LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Utah County
enealogical & Historical
Society

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/calendarsoflinco28linc

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY *as under:—*

	PAGES.	DATE.
PART I.	1– 32	March 1898.
	33– 64	December 1898.
„ II.	65– 96	September, 1899.
„ III.	97–160	June, 1900.
„ IV.	161–256	September, 1901.
„ V.	257–349	September, 1902.
	i–xvi	

434
.67
v.28

The Index Library.

CALENDARS

OF

LINCOLN WILLS.

EDITED BY

C. W. FOSTER, M.A,

VICAR OF TIMBERLAND, LINCOLN.

VOL. I, 1320-1600.

London:
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
1902.

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

INTRODUCTION.

CALENDAR No. 1.

Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1320-1547.

During the period covered by this calendar the diocese of Lincoln extended from the Humber to the Thames, and included no less than nine counties, namely, Lincoln, Leicester, Rutland, Northampton, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Hertford, and Oxford.

The references are to the folios of the registers of the following Bishops of Lincoln :—

Bur.	Burghersh, 1320—1342.*
Beck	Beck, 1342—1347.
Gyn.	Gynwell, 1347—1363.
Bok.	Bokingham, 1363—1397.
Bea.	Beaufort, 1398—1405.
Rep.	Repingdon, 1405—1420.
Fl.	Fleming, 1420—1431.
Gray	Gray, 1431—1435.
Aln.	Alnwick, 1436—1450.
Lu.	Lumley, 1450—1452.
Ch.	Chedworth, 1452—1472.
Rus.	Russell, 1480—1496.
Smith	Smith, 1496—1514.
Wo. and At.	Wolsey and Atwater, 1514—1520.
Lo.	Longland, 1521—1547.

---

* These dates are taken from Gibbons' *Early Lincoln Wills* and the *Historical Manuscripts Commission*, *12th Report*, appendix, part ix, pp. 576-8.

These large folio volumes with parchment leaves commence in 1290, in the episcopate of Bishop Sutton, and record matters of every kind of diocesan business; but it is not until 1320, in the episcopate of Bishop Burghersh, that the wills and administrations are registered. Before that date, as well as after it, there are numerous commissions for granting probate, which give little, if any, information beyond the name of the testator and the approximate date of probate. There are no wills in Bishop Rotherham's register, 1472 to 1480, and the last wills of this series are recorded in Bishop Longland's register, which ends in the year 1547. The later wills for the county, which in those days was a very different area from the diocese, of Lincoln, are deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice. Abstracts of these wills and administrations, and also of a selection of the commissions for probate, were printed, in 1888, under the title of "Early Lincoln Wills," * by Mr. Alfred Gibbons, who has kindly allowed me to prepare the present calendar from his volume. In many instances Mr. Gibbons' abstracts have been compared with the registers, and in some cases errors (unavoidable in such a work) have been corrected and omissions supplied. † Unfortunately, I have been unable to spare time for searching the registers folio by folio in order to prepare a calendar directly from them. It has been thought best to omit from the calendar the commissions for probate given by Mr. Gibbons, since they are, as stated above, only a selection from a large number. In several other respects the present calendar will be found a useful supplement to "Early Lincoln Wills," for much labour has been bestowed in identifying the testators and the places mentioned in the wills. Notes and remarks, where they have been supplied, are enclosed in square brackets. The modern forms of place-names have been added enclosed in parentheses; and the names of the counties in which they are situated have been supplied, without, however, being bracketed. It will be observed that when places in different counties occur in the same entry, the places in one county are marked off from the places in another county by a semicolon instead of a comma. The dates on the left-hand side of the page give the year of probate; and when this is not forthcoming, the date of the will is given in italic type.

---

* Lincoln: James Williamson.

† See p. 8, note; p. 9, note.

CALENDAR No. II.

Miscellaneous Wills in the Episcopal Registry of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1489-1588.

The references in this Calendar are to the following manuscripts, which are preserved in a portfolio in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln :—

Ael.—A section consisting of folios 1–8, and containing wills proved before Master John Aelmer [*or* Aylmer], Archdeacon of Lincoln [A.D. 1562–1577]. He afterwards became Bishop of London.

Bell.—A section consisting of folios 1–27, folio 27 being an index. It contains "Wills proved and registered, A.D. 1578," before Master John Belley and his deputies. Belley was Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln.

Lyle.—A section consisting of pages 74, 75, 78–112, and part of page 113, with the title, "Book of the Wills from 9 Nov. 1528 to the same day 1529. W. Beller." I have called this section 'Lyle' after the first testator whose will appears in it.

Po. i.—A section consisting of folios 1–74 and 80–83, the missing folios, 75–79, having evidently been written upon. It bears the title, "Register of Wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln from 21 Nov. 1529 to 24 Nov. 1540." '1529' is clearly a mistake for '1539,' and the probate of the last will in the section is dated 21 October, 1540. The probates describe Pope as "doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He was Rector of Epworth, and also Vicar of Belton in the Isle of Axholme. He became Chancellor of Lincoln in 1543; Archdeacon of Bedford in 1554; and died in 1558.

Po. ii.—A section consisting of folios 1–50 (numbered by a modern hand), containing wills proved before Master John Pope, commissary.

Po. iii.—A mutilated section consisting of folios 1 and 3–9, containing wills proved before Master John Pope.

Pryn.—A section consisting of pages 1–45, with the title, "Wills proved in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln 1525 A.D." The probates show them to have been proved before "Master John Pryn, doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He became Treasurer of Lincoln Cathedral in 1532, Sub-dean in 1535, and died in 1558.

Ra. i.—A section consisting of pages 1–110 (numbered by myself), and containing wills proved before Thomas Rand*es*, M.A., official of the Archdeacon of Stow. He held the prebend of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral from 1563 to 1609.

Ra. ii.—A section consisting of folios 283–287 and an index, which refers to other pages than those in the section. It contains wills proved before Thomas Randes, commissary and official of the Archdeacon of Lincoln.

Var.—Twenty-four wills on loose sheets, which I have numbered for this calendar. No. 24 is missing at present: see page 26, note.

These "Miscellaneous Wills" have been calendared for the first time for this work. There is also a considerable number of similar wills, belonging to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, which, it is hoped, may be calendared for another volume. Most of the wills in Calendar No. II, as appears above, refer to Lincolnshire, while a few belong to Leicestershire. Here, as in Calender No. I, notes and remarks have been enclosed in square brackets, and the modern forms of place-names in parentheses, the counties in which they lie having been added without brackets. The year of probate has been given on the left-hand side of the page; failing which, the date of the will has been printed in italic type.

CALENDAR No. III.

Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1506-1600.

This series contains some thirty-two thousand sixteenth-century wills, which were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lincoln, the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The records of these three Courts have not been preserved separately. The references in this calendar, which give the approximate date of probate, are to the Books deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate. In the following instances the titles of the Books have been shortened in the Calendar :—

1506, etc.	stands for	1506 and subsequent years.
1534, etc.	„	1534 and divers subsequent years.
1545-6, etc., ii.	„	1545 and 1546 and others, Book ii. (This book contains some wills proved in 1559 and 1560.)
Var.	„	Various years.
1566, etc.	„	Divers years bound in a Book marked '1566.'

The roman numerals refer to the several volumes into which some of the Books are divided.

The Book marked "1595, Book ii" is said to be missing.

It should be mentioned that Calendar No. III has been prepared from the manuscript calendars in modern handwriting in the Lincoln District Registry, but in cases of doubtful readings or other obscurities the Books have been carefully referred to.

The Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A., has printed two volumes of abstracts of "Lincolnshire Wills,"* most of which are registered in the Consistory Court. The first series of these abstracts covers the same period as this calendar, and contains, together with other wills, most of the wills of gentle families recorded in this Court. The second series extends from 1600 to 1617.

---

* First Series, A.D. 1500—1600 (Lincoln: James Williamson, 1888). Second Series, A.D. 1600—1617 (same publisher, 1891).

Courts of Probate at Lincoln.

The following is a complete list of the Wills and Administrations at Lincoln, so far as can be ascertained. Except where it is stated otherwise, the records are deposited in the District Probate Registry in the Exchequer Gateway at Lincoln.

I. Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, deposited in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln. These extend from 1320 to 1547, and are calendared in this volume. See pp. v, vi.

II. Miscellaneous Wills in the Alnwick Tower, dating 1489. The wills prior to 1600 are calendared in this volume. See pp. vii, viii.

III. The Consistory Court of the Bishop, with which are incorporated the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. . The wills commence in 1506, and continue till 1858, when the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the H. M. High Court of Justice was established. There are no wills from 1653 to 1659 inclusive. The wills from 1506 to 1600 are calendared in the present volume, and those from 1601 to 1652 are in course of preparation for a second volume, of which it is intended to issue an instalment next year. The administration bonds commence about 1550, but the manuscript calendar only extends from 1700 to 1858. There are also three books of wills marked "A" (1672–1676), "B" (1638–1639), and "C" (1700–1730), with a separate manuscript calendar.

IV. The Commissary Court of the Bishop of Lincoln within the Archdeaconry of Stow and the Court of the Archdeacon of Stow within his Archdeaconry, which comprised the wapentakes of Manlake, Aslackhoe, Corringham, Well, and Lawres. The wills extend from 1530 to 1834, and the administrations from 1582 to 1829, with, however, almost a blank from 1650 to 1660.

V. The Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, the jurisdiction of which extended over the parishes of St. Margaret and St. Mary Magdalen in the Close of Lincoln; St. Nicholas and St. John in the City of Lincoln; Asgarby, Binbrook St. Gabriel, North and South Carlton, Dunholme, Dalby, Friesthorpe, Glentham, Hainton, North Kelsey, Melton Ross, Searby, Scamblesby, Scredington, Skillington, Southrey, Strubby, Thurlby, Welton, Wellingore, all in the County of Lincoln; together with a few wills of persons dying within the Peculiars of the Prebendaries of Lincoln. A few early wills from 1271 to 1534 are in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter, and the wills and administrations from 1534 to 1834 are in the District

Probate Registry, where there is a good manuscript calendar. Mr. Gibbons has printed part of a calendar of these wills and administrations from 1534 to 1780, including the letters A to R, in his "Notes on the Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1634" (Williamson: Lincoln, 1898).

VI. Biggleswade, co. Bedford, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1639 to 1740. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Northampton. (See Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 5.)

VII. Bishop's Norton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parish of Bishop's Norton and the town of Atterby; wills and administrations from 1613 to 1814.

VIII. Caistor, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parishes of Caistor and Clixby and the town of Holton le Moor; wills and administrations from 1636 to 1833. The calendar of this Court has been printed in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 42–45.

IX. Corringham, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1632 to 1833.

X. Duddington, co. Northampton, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1740 to 1830.

XI. Empingham, co. Rutland, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1669 to 1744. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Peterborough (Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 18).

XII. Gretton, co. Rutland, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parishes of Gretton and Duddington; wills and administrations from 1684 to 1832. There is also a small bundle of Gretton, Duddington, and Liddington wills in the District Registry.

XIII. Heydour with Walton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parish of Heydour and the towns of Kelby and Culverthorpe; wills and administrations from 1669 to 1836.

XIV. Kirkstead, co. Lincoln, Manorial Court, with jurisdiction extending over Kirkstead, Kirkby on Baine, Mearbooth, Tattershall, Tattershall Thorpe, and Woodhall. The wills, which are said to commence in 1752 and end before 1800, have not yet been found at Lincoln, and enquiries at Horncastle, etc., have met with no success.

XV. Kirton in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1535 to 1834.

XVI. Louth, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over Louth; wills and administrations from 1659 to 1859, of which a calendar has been printed by Mr. Gibbons in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 80–87 and 162–164, and vol. ii (1896), pp. 172–175. Dr. Marshall says that there are ten wills belonging to this Court, between 1612 and 1725, in the Registry of the Bishop and Dean and Chapter of Lincoln ("Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 36).

XVII. Nassington, co. Rutland, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over Nassington, Yarwell, Apethorpe, and Woodnewton ; wills and administrations from 1660 to 1788. There are other wills, proved in this Court, deposited at Peterborough.

XVIII. New Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1610 to 1834. According to Dr. Marshall, some of the wills belonging to this Court are in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln.

XIX. Stow in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parish of Stow and the towns of Sturton and Normanby by Stow ; wills and administrations from 1610 to 1833.

XX. Probate and Administration Act Books, commencing about 1568, in four portfolios and several volumes in the Alnwick Tower.

XXI. Lincoln City Wills of the fourteenth century in the Minster Library.

XXII. A small bundle of Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, and Northamptonshire wills, belonging for the most part to the earlier half of the seventeenth century.

I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to the kindness of Mrs. Tempest of Broughton, who has given me valuable assistance in identifying some of the places in Calendar No. I, and to F. A. Blaydes, Esq., F.S.A., who revised the Bedfordshire entries in the same Calendar.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Lincoln for permission to print calendars of the wills in the Alnwick Tower ; to the Right Hon. Sir Francis H. Jeune, K.C.B., who, as President of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice, has allowed the calendars in the Lincoln District Registry to be copied for this volume ; to John Swan, Esq., Registrar at Lincoln, for his courtesy in allowing arrangements to be made for having the calendars copied ; to W. W. Smith, Esq., Secretary to the Bishop of Lincoln ; and to the clerks in the District Probate Registry.

C. W. FOSTER.

TIMBERLAND,
Michaelmas, 1902.

ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR II.

In "Micellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" (2nd series, vol. iii, pp. 59, 60), Mr. Gibbons gives a list of unindexed wills which he found in the Alnwick Tower. The list includes the following sixteenth-century wills, which, however, I have been unable to find :—

Day, Michael, Long Bennington, 1595.
Priste, Robert, Welby, 1591.
Procter, Elizabeth, Springthorpe, 1588.
Symson, William, Wainfleet, 1560.

ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR III.

Admane, Jo., Clee	1551–2, 82
Andrew, Sim., Aubourn	1543–56, 221
Baker *als.* **Wright**, Jo., Laughton	1585 ii, 150
Betson, *see also* **Detson**.	
Binson, *see* **Robertson** *als.* **Binson**.	
Bolan, Bollan, Bolland, Bollen, Bollon, *see* **Bullame**.	
Braddie, Jo., Gt. Limber	1561, 164
Cam, *see also* **Cume**.	
Camocke, *see also* **Gannocke**.	
Clementson, Tho., Pinchbeck	1535–7, 250
Crayer, *see* **Cryar**, **Hulks**.	
Cryar, *see also* **Hulks**.	
Culverd *als.* **Smith**, Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192
Darwine *als.* **Sibsey**, Rd., Edlington	1558 i, 56
Fallowes, *see also* **Phallowes**.	
Farrow, *see also* **Pharrowe**.	
***Hustwaite**, Eliz., Waltham	1564, 94
Jackson *als.* **Wilkinson**, Jo., Lincoln	1563, 141
Johnson *als.* **Wibe**, Rob., N. Kyme	1551–3, 116
Lambeson, Lamson *als.* **Wilsby**, Wm., Winthorp	1558 i, 16
Mannocke, *see* **Mamocke**.	
Mawdson *als.* **Westroppe**, Jo., Stainton	1586 ii
Percar, Rd., Broughton	1558 ii, 119

CORRECTIONS.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 9. *For* Fordike *read* Fosdike.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 42. *For* Hanersham *read* Haversham.

p. 220, col. 1, l. 5 from bottom. *For* Kelstern *read* Calcethorpe.

p. 221, *s.v.* **Manby** *als.* **Sawar.** *For* 304 *read* 384.

p. 256, *s.v.* **Pomfret.** *For* **Pawmfritt** *als.*, Jo., *read* **Pawmfritt** *als.* **Tomson,** Jo.

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab.	Abraham
Ad.	Adam
Ag.	Agnes
Alx.	Alexander
Alf.	Alfred
Al.	Alice
Amb.	Ambrose
And.	Andrew
An.	Ann, Anne
Ant.	Anthony
Arch.	Archibald
Ar.	Arthur
Aug.	Augustin
Av.	Avery
Barb.	Barbara
Bart.	Bartholomew
Beat.	Beatrice
Ben.	Benjamin
Brid.	Bridget
Ca.	Catherine
Chas.	Charles
Chris.	Christopher
Cic.	Cicely
Clem.	Clement
Con.	Constance
Dan.	Daniel
Dav.	David
Dor.	Dorothy
Edm.	Edmund
Edw.	Edward
Elr.	Eleanor
Eliz.	Elizabeth
Ell.	Ellen
Em.	Emma
Fra.	Francis
Fred.	Frederick
Geof.	Geoffrey
Geo.	George
Gilb.	Gilbert
Godf.	Godfrey
Greg.	Gregory
Hel.	Helen
Hen.	Henry
Hum.	Humphrey
Is.	Isaac
Isab.	Isabel
Jas.	James
Ja.	Jane
Jef.	Jeffrey
Joh'a.	Johanna
Jo.	John
Jos.	Joseph
Jud.	Judith
Ka.	Katherine
Lanc.	Lancelot
Laur.	Laurence
Lawr.	Lawrence
Leon.	Leonard
Mab.	Mabel
Marg.	Margaret
Marg'y.	Margery
Mk.	Mark
M'tha.	Martha
Mart.	Martin
Ma.	Mary
Matt.	Matthew
Mich.	Michael
Nath.	Nathaniel
Nich.	Nicholas
Ol.	Oliver
Per.	Percival
Pet.	Peter
Ph.	Philip
Rph.	Ralph
Ran.	Ranulph
Reb.	Rebecca
Reg.	Reginald
Rd.	Richard
Rob.	Robert
Rog.	Roger
Row.	Rowland or Roland
Sam.	Samuel
Sar.	Sarah
Sil.	Silvester
Sim.	Simon
St.	Stephen
Su.	Susan or Susannah
Theo.	Theodore
Tho.	Thomas
Th'ine	Thomasine
Tim.	Timothy
Urs.	Ursula
Vin.	Vincent
Wal.	Walter
Wilf.	Wilfrid
Wm.	William
Win.	Winifred

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm.	administration
archbp.	archbishop
archd.	archdeacon
bp.	bishop
B.M.	Blessed Mary
B.V.M.	Blessed Virgin Mary
cal.	calendar
cath.	cathedral
com.	commission
dio.	diocese
E.	East
gt.	great
husbn.	husbandman
labr.	labourer
lit.	little
ma.	magna
mid.	middle
N.	North
pa.	parva
prob.	probate
S.	South
W.	West
wid.	widow
yeo.	yeoman

In the Calendars the year is reckoned as beginning on March 25th.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RECORDED IN THE

Episcopal Registers

OF THE

Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. I.

1320—1547.

1533	**Adington**, Chris., gent., Towcester, Northants. Adm.	164 Lo.
1423	**Aghton**, Wm., archdeacon of Bedford; Bekyngham (Beckingham, Lincs. or Notts.); Halughton (Halloughton), Notts.	227 Fl.
1416	**Alcok**, Wm., Burgess of Grymmesby (Grimsby), Southekelsey (S. Kelsey), Est Rasyn (Market Rasen), Lincs.	169 Rep.
1433	**Aldeman**, Tho., chaplain, Qualode (Whaplode), Lincs.	113 Gray
1535	**Aldridge**, Jo., Beconsfeld (Beaconsfield), etc., Bucks.	195 Lo.
	Alkebarowe, Brown *alias*, *see* **Brown.**	
1431	**Alnest'** [*query*, Alnester], Wal., Scosthorn (Scothorne), Lincs.	101 Gray
1453	**Anable**, Rd., Dunstaple (Dunstable), etc., Beds.; Herts.	2 Ch.
1323	**de Appelby**, Rob. Testamentary cause	10 Bur.
1408	**de Appulby**, Johan, wid. of Rob. de Appulby, citizen and merchant of Lincoln; formerly wife of Alx. Herwey and of Rob. de Saltby	34 Rep.
1407	**Appulby**, Rob., Lincoln	25 Rep.
1454	**Archer**, Rd., [*query*, of London]	21 Ch.
1382	**de Argentein**, Jo., knt., Hekington (Heckington), Lincs.; Halesworth, Suffolk	254 Bok.
	Armagh, Wal., archbishop of, *see* Jorce.	
1395	**de Arundell**, Jo., knt., Mussenden (Missenden), Bucks.	423 Bok.
1415	**Ashby**, de Assheby, Jo., esq., died at Harflew (Harfleur), France; Assheby (? Ashby near Horncastle, Lincs.)	127 Rep.
1416	„ Assheby, Tho., Quenby, Hungarton, etc., Leics.	139 Rep.
	See also **de Askeby.**	
1455	**Ashfield**, Asshfeld, Jo., Hethorp (Heythrop), Oxon; Essex; Salop; London	19 Ch.
1400	**Ashton**, de Assheton, Matt., rector of Shutlyngdon (Shillington), Beds.; and rector of Walpole, Norfolk; canon of York and Lincoln, and prebendary of Langtoft [in York cath.] and Clyfton [Clifton in Lincoln cath.]	32 Bea.

1371	de **Askeby**, Wm., archdeacon of Northampton; Waynflete (Wainfleet), Lincs.; Askeby (probably Ashby-by-Partney, Lincs.); Hunts.	101 Bok.
1534	**Astbroke**, Rob., Chepyng Wycombe (Chipping Wycomb), Bucks.	180 Lo.
1459	**Aston**, Jo., Somerton (? Oxon)	46 Ch.
1383	**Asty**, Hy., knt., Justice of the Common Bench, Hekyngton (Heckington), etc., Lincs.	256 Bok.
	Aughton, *see* **Aghton**.	
	Aukborough, *see* **Brown** *alias* Alkebarowe.	
1373	de **Austhorpe**, Rob., clerk, London, etc.	117 Bok.
1323	**Bacon**, Eliz., wife of sir Edm., daughter of sir Jo. la Ware, Wakerle (Wakerley), Northants.	9 Bur.
1338	de **Badlesmere**, Giles, knt. [lord Badlesmere], Hameldon (Hambledon, Rutlds. *or* Bucks.)	22 Bur.
1535	**Balon**, Wm., Agmondesham (Amersham), Bucks.	195 Lo.
1340	de **Bamburgh**, Tho. Prob.	23 Bur.
1420	**Banbury**, Jo., rector of Hogham (Hougham), Lincs. Adm.	209 Fl.
1392	de **Bannebury**, Jo., rector or 'porcionarius' in the church of Wodesdon (? Woodstone, Hunts.); Burnham Abbey, Bucks.	386 Bok.
1401	**Bannebury**, Jo., Oxford	42 Bea.
1453	**Barantyn**, Drugo, esq., Chalgrave, Beds.	39 Ch.
1342	le **Barber**, Pet., Lincoln. Adm.	97 Beck
1416	**Bardenay**, Jo., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs.	156 Rep.
1533	**Barker**, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks.	172 Lo.
	de **Barnack**, *see* de **Bernak**.	
1461	**Barnardston**, Tho., esq., Cotes Magna (Great Coates), Lincs.	50 Ch.
1431	**Barree**, Tho., rector of Fyllyngham (Fillingham), Lincs.	100 Gray
1414	**Barsham**, Jo., formerly rector of Rokyngham (Rockingham), Northants.	89 Rep.
1412	**Basset**, Al., lady of Bytham; "sir Ralph Basset [lord Basset of Sapcote], sir Robert Tochet, and sir Anketin Malores, my former husbands," Castel Bytham, etc., Lincs.	66 Rep.
1336	,, Jo. Adm.	21 Bur.
1377	,, Rph., knt., lord of Sapcote, [lord Basset of Sapcote], Leics.; Castel Bytham, Lincs., etc.	170 Bok.
1385	,, Rph., Welton (Weldon), Northants. Adm.	304 Bok.
1390	,, Bassett, Rph., knt., Drayton, etc., Staffs.; etc.; [lord Basset of Drayton, *see* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 125, 126]	372 Bok.
	Baude, *see* **Boude**.	
1420	**Baughton**, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs.	213 Fl.
1535	**Baven**, Rd., Wooborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.)	191 Lo.
1426	**Baysham**, Jo., rector of Olney, Bucks.; Worcester; London	157 Gray
1369	de **Beauchamp**, Tho., earl of Warwick, Warwick, etc.	91 Bok.
1379	de **Beauchampe**, Rog., knt., London, Lincoln, etc. [lord Beauchamp of Bletsho, Beds.; also proved before the archbp. of Cant., iiij kal. Mar., 1379. *See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 103, 104]	192 Bok.
1413	de **Beaumont**, Hy., lord of Folkyngham (Folkingham), Lincs.; Yorks.; etc.	78 Rep.
1396	,, Jo., lord of Folkingham, etc., Lincs.; etc.; [lord Beaumont]	435 Bok.
1384	de **Beby**, Tho., Leicester, Beby (Beeby), Leics.	303 Bok.
1376	de **Bekeryng**, Jo., knt., London	164 Bok.
1407	**Bekyngham**, Tho., archdeacon of Lincoln [rector of Belton in the Isle of Axholme, Lincs.]	22 Rep.
1384	de **Belay**, Wm., citizen of Lincoln; Belay (Beeley), Derbys.	280 Bok.
1528	**Belchar**, Hamond, yeo., Gilboro (Guilsborough), Northants.	97 Lo.
1421	**Belers**, Jas., esq., Somerby [? Leics.]; Leics.	230 Fl.

1380	de **Belers**, Rog., knt., Kyrkeby Belers (Kirby Bellars), Leics.; Lincs.; Notts.; Derbys.	210 Bok.
1417	**Bell**, Rob., citizen of Lincoln	169 Rep.
1537	„ Wm., vicar of Wilberston (Wilbarston), Northants. Adm.	207,215 Lo.
1405	**Bereford**, Baldewyn, knt., Northants.; Warwickshire; Bucks.	14 Rep.
1386	**de Bernak**, Rob., Markeby (Markby), Lincs.	330 Bok.
1390	**de Beverley**, de Beverlaco, Rd., canon of Lincoln and prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington)	370 Bok.
1381	**de Beverly**, Jo., 'domicellus,' London, Westminster. [Proved also at Lambeth, 1380, Reg. Sudbury, 105b.]	222 Bok.
	Billinghay, *see* **Byllyngey.**	
	Biry, *see* **Byry.**	
1373	**de Bohun**, Hum., earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, and constable of England	116 Bok.
	Bokeland, *see* **Bukland.**	
	Bo*n*de (*query*, **Bo*u*de**), Sim., Cottesbrok (Cottesbrooke), Northants.	293 Bok.
1417	**Borege**, Tho., Longebenyngton (Long Bennington), Lincs.	157 Rep.
1346	**Boresworth** (? Husband's Bosworth), Wm., rector of, Leics.	106 Beck
	Boson, *see* **Bozoun.**	
1432	**Boston**, Jo., Lincoln	147 Gray
	Bosworth, *see* **Boresworth.**	
1422	**Boteler**, Rob., Granby in the diocese of York, Notts.	228 Fl.
1384	**Bo*u*de** (*query*), *see* **Bo*n*de.**	
1346	**Boudon**, Little (Lit. Bowden), Sim., rector of, Leics.	106 Beck
1420	**Boughton**, Baughton, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs.	213 Fl.
	de Bourne, *see* **de Brune.**	
1516	**Bowman**, Rph., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds.; Stamford, Lincs.	78 Wo. and At.
1384	**Boyvill**, master Tho., rector of Seyton (Seaton), Rutlds. Adm.	290 Bok.
1375	**de Boyvyle**, Jo., knt., Stokfaston (Stockerston), Cranow (Cranoe), Leics.	139 Bok.
1340	**Bozoun**, Rph., Asthorp (? Aisthorpe), Lincs. Prob.	23 Bur.
1534	**Bradley**, Rd., Sclaweston (Slawston), Leics.	174 Lo.
1390	**de Brandon**, Tho., canon and chancellor of Lincoln, Nettleham, Lincs.; Hunts.	373 Bok.
1418	**Bras**, Jo., Boston, Lincs. Adm.	185 Rep.
1454	**Brasse**, Wm., Parteney (Partney), etc., Lincs.	17 Ch.
1395	**de Brauncewell**, Hy., canon of Lincoln, Brauncewell, etc., Lincs,	430 Bok.
1453	**Bray**, Rd., Kenebawton (Kimbolton), Hunts.	18 Ch.
1394	**Breket**, Pet., knt., lord of Conyngesby (Coneysby), by Burton Stather, etc., Lincs.	412 Bok.
1395	**Breton**, Rd., Alyngton (probably Ellington, Hunts.)	422 Bok.
	Brigenhale, *see* **Brygenhale.**	
	Brightwell, *see* **Bryghtwell.**	
	Brisley, *see* **Pulvertoft.**	
1450	**Brokesby**, Bart., Frisby, Leics. Licence to the executors to found a chantry in Saxulby church (? Saxelby, Leics.)	14 Lu.
1445	**Brown** *alias* Alkebarowe, Jo., Woborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.)	30 Aln..
1324	**de Brune**, Joceus, son of sir Geoffrey, Brune (Bourne), etc., Lincs. Prob. Also Com. for probate, 12 kal. May, 1321 (2 Burghersh)	21 Bur.
1363	[**de Brunthorpe**] Wal., rector of Kildesby (Kilsby), [and of Harleston], Northants. Adm.	1 Bok.
1375	**de Brygenhale**, Jo., York, rector of Watton (? Bucks.)	126 Bok.
1390	**Bryghtwell**, Tho., S.T.D., dean of the new collegiate church of B.V.M. at Leycester (Leicester), rector of Northreppes, diocese of Norwich, canon of London and Lincoln	373 Bok.
1451	**Brysley**, Ka., *see* **Pulvertoft.**	

1538	**Buck**, Tho., chantry priest of Dorney, Bucks.	208 Lo.
1462	**Bukland**, Johan, wid. of Richard Bukland, esq., Ochecote (Edgcote), Northants. [Another copy of this will is entered in Reg. Chedworth, fo. 84, where the name is spelt Bokeland.]	55 Ch.
1401	**Burgenon**, Wm., Tempsford, Beds.	36 Bea.
1433	**Burgh**, Wm., vicar choral of Lincoln. Licence to executors	163 Gray
1431	**Burton**, Rob., barker [*i.e.* tanner], Lincoln	102 Gray
1360	**de Burton**, Rob., rector of Preston in Amunndernesse (Amounderness), Lancs. ; Leicester	157 Gyn.
1373	„ Wm., knt., Little Castertown (Lit. Casterton), Rutlds. ; etc.	136 Bok.
1390	**de Bury**, Rog., rector of Nettelham (Nettleham), Lincs.	371 Bok.
1415	**Bussy**, Margt., Hogham (Hougham), Howell, Skotton (Scotton), etc., Lincs.	106 Rep.
1419	**Byllyngey**, Margt., wid. of John, Braunceton	2 Fl.
1389	**Byry**, Wm., Langham, Rutlds.	360 Bok.
1392	**Cade**, Wm., rector of Helpryngham (Helpringham), Lincs.	389 Bok.
1422	**Cake**, Nich., rector of Barnolby (Barnoldby-le-Beck), Lincs.	222 Fl.
	Cambridge, earl of, *see* **York**, Esmond, duke of.	
1443	**Cambrygge**, Ka., Hauerbrugh (Market Harborough), Great Boudon (Gt. Bowden), Leics.	49 Aln.
1390	**Canell**, Geof., vicar of Billyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	365 Bok.
1401	**Cart'** [the margin has 'Carton'], Wm., Barton-on-Humber, etc., Lincs.	37 Bea.
1349	**Cary**, Al., wife of Rd., Oxford	366 Bok.
1394.	„ Rd., Oxford. Probate cancelled by writ out of Chancery, 18 January, 1394-5	365 Bok.
1464	**Catelyn**, Margt., wid. of Rog., Quaryngdon (Quarrington), New Lafford (New Sleaford), etc., Lincs.	59 Ch.
1391	**Chamberleyn**, Rd., knt., Cotes [? Leics.], Denford, Northants. ; etc.	380 Bok.
1368	**de Charwelton**, Rob. Adm., and discharge of executors	59 Bok.
1389	**Chery**, Wm., Chadlyngton. Adm.	361 Bok.
1418	**Childeman** *alias* Huson, Hugh, Kyrketon (? Kirton-in-Holland, Lincs.). Adm.	184 Rep.
1323	**de Chyppenham**, Wm. Adm.	10 Bur.
1420	**Claydon**, Rob., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster ; Apthorp (Apethorpe), Northants. ; Nideworth (? Needingworth), Hunts.	4 Fl.
1422	**Clerc**, Rd., Pulloxhull (Pulloxhill), Beds. Adm.	221 Fl.
1435	**Clerke**, Fra., esq., Stoke Dry, Rutlds.	181 Gray
1422	**Clifford**, Clyfford, Wm., knt., lord of Caythorpe, Lincs.	219 Fl.
1375	**Clydrowe**, Jo., rector of Burton Nou*er*ay (Burton Overy), Leics.	127 Bok.
	Coates, *see* **Cotes**.	
	Cobeldyk, *see* **Copledike**.	
	Cockerington, *see* **Cokeryngton**.	
1404	**Codyngton**, Hy., parson of Batelesford (Bottesford), Leics.	59 Bea.
1401	**Coke**, Matt., Oxford, Osney, Oxon	45 Bea.
1389	**de Cokeryngton**, Jo., knt., Cockeryngton (Cockerington), Lincs.	356 Bok.
1405	**Cokeseye**, Wal., knt., Kydermynster (Kidderminster), Worcester, etc., Worcs. ; Warws. ; etc. [Proved also at Worcester, 6 Oct., 1405.]	12 Rep.
1410	**Colman**, Tho., chaplain, Rockyngham (Rockingham), Northants. Adm.	51 Rep.
1454	**Colston**, Tho., Corby, Lincs. Adm.	18 Ch.
1450	**de Combyrworth**, *see* **de Cumberworth**.	
1500	**Conyng**, Jo., Kirketon in Holand (Kirton-in-Holland), etc., Lincs. Com. to collect the goods of the testator, who died in 1483	117 Smith
	Cooke, *see* **Coke**.	

1343	**Copledike**, de Cobeldyk, sir Alx., knt., Freston (Frieston), Lincs.	98 Beck
1408	„ de Copuldyk, Jo., knt., Harryngton (Harrington), etc., Lincs. ; Norf. ; Suff.	27 Rep.
1412	**Coringham**, Roger, London	61 Rep.
1443	**Cornewayll**, Jo., knt., lord of Fawnehope (Fownhope, Herefs.) ; Ampthull (Ampthill), Beds. ; London. Will and depositions of witnesses	3, 22 Aln.
1352	**de Cosyngton**, Serlo, Leicester. Testamentary cause	8 Gyn.
1388	**de Cotes**, Jas., lord of Little Cotes (Lit. Coates), Holand (Holland), etc., Lincs.	347 Bok.
1433	**Cotes**, Jo., Tevelby (Tealby), etc., Lincs. ; canon of Lincoln cathedral	148 Gray
1540	**Cottisforde**, Jo., 'doctor.' Adm.	221 Lo.
1536	**Coup[er]**, Rog., rector of Rowell. Adm.	204 Lo.
1489	**Cracrofte**, Jo., gent., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), etc., Lincs.	34 Rus.
1421	**Crakecroft**, Jo., Hogsthorpe, Lincs. Adm.	219 Fl.
1346	**de Cressy**, Hugh, knt., Risgat (Risegate), Surflete (Surfleet), Gosberkirk (Gosberton), Pinchbeck, etc., Lincs.	106 Beck
1383	„ de Cressi, Jo., knt., Surflete, Lincs. ; Exton (? Rutlds.)	260 Bok.
1358	**Cressy**, Matilda, wid. of Simon Symeon [Lincs.] Acquittance to the administrator	124 Gyn.
1319	**de Crioll**, Margerie, Irencester (Irchester), etc., Northants. ; Bedford	10 Bur.
1323	**de Croft**, Pet., Great Stokton (probably Gt. Staughton, Hunts.)	11 Bur.
[*1455–6*]	**Cromwell**, Rph., lord Cromwell, knt., Colyweston (Collyweston), Northants. ; Tatteshale (Tattershall), Lincs. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 276.]	36 Ch.
1383	**Crophill**, Jo., knt., Hemyngton (Hemington), etc., Leics. ; etc.	259 Bok.
1396	**Crophull**, Rph., rector of Cotyngham (Cottingham), Northants.	437 Bok.
1383	**de Croxton**, Rd., canon of Lincoln, Croxton (? Hunts.)	255 Bok.
1405	**de Cumberworth**, Rob., Cumberworth, Somerby (Somerby near Brigg), Stayne (Stayne-in-the-marsh), etc., Lincs.	8 Rep.
1450	„ de Combyrworth, Tho., knt., Someretby (Somerby near Brigg), etc., Lincs.	43 Lu.
1420	**Curteys**, Jo., vicar of Holbeche (Holbeach), Croyland, Quappelode (Whaplode), Lincs.	189 Rep.
1415	**Dabridgecourt**, Daubriggecourt, Jo., knt., Middlesex ; Derbys. ; Notts. ; Rutlds. ; etc.	122 Rep.
1382	**de Dalby**, Rd., Lincoln	233 Bok.
1405	**Dalby**, Wm., Okham (Oakham), Rutlds.	6 Rep.
1377	**de la Dale**, Tho., knt., Berkford	195 Bok.
1402	**Dalton**, Pet., canon and treasurer of Lincoln cathedral, Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), etc., Lincs.	50 Bea.
1543	**Dalyson**, Tho., vicar of St. Clare (St. Cleer), Cornwall. Licence to proceed against the executor	228 Lo.
1464	**Danyell**, Wm., rector of Barton in the Clay (Barton-le-Cley), Beds. Adm.	63 Ch.
1412	**Darcy**, Eliz. [wid. of Ph., lord D'Arcy], Knayth (Knaith), etc., Lincs.	63 Rep.
1454	„ Margaret, lady [*query*, wid. of Jo., lord D'Arcy, and afterwards of Sir Tho. Swinford, knt.] Adm.	18 Ch.
1398	„ D'Arcy, Ph., knt. [lord D'Arcy], Gisburgh (Guisborough), etc., Yorks. ; Lincs. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 146.]	12 Bea.
1433	**Daynes**, Jo., knt., Tykyncote (Tickencote), etc., Rutlds. ; Lincs.	151 Gray
	Deeping, *see* **Depyng**.	
	Deincourt, *see* **Deyncourt**.	
	De la More, *see* **More**.	
	Delawarr, *see* **la Warre**.	

1533	**Denham**, Jo., rector of Barnake (Barnack), Northants.	174 Lo.
1467	**Denys**, Rph. Adm.	85 Ch.
1410	**Depyng**, Jo., rector of Werketon (Warkton), Northants.	47 Rep.
	Derby, earl of, *see* **Lancaster**, duke of.	
1342	le **Despencer**, Edw., knt., Elsham, Lincs. Prob.	97 Beck
1375	„ le Despenser, Edw., lord of Glowmorg (? Glamorgan) and Morgann[ock], Lanblethyan (Llanblethian), Glamorganshire. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 99, 100.]	163 Bok.
1400	„ Hugh, knt., Warws. ; Staffs, etc.	46 Bea.
1401	„ Ph., Gouxhill (Goxhill), Gedney, Lincs. ; Yorks.	38 Bea.
1433	**Deyncourt**, Al., lady [wid. of Wm., lord d'Eyncourt], Lincs. ; Notts. ; etc.	150 Gray
1533	**Digby**, Jo., knt., East Ketilby (E. Kettleby), etc., Leics. ; Rutlds.	164 Lo.
1410	**Dowedale**, Jo., Barlyngs (Barlings), etc., Lincs.	45 Rep.
1417	**Drayton**, Jo., knt., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Oxon ; Gloucs. ; Berks. ; etc.	164 Rep.
1434	**Driffeld**, Margt., wid. of Tho. Driffeld, citizen and goldsmith of London, Wichecoke	178 Gray
1396	**Drury**, Hy., rector of Donnesby (Dunsby), Lincs.	438 Bok.
1343	**Dunnesby** (Dunsby), Wm., rector of, Lincs. Adm.	98 Beck
1435	**Eburton**, Jo., Swerford, Oxon ; etc.	176 Gray
1413	**Edlyngton**, Pet., vicar of Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	86 Rep.
1533	**Emery**, Wm., Fenye Stretford (Fenny Stratford), Blecheley (Bletchley), Bucks.	174 Lo.
1408	de **Enderby**, Albinus, Enderby (Bag Enderby), Ormesby (Ormsby), Lincs.	27 Rep.
1321	de **Enefeld**, sir Barth., knt. Prob.	3 Bur.
	England, constable of, *see* **de Bohun**.	
	Essex, earl of, *see* **de Bohun**.	
1320	**Esthalle**, Jo., vicar of. Prob.	1 Bur.
1396	de **Evyngeham**, Rd., rector of Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs.	437 Bok.
1447	**Exeter**, [Jo. Holland], duke of, London, Herts., etc. [*See* Nichols' *Wills of the Kings and Queens*, pp. 282 ff.]	24 Aln.
1415	**Faukonberge**, Wal., knt., Snaith, Gyseburgh in Cliveland (Guisborough in Cleveland), Yorks.	116 Rep.
1347	de **Fenton**, Jo., archdeacon of Suffolk, Ipswich ; Stubton, Lincs. [Also proved at Norwich.]	108 Beck.
1403	**Fildyng**, Jo., Lutterworth, Leics.	58 Bea.
	Fill, *see* **Fyll**.	
1534	**Fissher**, Tho., Wooborn (?Wooburn, Bucks.)	186 Lo.
	Fittyll, *see* **Fyttyll**.	
1321	de **Flet**, sir Rd., rector of the church of the B.V.M. of Stainton Wadingham, Lincs. Com. for prob. [*See also* **de Multon**, sir Thomas.]	4 Bur.
1405	**Fodringeye**, Jo., Northampton	16 Rep.
1391	**Forester**, Rd., Oxford, Stanton	380 Bok.
1535	**Forman**, Rob., Keleby (Keelby), Lincs. Adm.	202 Lo.
	Fotheringhay, *see* **Fodringeye**.	
1421	**Frampton**, Jo., Bracebrygg (Bracebridge), Lincs.	219 Fl.
1351	**Frankys** *alias* Taverner, Ag., Boston. Depositions of the witnesses of the will of the deceased	40 Lu.
1442	**Fraunchys**, Rd., rector of Lullyngton in le Broke (? Lullington, Derbys.). Adm.	39 Aln.
1453	**Freman**, Jo., Great Stokton (? Gt. Staughton, Hunts.)	15 Ch.
1444	**Fresedyke**, Jo., vicar of Gedney, Lincs. Adm.	57 Aln.
1412	**Friday**, Ad., Multon (Moulton), Holbech (Holbeach), Weston, Lincs.	61 Rep.
1422	de **Fryskeney**, Isab., wid. of Tho. Fryskeney, knt., Leeke (Leake), Leverton, Friskney, Lincs.	223 Fl.

1456	**Fulnetby**, Jo., Rande (Rand), Snelland, Staynton (Stainton-by-Langworth), Rerysby (Rearsby in Stainton-by-Langworth), Lincs. [Testator names his wife, Johan Rand.]	38 Ch
1442	**Fyll**, Julia, Todyngton (Toddington), Beds.	38 Aln.
1396	**Fyttyll**, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs.	436 Bok.
1528	**Game**, Wm., Therfeld (Therfield), Herts. Adm. and inventory	93 Lo.
1418	**Garner**, Jo., [S.] Thoresby, Lincs.	188 Rep.
1442	**Garton**, Tho., sen., Peterborough	42 Aln.
1387	**Geffron**, Tho., rector of Thirnyng (Thurning), Hunts.	347 Bok.
	Geoffrey, Joceus, son of sir, de Brune, *see* **de Brune**.	
	„ Tho., son of, de Pyncebek, *see* **Pinchbeck**.	
	Gibbon, Gibbons, *see* **Gybon, Gybbons.**	
1344	**de Glatton**, Rd. Prob.	98 Beck
1488	**Goodwyn**, Jo., St. Paul's, Woborn (Wooburn), etc., Bucks.; Berks.	33 Rus.
1452	**Grantham**, Seman, merchant, Lincoln; etc.	26 Ch.
1533	**Gray**, Wm., Wolverton (? Bucks.)	170 Lo.
	Graye, *see* **Grey.**	
1420	**del Graunge**, Wm., Dalderby, Lincs.	208 Fl.
1393	**Greenacre**, Rd., knt., Friskney, Lincs.	407 Bok.
1369	**Grene**, Hy., knt., Bucketon (? Buckden, Hunts.)	84 Bok.
1418	„ Jo., merchant, Grantham, Lincs.	183 Rep.
1146	**Grey**, Graye of Codnore, Eliz., wid. of Rd., lord [lord Grey of Codnor], Derbys.; Northants.; Lincs; Leics.; etc. Testamentary deed and will	6 Aln.
1375	**de Grey**, Jo., lord of Retherfeld, Oxon [lord Grey of Rotherfield]	116 Bok.
1533	**Griffith**, Gryffyth, sir Rob., Henlye upon Thamys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon; Wales	181 Lo.
1346	**de Grysby**, Rd., Conyngton (Conington, Cambs. *or* Hunts.). Adm.	107 Beck
1535	**Gybbons**, Wm., Hamildon (Hambledon, Bucks. *or* Rutlds.)	195 Lo.
1419	**Gybon**, Rob., Sutterton, Quadring, Lincs.	190 Rep.
1372	**Hachet**, Wm., Adloxton (Alexton), Leics.	119 Bok.
1374	**de Haddon**, Jo., canon of Lincoln	125 Bok.
1455	**Hadstok**, Tho., Hycchyn (Hitchin), Herts.; Thaxted, Essex	20 Ch.
1434	**Hallesworth**, Geof., Northampton, London	171 Gray
1415	**Halywell**, Jo., rector of St. Peter's, Ingoldmels (Ingoldmells), [S.] Kyme, Lincs.	117 Rep.
1415	**Hamsterley**, Jo., Norton Dysny (Norton Disney), Stapleford, etc., Lincs.; Notts.	125 Rep.
	Hansarde, *see* **Haunsarde.**	
1517	**Hardy**, Rob., Lydington (Lyddington) within Rutlond	84 Wo. and At.
1381	**de Haroweden**, Jo., Sibeston (Sibstone), Leics.	231 Bok.
	Harvey *or* **Herwey**, *see* **de Appulby**, Johan.	
	Harvey, *see* **Hervy.**	
	Haslock, *see* **Husloke.**	
1395	**Hasteler**, Wm., Lidington (Lyddington), Rutlds.	429 Bok.
1392	**Hauberk**, Agnes, Scaldeford (? Scalford, Leics.)	396 Bok.
1411	„ Jo., doctor of decrees, rector of Ekton (Ecton), Northants., and Barwell, Leics., canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Leghton Manor (Leighton Manor in Lincoln cathedral)	55 Rep.
1389	**Hauley**, Haulay, Beat., Riby, Thornton Abbey, etc., Lincs.	361 Bok.
1387	„ Hawlay, Jo., Kelstyrne (Kelstern), Lincs.	369 Bok.
1383	„ de Hauley, Wm., clerk, London. [Also proved before the archbp. of Cant.]	264 Bok.

1387	**Hauley**, Haulay, Wm., knt. : to be buried at Bayon (Bayonne), France. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*]	341 Bok.
1391	**Haunsarde**, Rob., knt., York	377 Bok.
1518	**Hawardyn**, Rd., Bucks. ; etc.	86 Wo. and At.
	Heath, *see* **Heth.**	
1416	**Hebden**, Nich., knt., Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Howell, Claypole, Lincs.	139 Rep.
1382	**de Heddesore**, Jo. Adm. and inventory	250 Bok.
1453	**Helwell**, Agnes, Gunby, Lincs. ; Pynkneyhall in Northfolk	7 Ch.
	Hereford, earl of, see **de Bohun.**	
1419	**Hert**, Amicia, Wyggeston (Wigston-Magna), Leics.	3 Fl.
1383	**Hervy**, Tho., canon of Lincoln [and prebendary of Buckden], rector of Castre (? Castor, Northants.) ; Relye ; London, etc.	256 Bok.
	Herwey, *see* **de Appulby**, Johan.	
1446	**Heth**, Hy., Grofham (Graffham), Hunts.	72 Aln.
1361	**Hod**, Wm., Flete (Fleet), Lincs.	160 Gyn.
1390	**de Hoghton**, St., rector of half the church of Lesyngham (Leasingham), etc., Lincs.	371 Bok.
	Holand, lord, *see* **Lovell, lord.**	
1372	**de Holand,** Ro., knt., [lord Holand], Thorp Watervile, (Thorpe-Achurch), Brakele (Brackley), etc., Northants.	115 Bok.
1447	[**Holland**, Jo.], duke of Exeter, London, Herts, etc.	24 Aln.
1419	**Holte**, Jo., knt., Brampton juxta Dyngle (Dingley), Northants.	190 Rep.
1344	**de Hoo**, lady Hawyse. Adm.	98 Beck
	de Houghton, *see* **de Hoghton.**	
1417	**Houyngham**, Jo., rector of Waldegrave (Walgrave), Northants. ; London ; Yorks ; Durham	165 Rep.
1451	**Huchenden**, Tho., Gt. Marlowe, Bucks.	56 Lo.
1488	**Huddelston**, Rob., dyer, citizen of Lincoln	32 Rus.
1382	**Hugh**, rector of North Wythum (N. Witham), Lincs.	245 Bok.
1395	**de Humberston**, Wm., rector of Belgrave, Leics. ; Humberston, Lincs.	419 Bok.
1380	**Hunter**, Jo., Belton. Will and inventory	221 Bok.
1409	**Huntingdon**, Huntyndon, Jo., Wakerley, Northants ; Lincs. ; Leics.	36 Rep.
1433	**Husloke**, Jo., Abyngton (Abington) by Northampton	155 Gray
	Huson, Childeman *alias*, *see* **Childeman.**	
1415	**Ingham**, Tho., Corby (probably Lincs.)	117 Rep.
1446	**Ingram**, Rob., Staynton (? Market Stainton, Lincs.)	70 Aln.
1412	**Irby**, Jo., Cleue	61 Rep.
	Jeffron, *see* **Geffron.**	
1434	**Johanson**, Wal., Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	158 Gray
1320	**John**, vicar of Esthalle. Prob.	1 Bur.
1320	**Jorce**, brother Walter, formerly archbishop of Armagh ; 'in Linc. dioc' diem claudens extremu*m*.'	2 Bur.
1538	**Josephe**, Jo., 'servant with my lorde of Lincoln.' Will and Adm.	208 Lo.
1416	**de Kele**, Jo., canon of Lincoln, and residentiary there, [prebendary of Welton Brinkhall], Lincs.	138 Rep.
1405	**Kelfeld**, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs.	9 Rep.
	Kirkby, *see* **Kyrkeby.**	
1524	**Knight**, Jo., Brockehole (? Brockhall, Northants.). Adm. and inventory	25 Lo.
1414	,, Knyght, Tho., rector of Hampslap (Hanslope), Bucks.	87 Rep.
1533	,, Wm., Norton (? Northants.)	163 Lo.
1380	**Knyvet**, Jo., knt., London ; Huntyngdon	221 Bok.

---

* "I, William Haulay, knight, etc., to be buried in the church of the friar preachers of Bayon. My goods in the town of Bayon to sir Henry de Ritford, knt., Thomas Haulay, and John Bayns, to do and dispose as shall seem expedient to them. Dated at Bayon, xvi June, 1386. Proved 3 Nov., 1387." (341 Bok.)

1410	**Kyrkeby**, Wm., clerk, Kyrkeby sup' le Gren (Kirkby Green), Lincs.	46 Rep.
1390	**de Kyrkeby**, Rog., chaplain of St. Anne's chapel, Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1395	**Lamson**, Johan, wid. of Wal., Stoketh (Stockwith), Gaynesburgh (Gainsborough), Lincs.	425 Bok.
1380	,, de Lancastre, Blanche, lady de Wake, of Lydell, Cumb.; Stamford, Lincs.; [wid. of Tho., lord Wake]	204 Bok.
1345	**Lancaster**, Hy. [Plantagenet], earl of, Leicester	104 Beck
1361	,, Hy., duke of, earl of Derby, Nichol (Lincoln) and Leicester, seneschal of England, lord of Bruggerak (Brigerak in Gascony) and Beufort; Leicester. [*See* Nichols' *Wills of Kings and Queens*, pp. 83 ff.]	155 Gyn.
1411	,, Jo. [of Gaunt], duke of. [*See* Nichols' *Wills of Kings and Queens*, pp. 145 ff.]	13 Bea.
1533	**Lanford**, Rd., Sheryngton (Sherington), Bucks.	170 Lo.
1384	**Latimer**, Eliz., lady of Isenhampsted (Iselhempsted-Latimer *alias* Eastmanstead-Latimer), Bucks.; [wid. of Wm., lord Latimer of Danby]	276 Bok.
1419	**de la Laund**, Tho., esq., North Wyhum, Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	189 Rep.
1345	**de la Launde**, Wm., Essheby (Ashby de la Launde), Lincs. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*]	102 Beck
1453	**Lawe**, Al., St. Neots, Hunts.	15 Ch.
1442	**Lawrence**, Wm., Wooborne (Wooburn), Bucks.	39 Aln.
1530	**Lee**, Jo., Stamford, Lincs.	175 Lo.
1462	**de Leek**, Jo., rector of Houghton (*probably* Hunts.); Wardeboyse (Warboys), Hunts.	55 Ch.
	Leicester, earl of, *see* **Lancaster**, duke of, *and* earl of.	
	de Limbergh, *see* **de Lymbergh**.	
	Lincoln, earl of, *see* **Lancaster**, duke of.	
	Lindon, *see* **Lyndon**.	
1339	**de Littlebury**, Hum., knt. Adm.	23 Bur.
1422	**Littlebury**, Jo., knt., [Lincs.]. Adm.	224 Fl.
1417	**Loke**, Rph., Brunne (Bourne), Lincs.	173 Rep.
1530	**Longland**, Isab., wid., Henley upon Temmys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon	106 Lo.
1386	**Lorynge**, Nigel, knt., Chalgrave, Beds.; London	320 Bok.
1392	**de Lottryngton**, Rob., rector of Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	391 Bok.
1421	**Louth**, Jo., Herdyngfordebury (Hertingfordbury), Herts. Adm.	216 Fl.
1419	**Loveday**, Jo., Leicester	2 Fl.
1455	**Lovell**, Wm., lord, [lord Lovel and Holand], Salop; Chesh.; etc.	22 Ch.
	Lowick, *see* **Lufwyk**.	
1450	**Lowys**, Al., wid. of Jo. Lowys, merchant, Boston, Butterwick [near Boston], Lincs.	47 Lu.
1445	,, Jo., Boston, Lincs. Mandate to sequestrate the goods of the deceased, until his testament shall be produced	63 Aln.
1419	**Lufchild**, Juliana, Lincoln	3 Fl.
1390	**Lufwyk**, Tho., rector of Burton Noveray (Burton-Overy), Leics.; Lufwyk (Lowick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1345	**Luterel**, Geof., knt., lord of Irnham, Lincs.	100 Beck
1390	**Lutterell**, And., lord of Irnham, Lincs.; [lord Luterel]	369 Bok.

---

* "On Thursday, in the vigil of the Epiphany, 1345, I, William de la Launde, make my will. I desire my body be buried in the church of the Holy Trinity at Essheby (Ashby), to which I give my best animal for a mortuary. The residue of my goods I bequeath to Master John de Rouceby, parson of the Church of Hold'm (Holdingham), to William my son, and to Thomas his brother, to dispose of them as they think best. Witness: William, vicar of Essheby." (Trollope's *Sleaford*, p. 205.)

1339	**de Lymbergh**, Ad., rector of Algerkirk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), canon of Lincoln and Chichester ; Lymbergh (? Gt. Limber), Lincs. ; Croxton, 'Cambs.' ; [*sic*, but *query*, Hunts.] ; Crantesden (Gransden), Hunts.	22 Bur.
1409	**Lyndon**, Jo., rector of Glaston, Rutlds.	35 Rep.
1383	**de Lyonns**, Jo., Warkeworth (Warkworth), Chacomb, Northants.	265 Bok.
1442	**Maleverer**, Wm., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds.	39 Aln.
1393	**Mallore**, Anketill, knt., to be buried at Stamford, Lincs. *See also* **Malores.**	398 Bok.
1418	**Man**, Tho., potter, Boston, Lincs.	176 Rep.
1415	**Marchaund**, Rob., chaplain, 'manens inter Fratres Minores de Grantham,' Lincs.	110 Rep.
1415	**Marmyon**, Jo., esq., to be buried at Sempyngham (Sempringham) abbey, etc., Lincs.	126 Rep.
1393	„ Wm., knt., Keesby (Keisby), Lavington (Lenton), Sempryngham (Sempringham), Lincs.	408 Bok.
	Massenger, Saltfleteby *alias*, *see* **Saltfleteby.**	
1432	**Maynard**, Joan, Lincoln	113 Gray
1396	**de Messyngham**, Rob., citizen of Lincoln	430 Bok.
1384	**Meton**, Jo., Lydington (Lyddington), Empyngham (Empingham), Rutlds. Will and inventory	295 Bok.
	Mickenes, *see* **Mykenes.**	
1381	**de Molynes**, Wm., knt., Stoke, Bucks. ; etc.	229 Bok.
	de Montacute, *see* **Salisbury.**	
1370	**de Montfort**, Pet., [lord Montfort], lord of Beaudesert, etc., Warws. ; Wilts. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 69, 70.]	89 Bok.
1415	**de la More**, Jo., son of Wal., Asgardeby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs.	129 Rep.
1395	**Moreby**, Rog., Croyland, Lincs.	422 Bok.
	Morris, *see* **Morys.**	
1432	**Mortymer**, Alionore, wid. of sir Jo. Mortymer, knt., London ; Bishop's Hatefeld (Bishop's Hatfield), Herts. ; etc.	112 Gray
1453	„ Jo., esq., Grendon, etc., Northants. ; etc.	44 Ch.
1382	**de Morwode**, Nich., Stoke (? Rutlds.)	245 Bok.
1396	**Morys**, Rd., rector of Bryngton (Brington), Hunts.	437 Bok.
1369	**de Mowbray**, Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. for prob.	71 Bok.
1386	„ Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. to examine and settle the account of the executor of the deceased	323 Bok.
1388	**de Multon**, Jo., knt., Lincoln, Thornton on Humber, etc., Lincs. [Also proved, 1388, P.C.C., 2 Rous.]	348 Bok.
1322	„ sir Tho., knt., lord of Egremont, Cumberland. Com. for probate ; and com. to hear a testamentary cause between his dau. Elan and others, of the one part, and the executors of sir Rd. de Flete, rector of Staynton Wadingham, of the other part	7 Bur.
1462	**Muriell**, sir Jo., vicar of Hem*m*yngford (Hemingford), Hunts. Adm.	55 Ch.
	Muscote, *see* **Osborn**, Al.	
1442	**Musterd**, Wm., Hedsore (Hedsor), Bucks.	40 Aln.
1443	**Mykenes**, Wm., Stamford, Lincs. Adm.	37 Aln.
1343	**de Neuland**, Rob. Adm.	97 Beck
1413	**Newby**, Rob., rector of Whyttchurche (Whitchurch), Oxon, and official of the archdeacon of Oxford, [*query*, rector of] Garsyngton (Garsington), Oxon	83 Rep.
1369	**de Newenham**, Jo., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Northants. ; Staffs. ; Hunts. ; Bucks. ; London	88 Bok.
1420	**Norman**, Jo., citizen and merchant of Lincoln	215 Fl.
1534	**Normanton**, Tho., Tynwell (Tinwell), Rutlds.	176 Lo.
1340	**North**, Nich., rector of Henle (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon. Adm.	23 Bur.

1373	**Northampton**, earl of, *see* **de Bohun.**	
1385	**Northampton**, Sim., Evedon, Lincs.	319 Bok.
1382	**Northburgh**, Mich., canon of Chichester, and rector of Hampslap (Hanslope), Bucks.; Chichester	253 Bok.
1340	**de Norton**, Sim., Navenby, Lincs. Prob.	23 Bur.
1382	**Ocle**, Nich., Welleford (Welford), Northants.	250 Bok.
1447	**Osbarn**, Jo., saddler, Boston, Lincs.	73 Aln.
1529	**Osborn**, Al., wife of Maurice Osborn, gent., and sometime wife to John Muscote, late of Barton Yerles (Earl's Barton), gent., deceased; Earl's Barton, etc., Northants. Will, and also inventory of John Muscote's goods	100 Lo.
1413	**Oudeby**, Jo., rector of Flamsted (Flamstead), Herts.	86 Rep.
1346	**de Outhorpe**, Wm., rector of Balsham, Cambs. [Proved also before the official of the archd. of Ely.]	102 Beck
1432	**Palmer**, Rob., merchant, Boston, Maryng (Mareham) by Horncastle, Lincs.	105 Gray
1421	**Parker**, Petronilla, Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm.	240 Fl.
1461	**Parson**, Tho., rector of Hokclyff (Hockliffe), etc., Beds.	55 Ch.
	Paul, *see* **St. Paul.**	
1389	**Pawle**, Jo., Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants.	367 Bok.
1404	**Payne**, Wal., Treng (Tring), Herts.	249 Fl.
1409	**Paynell**, Rob., Swaby, Lincs. Testator names "my wife Margt. Swaby."	39 Rep.
1410	**Pays**, Tho., rector of St. Laurence, Surflet (Surfleet), Lincs. [Also proved before archbp. of Cant., 14 Mar., 1409.]	51 Rep.
1405	**de Pedwardyn**, Wal., knt., Burton Pedwardyn, etc. Lincs.	6 Rep.
	Peel, *see* **Piel.**	
1394	**Peke**, Rob., Lincoln, Cannewyke (Canwick), E. Rasen (Market Rasen), Lincs.	23 Bea.
1411	„ Wm., rector of Scryvelby (Scrivelsby), Lincs.	52 Rep.
1419	„ Wm., Canwyk (Canwick), Lincs.	4 Fl.
	Pembroke, countess of, *see* **St. Paul.**	
1385	**Pensax**, Wm., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds.	301 Bok.
1444	**Penthlyn**, Jo., vicar of Luyton (Luton), Beds.	58 Aln.
	Perient, *see* **Peryent.**	
1534	**Perpoynt**, Wm., knt. Adm.	186 Lo.
1411	**Pers**, Isab., Barkeston (Barkston), Lincs.	60 Rep.
1388	**Perwyche**, Rog., knt., lord of Lobenham (Lubenham), Leics.	351 Bok.
1442	**Peryent**, Jo., Dixwell (Digswell), Herts. Adm.	38 Aln.
1401	**Petlyng**, Hy., [? Northants.]	38 Bea.
1459	**Philyp**, Hy., Alderman of Oxford	50 Ch.
1379	**Piel**, Pyell, Hy., archdeacon of Northampton, Irtlyngburgh (Irthlingborough), Northants.	177 Bok.
1382	„ Pyel, Jo., citizen of London; Irtlingburgh, Northants.	242 Bok.
1534	**Pierpoint**, Perpoynt, Wm., knt. Adm.	186 Lo.
	Piers, *see* **Pers.**	
	de Pinchbeck, *see* **de Pyncebek.**	
	Plantagenet, *see* **Lancaster, York.**	
1405	**Plesyngton**, Rob., knt., to be bur. at Burle (Burley on-the-hill), Rutlds.	8 Rep.
1433	**Plowmaster**, Jo., Appilby (? Appleby, Lincs.)	153 Gray
1415	**Powger**, Jo., knt., West Rasynne (W. Rasen), Lincs.	126 Rep.
1394	**Prestwold**, Jo., rector of Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs. Adm.	416 Bok.
1390	**Priour**, Wm., rector of Sutton in the Marsh, etc., Lincs.	370 Bok.
1451	**Pulvertoft**, Ka., Boston, Lincs. [Makes bequests for prayers for the souls of her husbands, Tho. Brysley and Rob. Pulvertoft.]	48 Lu.
	Pyell, *see* **Piel.**	
1342	**de Pyncebek**, Tho., son of Geof., [Lincs.]. Adm.	18 Beck

	Quintin, St., *see* **St. Quintin.**	
1465	**Qwykerell**, Jo., Boston, Lincs.	80 Ch.
	Rading, *see* **Rudyng.**	
	Raine, *see* **Rayne.**	
1454	**Ralegh**, Johan, wid. of Sim. Ralegh, Nettylcombe (Nettlecombe), Somerset ; Berks. ; Oxon	38 Ch.
1394	**de Ramsey**, Jo., Lincoln	417 Bok.
	Rand, *see* **Fulnetby.**	
1370	[**de Rasen**, Tho.], rector of Scotter, Lincs. Adm.	96 Bok.
1418	**Ratheby**, Rob., merchant, Lincoln	179 Rep.
	Rauceby, *see* **de Rouceby.**	
1393	**de Ravenser**, Jo., rector of Algerkyrk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), and prebendary of Castre (Caistor in Linco'n cathedral) ; Waltham, Brigesley (Brigsley), Lincs.	403 Bok.
1386	„ Rd., archd. of Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Rutlds. ; etc.	324 Bok.
1532	**Rayne**, Wm., Cottisbroke (Cottesbrooke), Northants.	159 Lo.
	Recard, *see* **Ricard.**	
	Recheford, *see* **Rocheford.**	
1401	**Red**, Rob., rector of Broughton Astley, Leics.	34 Bea.
1383	**Restwold**, Randulf, jun., Heddesore (Hedsor), Bucks.	261 Bok.
1418	**Reve**, Rd., Broghton (Broughton-Pogis), etc., Oxon, etc.	188 Rep.
1434	**Ricard**, Tho., Harleston (Harlaxton), Lincs.	163 Gray
1445	„ Jo., Corby, Lincs.	1 Aln.
1419	**Ricardson**, Seliora, late wife of Tho. Ricardson, of Helpryngham (Helpringham), Lincs.	192 Rep.
	Ringsted, *see* **Ryngsted.**	
1325	**Robert**, clerk (Robertus clericus), de Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Appointment of guardians for his children	156 Bur.
	Robert, Robert son of, de Sutton, *see* **Sutton.**	
1398	**Rocheford**, Recheford, Dionisia, Clothale (Clothall), etc., Herts. ; Derbys. Will produced and registered in 1410	48 Rep.
1410	„ Jo., knt., Lincoln, etc.	52 Rep.
1440	**Rochefort**, sir Rph., knt. Probate ; [of Fenne, near Boston, etc., Lincs. ; Warwick ; St. Giles Cripplegate, London. Will registered, P.C.C., 27 Luffenam.]	37 Aln.
1433	**Roclyfe**, Rob., Taterydge (Totteridge), Herts.	113 Gray
1342	**Roger**, rector of St. Peter's, Stamford, Lincs. Adm.	97 Beck
1416	**de Rolleston**, Tho., Beverley, Yorks. ; styled 'lord of Riby' [Lincs.] in the probate. [Also proved before archbp. of York, 6 Nov., 1415.]	129 Rep.
1338	**de Roos**, Jo., knt., Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Notts. ; Norfolk ; and London. Testamentary deed and adm.	22 Bur.
1393	„ Jo., knt. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak (Helmsley), Rivaulx (Rievaulx), Helmesley, etc., Yorks. [Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*, pp. 398–9.]	407 Bok.
1384	„ Tho. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak, Turnam-hall (Turnham Hall in parish of Hemingborough), Ryvalx (Rievaulx), Helmeslay, etc., Yorks. [Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*, p. 398.]	282 Bok.
1414	„ Wm., lord of Hamelak and Belvoir ; Norfolk ; Yorks. ; Northants. ; etc.	93 Rep.
1412	**Rosson**, Al., Queryngton (Quarrington), Lincs.	68 Rep.
1423	**Rote**, Jo., Croyland, Lincs. Adm.	227 Fl.
1388	**de Rouceby**, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Horncastle, Lincs. Will, and sentence of excommunication against the murderers of the testator, who was murdered, while habited in full canonicals, on the high road leading to Lincoln	353 Bok.

1449	**Rowse**, Jo., merchant, Lincoln	23 Aln.
1456	**Rudde**, Gervase, Stamford, Lincs.	70 Ch.
1481	**Rudyng** [or Radyng], Jo., archdeacon of Lincoln and prebendary of Sutton Regis cum Bukyngham [in Lincoln cathedral]	5 Rus.
1384	**Ryngsted**, Jo., rector of Luffewyk (Lowick), Northants. Adm.	290 Bok.
1343	**de St. Maur**, lady Eleanor [*query* wid. of Nich., lord St. Maur.] Adm.	97 Beck
1377	**St. Paul**, de Seintpol, Marie, countess of Pembrok, lady of Weiseford [Nicolas gives this as ' Wrifford ' ; Dugdale as Weysford (*Baronage*, i, p. 778] and Montignaye ; [wid. of Aymer de Valence, earl of Pembroke ; Foundress of the Hall of Mary de Valence, in Cambridge, now called Pembroke College] ; Braxsted (Broxted), Essex. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 100.]	150 Bok.
1386	**St. Quintin**, de Seint Quintyn, Geof., knt., Kanwyk (Canwick), etc., Lincs.	340 Bok.
1436	**Salisbury**, Tho. de Monte Acuto, earl of. Citation to the executors. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 215–17.]	32 Aln.
	de Saltby, *see* **de Appulby**, Johan.	
	de Saltfleetby *or* **Saltby**, *see* **de Appulby**, Johan.	
1443	**Saltfleteby** *alias* Massenger, Wm., Kyrkby near Bolynbroke (E. Kirkby), Lincs. ; Lincoln	46 Aln.
1434	**Sapcote**, Jo., Keton (Ketton), etc., Rutlds. ; Lincs. ; Norf.	173 Gray
1395	**Scardeburgh**, Jo., rector of Tichemarsh (Tichmarsh), Northants. ; Ogulford (Ogleforth) [in the city of] York	427 Bok.
1419	**Scheffeld**, Rob., West boturwyk (W. Butterwick), Ouston (Owston), Lincs.	1 Fl.
1441	**Scot**, Rob., Temmesford (Tempsford), Beds. Adm.	76 Aln.
	de Seymour, *see* **de St. Maur.**	
	Simeon, *see* **Symeon.**	
1346	**Simon**, rector of Lit. Boudon (Lit. Bowden), Leics.	106 Beck
	Sims, *see* **Symes.**	
1418	**Sleford**, Tho., Kyrkeby Laylthorp (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	177 Rep.
1397	**Slory**, Sidonia, Old Lafford (Old Sleaford), Rauceby, Lincs. [Bishop Trollope wrongly calls the testatrix 'Story.' —*Sleaford*, p. 182.]	451 Bok.
1453	**Smert**, Jo., vicar of Watlington, Oxon	35 Ch.
1401	**Smyth**, Gilb., Fodyrby (Fotherby), Louth, Lincs.	40 Bea.
1442	„ Jo., Toternho (Totternhoe), Beds.	38 Aln.
1384	„ Wm., Catesby, Northants.	291 Bok.
1394	**de Snelleston**, Wm., citizen and merchant of Lincoln ; Snelleston (Snelston), Derbys.	418 Bok.
	Southwell, *see* **Suthwell.**	
1450	**Spenser**, Jo., rector of Conyngesby (Coningsby), Lincs.	54 Lu.
1453	,, Tho., Forda ; Eton, Bucks. ; etc.	21 Ch.
	See also le **Despencer.**	
1338	**le Spiser**, Mich., Lincoln. Prob.	22 Bur.
1382	**de Spridlington**, Rd., rector of Bringhirst (Bringhurst), Eston (Gt. Easton), Leics.	245 Bok.
1394	**Stacey**, Jo., rector of Blounham (Blunham), Beds. ; Waterford, Herts. ; Lincoln ; York ; Oxford ; Cambridge. [Also proved before the dean of the King's chapel, and before the commissary of the archbp. of Cant.]	416 Bok.
1410	,, Wm., Stamford, Lincs.	47 Rep.
1342	**Stamford**, St. Peter's, Rog. rector of, Lincs. Adm.	97 Beck
1527	**Staveley**, Isab., wid. of Geo. Staveley, esq., Burcester (Bicester), etc., Oxon ; etc.	84 Lo.
1409	**Stonham**, Rob., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds. ; London ; etc.	43 Rep.

	Story, *see* **Slory**.	
1432	**Strawdon**, Wm., Lincoln	113 Gray
1372	**Strong**, Cecily, Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs. ; Stretford atte Bowe (Stratford-le-Bow), Middx.	109 Bok.
1400	**Surflet**, Rob., Gosberkirk (Gosberton), etc., Lincs.	26 Bea.
1390	**Suthwell**, Jo., rector of St. Mary's, Southkelseye (S. Kelsey), Lincs.	373 Bok.
1391	**Sutton**, de Sutton, Jo., sen., citizen of Lincoln ; Nottingham ; Newbell (Newball in the parish of Stainton-by-Langworth), Maydenwell (near Louth), Langwath (in the parish of Barlings), Lincs.	379 Bok.
1465	„ Rd., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm.	72 Ch.
1451	„ Rob. son of Hamond, esq., Lincoln	41 Lu.
1414	„ de Sutton, Rob., merchant, Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Notts.	98 Rep.
1442	„ de Sutton, Rob. son of Rob., chaplain (capellanus) of the Guild of St. John Bapt., Leicester	40 Aln.
	Swaby, *see* **Paynell**, Rob.	
	de Swillington, *see* **de Swyllyngton**.	
	Swinford, *see* **Darcy**, Margt., lady.	
	de Swinlegh, *see* **de Swynlegh**.	
1391	**de Swyllyngton**, Rob., knt., Kyrkeby upon Wrethek (Kirby-Bellars), Leics. ; Wydmerpole (Widmerpool), Notts. ; Stanford (? Stanford-on-Soar, Notts.). [Also proved in P.C.C., 8 Rous. ; *see also* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 128.]	378 Bok.
1386	**de Swynlegh**, Jo., archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Gt. Grantesden (Gt. Gransden), Hunts.	323 Bok.
1387	**Symeon**, Sim., Grymysthorpe (Grimsthorpe), Edynham (Edenham), Lincs. ; Leicester	345 Bok.
	See also **Cressy**.	
1517	**Symes**, Jo., Ridlington, Uppingham, Rutlds.	83 Wo. and At.
	Talboys, *see* **Taylboys**.	
1388	**de Tathewell**, Jo., parson of Stokedrye (Stoke-Dry), Rutlds.	348 Bok.
	Taverner, Frankys *alias*, *see* **Frankys**.	
1444	**Taylboys**, Wal., esq. Adm.	60 Aln.
1383	**Tayllor**, Matilda, Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs. Adm.	266 Bok.
1459	**Terry**, Al., wid. of Jo. Terry, Westbury, Bucks.	48 Ch.
1383	**de Thelwall**, Jo., rector of Colsterworth, Lincs. Adm.	226 Bok.
1385	**de Thimbleby**, de Thymelby, Wm., Boston, Thymelby (Thimbleby), Skyrbeck (Skirbeck), Toft, Lincs.	313 Bok.
	Thirning, *see* **Thyrning**.	
1420	**Thornhill**, Jo., rector of Ingoldemels (Ingoldmells), Lincs.	209 Fl.
1369	**Thornton**, Nich., rector of Cotesmore (Cottesmore), Rutlds.	195 Bok.
	Thorold, *see* **Torald**.	
1375	**de Thorp**, Jo., canon of St. Paul's, London, and rector of Cotenham (Cottenham), diocese of Ely, Cambs. ; Watton atte Stone (Watton-at-Stone), Herts. ; York	163 Bok.
1391	„ Wm., knt., Ely ; Lolleworth (Lolworth), Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Lincs. ; etc.	375 Bok.
1413	**Thyrnyng**, Wm., knt., Lincs.	75 Rep.
	Thymelby, *see* **Thimbleby**.	
	de Tideshore, *see* **Tydeshore**.	
1394	**de Tilney**, de Tylney, Ph., Tydd, Lincs. ; Ely	412 Bok.
1417	**Timson**, Tymson, Rob., Spyllesby (Spilsby), Lincs.	3 Fl.
1413	**Tindall**, Tyndale, Jo., lord of Deen (? Deene, Northants.)	78 Rep.
	Tochet, *see* **Basset**, Al.	
1450	**Tolows**, Rob., Baughton (Boughton, in the parish of Asgarby), Asgardby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs.	13 Lu.
1394	**Torald**, Agnes, wife of Rd., Lincoln	419 Bok.
	Touchet, *see* **Tuchet** *and* **Basset**, Al.	
1404	**Tourney**, Jo., Caenby, Glentham, etc., Lincs.	60 Bea.

1421 **Towres**, Rd., Neuport Paynell (Newport-Pagnell), Bucks. 220 Fl.
1431 **Toynton**, Jo., chaplain, Lincoln 101 Gray
1419 **Travers**, Idonea, late wife of Wm., to be buried at Legburn (Legbourne), Lincs. 3 Fl.
1400 **Traylly**, Jo., knt., 'Maior Burdaglie' (Bordeaux). [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 149–50.] 27 Bea.
1395 **de Treton**, Rd., rector of Oundell (Oundle), etc., Northants. ; etc. 428 Bok.
1536 **Trotte**, Rd., Colbroke. Adm. 200 Lo.
1379 **de Trumpyngton**, Rog., knt., Blounham (Blunham), Mog'hng' (Mogerhanger), Beds. ; Herts. ; etc. 189 Bok.
1441 **Trussell**, Margt., Gayton, Northants. 39 Aln.
1400 **Tuchet**, Jo., canon of Lichfield and prebendary of Oloughton [*alias* Ufton *or* Ulveton, ex parte decani, in Lichfield cathedral] 53 Bea.
1412 **de Tydeshore**, Hy., rector of Pykwell (Pickwell), Leics. 66 Rep.
1411 **Tye**, Tho., N. Wytheme (N. Witham), S. Wytham (S. Witham), etc., Lincs. ; Leics. ; Kent 59 Rep.
de Tylney, *see* **de Tilney.**
Tymson, *see* **Timson.**
Tyndale, *see* **Tindall.**
Valence, *see* **St. Paul.**
1405 **Vaus**, Wm., Steventon (Stevington), Beds. ; Northants. 17 Rep.
1401 **Vavaseur**, Wal., rector of Appleby (probably Appleby, Leics.) 35 Bea.
1342 **le Vavasur**, Hy., son of sir Wm. le Vavasur, knt. ; to be buried in Louth Park monastery, Lincs. 97 Beck
1391 **Vaysy**, Margt., Stowe Park (Stow), etc., Lincs. 386 Bok.
1352 **de Verdon**, Tho., knt. Acquittance to the executors 36 Gyn.
1534 **Vycars**, Rd., Thurlibye (Thurlby near Bourne), Obthorpe in Thurlybye, Lincs. 175 Lo.
Waite, *see* **Wayte.**
1398 **Wake**, Al., lady, wid. [of Tho. Wake], Bleseworthe (Blisworth), Northants. ; Est Depynge (E. Deeping), Lincs. ; etc. 3 Bea.
1380 „ Jo., Blisworth, Northants. ; rector of Belton in the Isle of Axholm, Lincs. 208 Bok.
See also **Lancaster.**
1368 **Walish**, Jas., rector of Stokton. Prob. 61 Bok.
1445 **Walpole**, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Gedney, Lincs. Prob. 62 Aln.
1416 **de Waltham**, Wm., canon of York, Beverley, and Lincoln, [*query*, rector of Algarkirk, Lincs.] 142 Rep.
1413 **Warde**, Johan, Queryngton (Quarrington), Lincs. 73 Rep.
1393 **la Warre**, Eliz., wife of lord la Warre, Grymsthorp (Grimsthorpe), Swyneshede (Swineshead), etc., Lincs. ; Northants. 405 Bok.
1398 „ Jo., knt., Swineshead, Gusberkyrk (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. ; etc. [*query* lord la Warre] 2 Bea.
1347 „ Jo., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerlegh (Wakerley), Northants. ; Swineshead, Lincs., etc. 107 Beck
1370 „ Rog., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerle (Wakerley), Northants. ; Swyneshèved (Swineshead), Lincs. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 75.] 96 Bok.
See also **Bacon.**
1392 **Wasselyn**, Joan, Frothyngham (Frodingham), etc., Lincs. 405 Bok.
1407 **de Wathe**, Wm., Humberstane (Humberston), Lincs. 26 Rep.
1392 **Wayte**, Wm., St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln ; Stowe, Lincs. 393 Bok.
1465 **Welby**, Rd., Multon (Moulton), etc., Lincs. 72 Ch.
1410 **de Welby**, Rog., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. 44 Rep.
Welford, *see* **Wylleford.**
1345 **de Welle**, Ad., knt., [lord Welles], Grenefeld (in the parish of Aby), Lincs. 99 Beck

1382	**Welton**, Jo. Adm.	246 Bok.
1346	**Wenche**, Jo., Stykenay (Stickney), Lincs. Prob.	99 Beck
1453	**West**, Rob., Half knyght lane. Adm.	17 Ch.
1397	**de Westburgh**, Rob., Grantham, Westburgh (Westborough), Lincs.	441 Bok.
1415	**Westby**, Hy., esq., York. [In the executors' acquittance (Rep., fo. 155) the testator is described as of Althorp (Lincs.).]	115 Rep.
1390	**de Weston**, Rob., rector of Marum (*probably* Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs. [See also Bokingham's Register of Institutions, fo. 93.]	375 Bok.
	de Whitby, *see* **de Whitteby**.	
1489	**White**, Jo., baker, Gt. Marlow, Bucks.	57 Lo.
1354	„ sir Rob., Belton in Haxiholm (Belton in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs. Adm.	10 Gyn.
1420	„ Whyte, Wm., Foulestowmersh (Fulstow-marsh), Fulstow, Lincs.	209 Fl.
1440	**Whitebread**, Whytebrede, Rd., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Surflete (Surfleet), Lincs.	35 Aln.
1463	**Whitehill**, Whyghthill, Wal., esq., Takeley (Tackley), Oxon	59 Ch.
1410	**de Whitteby**, Rob., rector of Bassyngburn (Bassingbourne), in the diocese of Ely, and prebendary of Keton (Ketton in Lincoln cathedral); Lincs.; Dorset	47 Rep.
1391	**Whittewell** (? Whitwell, Rutlds.), Wm., chantry chaplain of	375 Bok.
1452	**Whytyngham**, Rob., knt., Bucks.; London	2 Ch.
1534	**Wigan**, Gilb., priest, vicar of Gt. Gaddesden, Herts.; Lancs.	187 Lo.
1347	**Wilde**, Wylde, Wm., Nokton (Nocton), Lincs. Adm.	107 Beck
	Wilford, *see* **Wylleford**.	
1458	**Wilkes**, Wylkys, Tho., hermit of Newelme (? Ewelme, Oxon)	46 Ch.
1499	**Wilkinson**, Wylkynson, Rog., yeo., Swyneshеed (Swineshead), Kyme, Lincs. Executors' accounts appended *in extenso*	61 Smith
1391	**William**, chantry chaplain of Whittewell (? Whitwell, Rutlds.)	375 Bok.
1346	„ rector of Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Leics.	106 Beck
1343	„ rector of Dunnesby (Dunsby), Lincs. Adm.	98 Beck
1395	**Willoughby**, de Wilughby, Eliz., consort of sir Rob. de Wilughby, lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spilsby, Lincs.	424 Bok.
1391	„ de Wylughby, Marg'y, lady, [wife of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spillesby (Spilsby), Lincs.	380 Bok.
1396	„ de Wylughby, Rob., lord of Eresbie [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Spillesby, Lincs. *See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 136, 137.]	434 Bok.
1452	„ Rob., knt., lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby]; etc. [This will was also registered in the testator's lifetime (Reg. Aln., 2). Proved in 1468; *see* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 275.]	34, 42 Ch., 2 Aln.
1417	„ Wylughby, Tho., knt. Adm.	181 Rep.
1346	„ de Wylughby, Wm., knt., [*query*, son of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby]	105 Beck
1388	„ Wylughby, Wm., knt., lord of Thunnek (Thonock, near Gainsborough), Lincs.	349 Bok.
1415	**Winluffe**, Wynluff, Wm., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs.	129 Rep.
1420	**Wintringham**, Wyntryngham, Rob., canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington in Lincoln cathedral), and president of St. Andrew's, Cotherstoke (Cotterstock), etc., Northants.; Wyntryngham (Winteringham), etc., Lincs.	208 Fl.
1382	**Witham**, N., North Wythum, Lincs., Hugh, rector of	245 Bok.

1345	de **Wodehous**, Rob., archdeacon of Richmond, Yorks.; Stamford, Lincs. [Proved also before the archbishop of York.]	103 Beck
1533	**Wolhede**, Wm., Marston	170 Lo.
1403	de **Wolstanton**, Wm., rector of Gt. Bouden (Gt. Bowden), Leics. [Printed in Stock's *Market Harborough Records*, p. 73.]	57 Bea.
1534	**Womake**, Rd., Burne (Bourne), Lincs.	175 Lo.
	de **Woodhouse**, *see* de **Wodehous**.	
1533	**Wooton**, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks.	173 Lo.
1416	**Wryght**, Agn., wife of Jo., Asgardby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs.	154 Rep.
1390	de **Wyhum**, Wm., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Lincs.	373 Bok.
1389	**Wyke**, Jo., Horblyng (Horbling), Lincs.	358 Bok.
	Wylde, *see* **Wilde**.	
	Wylkys, *see* **Wilkes**.	
	Wylkynson, *see* **Wilkinson**.	
1369	de **Wylleford** (also spelt 'Welleford' and 'Wilford' in the will), Gervase, rector of Bernack (Barnack), Northants., and Castre (? Castor, Northants.); Codyngton (? Coddington, Notts.), Holewe; Ochirche	73 Bok.
	Wylughby, *see* **Willoughby**.	
	Wymark, *see* **Womake**.	
	Wynluffe, *see* **Winluffe**.	
	Wyntryngham, *see* **Wintringham**.	
	Wythum, North, *see* **Witham**, N.	
1416	**Yong**, Wm., rector of Tynnewell (Tinwell), Rutlds.	133 Rep.
1415	**York**, Edw. [Plantagenet], duke of, Fodrynghey (Fotheringhay), Northants.; Stamford, Lincs. [*See* Nichols' *Wills of the Kings and Queens*, etc., pp. 217 ff.]	124 Rep.
1400	,, Esmond [Plantagenet], duke of, earl of Cambridge, and lord of Tyndale. [Edmund of Langley; *see* Nichols' *Wills of the Kings and Queens*, pp. 187 ff.]	52 Bea.
1454	„ Isab., Grimsby, Lincs. Adm.	18 Ch.
1415	**Ypers**, Em., wid., Althorp, Lincs.	115 Rep.
1380	la **Zouche**, Eliz., wife of Wm. la Zouche, lord [Zouche] of Haringworth, Northants.	203 Bok.
1382	„ Wm., lord [Zouche] of Haryngworth, etc., Northants.; etc.	235 Bok.
1396	„ Wm., lord of Tottenneys (Totnes), Devon; Haryngworth (Harringworth), Northants; etc.; [lord Zouche of Haryngworth]	432 Bok.

MISCELLANEOUS WILLS

IN THE

Episcopal Registry

OF THE

Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. II.

1489—1588.

1526	**Abraham**, St., Skyrbek (Skirbeck), Lincs.	8 Pryn
1540	**Adamson**, Wm., Grauntham (Grantham), Lincs.	35 Po. i
1578	**Adlarde**, Rd., husbn., Haltham uppon Bayne (Bain), Lincs.	9 Bell.
1576	**Aisthorpe**, Jenytt, wid., Brattelby (Brattleby), Lincs.	82 Ra. i
1576	" **Aestrope**, Jenett, wid., Brattlebye, Lincs.	31 Ra. i
1576	" **Astrope**, Edw., husbn., Brattlebie (Brattleby), Lincs.	20 Ra. i
	Alger, *see* **Allger**.	
	Alis, *see* **Alyce**.	
1560	**Allen**, Tho., yeo., Heckyngton (Heckington), Lincs. [The will was disputed and particulars of evidence are attached.]	21 Var.
1540	**Allger**, Rob., Kyrkton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs.	37 Po. i
1527	**Almun**, Margt, wid., late of Melton Mowbray, Leics.	95 Lyle
1539	**Alyce** (*or* Alis), Tho., Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	17 Po. i
1540	**Anderson**, sir Rob., parson of Candyllsby (Candlesby), Lincs.	58 Po. i
1540	**Archer**, Wm., Corby Kestyn (Corby in Kesteven), Lincs.	35 Po. i
1545	**Arnold**, Jo., yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	21 Po. ii
1576	**Ashton**, Rd., Belton in the Ile of Axeh'me (Isle of Axholme), Lincs.	55 Ra. i
1540	**Askew**, Chris., knt., Asby (Ashby near Grimsby), Lincs.	71 Po. i
1544	" Symond, Greatte Paunton (Gt. Ponton), Lincs.	29 Po. ii
	Astrope, *see* **Aisthorpe**.	
1576	**Athall**, Rob., yeo., Crosbye, Lincs.	65 Ra. i
1577	**Aukes**, Wm., labourer, Saxilbie (Saxilby), Lincs.	92 Ra. i
1540	**Austbe**, Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	42 Po. i
1545	**Austyndyke**, Tho., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	40 Po. ii
1540	**Baldocke**, Alx., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	73 Po. i
	Baldry, *see* **Bawdrye**.	
1539	**Barbor**, Ant., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	20 Po. i
1540	**Barkar**, Jo., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	72 Po. i
1579	**Barker**, Jo., yeo., Owersbie (Owersby), Lincs.	287 Ra. ii
1540	**Barkworthe**, Wm., Beldysford (Belchford), Lincs.	59 Po. i
1540	**Barnard**, Wm., Tyd Seynt Mare (Tydd St. Mary), Lincs.	42 Po. i

1578	**Barnes**, Jo., Wytherne (Withern), Lincs.	13 Bell.
1489	**Barone**, Jo.; desires to be buried in the church of All Saints, Leicester	13 Var.
	Bate, *see* **Baytt.**	
1545	**Bawdrye**, Wal., Borowe (Burgh), Lincs.	22 Po. ii
	Baxter, *see* **Boxston.**	
1526	**Baytt**, sir Rog., preste, Wyberton, Lincs.	44 Pryn
1563	**Baytte**, Tho., Haugham, Lincs.	2 Ael.
1526	**Beke**, sir Jo., vicar of Aby, Lincs.	10 Pryn
1540	**Bell**, Rd., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	36 Po. i
1544	,, Jo., Wrawbye (Wrawby), Lincs.	14 Po. ii
1526	**Bellow**, Tho., Boston, Lincs.	35 Pryn
1526	**Beneson**, Jos., Marchande off estaple att calas (Calais); Boston, Lincs.	37 Pryn
1540	**Benyt**, Rob., Maryng (Mareham-on-the-Hill), Lincs.	57 Po. i
1540	**Bewerlay**, Tho., Homberston (Humberston), Lincs.	70 Po. i
[1576]	**Bisshopp**, Jenett, Beltoft in the parish of Belton [in the Isle of Axholme], Lincs.	98 Ra. ii
1545	**Blande**, Alx., chauntrie prieste of Belcheford (Belchford), Lincs.	4 Po. ii
	Blisbery, Bliss, Blissett, Blithe, *see* **Blysbery**, etc.	
1578	**Blowe**, Rob., yeo., Holton in Beckeringe (Holton near Wragby), Lincs.	14 Bell.
1545	**Blysbery**, Tho., Brothertofte (Brothertoft), Lincs.	39 Po. ii
1528	**Blysse** *alias* Mothow, Tho., Scalford, Leics.	94 Lyle
1544	**Blyssett**, Wm., Manthorpe in the parish of Wyth'm (Witham-on-the-Hill), Lincs.	38 Po. ii
1539	**Blythe**, Rob., husbn., Sowthkelson (S. Kelsey), Lincs.	10 Po. i
1540	**Boll**, Jo., Grett Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs.	64 Po. i
1539	**Bollys**, Jo., Quadring, Lincs.	3 Po. i
	Booth, *see* **Bothe.**	
1540	**Boston**, Sherwod *alias*, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	56 Po i
	Bosworth, *see* **Bowswornthe.**	
1540	**Bothe**, Jo., Est Holton (*probably* E. Halton), Lincs.	69 Po. i
	Bourne, *see* **Burne.**	
1540	**Bowcher**, Jo., Boston, Lincs.	45 Po. i
1527	**Bowswornthe**, Rob., Everton (? Everdon, Northants.)	98 Lyle
1539	**Boxston** (*in margin* 'Boxster'), Tho., Poynton (Pointon), Lincs.	7 Po. i
1527	**Branson**, Tho., Gadington (? Geddington, Northants.)	81 Lyle
1527	**Bray**, Rob., Kyrton in Holand (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	18 Pryn
1539	**Brettane**, Wm., husbn., Whysby (Whisby in the parish of Doddington), Lincs.	6 Po. i
	Bridge, *see* **Bryge.**	
1576	**Brinkell** (*in margin* 'Drinkell'), Tho., husbn., Hackthorne, Lincs.	44 Ra. i
	Bromby, *see* **Brumbe.**	
1544	**Browne**, Wm., Longe Beningeton (Long Bennington), Lincs.	12 Po. ii
1579	**Broxholme**, Chris., Oversbee in the parish of Kyrckbee (South Owersby in the parish of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby), Lincs.	283 Ra. ii
1575	**Brumbe**, Tho., Manton, Lincs.	17 Ra. i
1545	**Bryge**, Wm., Wolloughby	1 Po. ii
1540	**Buknam**, sir Tho., priest in Boston, Lincs.	46 Po. i
1545	**Burne**, Wm., Kedington (Keddington), Lincs.	19 Po. ii
1563	**Burton**, Tho., Westiringtonne (W. Torrington), Lincs.	1 Ael.
1545	**Buste**, Wal., Sutton (Sutton-in-the-Marsh), Lincs.	16 Po. ii
1576	,, Wm., Ownbye (Owmby), Lincs.	27 Ra. i
1526	**Buttler**, Tho., Sowthkilworth (S. Kilworth), Leics.	104 Lyle
	Cade, *see* **Cayde.**	
1545	**Cadneye**, Jo., Conh'm bartilmewe (Covenham St. Bartholomew), Lincs.	1 Po. ii
	Cambridge (?), *see* **Combregge.**	

1555	**Campyon**, Wm., Marschapyll (Marsh-Chapel), Lincs.	14 Var.
1545	**Carter**, Edw.; desires to be buried in the churchyard of St. Clement in Rowston, Lincs.	26 Po. ii
1544	„ Nycholas, Fulstowe, Lincs.	11 Po. ii
1539	„ Rd., Waton (Swaton), Lincs.	10 Po. i
1540	**Cayde**, Jo., Ludburght (Ludborough), Lincs.	55 Po. i
1540	**Cell**, Wm., Legburne (Legbourn), Lincs.	62 Po. i
1540	**Chamber**, Rob., Rybe (Riby), Lincs.	67 Po. i
1578	**Chamberlayne**, Wm., Baūbroughe (Baumburgh), Lincs.	2 Bell.
1576	**Chamberlen**, Rob., Māton (Manton), Lincs.	49 Ra. i
	Chantry, *see* **Chauntre**.	
1578	**Chapman**, Eliz., servant, Barton uppon Humber, Lincs.	1 Bell.
1539	„ Ka., single woman, Legburne (Legbourn), Lincs.	5 Po. i
1539	„ Wm., the younger, Waplode drov (Whaplode-Drove), Lincs.	21 Po. i
1526	**Chauntre**, Rob., Lesington (Lissington), Lincs.	26 Pryn
1526	**Chele**, Elyn, wid.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter and St. Paul, Gosberton, Lincs.	29 Pryn
1540	**Clapam**, Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	43 Po. i
1545	**Clarke**, Jo., Grete Cotes (Gt. Coates), Lincs.	17 Po. ii
1575–6	„ Pet., Brumbie (Bromby) in the parish of Froddingam (Frodingham), Lincs.	20 Ra. i
1578	„ Clerke, Tho., husbn., Beningworthe (Benniworth), Lincs.	7 Bell.
1539	**Cleyrsby**, Jo., Buknall (Bucknall), Lincs.	29 Po. i
	Coates, *see* **Cottys**.	
1528	**Coldok**, Richett, Schulton *or* Schowlton St. Peter	111 Lyle
1526	**Colson**, Edriche *alias*, Rob., Thorne wythin the parish off Spald*ing*, Lincs.	22 Pryn
1539	„ Rob., Byker (Bicker), Lincs.	26 Po. i
1537	**Combregge**, Jo., parson of Colstarworth (Colsterworth), Lincs.	5 Po. iii
1575	**Cooke**, Dines, wid., Upton, Lincs.	99 Ra. i
1575	„ Thos., Winterton, Lincs.	15 Ra. i
1576	„ Wm., Owston, Lincs.	37 Ra. i
	Cooper, *see* **Cowper**.	
1563	**Corbrige**, Tho., South Elkingtonne (S. Elkington), Lincs.	8 Ael.
1540	**Cottys**, Geo., Surflete (Surfleet), Lincs.	37 Po. i
1539	**Cowper**, Tho., Metheringham, Lincs.	4 Po. i
1576	**Creasey**, Jo., Blibrough (Blyborougb), Lincs.	94 Ra. i
1576	**Cresye**, Jo., **Blybrugh** (Blyborough), Lincs.	45 Ra. i
1537	[? **Crofte**] . . . ., wid. [Damaged.]	1 Po. iii
1551	**Croft***es*, Beatryx, Fowllestow (Fulstow), Lincs.	3 Var.
	Crofton, *see* **Croston**.	
1523	**Crosby**, Tho., prest, **Lowgborow** (Loughborough), Leics.	99 Lyle
1540	**Croston** (*or* Crofton), Jo., Nettylton (Nettleton), Lincs.	69 Po. i
1539	**Dagdale**, Jo., Clapole (Claypole), Lincs.	18 Po. i
[*1529*]	**Dale**, Jo., Hynkley (Hinckley), Leics.	106 Lyle
	Dalton, *see* **Dolton**.	
1537	**Davyson**, Wm., of the parish of St. Swithune [in the city of Lincoln]	7 Po. iii
1537	**Dawson**, Jo., priest, Howsom (Housham), Cadney, Lincs.	3 Po. iii
1537	„ Rog., Garwyk in **parish** of Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	7 Po. iii
1552	**Daye**, Rob., Comberworth (Cumberworth), Lincs.	19 Var.
1563	**Denne**, Rd., Mylner, Midle Rasyn (Middle Rasen), Lincs.	1 Ael.
1545	**Denyson**, Tho., Hownesbye (St. Nicholas church)	25 Po. ii
1545	**Dickinson**, Dycconson, Hy., Claypoyll (Claypole), Lincs.	32 Po. ii
1537	„ Dykonson, Tho., Gayton, Lincs.	9 Po. iii
1571	**Dighton**, Joys, wid., late wife of Rob. Dighton, esq., deceased; to be buried in Lincoln cathedral near her late husband	4 Var.

1563	**Dockette**, Wm., husbn., Caiceby, Lincs. [Proved at Louth.]	6 Ael.
1586	**Dolton**, Wm., waterman, Bourne, Lincs.	11 Var.
1576	**Drincall**, Eliz.. Garthrop (Garthorpe), Lincs.	42 Ra. i
	Drinkell, *see* **Brinkell**.	
1526	**Droue**, Wm., of the parish of St. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James) in Holand, Lincs.	5 Pryn
	Dugdale, *see* **Dagdale**.	
1526	**Durbake**, Tho., Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	34 Pryn
	Dycconson, **Dykonson**, *see* **Dickinson**.	
1576	**Earle**, Jo., husbn., Glentavor (? Glentworth, Lincs.)	30 Ra. i
	East, *see* **Este**.	
1526	**Edriche** *alias* Colson, Rob., Thorne wythin the parish off Spald*ing*, Lincs.	22 Pryn
1578	**Ellis**, Tho., husbn., Northewitham (N. Witham), Lincs.	22 Bell.
1545	**Elman**, Anthonie, Fleete (Fleet), Lincs.	5 Po. ii
1563	**Elvishe**, Jenette, wid., Garntthorpe (? Grainthorpe, Lincs.). [Proved at Louth.]	4 Ael.
1544	**Emeyre**, Pet., otherwayse callyd Peter Paull, Boston, Lincs.	27 Po. ii
1563	**Este**, Wm., 'laborer,' N. Cockerington, Lincs.	7 Ael.
1539	**Etwell**, Rob., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	22 Po. i
1539	**Fawkener**, Tho. ; to be buried in the churchyard of our Blessed Lady in Weston, Lincs.	24 Po. i
1539	**Findon**, Fyndyn, ... Cowbyt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng, Lincs.	22 Po. i
1526	**Fish**, Fyshe, Margt., wid., S. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James), Lincs.	31 Pryn
1563	**Fisher**, Tho., Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	7 Ael.
1576	„ Fysher, Sim., Nettilham (Nettleham), Lincs.	34 Ra. i
1540	**Forman**, sir Jo., priest and parson of Manbe (Manby), Lincs.	61 Po. i
1539	**Fowler**, Jo., Nocton, Lincs.	1 Po. i
[1576]	„ Rob., Manbie (Manby), Lincs.	96 Ra. i
1576	**Fox**, Jo., 'cotager,' Epworth, Lincs.	83 Ra. i
1537	**Frawcey** (?), Tho., Lownde (Lound) in the parish of Wytham (Witham-on-the-Hill), Lincs.	5 Po. iii
1578	**Freer**, Ant., Wragbye (Wragby), Lincs.	16 Bell.
	Fyndyn, **Fyshe**, **Fysher**, *see* **Findon**, **Fish**, **Fisher**.	
1576	**Gardiner**, Isabel, Stantonwadingham (Wadingham, Lincs.)	85 Ra. i
1527	**Garner**, Rob., Quacheryng (Quadring), Lincs.	17 Pryn
	Geeve, *see* **Jeeve**.	
1578	**Gerson**, Hy., yeo., Edenham, Lincs.	16 Bell.
1539	**Gibson**, Gybson, sir Jo., priest and vicar of Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	8 Po. i
1528	**Gleñe**, Rob., to be buried at the parish church of Gaudebe (Goadby), Leics.	89 Lyle
1527	**Goddert**, Jo., Norton [St. John's church] (? Little Norton, Leics.)	101 Lyle
1540	**Godsalffe**, Jo., Bardney, Lincs.	65 Po. i
	Goodwin, *see* **Gudwyn**.	
1526	**Goune** (*also spelt* Gowne), Jo., the younger, Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	32 Pryn
1545	**Graye**, Rob., clerke, parson of Wyh'm (Wyham), Lincs.	26 Po. ii
1545	„ Wm., Dockdyke (Dogdyke in the parish of Billinghay), Lincs. ; to be buried in churchyard of St. Andrew in Byllingaye	24 Po. ii
1576	**Greateheade**, Alx., husbn., Epworth, Lincs.	43 Ra. i
	Greaves, *see* **Greves**.	
	Green, *see* **Gryen**.	
1526	**Gregby**, Rd., Leeke (Leake), Lincs.	9 Pryn
1528	**Gregory**, Gregore, Wm., Hasforby (Asfordby), Leics.	82 Lyle
1576	,, Gregorie, Wm., the elder, Est Stockwith, Lincs.	103 Ra. i
1527	**Grena*m***, Nich., Beby (Beeby), Leics.	87 Lyle

1552	**Greswell**, Emot, wid., in the parish of St. Mary in Wyckeforth (St. Mary-le-Wigford) in the citie of Lincoln	2 Var.
1526	**Greves**, Jo., p*ar*ish prest of Wadyngton (Waddington), Lincs.	3 Pryn
1540	**Gryen** (*in margin* Gryene), Rd., Kyrkton (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	38 Po. i
1552	**Gudwy***n*, Hy., prest ; to be buried in the chancel of Willoughby church, Lincs.	18 Var.
1576	**Gunell**, Brian	69 Ra. i
	Gybson, *see* **Gibson**.	
1539	**Hakthorpe**, Margt., wid., Wragholme in the parish of Grainthorpe, Lincs.	33 Po. i
1537	**Haland**, Wm., Sutterton, Lincs.	1 Po. iii
1545	**Halyfaxe**, Chris., Epworthe, Lincs.	44 Po. ii
1528	**Hand**, Rob., Lowgborow (Loughborough), Leics.	85 Lyle
1540	**Harbard**, sir Wm., priest, Croyland, Lincs.	80 Po. i
1576	**Hare**, Jo., Kettlethorpe, Lincs.	29 Ra. i
1539	**Harryngton**, Rph., Flete (Fleet), Lincs.	25 Po. i
1578	**Harryson**, Jo., Bassingham, Lincs.	4 Bell.
1540	**Hawys**, Tho., Ludbroughe (Ludborough), Lincs.	54 Po. i
1544	**Henleyr**, Jo., Fotherbye (Fotherby), Lincs.	10 Po. ii
1526	**Hewetson**, Tho., Stykford (Stickford), Lincs.	13 Pryn
1528	**Hiche**, Jo. ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John the Evangelist of the chapel of Bristall (Birstal), Leics.	92 Lyle
	Hickson, *see* **Hykson**.	
1579	**Hodgson**, Rob., Westerkelle (West Keal), Lincs.	285 Ra. ii
1540	**Hodlyng**, Rob., Southelkyngton (S. Elkington), Lincs.	62 Po. i
1576	**Hoker**, Nich., yeo., (?) Fudreton, 'Lincs.'	76 Ra. i
1545	**Holland**, Wm., Susswathe in the parish of Scotton (Susworth in parish of Scotter), Lincs.	43 Po. ii
1545	**Horne**, Rd., Flyxbrughe (Flixborough), Lincs.	49 Po. ii
	Houghton, *see* **Howton**.	
1540	**Howdon**, Rob., Howtton (?Holton-le-Clay, Lincs.)	71 Po. i
1576	**Howsonne**, Alx., 'badger,' Thorksan (?Torksey, Lincs.)	88 Ra. i
1540	**Howton**, sir Adam, priest of gret Grymesby (Great Grimsby), Lincs.	48 Po. i
1540	,, Jo., Southeferybe (South Ferriby), Lincs.	68 Po. i
1563	**Hubauke**, Edm., Thurlebie (Thurlby in the parish of Bilsby) ; to be buried in the churchyard of Billesbie, Lincs.	8 Ael.
1540	**Hudson**, Jo., Toynton, Lincs.	60 Po. i
1527	**Hunt**, Jas., Kyrton in Holand (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	16 Pryn
1545	**Hunter**, Jo., Worlyby nexte Elsame (Worlabye next Elsham), Lincs.	37 Po. ii
1563	,, Jo., Tetney, Lincs.	4 Ael.
1540	,, Rd., Saxbe (Saxby), Lincs.	69 Po. i
1563	**Hurne**, Tho., South Elkington, Lincs.	5 Ael.
1539	**Hykson**, Wm., Billyngay (Billinghay), Lincs.	16 Po. i
1572	**Hytchinson**, Jo., Pinchbake (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	22 Var.
1576	**Ingall**, Rob., Manton, Lincs.	101 Ra. i
	Inge, *see* **Juge**.	
	Ingoldmells, *see* **Yngolmells**.	
	Ingram, *see* **Ynggram**.	
1544	**Jackeson**, Agnes, Greate Hale, Lincs.	30 Po. ii
1539	,, Jakson, Jo., the elder, Hacconby, Lincs.	14 Po. i
1544	,, Wm., Harwyke (Hardwick) in the parish of Scotton, Lincs.	47 Po. ii
	Jarvis, *see* **Jervys**.	
1537	**Jaunt***er* [?], Barnard, Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	9 Po. iii
1575	**Jeeve**, Jo., Crowle, Lincs.	16 Ra. i
	Jefferson, Rd., husbn., Gt. Cott*es* (Gt. Coates), Lincs. [Defective.]	8 Var.

1544	**Jervys**, Chris., husbn., Gunwarby (? Gt. Gonerby, Lincs.), in the dyocys of Lincoln	28 Po. ii
1540	**Jetter**, Rd., Ryskyngton (Ruskington), Lincs. [The last part of this will is torn away.]	74 Po. i
1540	**Johnson**, Edm., Kell (? Keal), Lincs.	38 Po. i
1545	,, Hy., brewer, Boston, Lincs.	38 Po. ii
1540	,, Jo., Glamforth brygge (Glanford Brigg), Lincs.	65 Po. i
1544	,, Jo., Hagworthingham, Lincs.	15 Po. ii
1552	,, Jonson, [? Margerie], wid., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	1 Var.
1537	,, Mich., clerk, parson of Hareby, Lincs.	3 Po. iii
1540	,, Rob., Barnalbe (Barnoldby-le-Beck), Lincs.	48 Po. i
1544	,, Rob., Burne (Bourne), Lincs.	31 Po. ii
1545	,, Rob., Grymulbie (Grimoldby), Lincs.	1 Po. ii
1576	,, Johnsonne, sir Tho., vicar of Whytton (Whitton), Lincs.	53 Ra. i
[1576]	,, Johnsun, sir Wm., clerk, parson of St. Mary's Stainton Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	105 Ra. i
1537	**Juge** [? Inge], Rob., Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	7 Po. iii
1586	**Kinge**, Edw., husbn., Bourne, Lincs.	10 Var.
	Kingson, *see* **Kyngson**.	
	Kirkby, *see* **Kyrkby**.	
1540	**Knyght**, Jo., Toynton St. Peter, Lincs.	59 Po. i
1544	,, Rob., Manthorpe in the parish of Wyth'm (Witham-on-the Hill), Lincs.	27 Po. ii
1540	**Kyclocke**, Al., Thorpe (Thorpe St. Peter) next Waynfleyt (Wainfleet), Lincs.	50 Po. i
1540	**Kyngson**, Alx., Kyrkton (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	80 Po. i
1539	**Kyrkby**, Ag., Talington (Tallington), Lincs.	3 Po. i
1539	,, Tho., Kelby, Lincs.	2 Po. i
1575	**Lamynge**, Tho., husbn., Cambringham (Cammeringham), Lincs.	63 Ra. i
1545	**Lane**, Rychard, Hough, Lincs.	24 Po. ii
1544	**Langleye**, Tho., Leggesbye (Legsby), Lincs.	15 Po. ii
1540	**Langrake**, Sim., Kyrkton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs.	39 Po. i
1575	**Larke**, Tho., Normanbye (Normanby), Lincs.	22 Ra. i
1540	**Lawranson**, Jo., Brethertoft (Brothertoft) in the parish of Kyrkton (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	39 Po. i
1527	**Leey** (*also spelt* Le), Hy., Bagworth, Leics.	103 Lyle
1539	**Lessy**, Rob., Tydde (Tydd) St. Mary, Lincs.	25 Po. i
1575	**Lian**, Tho., husbn., Graingham (Grayingham), Lincs.	15 Ra. i
	Lightfoot, *see* **Lyghtfoote**.	
	Lighterness, *see* **Lyghthernes**.	
1526	**Loffeyn**, Tho., Gedney in Holland, Lincs.	22 Pryn
1545	**Lumley**, Wm., m*er*ser, off the p*ar*yshe of sanctee botuphe in Boston, Lincs.	39 Po. ii
1539	**Lyghtfoote**, Jo., Sybsaye (Sibsey), Lincs.	5 Po. i
1539	**Lyghthernes**, Ant., glover, Boston, Lincs.	27 Po. i
1528	**Lyle**, Johane, wid., Leicester. [Incomplete.]	74 Lyle
1545	**Mabbot**, Tho., Longelednhm (Leadenham), Lincs.	21 Po. ii
1539	**Magnell**, sir Jo., parson of Staynton (? Stainton-le-Vale, Lincs.); proved at East Rasen	31 Po. i
1540	**Malson**, Jo., Wrangle, Lincs.	46 Po. i
1528	**Mamfyld**, Rob.; to be buried in the churchyard of S. Guthlac of Branston, Leics.	90 Lyle
1528	**Marchall**, Hy.; to be buried in churchyard of our Lady in Bottelworth (? Bottesford, Leics.)	105 Lyle
1544	**Marshall**, Jo., husbn., Gunwarby (Gt. Gonerby), Lincs.	28 Po. ii
1586	,, Simonde, Londonthorpe, Lincs.	9 Var.
1576	**Mason**, Rob., Crosbye (Crosby) in the parish of Froddingham (Frodingham), Lincs.	23 Ra. i
1545	,, Tho., yeo., Wyncebye (Winceby), Lincs.	4 Po. i
1576	**Mawde**, Rob., labourer, Whytton (Whitton), Lincs.	49 Ra. ii

1578	**Maye**, Wm., yeo., Swyneheade (Swineshead), Lincs.	5 Bell.
1576	**Mell**, Rob., husbn., Scawbye (Scawby), Lincs.	38 Ra. i
1537	**Mercer**, Jo., Segbroke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1563	**Migot**, Genet, Northreston (N. Reston), Lincs.	3 Ael.
	Milnes, *see* **Myllns**.	
1539	**Mode** (*in margin* Moder), Marg'y, wid., Byllyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	31 Po. i
1539	**Moon**, Sim., Swyneshed (Swineshead), Lincs.	11 Po. i
1540	**Morfote**, Tho. ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Andrew, Mumby, Lincs.	51 Po. i
1545	**Morfott**, Rd., Skyrbeke (Skirbeck), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1544	**Morlaye**, Jo, Claxbye (Claxby), Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1540	**Morresby**, Wm., Horncast' (Horncastle), Lincs.	58 Po. i
1576	**Mortimer**, Bart., Messingham, Lincs.	11 Ra. i
1528	**Mothow**, Blysse *alias*, Tho., Scalford, Leics.	94 Lyle
1539	**Myllns**, Tho., Houghom (Hougham), Lincs.	4 Po. i
1526	**Newlande**, Aleyn, Tofft (Toft), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1527	**Nicholl**, Tho., parson of Croft. Leics.	109 Lyle
1526	**Nicolson**, Tho., Westerkele (West Keal), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1540	,, Nycholson, Jo., husbn., Kyrkby Lathorpe (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	36 Po. i
1526	**Normane**, Jo., Gedney in Holland, Lincs.	20 Pryn
1576	**Page**, Hy., Bransbye in the parish of Frodingham, Lincs.	51 Ra. i
1544	,, Jo., the elder, yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	31 Po. ii
1578	**P*a*rishe**, Wm., Tatt*er*shall, Lincs.	25 Bell.
1563	,, Parrishe, Wal., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), Lincs.	3 Ael.
1544	**Parke**, Jo. ; to be buried in churchyard of Claypole, Lincs.	14 Po. ii
1539	**Parker**, Hy. (*in margin* sir Henry), clerk, parson of Maron (Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs. *See also* **Perker**.	33 Po. i
1540	**Parkinson**, Al., Gret Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs.	64 Po. i
1539	,, Parkynson, Wm., Wyberton, Lincs.	27 Po. i
1545	**Parnell**, Jo., husbn., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs.	32 Po. ii
	Parson, *see* **Person**.	
	Paull, *see* **Emeyre**.	
1575	**Peacocke**, Ja., Laughton, Lincs.	13 Ra. i
1544	**Pechell**, Wm., latte off Welby, Lincs.	29 Po. ii
1575	**Pepper**, Rd., Roxbie (Roxby), Lincs.	100 Ra. i
1539	**Perker**, Jo., Bekyngham (Beckingham), Lincs.	15 Po. i
1545	**Person**, Tho., Kyrton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs.	20 Po. ii
1540	**Phelypson**, Rob., Brinkyll (Brinkhill), Lincs.	53 Po. i
	Pinder, *see* **Pynder**.	
1563	**Plu*mm*ar**, David, husbn., Est Halton (E. Halton), Lincs.	1 Ael.
1576	**Pole**, Tho., husbn., Saxilbye (Saxilby), Lincs.	42 Ra. i
	Pollock, *see* **Pulloke**.	
1552	**Portare**, Tho., husbn., Bollyngbroke (Bolingbroke), Lincs.	17 Var.
[*1528*]	**Prears**, Mabill, Kirkby. [A fragment.]	113 Lyle
1544	**P*re*ste**, Hughe, yeo., Cathorp (Caythorpe), Lincs.	13 Po. ii
1576	**Prestwood**, Tho., Newton nighe unto Trente (Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	104 Ra. i
1576	**Procter**, Rob., Helpringham, Lincs.	12 Ra. i
1539	**Pulley**, William, Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	1 Po. i
1537	**Pulloke**, Jo., husbn., Hu'by (Little Humby) in the parish of Ropisley (Ropsley), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1540	**Pynder**, Jo., parson of Ruckland, Lincs.	55 Po. i
1526	**Quadryng**, Jo.	27 Pryn
	Rainthorpe, *see* **Raynthorpe**.	
1539	**Rakett**, Jo., vicar of Sempyngham (Sempringham), Lincs.	13 Po. i
1575	**Ramsaye**, John, husbn., Whitton, Lincs.	9 Ra. i
1576	**Ra*u*sley** (*or* Ra*ns*ley), Rob., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	51 Ra. i

1545	**Raynoldson**, Jo. ; to be buried in Pynchebeke (Pinchbeck) church, Lincs.	40 Po. ii
1537	**Raynthorpe**, Tho., corvisor (shoemaker), [of the parish of] St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln	8 Po. iii
1545	**Redd**, Rob., Wrangyll (Wrangle), Lincs.	33 Po. ii
1539	**Regges**, Rd., Pynchbeck (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	23 Po. i
1544	**Remyngton**, Alane, husbn., Ouston in theylle of Off haxeholme (Owston in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs.	46 Po. ii
	Reynoldson, *see* **Raynoldson**.	
	Richman, *see* **Rycheman**.	
	Ridatte, *see* **Rydatte**.	
1545	**Riecrofte**, Jo., Grete Sturton (Great Sturton), Lincs.	4 Po. ii
	Rigges, *see* **Regges**.	
1578	**Risill**, Jo., yeo., Asheby next P*ar*teney (Ashby-by-Partney), Lincs.	3 Bell.
1539	**Roll**, Ag., wid., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	21 Po. i
1527	**Rudde**, Tho., Quadryng (Quadring), Lincs.	18 Pryn
1540	**Russyll**, Rd., husbn., Northe Wyslyngham	72 Po. i
1540	**Rustome**, Rog. ; to be buried in the cathedrall churche yerd, [Lincoln]	49 Po. i
1544	**Rycheman**, Jo., Gunwarby (? Gt. Gonerby, Lincs.) in the dyocys of Lincoln	35 Po. ii
	Rycroft, *see* **Riecrofte**.	
1578	**Rydatte**, Wm., batchiler, Methringham, Lincs.	24 Bell.
1558	**Sargiant**, Tho., Hemmyngby (Hemingby), Lincs.	7 Var.
1540	**Sarratt** *or* Sarwat, sir Wm., Croyland, Lincs.	81 Po. i
	Scaman, *see* **Skaman**.	
1526	**Scarlett**, Jo., the elder, Gedney in Holland, Lincs.	21 Pryn
1540	**Scarlyt**, Jo., 'bocher,' Gedney, Lincs.	40 Po. i
1526	**Scortrell**, Wm., Fullsthorpe in the parish of Trussthorpe (Trusthorpe), Lincs.	12 Pryn
	Scott, *see* **Skutt**.	
1576	**Sebereyge**, Rd., Appulby (Appleby), Lincs.	35 Ra. i
1528	**Seborn**, Wm. ; to be buried in the church of Chelrowke	83 Lyle
	Segrave, *see* **Sygryffe**.	
	Selle, *see* **Celle**.	
1584	**Sharp**, Rob., to be buried in the church or churchyard of Bernebye (? Barnetby), Lincs.	12 Var.
1544	**Sharpe**, Tho., Hagworthingh*am*, Lincs.	8 Po. ii
1545	**Shepperd**, Wm., Kyrton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs.	20 Po. ii
1540	**Sherwod** *alias* Boston, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	56 Po. i
1539	**Shypwryght**, Rog., Boston, Lincs.	32 Po. i
	Sifwicke, *see* **Syfwycke**.	
	Silam, *see* **Sylam**.	
1540	**Skaman**, Wm., Stalyngburghe (Stallingborough), Lincs.	67 Po. i
1545	**Skutt**, Jamys ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Oswald of Crule (Crowle), Lincs.	45 Po. ii
1545	**Skynner**, Jo., 'marcer,' citie of Lincoln	17 Po. ii
1526	**Sleford**, Jo. [Proved at Ancaster near Sleaford.]	4 Pryn
1580	**Smith**, Smyth, Edw., clerk and vicar of Saxulbie (Saxilby), Lincs. Will and inventory	5 Var.
1545	,, Smythe, Geo., Longe Benyngton (Long Bennington), Lincs.	32 Po. ii
1563	,, Smythe, Jo., Partney, Lincs.	5 Ael.
1578	,, Smithe, Jo., husbn., Brigslaye (Brigsley), Lincs.	11 Bell.
1575	,, Margt., Upton, Lincs.	100 Ra. i
1539	,, Smythe, Rd., yeo., Kaysby (Keisby), Lincs.	12 Po. i
1539	,, Smythe, Rob., Belcheforde (Belchford), Lincs.	9 Po. i
1540	,, Smythe, Rob., husbn., Grymolby (Grimoldby), Lincs.	53 Po. i
1540	**Spaleyng**, Wm., Toft next Newton, Lincs.	74 Po. i

1544	**Spanke**, Rob., Willoughbye, Lincs. [Proved at Sleaford.]	9 Po. ii
1544	**Spragyn**, Wm. ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Roppislay (Ropsley), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1576	**Staddert**, Fra., Scalbye (Scawby), Lincs.	45 Ra. i
1545	**Staynton**, Wm., Haxey, Lincs.	45 Po. ii
1539	**Stele**, Jo., All Hallows Waynflet (Wainfleet All Saints), Lincs.	28 Po. i
1537	**Stenet**, Rog., Medryngam (Metheringham), Lincs.	1 Po. iii
1576	**Stevenson**, Jo., Burringham, Lincs.	21 Ra. i
1539	**Stevynson**, Rob., Algerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	25 Po. i
1540	**Stewenson**, Wm., Wynthorpe (Winthorpe), Lincs.	50 Po. i
	Stibberd, Stilburd, *see* **Stybberd, Stylburd.**	
1576	**Stoderd**, Rob., Stainton Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs. *See also* **Staddert.**	93 Ra. i
[1576]	**Stonnes**, Chas., Belton in thisle of Axholme, Lincs.	99 Ra. i
1539	**Stonys**, Rd., Waltham, Lincs.	15 Po. i
1552	**Stordevante**, Tho., Manby, Lincs.	16 Var.
1575	**Store**, Jo., Scothorne, Lincs.	24 Ra. i
	Story, *see* **Store.**	
1576	**Stowe**, Wm., Laughterton in the parish of Kettlethorpe, Lincs.	32 Ra. i
1545	**Stoworthe**, Tho., Byker (Bicker), Lincs.	23 Po. ii
1576	**Stuttinge**, Wm., husbn., Scalthorpe	36 Ra. i
1545	**Stybberd**, Jo., theldyste; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Gosberkyrk (Gosberton) in Holand (Holland), Lincs.	25 Po. ii
1540	**Stylburd**, Tho., Pynchebecke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	83 Po. i
1540	**Swallowe**, Jo., Bokeby	47 Po. i
1540	**Syfwycke**, Jo., Utterby, Lincs.	63 Po. i
1544	**Sygryffe**, Rob., husbn., Horbling, Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1526	**Sylam**, Tho., Benyngton, [proved at Leake], (*probably* Benington in Holland, Lincs.)	15 Pryn
1545	**Tadwell**, Jo., Kynnall fery (Kinnard Ferry) in the parish of Ouston (Owston), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1545	**Tathewell**, Tho., Glentworthe (Glentworth), Lincs.	43 Po. ii
1544	**Taylor**, Hy., husbn. ; to be buried in the churchyard of Segbreke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1528	**Terre**, Wm., Asforby (Asfordby), Leics.	107 Lyle
[1576]	**Theaker**, Geo., Manton, Lincs.	50 Ra. i
1544	**Thomson**, Jo., Nettylton (Nettleton), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1539	„ Jo., wright, Saxhill (? Sixhills, Lincs.)	15 Po. i
1578	„ Tho*m*pson, Jo., husbn., Kirkebie Denys (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	21 Bell.
1578	„ Thompson, Wm., husbn., Ormsbie (Ormsby), Lincs.	18 Bell.
1592	„ Tomson, Dorrity, wid., North Reston, Lincs.	6 Var.
1544	„ Tomson, Tho., preyste and p*ar*son of Boothbye (Boothby Graffoe), Lincs. ; to be buried in Wellyngoure (Wellingore) church, Lincs.	36 Po. ii
1579	**Thornton**, Jo., husbn., Withern, Lincs.	284 Ra. ii
	Timme, *see* **Tymme.**	
1540	**Toller**, Wm., Cobytt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	45 Po. i
	Tomson, *see* **Thomson.**	
1527	**To*n*ne** [? To*u*ne], Rob., Nalyston (Nailstone), Leics.	110 Lyle
1588†	**Topliche**, Jo., Donington	24 Var.
1539	**Towle**, Jo., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	23 Po. i
1576	**Toynton**, Tho.	2 Ra. i
1539	**Trashe**, Jo., Allgerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	19 Po. i
1527	**Tubman**, Rob., Gaudebe (Goadby, Leics.)	78 Lyle

---

† Mr Gibbons refers to this will, but I have not been able to find it (see *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2nd ser., vol. iii, pp. 59, 60).

1545	**Tupplyn**, Rd., Somercot*es* peter (N. Somercotes), Lincs.	2 Po. ii
1539	**Turner**, Wm., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	16 Po. i
1576	**Tymme**, Mich., Nettilham (Nettleham), Lincs.	25 Ra. i
1544	**Ullot**, Rob., husbn., Claypole, Lincs.	11 Po. ii
1576	**Urry**, Ag., Newton iuxta (?) Trentam (? Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	60 Ra. i
1578	**Vessye**, Edm., Skellingthorpe, Lincs.	20 Bell.
1537	**Voyser**, Tho., late of Welby, Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1576	**Waddinghame**, Jo., Winterton, Lincs.	3 Ra. i
	Wade, *see* **Wayrd**.	
	Wainwright, *see* **Waynwryght**.	
1539	**Walcote**, Hy., of Lund Wytham in the parish of Wytham (Lound in the parish of Witham-on-the Hill), Lincs..	13 Po. i
1545	**Walshe**, Laur., Gedney Fen, Lincs.	41 Po. ii
1576	**Waltam**, Elr., Hemswell, Lincs.	26 Ra. i
1540	,, Lawr., Wetheryn (Withern), Lincs.	60 Po. i
1539	**Ward**, Rd., Quadryng (Quadring), Lincs.	20 Po. i
1526	**Waren**, Jo., Holb'che (Holbeach), Lincs.	23 Pryn
1575	**Watkinson**, Jo., Happewell	19 Ra. i
1576	**Watson**, Jo., Burringham, Lincs.	28 Ra. i
1576	„ Watsonne, Cicely, Scotton, Lincs.	1 Ra. i
1527	**Watur**, Jo., 'marcer'; to be buried in the church of St. Peter's in Lecestur (Leicester)	84 Lyle
1539	**Waynwryght**, Wm., priest, parson of Stok Rethforde (Stoke Rochford or South Stoke), Lincs.	12 Po. i
1560	**Wayrd**, Rob., Gayton in the marshe, Lincs.	8 Var.
	Weaver, *see* **Wever**.	
1576	**Webster**, Annas, wid. of Rd. Webster, late deceased, Waucotte (Walcot in Aukborough), Lincs.	39 Ra. i
1576	**Well** (*in margin* Welles), Hy., husbn., Gaytburton (Gate Burton), Lincs.	71 Ra. i
1575	**Welles**, Jo., labourer, Pilham, Lincs.	18 Ra. i
1575	„ Rob., Harpeswell (Harpswell), Lincs.	21 Ra. i
[1576]	**Weste**, [Al.], wid., Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	97 Ra. i
1540	**Wever**, Wm., Ulcelby (Ulceby), Lincs.	56 Po. i
1576	**Whelehowse**, Wm.	80 Ra. i
1584	**White**, Nich., yeo., Norththoresby (N. Thoresby), Lincs.	23 Var.
1540	„ Whyte, Wm., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	52 Po. i
	Whitton, *see* **Wytton**.	
	Wightman, *see* **Wyghtman**.	
1576	**Willanson**, Tho., Askeby (? Ashby, Lincs.)	46 Ra. i
1539	**Williamson**, Wyll'mson, sir William; to be buried in Ingollmellys church (Ingoldmells). Lincs.	30 Po. i
1527	**Wilmar**, Rog.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John Babtist by the Watur	97 Lyle
	Wilsey, *see* **Wylsey**.	
1576	**Wilson**, Amb., Epworthe (Epworth), Lincs.	47 Ra. i
1540	,, Wylson, Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	82 Po. i
	Wingood, *see* **Wyngoode**.	
	Witton, *see* **Wytton**.	
1579	**Woddons**, Wm., husbn., Bonbie (Bonby), Lincs.	285 Ra. ii
1578	**Woere**, Wm., Tettney (Tetney), Lincs.	6 Bell.
1576	**Wood**, Geo., Crosbye (Crosby), Frodingham, Lincs.	95 Ra. i
1545	**Wright**, Wryght, Jo., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs.	37 Po. ii
1537	„ Wryght, Rob., tanner, of the parish of the Holy Roode, Lincoln	9 Po. iii
1540	„ Wryght, Wm., Barobe (Barrowby), Lincs.	34 Po. i
1525	„ Wryght, Rd., Trussthorpe (Trusthorpe), Lincs.	1 Pryn
1526	**Wyberton**, Jo., Golceby (Goulceby), Lincs.	30 Pryn
1540	**Wyghtman**, Geo., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	52 Po. i

1540	**Wylsey,** Wm., Waplyd (Whaplode), Lincs.	44 Po. i
1526	**Wyngoode,** Tho., chauntry preste off the chapell of Sanct P*er*enyll [St. Pernella *or* Petronilla] off Trusthorpe, Lincs.	42 Pryn
1539	**Wytton,** Wm., husbn., Buknall (Bucknall), Lincs.	30 Po. i
1552	**Yates,** Yatt*es*, Geo.; to be buried in the churchyard of Stant*on* (? Market Stainton), Lincs. Proved at Horncastle	20 Var.
1552	„ Tho., husbn., Buckinhaule (Bucknall), Lincs.	15 Var.
1545	„ Yats, Wm., Sneland (Snelland), Lincs.	3 Po. ii
1540	**Ynggram,** Tho., Whapplayd (Whaplode), Lincs.	41 Po. i
1545	**Yngolmells,** Tho., Skydbrughe (? Skidbrook), Lincs.	2 Po. ii
1576	**Yonge,** St., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	40 Ra. i
1540	**Yorke,** sir Jo., priest of Thornton [Lincs.], layt surrendryd to the Kinges handes	55 Po. i
1576	„ Margt., Burton next Lincoln, Lincs.	79 Ra. i
1576	**Younge,** Jo., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	6 Ra. i
1540	**Yownger,** Wm., Stalyngburgh (Stallingborough), Lincs.	47 Po. i

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. III.

1506—1600.

Abba, Jo., Gedney	1543–5, 304
„ Jo., Gedney	1545–6 &c. ii, 135
Abbay, Ann, Thoresway	1591 i, 105
„ Jo., Thoresway	1547, 197
„ Margt., Thoresway	1570, 15
Abbott, Abbotte, Edm., Horbling	1577 i, 71
„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1568, 223
„ Abbotte, Hy., Weston	1580 ii, 101
„ Abbot, Hy., Armthorp	1590, 237
„ Abotte, Isotte, Welby	1564, 185
„ Jo., Doddington	1543–56, 153
„ Jo., Tattershall	1543–56, 236
„ Jo., Morton	1561, 45
„ Abbot, Jo., Morton	1591 i, 188
„ Abbot, Rd., Welbourn	1535–7, 216
„ Rob., Morton	1577 i, 96
„ Rob., Morton	1557 i, 270
„ Abbotte, Tho., Edenham	1557 iii, 85
„ Abbot, Tho., Conington	1594 ii, 104
„ Tho., Barrow	1595 i, 85
„ Abbotte, Wm., Cathorp	1558 iv, 75
„ Abbot, Wm., Cawthorp	1592, 320
Abe, Tho., Tattershall	1535–7, 214
Abell, Tho., Allington	1599, 270
Abine, *see* **Albine**.	
Ablard, Rob., Hainton	1571 ii, 107
Ablerd, Hy., Bucknall	1595 i, 130
See also **Adlard**.	
Ablew, Rog., Asterby	1558 i, 88
Abney, Fra., Scopwick	1586, 24
Abney, Rob., Scopwick	1570, 84
Abraham, Alx., Benington	1584, 53
„ Allison	1535–7, 97
„ Eliz., wid., Sutterton	1506 &c., 69
„ Jo., Market Deeping	1558 iii, 19
„ Jo., Butterwick	1556–7, 161
„ Jo., Waddingham	1574 i, 104
„ Jo., Moulton	1581, 5
„ Jo., Olney	1583 ii, 128
„ Jo., Benington	1585 i, 32
„ Abram, Rd., Benington	1598, 36
„ St., Skirbeck	Var. 55
„ Tho., Benington	1557 i, 212
„ Tho., Benington	1599, 200
„ Wm., Benington	1573 i, 130
Abriggs, Ad., Woolsthorp	1578, 196
Abronne, Ag., Deeping	1558 iii, 45
Abstune, Jo., Butterwick	1557 iv, 85
Abye *alias* Newton, Chris., Boston	1545–6 i, 71
„ Abie, Eliz., Winterton	1585 ii, 108
„ Nich., Searby	1572 i, 95
„ Abie, Nich., S. Ferriby	1572 ii, 201
„ Abe, Tho., Tattershall	1535–7, 214
Acame, Alx., Claypole	1562, 60
„ Geo., Metheringham	1592, 619
„ Jenet, Metheringham	1594 ii, 25
Acar, **Acars**, *see* **Akar**, **Akars**.	
Acaster, Ingram, Boston	1589, 153
Ace, Rd., Barkford	1574 i, 57
Achell, Rd., Quadring	1554–6, 111
„ Achel, Wm., Quadring	1554–6, 246
See also **Arcle**, **Acle**.	

Achesonne, Rob., E. Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 147
Ackson, Alx., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 32
Ackworth, Jo., Rauceby 1572 ii, 44
Acle, Matilda, Leadenham 1576, 162
See also **Achell, Arcle.**
Acley, Aclay, Jo., Leverton 1588 ii, 4
„ Rd., Henton 1574 i, 376
„ Wm., Leverton 1571 ii, 190
„ Wm., Leverton 1583 i, 97
Acnell, Jo., S. Kelsey 1597, 176
Acrell, *see* **Akrill.**
Acrofte, Giles, Hogsthorpe 1573 i, 178
Acrosse, Jennet, Horbling 1557 iii, 197
Acrude, *see* **Ecroyd.**
Adall, Tho., Welby 1558 ii, 14
See also **Hadill.**
Adam, Ag., Sutton St. Edmund 1553-6, 165
„ Jo., Quadring 1552-6, 180
„ Adame, Jo., Quadring 1553-6, 22
„ Tho., Scremby 1552-6, 142
„ Adame, Tho., Tumby 1554-6, 85
„ Adame, Tho., Mareham 1558 i, 52
„ Tho., W. Keal 1563, 15
„ Adame, Wm., Mid. Rasen 1594 ii, 122
„ Wm., Quadring 1520-31, 12
„ Wm., Market Stainton 1547, 241
Adams, Tho., Bolingbroke 1580 ii, 228
Adamson, Ag. 1541, 300
„ Joan, Donington 1591 i, 201
„ Jo., Wiberton 1584, 72
„ Rd., Wiberton 1594 i, 119
„ Tho., Barton 1575 ii, 113
„ Tho., Barton 1575 i, 157
Adan, Hy., Mareham le Fen 1563, 216
See also **Hadoon.**
Adcocke, Hadcoke, Greg. 1552-6, 192
„ Tho., Algarkirk 1591 i, 299
Addelson, Jo., W. Barkwith 1535-7, 24
Adden, Jo., Stamford 1538-40, 141
Addington, Rob., Langtoft 1597-8, 2
Addison, Adison, Awdry, Leake 1580 ii, 184
„ Edm., Nettleton 1579, 24
„ Adison, Eliz., Anwick 1563, 214
„ Oddisonne, Hy., Killingholme 1564, 139
„ Addeson, Jas., Barton on Humber 1568, 254
„ Jas., Barton 1583 ii, 34
„ Joan, Croyland 1597, 167
„ Addyson, Jo., Withern 1553-6, 48
„ Oddesonne, Jo., E. Halton 1581, 85
„ Adison, Jo., Ashby 1599, 132
„ Adeson, Nich., Hatfield 1563-6 & 9, 211
Addison, Addyson, Rd., Killingholme 1520-31, 232
„ Rd., Anwicke 1596, 101
„ Adison, Rob., Croyland 1592, 513
„ Haddilson, Wm., Barrow 1561, 24
„ Aderson, Wm., Ailsby 1569 i, 46
Adkenson, *see* **Atkinson.**
Adlard, Geo., N. Reston 1591 i, 142
„ Jo. 1534 &c., 84
„ Jo., Calceby 1538-40, 169
„ Kirston, Kedington 1597, 151
„ Rd., N. Reston 1586, 45
„ Rob., Grainsby 1538-40, 164
„ Adlerd, Rob., Goulceby 1545-6 i, 73
„ Rob., Kirkby Bane 1593, 130
„ Wm., Stanigott 1545-6 i, 53
See also **Ablard, Athelerd.**
Adlay, Geo., Gosberton 1541, 138
„ Adley, Geo., Gosberkirk 1541, 329
Adler, Hy., Barrowby 1558 iv, 276
Adson, *see* **Aidson.**
Aelmer, Rob., Caverton 1594 ii, 146
Agar, Laur., Moulton 1572 i, 242
„ Laur., Moulton 1572 ii, 36
„ Tho., Toynton St. Peter 1541-3, 360
See also **Hagger.**
Agasse, *see* **Haggas.**
Agren, Jo., Donington 1552-6, 1
„ Jo., Barston 1549-50, 214
„ Pet., Howsham 1585 i, 19
„ Agrene, Pet., Cadney 1853 i, 70
Aidson, Tho., Scremby 1587, 353
„ Wm., Irby 1577 i, 77
Ailesbie, *see* **Aylsby.**
Ailston, Rd., Benniworth 1592, 487
Ailward, Rd., Weston 1561, 97
Aire, *see* **Ayre.**
Aiscough, *see* **Askew.**
Aisten, Tho. 1541-3, 175
Aisthrope, Aistrop, *see* **Astrop.**
Aiston, Rob., Marston 1545-6 &c. ii, 29
Akar, Acar, Jo., Sutton St. James 1576, 73
„ Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1579, 30
Akars, Rd., Tyd St. Mary 1543-5, 309
„ Rob., Langtoft 1569 i, 83
„ Acars, Wm., Sutton 1591 ii, 59
Ake, Jo., Wiberton 1541-3 243
Akerley, Tho., Coates 1591 ii, 354
Akey, Jo, Boston 1532-4, 124
„ Jo., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 211
„ Akie, Pet, Lincoln 1580 i, 61
See also **Okey.**
Akrill, Jo., Middle Rasen 1583 ii, 24
„ Acrell, Jo., Cowbit 1593, 5
Alambe, Alamby, *see* **Allanbie.**

Alan, Alandson, Alanson, *see* **Allen, Allenson.**
Alanbie, *see* **Allanbie.**
Alandson, *see* **Allenson.**
Albine, Albyn 1551-2, 3
„ Awbyn, Ad., Brothertoft 1547-9, 179
„ Awbine, Ad., „ 1549-50, 19
„ Alben, Ad., „ 1581, 137
„ Awbine, Agnes, „ 1592, 386
„ Awbyn, Ca., „ 1571 i, 95
„ Harry, Toft 1554-6, 293
„ Albyn, Hy. 1557 iv, 283
„ Albyne, Ja., Brothertoft 1563-6 & 9, 229
„ Alben, Jennet, Fishtoft 1556-7, 169
„ Jo., Gt. Hale 1569 i, 39
„ Jo., Kirton 1584, 366
„ Jo., Kirton 1587, 178
„ Jo., Sutterton 1590, 232
„ Albyne, Margt., Brothertoft 1563-6 & 9, 240
„ Alben, Marion, Kirton 1567, 189
„ Albyn, Mich., Frampton 1543-56, 35
„ Abine, Rob., Brothertoft 1579, 110
„ Albyn, Rog., „ 1551-2, 6
„ Alben, Rog., „ 1585 i, 89
„ Awbine, Wm., „ 1591 i, 247

See also **Auborn, Awby.**

Albynson, Wm., W. Keal Coates 1520-31, 116
Alcocke, Al., Edenham 1596, 199
„ Ann 1543-5, 228
„ Alkoke, Gilb., Claypole 1541-3, 432
„ Awcocke, Jas., N. Scarle 1553-6, 39
„ Alkoke, Jo., Claypole 1541-3, 349
„ Jo. 1543-5, 226
„ Aucoke, Jo., Claypole 1547-9, 274
„ Halcocke, Jo., Foston 1557 i, 289
„ Jo., Brant Broughton 1596, 132
„ Libeus, Keal 1592, 42
„ Margt., Claypole 1543-5, 374
„ Matt., Syston 1595 i, 49
„ Alcoke, Rd., Claypole 1520-31, 370
„ Aucocke, Rd., „ 1543-5, 374
„ Rd., Hatton 1543-56, 43
„ Rd., Edenham 1587, 231 & 292
„ Rob., Westboro' 1545-6 i, 122
„ Rob., Westboro' 1547, 148
„ Awcok, Rob., Claypole 1589, 327
„ Rob., Foston 1590, 297
„ Rog., Claypole Var. 6
Alcocke, Aulcock, Tho., Utterby 1541-3, 147
„ Tho., Long Benington 1535-7, 229
„ Awecocke, Tho., Foston 1576, 70
„ Allcocke, Wm., Utterby 1532-4, 39
„ Awcoke, Wm., Claypole 1543-5, 33
„ Aucocke, Wm., Long Benington 1567, 58
„ Wm., Benington 1591 i, 425
„ Awcocke, Wm., Cadney 1557 iii, 62
„ Wm., Claypole 1558 i, 25
Alcockson, Jo., Friskney 1532-4, 49
„ Alkockson, Rd., Hagworthingham 1541-3, 30
„ Wal., Frieston 1592, 297
„ Awcockson, Wm., Friskney 1547-9, 339
Alden, Rob., Lit. Missendon 1563-6 & 9, 165

See also **Awdin, Halden.**

Alder, Jo., Stixwold 1557 iii, 193
„ Awder, Rowland, Stixwold 1587, 240
„ Matt., Haltham 1581, 111
Alderchurch, Chas., Boston 1593, 309
„ Tho., W. Ashby 1564, 84
Alderson, Jo., Holbeach 1582, 146
Aldgate, *see* **Oldgate.**
Aldie, Avery, Tattershall 1592, 237
Aldine, Jo., Kyme 1588 ii, 12
Ale, Alee, *see* **Aly.**
Aleake, Tho., Skirbeck 1582, 267
Aleby, Wm., Sommercoates 1541-3, 431
Alege, Ag., Algarkirk 1534 &c., 159
„ Alleyge, Hy., Quadring 1538-40, 336
„ Alledge, Tho., Kirton 1557 iii, 165
Alegere, Wm., Fosdyke 1557-72, 114
Aleis, *see* **Allis.**
Alen, Alenson, *see* **Allen, Allenson.**
Aleste, *see* **Alliste.**
Aleven, Jo., Lutton 1588 ii, 206
Alexander, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541, 338
Aleyne, *see* **Allen.**
Alford, Hy., Corby 1586, 176
„ Alforth, Jas., Frieston 1591 i, 267
„ Awford, Margt., Bichfield 1588 ii, 62
„ Alforth, Rd., Corby 1580 i, 185
„ Alforth, Rob., Frieston 1588 ii, 239
„ Alforth, Tho., „ 1565, 47
„ Vin., Corby 1563-6 & 9, 39

Alford, Wm., Holton Beckering 1565, 120
Algar, Alger, Alison, Kirton 1543–56, 30
„ Alger, Eliz., Wiberton 1534 &c., 72
„ Auger, Eliz., Alford 1558 i, 184
„ Jo., Kirton 1547–9, 250
„ Jo., Croyland 1545–6 &c. ii, 61
„ Awger, Jo., Wilsthorpe 1582, 36
„ Awger, Margt., Donington 1563, 35
„ Auger, Matt., Cowbit 1585 ii, 186
„ Auger, Rd., Witham 1564, 123
„ Auger, Rd., Lound 1588 i, 154
„ Awger, Rob., Scottlethorpe 1532–4, 198
„ Alger, Rob., Wiberton 1535–7, 250
„ Allger, Rob., Kirton 1538–40, 297
„ Rob., Sutterton 1549–50, 101
„ Awgar, Rob., Nettleham 1580 ii, 294
„ Tho., Donington 1562, 105
„ Tho., Thurlby 1547–9, 283
„ Awger, Tho., Withern 1575 i, 71
„ Auger, Wm., Alford 1558 i, 184
„ Aulgar, Wm., Donington 1577 i, 63
„ Auger, Wm., Kirton 1586, 173
Algate, Allgate, Jo., Surfleet 1572 i, 3
„ Hel., Surfleet 1587, 80
„ Isab., Surfleet 1551–2, 290
„ Algatt, Wm., Surfleet 1547–9, 93
See also **Oldgate**.
Alifax, *see* **Halifax**.
Alingworth, *see* **Alyngworthe**.
Alis, *see* **Allis**.
Alishe, Tho., Lincoln 1545–6 &c. ii, 402
Alison, Tho., Langtoft 1566–9, 85
„ Tho., Langtoft 1569 ii, 51
„ Tho., Skirbeck 1594 i, 87
Allam, Isab., Harlaxton 1599, 220
„ Jo., Deeping 1582, 35
„ Wm., Harlaxton 1597–8, 55
„ Wm., Deeping 1598, 164
Allanbie, Alynby, Hel., Nettleton 1541–3, 159
„ Alamby, Jenet, Immingham 1541, 225
„ Alambe, Rd., Immingham 1534 &c., 117
„ Rd., Ulceby 1557 i, 7
„ Alanbie, Rd., Immingham 1596, 190
„ Alanbie, Tho., Grisby 1592, 366
Allat, *see* **Allot**.
Alledge, *see* **Alege**.
Allen, Alleyn, Addelyne, Waddington 1562, 286
Allen, Allane, Ag., Laceby 1565, 95
„ Alyn, Al., Grantham 1547, 129
„ Allan, And., Bradley 1599, 26
„ Alayn, Edm., S. Ormsby 1520–31, 317
„ Edw., Scartho 1570, 121
„ Geo., Swaton 1574 ii, 113
„ Geo., Grantham 1578, 232
„ Geo., Gt. Hale 1600, 58
„ Halan, Gilb., Croxton 1557 i, 216
„ Hy., Nawldayche 1571 i, 208
„ Alyn, Isab., Long Benington 1532–4, 145
„ Isab., Grantham 1572 i, 79
„ Isab., Grantham 1572 ii, 77
„ Alyn, Jo., husbn., Long Bennington 1520–31, 293
„ Jo., Sutton 1547–9, 227
„ Jo., Sowerby 1558 i, 172
„ Jo., Kennington 1566 &c., 15
„ Jo., Carlton 1580 i, 43
„ Allin, Jo., Sutton 1590, 318
„ Jo., Scartho 1597, 32
„ Jo., Bourn 1599, 316
„ Jo., S. Stoke 1599, 226
„ Margt., Withcall 1591 ii, 146
„ Maria, Helpringham 1596, 17
„ Nich., Sutton St. Mary 1553–6, 124
„ Ph., Whaplode 1577 ii, 346
„ Rph., Grantham 1572 i, 84
„ Rph., Grantham 1572 ii, 79
„ Rd., Castle Bytham 1553–6, 179
„ Alan, Rd., Long Benington 1557 iv, 157
„ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 436
„ Allan, Rob., Croft 1532–4, 106
„ Alane, Rob., Kirkby on Bain 1541, 71
„ Aleyne, Rob., Sutton 1561, 25
„ Rob., Stamford 1581, 1
„ Rob., Scopwick 1586, 317
„ Allan, Rog., Kimbolton 1594 ii, 94
„ Alyn, Tho., Marton 1534 &c., 166
„ Alyn, Tho., Grantham 1545–6 i, 112
„ Tho., Grantham 1557 iv, 187
„ Tho., Bourn 1557–72, 177
„ Alyn, Tho., Wormedytche 1571 i, 220
„ Tho., Swinderby 1574 i, 234
„ Tho., Swinderby 1574 ii, 16
„ Wm., Sutton 1553–6, 12
Allendale, Allendayll, Isab., Ruskington 1562, 113
Allenson, Allonson, Ag., Wrawby 1592, 360
„ Alanson, Alan, Grimoldby 1532–4, 305

Allenson, Alenson, Bart., Worlaby 1592, 343
„ Alynson, Edw., Leak 1557 iv, 54
„ Greg., Wigtoft 1590, 168
„ Alinson, Joan, Cowbit 1587, 194
„ Allinson, Jo., Leake 1520–31, 23
„ Alanson, Jo., Wigtoft 1541, 120
„ Alynson, Jo., Lincoln 1545–6 i, 251
„ Alenson, Jo., Cowbit 1575 i, 132
„ Allynson, Jo., Cowbit 1575 ii, 125
„ Allensonne, Jo., Leake 1581, 109
„ Jo., Wrawby 1590, 277
„ Alandson, Jo., Winthorp 1594 ii, 121
„ Alynson, Rankin, Leake 1572 i, 120
„ Alinson, Rankine, Leake 1572 ii, 147
„ Alenson, Rd. 1534 &c., 55
„ Allynson, Rd., Leake 1565, 120
„ Rd., Stallingboro' 1599, 60
„ Alanson, Rob., Lincoln 1538–40, 358
„ Alynson, Rob., Cowbit 1547, 122
„ Alinson, St., Algarkirk 1592, 379
„ Alanson, Tho., Leake 1541, 390
„ Alynson, Tho., Swineshead 1562, 36
„ Alinson, Tho., Swineshead 1564, 8
„ Wm., Leak 1535–7, 148
„ Alynson, Wm., Whisby 1541–3, 202
„ Alynson, Wm., Leake 1554–6, 362
„ Alynson, Wm., Leak 1557 iv, 285
„ Alansonne, Wm., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 25
„ Wm., Ailsby 1574 i, 182
„ Alenson, Wm., Ailsby 1574 ii, 42
Allesby, *see* **Aylsby.**
Alleyge, *see* **Alege.**
Allgar, Allgate, *see* **Algar, Algate.**
Allington, *see* **Hallington.**
Allinson, *see* **Allenson.**
Allis, Aleis, Jas., Spilsby 1558 i, 98
„ Alis, Jo., Lit. Hale 1558 ii, 30
„ Alies, Jo., Morton 1568, 7
„ Maria, Hanworth 1587, 415
„ Alys, Tho., Heckington 1538–40, 263
„ Wm., Nettleham 1591 ii, 68
Allison, *see* **Alison.**
Alliste, Aleste, Giles, Fulbeck 1535–7, 109
„ Jo., Fulbeck 1535–7, 86
„ Alest, Sim., Nettleton 1545–6 &c., ii, 11
Alliste, Wm., Honington 1561, 253
Allot, Awlett, Edw., Gt. Limber 1570, 1
„ Allatt, Geo., Harlaxton 1585 ii, 147
„ Allott, Jo., Kirmington 1549–50, 190
„ Allatt, Jo., Whaplode 1589, 95
„ Allat, Ka., Harlaxton 1590, 344
„ Allotte, Rd., Gt. Limber 1541, 26
„ Rob., Gt. Limber 1535–7, 113
„ Allet, Tho., Saxby 1574 i, 302
Allowsday, Jo., Lutton in Sutton 1535–7, 246
Alman, Almon, Al., Partney 1572 ii, 126
„ Jo., Bassingham 1568, 36
„ Almane, Jo., Hogsthorp 1578, 94
„ Jo., Toynton 1579, 232
„ Rob., Hundleby 1552–6, 10
„ Rob., Revesby 1582, 136
„ Tho., Partney 1543–56, 259
„ Tho., Partney 1558 iv, 3
„ Tho., Partney 1585 i, 196
„ Wm., Bassingham 1569 i, 105
Almansonne, Almonson, Jo., draper, Boston 1520–31, 242
„ Wm., Swineshead 1570, 38
Almerie, Geo., Spilsby 1588 i, 159
Almsell, Wm., Leake 1541–3, 268
Alnester, *see* **Halnester.**
Alnot, Leon., Okeley 1580 ii, 146
Alough, Joan, Sutton 1582, 237
Alow, Jo., Stapleford 1561, 70
Alphyn, Rob., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 23
„ Halphen, Rob., Pinchbeck 1543–5, 213
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1532–4, 241
Alson, Rob., Gedney 1520–31, 47
„ Tho., Gedney 1557 iii, 147
„ Alsone, Wm., Gedney 1595 ii, 47

See also **Awson.**

Alsopp, Awlsopp, Jo., Sproxton 1580 ii, 54
Alther, Dav., Hacconby 1558 iv, 82
Althringham, *see* **Awthringham.**
Altson, Tho., E. Randall 1551–2, 217
Alverey, Alverley, *see* **Avery.**
Alvester, Ja., Washingbro' 1566 &c., 257
Alvey, *see* **Avery.**
Alwoode, Alwode, Al., Bourn 1543–5, 93
„ Geo., Bourne 1541–3, 212
„ Alwood, Tho., Bourne 1557 iii, 172
„ Alwood, Tho., Thornton 1584, 288
„ Wm., Bourne 1584, 190
„ Alwood, Wm., Bourn 1568, 138

Aly, Jo., Allington 1520–31, 373
,, Alee, Jo., Flampstead 1577 ii, 52
,, Alye, Rob., Gayton 1547, 195
,, Ale, Tho., Maidenwell 1538–40, 58
Alyn, *see* **Allen.**
Alynby, *see* **Allanbie.**
Alyngworthe, Rob., Welby 1547–9, 31
Alynson, *see* **Allenson.**
Alys, *see* **Allis.**
Alysby, *see* **Aylsby.**
Amanson, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 60
Ambler, Aumbler, Ag., Barrowby 1506 &c., 62
See also **Wright.**
,, Jo., Wrangle 1567, 135
Ambrey, Ag., Spalding 1573 i, 227
,, Awmbre, Jo., Barton 1545–6 i, 122
,, Aumbry, Tho., Welton 1554–6, 341
* **Amcotts**, Matt., gent., Wickenby 1592, 40
Ames, *see* **Amys.**
Amon, Jo., Holbeach 1552–6, 183
Amory, Fra., Laceby 1591 i, 47
,, Amorie, Jenet, Laceby 1595 i, 18
,, Amore, Jo., Potterhanworth Var. 16
,, Amre, Wm., Biddenham 1566–9, 51
Amsdale, Jo., Thur*n*inge 1557 i, 60
Amys, Rd., Middleton 1577 ii, 274
Ancell, *see* **Ansell.**
Andall, Rd., Donington 1532–4, 281
Anderson, Andersonne, Ag., Grimsby 1584, 14
,, Ag., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 199
,, Cath., Stainton 1588 ii, 115
,, Geo., Garnthorp 1577 ii, 305
,, Geo., N. Willingham 1579, 156
,, Giles, Willingham 1598, 199
,, Hy., Coningsby 1572 i, 78
,, Hy., Coningsby 1572 ii, 76
,, Andarson, Jo., Spilsby 1545–6 &c. ii, 215
,, Andersonne, Jo., Gt. Hale 1553–6, 210
,, Anderson, Jo., Spalding 1557–72, 1
,, Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale 1558 i, 52
,, Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale 1558 i, 114
,, Jo., Tathwell 1558 ii, 86
,, Andersonne, Jo., Waddingworth 1585 i, 69
,, Jo., Tathwell 1585 i, 147
,, Matt., Sixhills 1590, 21
,, Rd., Marston 1582, 260
Anderson, Ro., Candlesby 1534 &c., 35
,, Rob., Gt. Hale 1563, 214
,, Rob., Saltfleetby 1575 i, 211
,, Rob., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 221
,, Rob., Ruskington 1589, 238
,, Tho., Coningsby 1520–31, 298
,, Tho., Ulceby 1540, 70
,, Andersonne, Tho., Ruskington 1553–6, 212
,, Tho., Tathwell 1567, 160
,, Tho., Beesby 1567, 262
,, Wm., Asterby 1557–72, 139
,, Wm., Spilsby 1565, 146
,, Wm., Gt. Hale 1579, 261
,, Anderson, Wm., Kealby 1588 ii, 261
Anderton, Al., Holbeach 1541, 351
,, Jo., Holbeach 1534 &c., 101
,, Jo., Coningsby 1541–3, 156
,, Rd., Rasen 1595 i, 34
Andrewe, Andrew, Ag. 1543–56, 230
,, Ag., Hough-on-Hill 1571 ii, 131
,, Ag., Hough 1587, 66
,, And., Ag., Boutoft 1597–8, 1
,, Al., Hagworthingham 1596, 36
,, Al., Marton 1597, 269
,, Ant., Lit. Hale 1534 &c., 177
,, Edw., Cockerington 1574 ii, 38
,, Andrewe, Edw., Cockerington 1574 i, 62
,, Edw., Stainton 1591 ii, 76
,, Androy, Eliz., Manby 1545–6 &c. ii, 155
,, Emot 1541, 371
,, Andrew, Gilb., Whaplode 1520–31, 49
,, Androw, Giles, Honington 1545–6 &c. ii, 207
,, Andrews, Giles, Hale 1592, 472
,, Andrew, Hy., Dyke 1561, 76
,, Androwe, Hy., Spalding 1568, 49
,, Andrew, Hy., Legsby 1592, 130
,, Hugh, Hough 1593, 118
,, Hum., Panton 1586, 6
,, Isab., Stainton 1573 i, 200
,, Androwe, Isab., Stainton 1573 ii, 116
,, Andrew, Isab., Hale 1592, 362
,, Jesper, Mumby 1595 ii, 59
,, Andrew, Jo., Swallow 1543-56, 348
,, Androwe, Jo., Stainton 1558 i, 187
,, Jo., Algarkirk 1563, 69
,, Jo., Anwick 1571 ii, 136
,, Androwe, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill 1572 i, 87
,, Andrew, Jo., Hough 1572 ii, 187
,, Andro, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1575 i, 312

Andrewe, Andrew, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1575 ii, 228
„ Jo., Stainton 1591 ii, 77
„ Jo., Bardney 1594 i, 159
„ Andrew, Jo., Claxby 1600, 107
„ Androwe, Margt., Stainton 1557 ii, 43
„ Margt., Moulton 1581, 164
„ Margery, Sutton 1584, 309 & 295
„ Androe, Nich., Stapleford 1557–72, 105
„ Andrew, Pet., Carlby 1595 i, 107
„ Andrew, Rd., Walcot 1547, 145
„ Andrew, Rd., Sutton 1552–6, 185
„ Rd., Gt. Panton 1558 i, 23
„ Andro, Rd., Carlton 1566 &c., 298
„ Andrew, Rd., N. Reston 1580 i, 41
„ Androo, Rob., Coleby 1547–9, 106
„ Andrew, Rob., Stapleford 1557–72, 70
„ Andrew, Rob., Sutton 1583 ii, 149
„ Rob., Welbourn 1587, 186
„ Rog., Stapleford 1587, 420
„ Tho., Navenby 1556–7, 32
„ Androwe, Tho., Navenby 1557 i, 212
„ Androwe, Tho., Waddington 1557 ii, 8
„ Tho., Theckingham 1564, 187
„ Andrew, Tho., Nainby 1565, 201
„ Tho., Panton 1575 i, 172
„ Andrew, Tho., Lit. Panton 1575 ii, 91
„ Andrew, Tho., Sutton 1577 ii, 260
„ Tho., Hough-on-the-Hill 1581, 167
„ Wm., Stapleford 1541, 389
„ Wm., Honington 1553–6, 178
„ Androwe, Wm., Hougham 1558 iii, 30
„ Andro, Wm., Welbourn 1558 iv, 43
„ Androwe, Wm., Morton 1568, 139
„ Andrew, Wm., Algarkirk 1571 ii, 21
„ Andrew, Wm., Moulton 1580 i, 58
„ Wm., Sutton 1585 i, 159
„ Wm., Stainton 1587, 23
Andrews, *see* **Andrewe.**
Androy, *see* **Andrewe.**
Angell, Angle, Jo., Kirmington 1557 i, 262
„ Wm., Market Deeping 1547, 164
„ Angill, Wm., Spilsby 1556–7, 2
„ Wm., Spilsby 1557 i, 220
See also **Ankle.**
Anger, *see* **Awnger.**

* **Angevine**, Aungevine, Chris., gent. Saltfleetby 1592, 328
* „ Hangevyne, Ja., gentlewoman, Sturton (pr. 1553) 1551–2, 96
* „ Awngevyne Jo., gent., Ashby-by-Horncastle 1541, 91
* „ Awngewyn, Margt., wid., Ashb [by Horncastle](proved 1549 1547–9, 26
* „ Angewyn, Rob., gent., Langton by-Horncastle (proved 1545) 1543–5, 266
Angram, Tho., E. Rasen 1600, 66
Anison, Ayneson, Alx., Muston 1566 &c., 136
„ Anyson, Jo., Brinkhill 1587, 334
Ankle. Wm., Kirton 1547–9, 278
Annabull, Wm., Boston 1535–7, 49
Annes, Wm., Hickford, Bucks. 1585 ii, 19
Annis, Jo., Slapton 1577 ii, 34
Annotson, Annytson, Fra., Leake 1592, 18
„ Sim., Leake 1557 iii, 25
Ansell, Hansill, Ag., Gt. Grimsby 1572 i, 110
„ Hansell, Ag., Gt. Grimsby 1572 ii, 206
„ Aunsell, Fra., Somercotes 1596, 25
„ Awncell, Jennet, Grainthorpe 1554–6, 42
„ Ancell, Jo., Grimsby 1506 &c., 27
„ Auncell, Jo., N. Somercotes 1573 i, 11
„ Auncell, Rd., N. Somercotes 1581, 157
„ Ansel, Rd., Kirkby 1590, 20
„ Aunsell, Tho., N. Sommercoates 1535–7, 101
„ Awncell, Wm., Sommercotes 1538–40, 351
„ Auncell, Wm., Thurlby 1541–3, 145
„ Hancyll, Wm., S. Sommercoates 1545–6 i, 169
„ Awncell, Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1547, 177
Ansen (? Ausen), Jenet, Rowston 1532-4, 143
Anthony, Alx., Langtoft 1594 ii, 169
„ Antony, Ant., Langtoft 1596, 208
„ Guy, Skendleby 1567, 114
„ Antony, Jenet, Carlton le Morland 1535–7, 277
„ Antony, Rd., Carlton le Morland 1535–7, 266
„ Antony, Wm., Langtoft 1590, 309
Anton, Benet, Halton 1590, 256
„ Jo., Halton 1567, 71
„ Rd., Stickney 1547–9, 213

Anton, Rob., Halton 1587, 20
„ Sim., Hundleby 1541–3, 200
„ Antonne, Sim., Gosberton 1557 iii, 101
„ Tho., Slotheby 1594 i, 19
„ Wm., Hundleby 1520–31, 300
„ Antonne, Wm., Stixwold 1571 ii, 133
Antrobin, Rph., Evedon 1557 iii, 20
Antrobus, Pet., Steeping 1580 ii, 258
Anwick, Jo., Quarrington 1545–6 ii, 410
„ Tho., Sleaford 1597, 278
Anydine, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1565, 93
Anyson, *see* **Anison.**
Ape, Aype, Eliz., Wrangle 1557–73, 3
„ Jo., Wrangle, 1532–4, 159
„ Jo., E. Randall 1552-6, 60
„ Margt., Wrangle 1563, 105
„ Aype, Rd., Fishtoft 1557–72, 224
„ Rd., Wrangle 1566–9, 24
„ Rd., Wrangle 1569 ii, 61
„ Wm., Wrangle 1562, 207
Aplard, Tho., Bradley 1572 i, 111
„ Tho., Bradley 1572 ii, 204
Appleby, Apleby, Chris., Barnoldby 1599, 221
„ Hel., E. Randall 1591 i, 203
„ Apulbe, Jo., Walesby 1538–40, 360
„ Appilbie, Jo., Coningsby 1572 i, 188
„ Applebie, Jo., Coningsby 1572 ii, 61
„ Applebie, Jo., E. Randall 1573 i, 82
„ Jo., E. Randall 1573 ii, 193
„ Jo., Stickford 1588 ii, 23
„ Jo., Metheringham 1591 ii, 285
„ Appulbe, Margt., Horbling 1532–4, 90
„ Aplebie, Rob., Lincoln 1597, 217
„ Apulbie, St., E. Kirkby 1563, 185
„ Applebie, Wm., Keale 1586, 240
Applegarth, Applegarte, Jo., Stenigot 1562, 122
„ Aplegarth, Jo., Wiberton 1564, 110
„ Appulgarth, Nich., Wiberton 1588 ii, 109
„ Tho., Kirton 1581, 165
„ Wm., Mumby 1592, 399
Appletoft, Appultofte, Ag., Spalding 1538–40, 184
„ Apultoft, Jo., Spalding 1538–40, 102
„ Appultoft, Margt., 1543–56, 202
„ Appultofte, Nich., Spalding 1535–7, 245
Appleton, Applyton, Rob., Timberland 1535–7, 50
„ Appletonne, Rob., Sutterton 1584, 248
Appley, Wm., Market Rasen 1545–6 i, 2
Appleyard, Edw., Billinghay 1562, 180
„ Jenet, Boston 1580 ii, 259
„ Apleyard, Jas., Binbrook 1599, 295
„ Jo., Aby 1541, 313
„ Apleyard, Jo., Boston 1569 i, 64
„ Apleyard, Rob., Farlsthorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 110
„ Tho., Swaby 1561, 42
„ Appleyarde, Wm., Aby 1587, 229
See also **Aplard.**
Apulbie, *see* **Appleby.**
Aratsmyth, Rob., Bassingham 1557-72, 44
Archbricke, Benington 1557 i, 229
„ Archbrick, Nich., Benington 1556-7, 17
Archer, Chris., Washingboro' 1591 i, 116
„ Isab., Howton 1562, 246
„ Jo., Cockrington Leon^{d} 1541, 62
„ *or* Harcher, Jo., Welton 1545–6 i, 243
„ Jo., Friskney 1554–6, 305
„ Jo. 1557 iv, 261
„ Jo., Laceby 1585 i, 199
„ Jo., Washingburgh 1588 ii, 114
„ Lanc., Kyme 1588 ii, 157
„ Martin, Cockerington 1591 i, 206
„ Nich., Quadring 1569, i, 86
„ Nich., Gt. Carlton 1592, 240
„ Rob., sen., Washingbro' 1553–6, 82
„ Rob., Washingborough 1581, 232
„ Rob., Washingborough 1582, 352
„ Rog., Cockrington 1543–5, 341
„ Rog., Carlton 1589, 143
„ Tho., Washingbro' 1549–50, 76
„ Tho., Swaton 1557 i, 195
„ Tho., Washingboro' 1562, 124
„ Tho., Cockerington 1582, 280
„ Tho., 1583 i, 112
„ Tho., Skirbeck 1588 ii, 126
„ Wm. husbn., Cockerington (St. Leonard) 1520–31, 277
„ Wm., Panton 1571 ii, 11
„ Wm., Ashby 1585 i, 167
„ Wm., Cockerington 1587, 311
„ Wm., Cockerington 1592, 484
Arcle, Arkle, Jo., Grainsby 1570, 17
„ Arcle, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 i, 221
„ Arkill, Rd., Algarkirk 1564, 103
„ Rob., Algarkirk 1578, 246
Arden, Ardon, Chris., Marham 1545–6 i, 302
Argle, Eliz., Garnthorpe 1576, 88

Argrame, Leon., Steeping 1596, 124
Arisonne, Jo., Butterwick 1572 ii, 267
Arkle, *see* **Arcle.**
Arley, St., Billesby 1563-6 & 9, 249
Armdale, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1557 iii, 207
Armen, *see* **Armond.**
Armestead, Armested, Joan, Barrowby 1582, 147
„ Jo., Wilsthorp 1558 ii, 11
„ Armesteade, Jo., Marton 1594 i, 141
„ Lanc., Boothby 1578, 92
„ Armestead, Mich., Wilsthorpe 1594 i, 89
Armeston, Al., Gunwarby 1547, 137
„ Rd., Gunwarby 1562, 270
„ St., Barrowby 1545–6 i, 120
„ Tho., Gonerby 1558 iv, 23
Armitage, Hen., Dunsby 1590, 383
„ Ja., Horkstow 1570, 56
Armond, Beat., Algarkirk 1582, 108
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1577 i, 29
„ Awmond, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1585 ii, 156
„ Armon, Tho., Algarkirk 1566 &c., 242
„ Awmond, Vinc., Donington 1557 i, 375
„ Armonde, Wm., Fosdike 1541, 450
„ Armen, Wm., Bicker 1566 &c., 163
Armre, Wm., Biddenham 1569 ii, 32
Armstrong, Armestronge, Fra., Corby 1567, 5
* „ Ja., "vowys" Corby (proved 1529) 1520–31, 98
„ Armestrong, Jo., Kirkby on Bain 1538–40, 155
„ Jo., Kirkby 1558 ii, 85
„ Armestrong, Sim., Horncastle 1597, 67
„ Armestronge, Tho., Barrowby 1587, 125
„ Armestrong, Wm., Corby 1582, 83
„ Armestrong, Wm., Skirbeck 1586, 187
Arnold, Ernolde, Ag., wid., Gosberkirke 1520–31, 140
„ Al., Spilsby (and *see* Ernolde) 1520–31, 89
„ Alison, Tetney 1588 ii, 72
„ Edw., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iii, 87
* „ Geo., Barton 1599, 17
„ Arnolde, Hy., Market Deeping 1564, 184
„ Jenet, Bennington 1545-6 i, 255
„ Jo., Harlaxton 1543–5, 269
Arnold, Arnolde, Jo., Benington 1545–6 i, 195
„ Jo., Barton on Humber 1568, 47
„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1569 i, 7
„ Jo., Sibsey 1572 ii, 133
„ Arnol, Jo., Coleby 1592, 188
„ Jo., Barton 1593, 265
„ Arnolde, Leon., Barkston 1545–6 i, 10
„ Margt., Frieston 1591 i, 418
„ Nich., Harlaxton 1591 i, 424
„ Rd., Frampton 1563–6 & 9, 213
„ Rd., Benington 1585 i, 94
„ Rob., Benington 1551–2, 24
„ Rob., Ludford Magna 1579, 31
„ Ernold, Rog., Deeping 1597–8, 46
„ Tho., Ludford 1578, 129
„ Tho., Leverton 1583 i, 88
„ Tho., Sedgbrook 1588 ii, 29
„ Tho., Lound 1587, 97
„ Wm. Tetney 1578, 186
„ Wm., Barton 1592, 520
Arnor, John 1545–6 i, 173
Arrowsmith, Arrowsmyth, Jenet 1573 i, 52
„ Jenet, Lincoln 1573 ii, 143
„ Arosmith, Jo., Swaton 1541–3, 274
„ Arrowsmyth, Jo., Boston 1585 i, 182
„ Arowesmith, Lawr., Claypole 1562, 209
„ Arowsmyth, Tho., Belton 1573 i, 299
„ Tho., Belton 1573 ii, 47
See also **Aratsmyth.**

Arstringe, Isab., Welton 1597, 191
Arter, Lawr., Gedney 1557 i, 226
Arthray, Mich., Slotheby 1586, 188
Arthro, Jo., Howton in Marsh 1547, 234
Arthrowe, Maud, Leake 1532–4, 159
„ Rog., Gedney 1584, 151
Arthure, Jo., Langton 1558 i, 5
„ Wm., Holton 1587, 95
See also **Arter.**

Asby, *see* **Ashby.**
Ascard, Jo., Grantham 1520–31, 37
* **Asfordby**, And., esq., Bilsby 1561, 52
* „ Edw., gent., Asfordby in Billesby 1591 i, 193
* „ Asterby, Ja., gentlewoman, Bilsby (proved 1599) 1557–72, 41
* „ Asserby, Jo., gent., Bilsby (proved 1527) 1520–31, 58, 59
„ Asterby, Margt., Boston 1547, 242

Asfordby, Asterby, Pet., Fosdyke 1545–6 i, 74
See also **Oustaby**.
Asgarby, *see* **Osgarby**.
Ashburn, Asheburne, Jas., Olney 1571 i, 174
Ashby, Ashbie, Anne, Gt. Grimsby 1572 i, 72
,, Ashebye, Avelyn, Waltham 1557 iii, 188
,, Isab., Surfleet 1568, 23
,, Ashbie, Jeff., Surfleet 1554–6, 234
,, Ashbie, Jo., Owston 1543–56, 394
,, Ashbie, Jo., Partnell 1557 i, 93
,, Jo., Springthorpe 1557 ii, 70
,, Ashebie, Jo., Surfleet 1557 iii, 23
,, Asbie, Jo., Owston 1588 i, 137
,, Asby, Jo., Welton 1589, 99
,, Ashbie, Jo., Pinchbeck 1598, 50
,, Asbey, Margarie, Panton 1572 i, 237
,, Ashbie, Margt., Panton 1572 ii, 7
,, Ashebie, Nich., Panton 1570 24
,, Ashbie, Ol., Hemingby 1585 ii, 127
,, Ashbie, Rd., Lourburgh, near Waltham 1562, 95
,, Asbie, Rd., Waltham 1581, 186
,, Asby, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 363
,, Ashbie, Rob., Waltham 1557 iii, 109
,, Ashbie, Rob., Pinchbeck 1575 i, 191
,, Ashbye, Rob., Pinchbeck 1575 ii, 79
,, Ashebie, St., Crowland 1580 i, 93
,, Tho., N. Thoresby 1547 246
,, Ashbie, Tho., Waltham 1572 ii, 9
,, Ashbie, Tho., Waltham 1572 i, 232
,, Ashbie, Tho., Corby 1597–8, 41
,, Ashebie, Wm., Spalding 1554–6, 140
,, Ashebie, Wm., Spalding 1554–6, 302
,, Asbie, Wm., Bucknall 1562, 269
,, Wm., Hough 1564, 188
,, Ashebie, Wm., Wood Enderby 1578, 90
,, Ashbie, Wm., Corby 1592, 503
Ashe, Chris., Normanton 1596, 195
,, Hy., Boston 1596, 69
,, Eshe, Jas., Immingham 1599, 245
,, Margt., Sutton 1558 ii, 57
,, Asshe, Ph., Risboro' 1571 i, 185
,, Esh, Rd., Immingham 1592, 39
,, Tho., Normanton 1545–6 i, 5
,, Tho., Normanton 1565, 23
Ashe, Tho., Immington 1565, 93
Asheburne, *see* **Ashburn**.
Ashelforth, *see* **Asselforth**.
Ashley, Jo., Firsby 1595 i, 129
,, Ashlay, Ol., Walcot 1532–4, 24
Ashmore, Edw., Cowbit 1592, 392
Ashton, Eshton, Ag., Branston 1557 i, 295
,, Asheton, Anne 1566 &c., 157
,, Ashtone, Hy., Frampton 1596, 114
,, Jo., Swaton 1593, 347
,, Eshton, Rph., Braunston 1543–5, 136
,, Ashetonne, Rph., Bardney 1570, 85
,, Rd., Minting 1578, 240
,, Rd., Morton 1580 ii, 29
,, Rob., Thorganby 1574 i, 87
,, Rob., Bourn 1578, 274
,, Eshton, Rob., Branston 1590, 53 & 54
,, Ashtone, Rob., Dyke 1598, 172
,, Eshton, Tho., Hemingby 1592, 431
,, Eshton, Wm., Bourn 1591 ii, 93
See also **Aston**.
Ashwell, Ashewell, Edw., Helpringham 1586, 113
,, Hy., Pinchbeck 1563–6 & 9, 271
,, Nich., Pinchbeck 1576, 25
See also **Aswell**.
* **Askew**, Askeughe, Ascugh, Allan, priest, Harrington 1557 iii, 133
,, Askewe, Ant., Corby 1580 ii, 160
* ,, Sir Chris., knt., Ashby [near Grimsby] (proved 1540) 1534 &c., 57
,, Ascewghe, Edw., Stallingboro' 1574 i, 301
,, Ayscough, Hy., Gt. Panton 1543–5, 35
,, Hy., Panton 1577 ii, 26
,, Askew, Jo., Coningsby 1545–6 i, 177
,, Askewe, Jo., Panton 1563–6 & 9, 235
,, Askewe, Jo., Gt. Panton 1567, 74
* ,, Aiscogh, Jo., gt., Bolingbroke 1592, 465
,, Askewe, Margt., Pinchbeck 1567, 10
* ,, Aiscough, Rd., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1576, 2
,, Aiscough, Rd., Panton 1597, 171
,, Askewe, Rd., Harlaxton 1598, 155
,, Askewe, Rob., Pinchbeck 1567, 230
,, Sim., Gt. Panton 1543–5, 233

Askew, Askewe, Sim., Gt. Panton 1571 i, 124
„ Askewe, Sim., Harlaxton 1595 i, 127
„ Askewe, Wm., Harlaxton 1571 ii, 45
„ Wm., Benington 1579, 160
„ Wm., Boston 1582, 225
Askwodd, Rob., Abbottesley 1574 i, 357
Aslacke, Tho., Sudbrook 1590, 195
Aslocke, Aug., Belton 1568, 100
„ Eliz., Sudbrook 1600, 57
Assarby, *see* **Asfordby.**
Assandall, Brian, Grimoldby 1589, 246
„ Assendale, Jo., Grainthorp 1597, 105
Asselforth, Matt., Grimsby 1597, 22
„ Ashelforth, Ann, Grimsby 1597, 177
Assing, Wm., Goxhill 1579, 130
Asterby, *see* **Asfordby.**
Asteyn, Tho., Moulton 1535-7, 95
Astill, Joan, S. Rauceby 1558 i, 171
„ Rd., S. Rauceby 1566 &c., 303
Aston, Wm., Coldbrafield 1588 i, 200
See also **Aiston, Ashton.**

Astrop, Astroppe, Alx., Biscathorpe 1562, 120
„ Barnard, Tetford 1583 i, 128
„ Aistrop, Hum., Tetford 1597, 105
„ Aistropp, Tho., Brattleby 1597-8, 79
Astyn, Wm., Weston 1520-31, 63
Aswell, Hy., Witham 1551-2, 225
„ Hy., Castle Bytham 1576, 236
„ Jo., Swinstead 1596, 197
„ Rob., Lit. Bytham 1543-5, 135
See also **Ashwell.**
Athelerd, Jo., Asterby 1562, 5
„ Attheler, Tho., Goulceby 1557 iii, 29
See also **Adlard.**

Athill, Wm., Skegness 1557 iii, 30
Atkine, Ag., Huttoft 1566-9, 101
„ Alan, Keal 1593, 320
„ Al., Marston 1558 iv, 36
„ Barnard, Timberland 1588 i, 47
„ Atkyn, Clem., Sibsey 1589, 37
„ Clem., Withern 1591 ii, 106
„ Cuthbert, Norton 1566 &c., 10
„ Atkyn, Jenet, Haconby 1538-40, 139
„ Atkyn, Jo., Sutton-in-the-Marsh 1538-40, 325
„ Jo. 1564, 40
„ Jo., Tattershall 1585 i, 295
„ Jo., Revesby 1587, 170
„ Jo., Huttoft 1589, 121

Atkine, Atkyn, Nich., Langton 1557 ii, 114
„ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft 1547-9, 143
„ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft 1562, 212
„ Rd., Billesby 1572 i, 166
„ Rd., Billesby 1572 ii, 97
„ Atkin, Rd., Marston 1597, 172
„ Rob., Morton 1567, 168
„ Rob., Marston 1587, 225
„ Attkyn, Tho., Blankney 1541, 435
„ Tho., Tetney 1558 ii, 65
„ Atkinge, Tho., Aleby 1563-6 & 9, 252
„ Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 124
„ Atkin, Wm., M*ar*ston 1545-6 &c. ii, 28
„ Atkynge, Wm., Stickney 1561, 183
„ Wm., Blankney 1586, 148
„ Atkinge, Wm., Marston 1563-6 & 9, 231
Atkinfield, Atkynfelde, Ag., Tetford 1538-40, 74
Atkins, Hy., S. Kilworth 1563-6 & 9, 175
„ Wm., Wradsbury, co. Linc. 1563-6 & 9, 171
Atkinson, Ag., Lit. Panton 1567, 214
„ Ag., Grantham 1596, 214
„ Al., Beelsby 1551-3, 161
„ Alice 1566 &c., 3
„ Barnard, priest, Humberstone 1520-31, 219
„ Elenor, Kirmington 1589, 161
„ Atkinsonne, Eliz., Sutterton 1571 ii, 159
„ Eliz., Wigtoft 1587, 36
„ Edm., Lincoln 1566 &c., 147
„ Edm., N: Hykeham 1592, 634
„ Edw., Barton 1588 i, 33
„ Atkynson, Geo., Skendleby 1532-4, 210
„ Geo., Wigtoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 141
„ Atkinsonne, Geo., Wigtoft 1554-6, 13
„ Geo., Croxton 1568, 162
„ Geo., S. Ferriby 1570, 14
„ Geo., Grantham 1583 i, 20
„ Geo., Frampton 1586, 4
„ Geo., Kirton 1586, 147
„ Geo., Wigtoft 1591 i, 170
„ Geo., Donington 1598, 40
„ Hy., Boston 1594 i, 71
„ Atkinsonne, Hugh, Barton 1571 ii, 47
„ Ja., Gt. Grimsby 1564, 30
„ Jas., Waddington 1572 ii, 111
„ Jennet, Anderby 1551-3, 1
„ Joan, Wigtoft 1598, 86

Atkinson, Atkynson, Jo., Sempringham 1534 &c., 94
„ Atkynson, Jo., Boston 1538–40, 32
„ Atkynson, Jo., Barnoldby 1545–6 i, 252
„ Jo., Heckington 1551–3, 158
„ Jo., Donington 1552–6, 256
„ Jo., Croxton 1556–7, 190
„ Jo. 1557 i, 233
„ Jo., Croxton 1557 i, 150
„ Jo., Irnham 1557 i, 397
„ Atkinsonne, Jo., Morton 1558 i, 35
„ Jo., Gunby 1561, 126
„ Jo., Croxton 1571 i, 87
„ Jo., Croxton 1571 i, 94
„ Jo., Mareham 1573 i, 64
„ Jo., Mareham 1573 ii, 56
„ Jo. 1588 ii, 159
„ Jo., Wigtoft 1589, 42
„ Julia, Spalding 1575 ii, 142
„ Julian 1575 i, 124
„ Margt., Holbeach 1554–6, 171
„ Margt., Hough 1556–7, 41
„ Margt., Hough 1557 i, 164
„ Mary, Goxhill 1599, 10
„ Atkynson, Miles, Marston 1547–9, 67
„ Miles, Panton 1563–6 & 9, 130
„ Nich., Wigtoft 1578, 113
„ Nich., S. Hykeham 1594 ii, 184
„ Atkynson, Rd., Waddington 1547–9, 171
„ Rd., Waddington 1549–50, 12
„ Rd., Barnetby 1551–2, 245
„ Rd., Coningsby 1551–3, 270
„ Rd., Stainton 1572 ii, 105
„ Rd., Mid. Rasen 1576, 1
„ Rd., Gunby 1586, 160
„ Atkynson, Rob., Swineshead 1538–40, 239
„ Atkinsonne, Rob., Barrow 1554–6, 29
„ Atkinsonne, Rob., Croxton 1558 ii, 70
„ Rob., Spittlegate 1577 ii, 286
„ Rob., Gayton 1583 i, 98
„ Atkinsonne, Rob., Bassingthorp, 1587, 47
„ Rog., Bourn 1574 i, 251
„ Atkynson, Row. 1534 &c., 87
„ Atkynson, Row., Little Panton 1535–7, 83
„ Atkynson, Tho., Barrow 1532–4, 195
„ Atkynson, Tho., Westby 1538–40, 115
„ Atkynson, Tho., Lincoln 1541, 95
„ Tho., Beelsby 1551–3, 211

Atkinson, Atkynson, Tho., Epworth 1557–72, 73
„ Atkynson, Tho., Stainton 1557–72, 74
„ Atkynson, Tho., Market Rasen 1557–84, 175
„ Atkinsonne, Tho., Swineshead 1558 i, 42
„ Atkinsonne, Tho., Theddlethorp 1558 iv, 228
„ Tho., Greetham 1575 i, 153
„ Tho., Greetham 1575 ii, 98
„ Tho., Spalding 1579, 171
„ Tho., Roxby 1583 ii, 21
„ Tho., Tetney 1589, 93
„ Tho., Newball 1591 ii, 341
„ Atkynson, Wm., Gosberkirk 1534 &c., 70
„ Atkynson, Wm., Tetney 1541, 63
„ Wm., Sealthorpe 1554–6, 137
„ Wm., Sealethorpe 1554–6, 346
„ Wm., Bardney 1557 i, 404
„ Wm., Bardney 1558 iv, 166
„ Wm., Heckington 1574 i, 37
„ Wm., Timberland 1576, 150
„ Adkenson, Wm., Bardney 1580 i, 85
„ Wm., Bigby 1589, 85
„ Wm., Market Deeping 1590, 178
Atkyrke, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1547, 231
Atlath, Jo., Stickney 1554–6, 138 & 346
Atley, Alice, Boston 1581, 39
„ Tho., Frieston 1568, 33
Atmar, Mart., Beverley 1589, 114
Atterby, Geo., Panton 1556–7, 9
„ Geo., Panton 1557 i, 232
„ Rd., Stixwold 1588 i, 231
„ Rob., Panton 1563–6 & 9, 158
„ Atterbie, Rob., Gedney 1571, ii, 63

Attheler, *see* **Athelerd.**

Atwell, Hy., Horbling 1545–6 &c. ii, 91
„ Hy., Horblinge 1554–6, 290
„ Jo., Threckingham 1583 ii, 3
„ Rob., E. Keal 1571 ii, 75
„ Wm., Leasingham 1558 iv, 143
„ Wm., Wainfleet 1567, 258
„ Wm., Wainfleet 1575 i, 58
„ Attwell, Wm., Wainfleet 1575 ii, 190

See also **Etwell.**

Atwick, Attwick, Hy., Horbling 1535–7, 78
„ Atwyk, Jo., Horbling 1520–31, 367
„ Atweke, Rob., Billingburgh 1589, 340
Aubery, Awbrey, Jo., Kirkby 1591 ii, 347

Aubery, Awberie, Jo., Cathorp 1597, 198
„ Auberie, Rd., Thornton Curtis 1562, 122
„ Tho., Wooton 1557 iv, 296
Auborn, Al., Lavington 1597–8, 44
„ Awborn, Tho., Holbeach 1585 i, 229
See also **Albine**, **Awby**.
Auby, *see* **Awby**.
Auckson, *see* **Awwcksonne**.
Aucocke, **Aulcock**, *see* **Alcocke**.
Audas, Eliz. 1566 &c., 205
Audbrough, Wm., Goxhill 1599, 115
Auden, *see* **Awdin**.
Audley, Rd., Wigtoft 1584, 136
Audrey, *see* **Awdry**.
Auger, *see* **Algar**.
Aughty, Aughtie, Hy., Holbeach 1564, 108
„ Oughtie, Jo., Holbeach 1553–5 & 6, 199
„ Wm., Holbeach 1552–6, 134
„ Aught, Wm., Holbeach 1563–6 & 9, 64
Aulgar, *see* **Algar**.
Aumbler, *see* **Ambler**.
Aumbrie, *see* **Ambrey**.
Aunay, Jo., Gaudby 1557–72 17
Auncell, **Aunsell**, *see* **Ansell**.
Aunger, *see* **Awnger**.
Aungevine, *see* **Angevine**.
Aunsley, *see* **Awnsley**.
Ausen (?), *see* **Ansen**.
Austbe, Jo., Gedney 1538–40, 306
Austen, Awsten, Amb., Spalding 1543–56, 96
„ Austeyn, Chris, Algarkirk 1543–5, 217
„ Austine, Edw., Lit. Steeping 1583 ii, 51
,, Austyn, Eliz., Lit. Steeping 1547, 133
,, Austine, Hugh, Leverton 1591 ii, 375
„ Austyn, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1520–31, 392
„ Austyn, Jo., Moulton 1532–4, 73
,, Austyn, Jo. 1543–5, 324
„ Jo. 1545–6 &c. ii, 346
,, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1577 i, 103
„ Austine, Maria, Horncastle 1573 i, 309
„ Rob., Steeping 1552–6, 144
„ Austine, Rob., Aslackby 1578, 195
„ Awsten, Tho., Billingboro' 1543–56, 129
„ Tho., Weston 1557 i, 165
„ Tho., Nettleton 1567, 13
Austen, Tho., Laceby 1569 i, 107
„ Tho., Weston 1580 i, 109
„ Awsten, Wm., Lit. Steeping 1545–6 i, 113
„ Wm., Holbeach 1565, 6
„ Wm., Weston 1569 i, 197
Austindyke, *see* **Awstyndyke**.
Auxworthe, Ar., Gt. Coates 1551–3, 221
Avery, Alvey, Jo., Beckingham 1600, 236
„ Awveray, Margt., Beckingham 1532–4, 61
„ Aweray, Rd., Beckingham 1541–3, 257
„ Aweray, Rob., Beckingham 1520–31, 292
„ Alverley, Rob., Stubton 1556–7, 8
„ Averaie, Rob., Stubton 1557 i, 231
„ Averaie, Rob., Gosberton 1594 i, 33
„ Auvery, Rob., Normanton 1597–8, 42
„ Awve, Tho., Stubton 1532–4, 202
„ Awvery, Tho., Sutton 1600, 217
„ Awurye, Wm., Beckingham 1553–6, 100
„ Alverye, Wm., Hough-on-Hill 1573 i, 79
„ Alverey, Wm., Hough-on-Hill 1573 ii, 64
Aware, Jo., Ashby 1570, 118
Awbine, *see* **Albine**.
Awborn, *see* **Auborn**.
Awbrey, *see* **Aubery**.
Awby, Awbie, Edw., Bourn 1558 i, 198
„ Wm., Holbeach 1600, 96
See also **Aby**, **Auborn**, **Albine**.
Awbyn, *see* **Albine**.
Awcocke, **Awcoke**, *see* **Alcocke**.
Awcocksonne, *see* **Alcockson**.
Awde, Rob., Grainthorpe 1543–56, 146
Awder, *see* **Alder**.
Awdin, Jo., Epworth 1557 ii, 110
„ Tho., Haxey 1557 ii, 85
See also **Alden**, **Halden**.
Awdman, Cath., Clee 1558 iv, 77
„ Wm., Clee 1557 i, 275
Awdry, Wm., Frampton 1586, 23
Awe, Tho., Claypole 1557 iii, 39
Aweldon, Wm., Thurlby 1582, 9
Aweray, *see* **Avery**.
Awford, *see* **Alford**.
Awger, *see* **Algar**.
Awght, *see* **Aughty**.
Awkson, *see* **Awwcksonne**.
Awlett, *see* **Allot**.
Awley, Jo , Osbournby 1569–1, 114

Awlsopp, *see* **Alsopp.**
Awmbrey, *see* **Ambrey.**
Awmond, *see* **Armond.**
Awnbye, Rd., Waith 1597, 126
Awncell, *see* **Ansell.**
Awnger, Al., Crowland 1543–56, 408
Awngewyn, *see* **Angevine.**
Awnsley, Patrick, Gt. Grimsby 1547–9, 124
Awson, Jo., Tallington 1557–72, 141
See also Alson.
Awsten, *see* **Austen.**
Awstyndyke, Tho., Spalding 1543–5, 255
Awthringham, Hy., Wainfleet 1568, 125
Awve, *see* **Avery.**
Awveray, *see* **Avery.**
Awwcksonne, Jo., Butterwick 1564, 54
Axe, Jo., Swaton 1562, 184
Axtell, Rd., Withamsted 1597–8, 108
Ayer, *see* **Ayre.**
Aylesby, *see* **Aylsby.**
Ayliff, Jo., Morton 1561, 18
Aylmer, *see* **Aelmer.**
Aylsby, Ailesby, Ant., Coningsby 1592, 399
,, Alesbie, Beat., Welton-next-Louth 1570, 113
,, Aylsbie, Edw., Cumberworth 1557 i, 317
,, Aylsby, Jo., Ailsby 1541, 227
,, Alesbie, Jo., Mumby cum Chapel 1585 i, 279
,, Ailesbie, Margt., Beningworth 1582, 175
,, Ailesbie, Nich., Mumby 1587, 129
,, Allesby, Rph., Legbourn 1574 i, 183
,, Alesbie, Rob., Hogsthorp 1587, 282
,, Ailesbie, Rob., Legbourn 1590, 392
,, Alysby, Tho., Donington (S. Andrew) 1520–31, 175
,, Ailesbie, Wm., Bucknall 1592, 182
Ayneson, *see* **Anison.**
Aynten, Rd., Bennington-in-Holland 1520–31, 123
Aype, *see* **Ape.**
Ayre, Ayer, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain 1532–4, 15
,, Aire, Wm., Waltham 1578, 253
See also **Eyre.**
Ayscough, *see* **Askew.**

Babbe, *see* **Babby.**
Babby, Babbe, Rob., Coningsby 1558 i, 88
Babby, Babbye, Wm., Tattershall 1574 i, 304
Babdye, Tho., Fishtoft 1571 i, 48
Babington, Fra., Cathorpe 1596, 149
Bachelor, Bacheler, Jo., Tring 1557 i, 29
,, Bachiler, Jo., Croft 1585 i, 37
,, Batchelor, Tho., Hemelhampsted 1583 ii, 137
,, Wm., E. Keal 1553–6, 27
Bachus, Rob., Thurlby 1567, 194
Backhouse, Jo., Lutton 1578, 163
,, Nich., Boston 1578, 89
,, Backhowse, Pet., Walcot 1543–6, 250
,, Rob., Walcot 1591 ii, 373
,, Tho., Gaiton 1557 i, 314
,, Tho., Elsham 1571 i, 111
,, Tho., Lutton 1582, 163
,, Tho., Benington 1585 i, 186
,, Tho., Trusthorp 1594 ii, 74
,, Wm., Sutton 1583 i, 53
See also **Bachus.**

Backster, *see* **Baxter.**
Bacon, Jo., Denton 1580 ii, 35
,, Rd., Bourn 1535–7, 240
,, Rob., Graby 1585 ii, 49
,, Tho., Folkingham 1580 ii, 229
,, Tho., Sibsey 1600, 124
,, Wm., Bourne 1549–50, 147
,, Wm., Bourne 1549–50, 252
Badbie, Jo., Coates 1588 i, 166
Baddie, Hugh Mareham 1597–8, 207
Badger, Greg., Norton Disney 1600, 179
,, Jo., Skellingthorpe 1566 &c., 239
,, Rd., Syston 1593, 207
Badley, Tho., Asterby 1583 ii, 42
Baggate, Baggett, *see* **Bagot.**
Bagot, Bagott, Eliz., Bourn 1577 iii, 5
,, Bagotte, Helen, N. Somercotes 1577 i, 3
,, Hugh, S. Somercotes 1575 i, 209
,, Baggott, Jo., N. Sommercotes 1543–5, 267
,, Baggate, Jo., N. Somercotes 1572 ii, 101
,, Baggett, Jo., Skidbrook 1584, 158
,, Baggott, Ph., N. Somercotes 1551–2, 146
,, Wm., N. Somercotes 1520–31, 322
,, Wm., Bourn 1552–6, 79
,, Baggott, Wm., Stamford 1563, 72
Bagshawe, Al., Brigsley 1590, 118
,, Edw., Stallingboro' 1579, 137
,, Nich., Stallingboro' 1593, 200

Bagworth, Hy., Wymondham 1566-9, 46
„ Hy., Wimondham 1569 ii, 12
Baies, Tho., Tennesford 1591 ii, 357
Baildon, Jo., Briggesley 1574 i, 37
„ Jo., Briggesley 1574 ii, 111
Bailey, *see* **Bailie.**
Bailie, Ag., Gt. Grimsby 1563-6 & 9, 46
„ Baily, Al., Fordike 1545-6 &c. ii, 403
„ Bayley, Ant., Boothby 1541, 299
„ Ant., Heckington 1556-7, 133
„ Ant., Westboro' 1597-8, 43
„ Brian, Alford 1584, 368
* „ Baylay, Chris., vicar of Wrawby and rector of Ruckland (proved 1544) 1543-5, 295
„ Baylie *alias* Hutchynson, Edw., Wigtoft 1547-9, 96
„ Edw., Horkstou 1562, 297
„ Baley, Eliz., Barrow 1577 ii, 185
„ Eliz., Alford 1589, 68
„ Geoff., Edenham 1588 ii, 182
„ Geo., Ruskington 1580 ii, 263
„ Geo., Kirton 1590, 416
„ Hel., Walesby 1583 ii, 228
„ Bayly, Hy., Allington 1547, 95
„ Hugh, Normanby 1580 ii, 198
„ Isab., Graby 1558 iv, 283
„ Bayley, Jo., Saltfleet Haven 1520-31, 139
„ Bayly, Jo., Horkstow 1547, 95
„ Bayley, Jo., Gunwarby 1551-2, 136
„ Balie, Jo., St. Ives 1557-72, 217
„ Bayley, Jo., Graby 1558 i, 34
„ Baile, Jo., Stapleford 1558 iv, 144
„ Jo., Swineshead 1565, 162
„ Baley, Jo., Swineshead 1571 i, 100
„ Jo, Barrow 1571 ii, 34
„ Jo., Wiberton 1587, 351
„ Jo., Hanersham 1588 i, 194
„ Jo., Marston 1591 i, 137
„ Nich., Welbourn 1558 iv, 41
„ Nich., Bicker 1597, 48
„ Rd., Gunnerby 1570, 65
„ Baylie, Rd., Bolingbroke 1582, 137
„ Rd., Stainton 1587, 273
„ Bayle, Rob., Fishtoft 1549-50, 106
„ Rob., Kirkby 1558 i, 140
„ Baylie, Rob., Fulsthorp 1588 ii, 200
„ Bayley, Tho., Nocton 1545-6 i, 1
„ Tho., Worlaby 1567, 231
„ Baylie, Tho., Aslackby 1586, 112
„ Bale, Vin., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 86
„ Baly, Wm., Coningsby 1541-3, 156
Bailie, Bayle, Wm., Ludford Parva 1543-56, 40
„ Bayly, Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 240
„ Wm., Quadring 1553-6, 198
„ Wm., Graby 1558 iii, 59
„ Wm., Saxby 1558 iv, 294
„ Wm., E. Kirkby 1563, 195
„ Balye, Wm., Graby 1573 ii, 108
„ Wm., Skidbrook 1578, 77
„ Baily, Wm., Mumby 1584, 265
„ Wm., Barrow 1596, 252
See also **Beylle.**
Bailif, Rd., S. Kelsey 1573 i, 169
„ Baylyf, Rob., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 274
Baily *see* **Bailie.**
Bainbridge, Arthur 1545-6 &c. ii, 94
Bainbrig, Cuthbert, Stainfield 1591 i, 290
Bainbrugh, Eliz., Heighington 1575 ii, 169
Baine, Bayne, Clem., Worletby 1558 i, 153
„ Bayne, Geo., Kirmington 1557-72, 129
„ Bayne, Isab., Worletby 1558 i, 154
Baines, Baynes, Botulph, Broughton 1558 ii, 120
„ Chris. 1591 i, 232
„ Bayns, Edw., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 30
„ Baynes, Eliz, Claypole 1586, 207
„ Beyns, Jo., Bucknall 1541, 115
„ Baynys, Jo., Withcall 1545-6 i, 287
„ Jo., Beckingham 1556-7, 124
„ Lanc., Blankney 1573 i, 324
„ Baynes, Lanc., Blankney 1573 ii, 4
„ Nich., Boston 1570, 87
„ Banes, Rd., Blankney 1591 ii, 327
„ Rd., Brocklesby 1593, 229
„ Baynes, Rob., Claypole 1574 i, 186
„ Rob., Clapole 1574 ii, 135
„ Baynys, Tho., Boston 1551-2, 292
„ Baynes, Tho., N. Thoresby 1599, 30
„ Baynes, Wm., Metheringham 1572 i, 53
„ Wm., Lincoln 1598, 85
Bainthorpe, Wm., Whaplode 1561, 211
Bainton, Jo., Dorrington 1558 ii, 26
„ Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1566-9, 28
„ Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1569 ii, 58

Bainton, Baynton, Rob., Blyton 1557 ii, 45
„ Tho., Appleby 1585 ii, 116
„ Wm., Boston 1572 i, 89
„ Baynton, Wm., Boston 1572 ii, 80
Baite, *see* **Bate.**
Bakar, *see* **Baker.**
Baker, Ag., Swineshead 1597, 291
„ Ag., Swineshead 1597. 297
„ Alx., Swineshead 1568, 63
„ Aleson, wid., Saltfleetby 1532–4, 38
„ Ant., Barrow 1541. 369
„ Ant., Fulbeck 1592, 283
„ Cuth., Thurlby 1557–72, 143
„ Chris., Wigtoft 1575 i, 19
„ Chris., Wigtoft 1575 ii, 220
„ Edw., Tallington 1581, 57
„ Edw., Thurlby 1596, 206
„ Eliz., Scopwick 1557 i, 125
„ Eliz., Brough 1557 iii, 31
„ Hy., 1545–6 &c. ii, 105
„ Hy., Swineshead 1575 i, 7
„ Hy., Swineshead 1575 ii, 162
„ Ja., Swineshead 1569 i, 152
„ Jennet, Butterwick 1563, 202
* „ Jo., Saltfleetby All Saints (pr. Feb. 1537–8) 1538–40, 29
„ Jo., Frieston 1543–5 74
„ Jo., Scopwick 1556–7, 13
„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1561, 25
„ Jo., Fenton 1561, 170
„ Jo., Londonthorpe 1564, 73
„ Jo., Freston 1565, 1
„ Jo., Fosdyke 1565, 160
„ Jo., Wigtoft 1568, 224
„ Jo., Halton 1591 i, 417
„ Jo., Fulbeck 1591 ii, 319
„ Jo., Friskney 1591 ii, 360
„ Leon., Burgh le Marsh 1575 i, 97
„ Leon., Burgh 1575 ii, 198
„ Matilda, Burgh 1577 i, 52
„ Rd., Fishtoft or Toft St. Guthlac 1520–31, 396
„ Rd., Freston 1557 iii, 102
„ Rd., Fenyhouse 1558 i, 40
„ Rd., Castle Bytham 1571 ii, 126
„ Rd., Wigtoft 1574 i, 269
„ Rd., E. Barkwith 1590, 302
„ Bakar, Rob., Beckingham 1538–40, 90
„ Bakar, Rob., Fenton 1557 iii, 122
„ Rob., Welby 1562, 130
„ Rob., Swineshead 1563, 94
„ Rob., Toft 1577 i, 109
„ Rob., Clatton 1583 ii, 97
„ Rob., Fenton 1595 i, 76
„ Sim., Hogsthorpe 1549–50, 127
„ St., Swineshead 1568, 168
Baker, Tho., Blankney 1545–6 i, 303
„ Tho., Wytham 1554–6, 69
„ Tho., Bourne 1556–7, 68
„ Tho., Burgh 1557–72, 162
„ Tho., Bourne 1557 i, 129
„ Tho., Uffington 1557 i, 378
„ Tho., Deeping 1573 i, 61
„ Tho., Thorp Tilney 1580 i, 105
„ Tho., Gt. Glen 1585 ii, 5
„ Tho., Deeping 1592, 28
„ Tho., Nocton 1594 i, 44
„ Wm., Saltfleetby 1520–31, 357
„ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1541–3, 242
„ Wm., E. Halton 1547, 19
„ Wm. 1561, 117
„ Wm., Canwick 1569 i, 19
„ Wm., Swineshead 1577 i, 31
„ Wm., Fenton 1586, 172
„ Wm., Hitchine 1594 ii, 100
Baland, *see* **Balland.**
Baldas, Tho., Gedney 1551–2, 79
See also **Bawdys.**
Balden, *see* **Balding.**
Balder, *see* **Baldware**, **Bolder.**
Balderson, Bauderson, Mart., Wainfleet 1557 i, 105
„ Wm., Stainfield 1561, 90
Balderston, Jo., Ashby 1556–7, 98
„ Bawderston, Jo., Stamford 1572 i, 188
„ Jo., Stainfield 1572 ii, 61
„ Bawtherston, Jo., Osbournby 1572 ii, 259
„ Rd., Baumber 1535–7, 52
„ Tho., Bardney 1557 i, 312
„ Balderstone, Tho., Garnthorpe 1593, 137
„ Wm., Budgett (to be buried at Bardney) 1558 ii, 105
Balding, Baldinge, Jo., Boston 1547–9, 206
„ Rob., Horncastle 1543–5, 323
„ Rob., Horncastle 1545–6 ii, 1
„ Baldyng, Tho., Imingham 1543–5, 381
„ Tho., Moulton 1584, 202
„ Balden, Wm., Moulton 1557–72, 9
See also **Bawdyn.**
Baldings, Chris., W. Rasen 156, 170
Baldocke, Alx., Tealby 1534 &c., 61
„ Bawdocke, Ant., Donington 1589, 88
„ Hamond, E. Rasen 1557 i, 22
„ Bawdacke, Hel., Donington 1582, 282
„ Baudoke, Hy., Donington 1545–6 i, 176
„ Jas., Tevelby 1577 i, 98
„ Baudoke, Jenet, Donington 1545–6 i, 175

Baldocke, Baudock, Wm., Donington 1551–2, 39
Baldware, Baldwer, Adlard, Sutton St. Mary 1534 &c., 172
„ Godf., Sutton 1588 i, 232
„ Jas., Sutton, St. Edm. 1590, 320
„ Jeff., Sutton 1552–6, 213
„ Bawldar, Lawr., Sutton St. Edm., 1562, 125
„ Baldwar, Rd., Gedney Fen 1532–4, 282
„ Baldwar, Rd., Sutton St. Edm. 1545–6 i, 201
„ Bawlder, Rob., Sutton 1593, 65
„ Balder, Wm., Sutton 1557 iii, 91
„ Wm., Sutton Var., 4
See also **Bolder.**

Baldwine, Baldwin, Brid., Chalfont St. Peters 1597–8, 358
„ Chas., Winthorp 1588 ii, 95
„ Hy., Horbling 1582, 562
„ Bawdwyn, Jo., Ashby 1553–6, 33
„ Bawdwine, Jo., Riby 1563–6 & 9, 18
„ Jo., Gayton 1591 i, 284
„ Bawdwine, Rd., Horbling 1573 i, 222
„ Baudwine, Rd., Reepham 1591 ii, 281
„ Bawdwyn, Rob., Horbling 1562, 131
„ Rob., Gt. Missenden 1585 ii, 63
„ Bawdwine, Tho., W. Rasen 1592, 404
„ Bawdwine, Tho., Horbling 1597–8, 170
„ Baldwyn, Wm., Moulton 1547–9, 41
„ Wm., Barrow 1568, 187
„ Bawdwine, Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 125
„ Wm., Gayton 1589, 335
„ Bawdwine, Wm., Howton 1592, 43
Bale, *see* **Bailie.**
Balet, *see* **Ballet.**
Baley, Balie, *see* **Bailie.**
Balison, Balyson, Jo., Croft 1538–40, 104
„ Balisonne, Rob., Thorpe 1570, 12
Ball, Ag., Kirton 1541–3, 246
„ Bawle, Edm., Horbling 1570, 118
„ Bawle, Jo., Cowlshill 1563–6 & 9, 168
„ Petronil, Surfleet 1593, 19
„ Tho., Southorp 1591 ii, 373
„ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1520–31, 61
„ Wm., Stamford 1557 i, 131
Ball, Balle, Wm., Grantham 1558 iv, 190
Ballan, Jenet, Gayton 1579, 221
Balland, Philip, Gayton 1579, 83
„ Baland, Rob., Tothill 1557–84, 165
Ballard, Fra., Gt. Steeping 1584, 343
„ Ballarde, Isab., Spalding 1543–56, 370
„ Jo., Spalding 1547–9, 56
„ Ballarde, Jo., Orby 1585 i, 87
„ Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 333
„ Nich., Burgh 1584, 144
Ballarston, Tho., Benington 1565, 149
Balles, *see* **Balls.**
* **Ballet**, Jo., parson of Nether Toynton (pr. 1558) 1566 &c., 178
„ Balet, Wm., Bolingbroke 1532–4, 256
Balls, Bals, Margt., Willoughby 1549–50, 86
„ Balles, Tho., Bloxholme 1584, 113
„ Wm., Willoughby in the Marsh 1543–56, 294
„ Bals, Wm., Willoughby 1549–50, 86
„ Balme, Rd., Braceby 1594 i, 3
Bals, *see* **Balls.**
Baltymeu, *see* **Bartilmew.**
Baly, Balye, *see* **Bailie.**
Balyson, *see* **Balison.**
Bamber, Eliz., Minting 1580 ii, 70
„ Jo., Minting 1579, 163
„ Jo., Sibsey 1591 ii, 112
„ Jo., Hemingby 1592, 261
„ Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby 1575 i, 23
„ Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby 1575 ii, 217
„ Tho., Stickford 1573 i, 335
„ Tho., Stickford 1574 i, 273
See also **Bamburgh.**
Bambrige, Ag., Allington 1586, 305
Bamburgh, Eliz., Heckington 1575 i, 4
„ Hugh, Stickford 1554–6, 270
„ Bamburghe, Rob., Willoughby 1541, 188
„ Bammburgh, Tho., Wadingworth 1535–7, 123
See also **Bamber.**
Bamforth, Rob., Kirton 1591–11, 282
Bammburgh, *see* **Bamburgh.**
Banby, Rob., Bassingham 1571 i, 35
Banckes, Bancks, *see* **Banks.**
Bancroft, Bencroft, Cath., Rasen 1598, 53
„ Edm., Tevelby 1595 i, 89
„ Bancrofte, Greg., Rothwell 1584, 17

Bancroft, Rd., Tevelby 1558 i, 12
Banera, Rob., Waddington 1535–7, 62
Banes, *see* **Baines.**
Banester, *see* **Banister.**
Banister, Bannester, Gabriel, Sedgebrook 1595 ii, 26
„ Banyster, Hy., Surfleet 1541–3, 81
„ Banester, Hy., Bratoft 1572 i, 223
„ Hy., Bratoft 1572 ii, 3
„ Banyster, Isab., Claypole 1557 i, 1
„ Isab., Claypole 1557 i, 353
„ Banester, Isab., Surfleet 1558 i, 198
„ Jo., Harrington 1576, 218
„ Bannister, Miles, Sutton 1570, 187
„ Rd. 1566 &c., 235
„ Rd., Stickney 1582, 16
„ *alias* Webster, Rob., Gosberkirke 1520–31, 12 & 27
„ Rob., Donington 1578, 149
„ Bannyster, Tho., Claypole 1547–9, 65
„ Wm., Claypole 1538–40, 31
„ Bannester, Wm., Claypole 1569 i, 147
„ Wm., Spalding 1586, 69
Banke, Geo.. Wickenby 1557 i, 405
Bankes, *see* **Banks.**
Banks, Banckes, Christabell, Ancaster 1597, 19
„ Edw., Ancaster 1534 &c., 101
„ Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook 1585 i, 287
„ Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook 1596, 235
„ Bancks, Isab., Ashby 1585 i, 2
„ Jo., Thorpe 1535–7, 135
„ Bancks, Jo., Lincoln 1558 iv, 93
„ Bankes, Ka., Sudbrook 1562, 264
„ Bancks, Nich., E. Rasen 1591 i, 71
„ Rd., Waltham 1545–6 &c. ii, 8
„ Rd., Waltham 1547–9, 100
„ Banckes, Wm., Coningsby 1563, 85
„ Bancks, Wm., Coningsby 1570, 86
„ Bancks, Wm., Swinderby 1587, 404
Bannester, Bannister, Bannyster, *see* **Banister.**
Bar, Jo., 1545–6 &c. ii, 362
Baradon, Dav., Donington 1591 i, 258
Barbage, Joan, Uffington 1591 ii, 99
„ Burbage, Jo., Uffington 1538–40, 286
Barbage, Mary, Stixwould 1586, 296
„ St., Surfleet 1553–6, 207
Barbar, *see* **Barber.**
Barber, Al., Sutton 1558 iv, 282
„ Barbar, Al., Thornton 1597, 96
„ Ant., Wigtoft 1538–40, 265
„ Eliz., Swaton 1580 i, 197
„ Barbar, Geo., Obthorp 1557 iii, 101
„ Geo., W. Keal 1590, 307
„ Barbar, Geo., Stickford 1595 ii, 60
„ Barbar, Greg., Thornton 1558 iv, 161
„ Hy., Swaton 1577 i, 75
„ Jenet, Mareham 1543–56, 262
„ Jenet, Sibsey 1572 ii, 167
„ Margt., Skegness 1582, 137
„ Barbar, Phillippa, Fleet 1596, 15
„ Rd., Horncastle 1535–7, 91
„ Barbar, Rd., Moulton 1591 i, 122
„ Tho., Spalding 1538–40, 203
„ Tho., Blankney 1545–6 &c. ii, 59
„ Barbar, Tho., Newton 1557 iv, 69
„ Barbar, Wm. 1535–7, 86
„ Barbar, Wm., Sutton 1558 ii, 57
Barcar, Barcare, *see* **Barker.**
Barcoke, Tho., Wiberton 1574 i, 105
* **Bard**, Chris., gt., Tevelby, Risby (pr. 1586) 1586, 254
„ Hen., S. Willingham 1575, i, 275
„ Jo., Ludford Magna 1564, 32
* „ Barde, Rob., Tealby, Rysby (pr. 1537) 1535–7 192
* „ Barde, Tho., Tealby (pr. 1544) 1543–5, 86
Bardall, Jo., Rixton 1585 ii, 42
Bardeslay, Edm., Howton 1563–6 & 9, 157
Bardney, Hy. 1543–5, 311
„ Jo., Dunsby 1538–40, 117
„ Bawdneye, Jo., Tattershall 1561, 182
„ Jo., Rippingale 1574 ii, 33
„ Rd., Algarkirk 1543–56, 238
„ Berdenaye, Rob., Silk Willoughby 1561, 232
„ Rob., Swineshead 1598, 148
„ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1551–2, 130
„ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1587, 221
Bardon, Jo., Horsington 1563–6&9, 16
Bardsley, *see* **Bardeslay.**
Bare, *see* **Barr.**
„ Wm., Waddington 1584, 375
Barefoote, Fra., Beckingham 1594 i, 117
Barge, Jenet, Washingboro' 1543–5, 173

Barge, Jo., Heckington 1532-4, 303
Bargen, Jas., Moulton 1520-31, 266
Bargon, Margery, Boston 1541-3, 282
„ Wm., Boston 1535-7, 219
Barhed, Rd., Washingboro' 1547, 7
Barhome, Jo., Thorp Tilney 1590, 136
Barie, Roger, Oxcomb 1562, 115
„ Barye, Wm., Holbeach 1543-5, 301
Barkby, Jo., Thorpe 1574 i, 365
Barker, Ant., Ludford 1554-6, 18
„ Ant., Ludford 1554-6, 144
„ Ant., Tevelby 1597, 161
„ Ca., Horncastle 1558 i, 4
„ Ed., Owersby 1593, 39
„ Eliz., Hacconby 1572 i, 150
„ Eliz., Hacconby 1572 ii, 63
„ Eliz., N. Scarle 1589, 175
„ Em. 1588, i, 275
„ Hamond, Branston 1557 i, 376
„ Hum., Waddington 1600, 28
„ Joan, Uffington 1545-6 i, 271
„ Jo., Tealby 1534 &c., 59
„ Barcar, Jo., Owersby 1543-56, 179
„ Jo., Kirkstead 1551-2, 327
„ Jo., Market Deeping 1553-6, 149
„ Jo., Horncastle 1556-7, 115
„ Jo., Owersby 1563, 110
„ Jo., Boothby 1586, 302
„ Jo., Scothern 1591 ii, 123
„ Jo., Morborne 1595 ii, 35
„ Jo., Toft 1597-8, 119
„ Margt., Wigtoft 1541-3, 185
„ Margt., Owersby 1558 i, 117
„ Margt., Market Deeping 1569 i, 110
„ Bacare, Rd., Asgarby 1549-50, 72
„ Rob., Dunston 1532-4, 21
„ Rob., Uffington 1545-6 i, 121
„ Rob., Sibsey 1570, 128
„ Rob., Scothern 1588 i, 69
„ Tho., E. Kirkby 1532-4, 209
„ Tho., Claythorp 1551-3, 268
„ Tho., Bassingham 1556-7, 5
„ Tho., Dunsby 1556-7, 155
„ Tho., Bassingham 1557 i, 223
„ Tho., Owersby 1557 iii, 207
„ Tho., Maltby 1581, 91
„ Tho., Lincoln 1581, 234
„ Tho., Bicker 1584, 290
„ Tho., Laceby 1598, 131
„ Wm., Lincoln 1520-31, 170
„ Wm., W. Rasen 1535-7, 118
„ Wm., Braunston 1541-3, 154
„ Wm., Uffington 1545-6 i, 220
„ Barkar, Wm., Gt. Hale 1557 iii, 104
„ Wm., Morton 1558 i, 204
Barker, Wm., Kirkby 1572 i, 51
„ Wm., Hogsthorp 1579, 143
„ Wm., Stoughton 1583 ii, 104
„ Wm., Carlton 1587, 31
„ Wm., Mablethorp 1587, 197
„ Wm., Uffington 1594 i, 78
„ Wm., Lincoln 1596, 62
„ Wm., Harmston 1597, 76
Barkeworth, *see* **Barkworth.**
Barkmaker, Wm., Knebworth 1597-8, 116
Barkwith, Barkewyth, Hy., Saltfleetby 1545-6 i, 54
„ Jo., Messingham 1591 ii, 372
„ Jo., Anderby 1592, 170
„ Margt., Saltfleetby 1557 iii, 96
„ Margt., Sutton 1591 i, 4
„ Miles, Sutton 1592, 210
„ Rd., Saltfleetby 1577 i, 68
„ Rob., Lutton 1583 ii, 90
„ Tho., Alford 1580 ii, 212
„ Wm., Lit. Limber 1543-56, 362
„ Wm., Cumberworth 1564, 135
See also **Barkworth.**
Barkworth, Barkworthe, Eliz., S. Willingham 1543-5, 303
„ Berkeworthe, Eliz., S. Witham 1571 i, 18
„ Geo., Elsham 1557-72, 128
„ Isab., S. Willingham 1567, 248
„ Berkworthe, Isab., S. Willingham 1571 i, 113
„ Jo., S. Willingham 1538-40, 162
„ Barkworthe, Jo., Halton 1551-3, 138
„ Jo., Wood Enderby 1561, 9
„ Jo. 1566 &c., 111
„ Jo., Legbourne 1581, 101
„ Rd., Ailsby 1580 ii, 122
„ Rd., Cumberworth 1582, 342
„ Barqueth, Rob., S. Willingham 1557 iv, 74
„ Tho., Worletby 1581, 55
„ Tho., N. Reston 1594 ii, 115
„ Barkeworth, Wm., Bilsby 1532-4, 324
„ Barkeworthe, Wm., 1534 &c., 35
„ Wm. 1541, 394
See also **Barkwith.**
Barleman, Geo., Ingoldsby 1593, 77
„ Barlyman, Jo., Keisby 1583 ii, 250
„ Rd., Swineshead 1543-5, 17
„ Wal., Ponton 1581, 165
See also **Barlman.**
Barlings, Tho., Metheringham 1575 ii, 167
„ Barlyngs, Martin, Metheringham 1535-7, 181
„ Rob., Metheringham 1547, 255

Barlings, Tho., Metheringham 1575 i, 82
Barlman, Rob., Stainfield 1592, 380
See also **Barleman.**
Barlowe, Chris., Donington 1587, 254
„ Rob., Thurlby 1589, 187
„ Barlow, Wm., Lavington 1554–6, 113
Barlyman, *see* **Barleman.**
Barlyngs, *see* **Barlings.**
Barman, Wm., Haltham 1571 ii, 91
Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp 1553–6, 139
Barmstonne, Jo., Gt. Coates 1557 iii, 167
Barnabie, Barnabe, Alane, Kirton in Holland 1520–31, 194
„ Al., Laceby 1556–7, 31
„ Al. 1557 i, 217
„ Ca., Lit. Coates 1561, 96
„ Barnetbye, Dennis, Barton 1547, 51
„ Barnytbye, Fra., Barton 1551–2, 102
* „ Hy., Barton on Humber, Gt. Limber 1563, 148
„ Barnaby, Isab., Kirton 1541–3, 226
„ Rd., Kirton 1551–3, 28
„ Rd., Cartho, co. Linc. 1553–6, 158
„ Barnaby, Rob., Stickney 1589, 125
„ Tho., Laceby 1551–3, 86
„ Berneby, Tho., Stickney 1553–6, 30
„ Tho., Kirton 1568, 194
„ Barneby, Tho., Fosdyke 1590, 71
„ Wm., Wiflingham 1557 iii, 115
„ Barnardbie, Wm., Laceby 1563–6 & 9, 6
„ Wm., Leake 1584, 49
Barnard, Ag., Markby 1591 ii, 138
„ Alphege, Bradley 1593, 299
„ Ant. 1578, 234
„ Eliz., Deeping 1574 ii, 96
„ Gilb, Barnetby 1599, 48
„ Barnarde, Jo., Grisby 1557 iii, 65
„ Barnarde, Jo., Sedgbrook 1558 i, 23
„ Barnarde, Jo., Crowland 1558 ii, 22
„ Jo., Haddenham 1577 ii, 195
„ Jo., Waltham 1599, 102
„ Jo., Goxhill 1600, 35
„ Laur., Boston 1589, 239
„ Margt., Thurlby 1561, 157
„ Barnarde, Margt., Tid St. Mary 1568, 100
„ Nich., Northorp 1596, 192
Barnard, Rd., Glamford Briggs 1577 i, 5
„ Rd., Scalby 1588 i, 177
„ Rd., Belton 1591 ii, 207
„ Rob., Wootton 1541, 281
„ Rob., Irnham 1591 ii, 89
„ Rob., Northorpe 1597–8, 52
„ Sim., Sedgebrook 1578, 43
„ Barnarde, Tho., Grisby 1558 i, 211
„ Tho., Swallow 1559, 212
„ Tho., Wootton 1563, 80
„ Tho., Manthorp 1584, 122
„ Tho., Stallingbro' 1597, 280
„ Wm., Tyd St. Mary 1538–40, 306
„ Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp 1553–6, 139
„ Wm., Thurlby 1558 iv, 80
„ Wm., Tyd St. Mary 1561, 58
„ Wm. 1562, 91
„ Wm., Wootton 1574 i, 242
„ Wm., Wootton 1574 ii, 14
„ Wm., Manthorp 1576, 65
„ Wm., Bigby 1580 ii, 83
„ Wm., Bilsby 1589, 137
„ Wm., Ullceby 1591 ii, 366
Barnardbie, *see* **Barnabie.**
***Barnardiston**, Jo., gent., Gt. Coates, Riby, Grimsby (pr. 1549) 1547–9, 315
Barne, Hy., Gt. Sturton 1575 ii, 202
„ Jo., Riby 1598, 52
„ Matt., Hanney 1591 i, 186
„ Rd., Gosberkirk 1506 &c., 54
„ Rd., Gosberkirke 1520–31, 5
Barneby, *see* **Barnabie.**
Barner, Eliz., Deeping 1574 i, 161
Barnes, Chris., Burnthorp 1597, 66
„ Geo., Skegness 1553–6, 193
„ Jo., Lincoln 1584, 276
„ Jo., Stamford 1595 i, 193
„ Leon., Maltby 1587, 283
„ Margt., Boston 1583 ii, 136
„ Rd., Theddlethorpe 1557–84, 167
„ Bayrnes, St., Huttoft 1569 i, 77
„ Tho., Barholm 1589, 83
Bareyt, *see* **Barrett.**
Barneshall, Tho., Warden 1571 i, 211
Barnetby, *see* **Barnabie.**
Barnforth, Jo., Canwick 1562, 52
Barnsfeld, Lanc., Bardney 1573 ii, 115
„ Lanc., Bardney 1557–72, 163
Barnswell, Tho., Harmston 1532–4, 256
Barnytby, *see* **Barnabie.**
Baron, *see* **Barron.**
Baros, Rob., Ewerby 1551–2, 150
Barqueth, *see* **Barkworth.**
Barr, Bare, Alice, Sutton St. James 1563, 208

Barr, Jo., Holbeach 1554-6, 175
„ Jo., Donington 1593, 188
„ Rob., Holbeach 1587, 332
„ Tho., Gedney 1592, 138
Barrand, Rd., Sempringham 1575 i, 28
Barratt, *see* **Barrett.**
Barren, *see* **Barron, Beron.**
Barrett, Barritt, Ag., E. Kirkby 1594 ii, 15
„ Barratte, Fra., Hagnaby 1563, 29
„ Bareyt, Hellenor, Slotheby 1551-3, 207
„ Jas., Boston 1588 ii, 165
„ Barret, Jo., Algarkirk 1535-7, 44
„ Jo., Boston 1570, 136
„ Barrytte, Jo., Kirton 1576, 157
„ Barret, Jo., Frampton 1585 ii, 146
„ Jo., Frampton 1590, 64
„ Pet., Slotheby 1591 i, 82
„ Rd., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh 1547-9, 128
„ Barret, Rd., Willoughby 1591 ii, 245
„ Barret, St., Surfleet 1575 i, 240
„ Barritt, Tho., Slothby 1541, 270
„ Tho., Algarkirk 1543-5, 203
„ Tho., Lushby 1563-6 & 9, 41
„ Tho., Boothby 1587, 401
„ Barratt, Wm., Wigtoft 1541, 395
„ Barratt, Wm., Willoughby 1562, 201
„ Barratt, Wm., Frampton 1565, 80
„ Barret, Wm., Lusby 1582, 245
„ Barret, Wm., Leverton 1591 ii, 217
Barron, Jo., Wigtoft 1589, 2
„ Wm., Pickworth 1590, 187
See also **Beron.**
Barrow, Chris., Carlton Scroop 1557-72, 54
„ Barrowe, Chris., Bicker 1577 ii, 210
„ Barrowe, Eliz., Westwood 1558 ii, 38
„ Pet., Honington 1569 i, 30
„ Rd., S. Reston 1520-31, 387
„ Rob., Howell 1558 i, 76
„ Barrowghe, Tho., Bicker 1532-4, 207
„ Barrowe, Walter, Corby 1541, 412
See also **Borowe, Burgh.**
Barrowghe, *see* **Barrow.**
Barry, *see* **Barie.**
Barsell, Jo., Gt. Wigton 1585 ii, 102
Barson, Rd., Haceby 1553-6, 62
„ Tho., Swaton 1574 i, 152
„ Wm., Belton 1541, 301
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1545-6 &c. ii, 303
Barston, Jo., Wickenby 1557-72, 23
Barterton, Eliz., Corby 1582, 290
Barthebie, Jo., Honington 1558 i, 26
Bartholmes, Wm., Halton 1577 ii, 94
Bartholomew, *see* **Bartilmew.**
Barthon, *see* **Barton.**
Barthrop, Edm., Hougham 1580 ii, 36
Bartill, St., Marshchapel 1598, 45
Bartilmew, Ant., Chesterton 1580 ii, 302
„ Bartylmew, Hy., Clee 1543-5, 113
„ Bartilmewe, Hum., Bradley 1569 i, 56
„ Bartylmew, Jo., Faldingworth 1557 ii, 67
„ Bartilmewe, Jo., Wragby 1589, 256
„ Jo., N. Willingham 1594 ii, 15
„ Bartlemew, Nich., Bourne 1583 i, 92
„ Rd., Gt. Coates 1565, 98
„ Bartilmewe, Rd., Stainton 1587, 357
„ Bartilmewe, Rd., Gosberton 1596, 155
„ Baltylmew, Rob., Ashby 1532-4, 246
„ Rob., Barrowby 1557 i, 296
„ Bartilmewe, St., Clee 1587, 355
„ Bartholomew, Tho., Clee 1557 iv, 153
„ Burtelmew, Tho., Sturton 1582, 341
„ Wm., Sturton 1580 ii, 262
„ Bartilmewe, Wm., Gosberton 1596, 166
See also **Bartholmes.**
Bartle, *see* **Bartill.**
Bartleby, *see* **Barthelbie.**
Bartlemew, *see* **Bartilmew.**
Barton, Ag., Morton 1541-3 123
„ Bartonne, Ag., Wragby 1557 iii, 19
„ Bartonne, Amb., Barnoldby 1571 ii, 60
„ Bartonne, Beat., Dunston 1571 ii, 186
„ Eliz., S. Willingham 1558 iv, 198
„ Geo., Ludburgh 1592, 7
„ Isab., Barnoldby 1586, 43
„ Jenet, S. Kelsey 1575 i, 301
„ Jenet, S. Kelsey 1575 ii, 34

Barton, Jo., Fulbeck	1520–31, 355
„ Jo., Ludburgh	1573 i, 249
„ Jo., Ludburgh	1577 i, 42
„ Jo., Studham	1591 ii, 240
„ Jo., Kyme	1599, 120
„ Barthon, Rd., Edenham	1553–6, 171
„ Bartonne, Rd., Deeping	1574 ii, 112
„ Rd., Dunston	1587, 179
„ Rob., Ludborough	1535–7, 138
„ Rob., Brough	1553–6, 144
„ Rob., Quarrington	1585 ii, 153
„ Rob., Normanby	1594 i, 100
„ Bartone, Sim., Slotheby	1593, 32
„ Tho., Beasby	1541–3, 308
„ Tho., Thorpe	1554–6, 31
„ Tho., Digby	1557 iv, 274
„ Tho., Belton	1569 i, 8
„ Tho., Covenham Barth.	1577 i, 121
„ Tho., Dunston	1596, 169
„ Wm., Fulbeck	1520–31, 304
„ Bartonne, Wm., Hacconby	1558 i, 183
„ Wm., Fulbeck	1562, 270
„ Wm., S. Willingham	1566 &c., 199
„ Wm., Holme	1588 i, 100
„ Wm., Normanby	1588 i, 171
„ Wm., Ludburgh	1597, 108
See also **Berton.**	
Bartrey, Bartraie, *see* **Bawtrie.**	
Bartylmew, *see* **Bartilmew.**	
Barwell, Margt., Saxton	1570, 154
„ Wm., Washingbro'	1549–50, 18
Barwicke, Jo., Clee	1557 i, 316
Barye, *see* **Barie.**	
Basforth, Wm., Leicester	1591 ii, 251
Basker, Jo., Saleby	1578, 94
Basse, Al., Threkingham	1557 i, 110
„ Chris., S. Witham	1520–31, 254
„ Rd., Newton	1556–7, 146
„ Rd., Somerby	1561, 201
„ Tho., Haldenham	1557 i, 36
„ Tho., Helpringham	1563–6 & 9, 74
„ Wm., Sapperton	1520–31, 57
Basset, Jo., bach., Barrowby	1520–31, 253
„ Jo., Somercotes	1591 i, 198
Basson, Rob., Fleet	1579, 198
Baster, Dynnis, Sutton	1589, 148
Bastian, Tho., Tointon All Saints	1570, 11
Baston, Bastonne, Geo., Sutton	1551–3, 18
„ Hugh, Heckington	1594 ii, 2
„ Jenet, Heckington	1594 i, 30
„ Jo., Beasby	1543–5, 60
Baston, Jo., Stickney	1567, 292
„ Rob., Stickney	1532–4, 57
„ Rob., Bourn	1535–7, 208
„ Rob., Beasby	1538–40, 224
„ Tho., Saleby	1543–5, 69
„ Wm., Moulton	1538–40, 98
„ Bastone, Wm.	1541, 291
„ Bastonne, Wm., Leake	1585 i, 13
„ Wm., Stickney	Var., 4
Batchelor, *see* **Bachelor.**	
Bate, Baytte, Al., Frampton	1547, 209
„ Al., Silk Willoughby	1591 i, 236
„ Bayt, Allen, Fishtoft	1553–6, 118
„ Bayte, Ann, Boston	1543–56, 402
„ Bayt, Ant., Billinghay	1557 i, 368
„ Ant., Stow	1597–8, 21
„ Baite, Eliz., Boothby	1588 ii, 149
„ Bayte, Hy., Billinghay	1600, 87
„ Hugh, Greasby	1567, 229
„ Jo., Fishtoft	1520–31, 395
„ Bayte, Jo., Deeping St. James	1551–2, 228
„ Beyt, Jo., Lavington	1557 iv, 112
„ Jo., Toft	1557–72, 223
„ Bayte, Jo., Digby	1562, 174
„ Jo., Ransby	1582, 188
„ Jo., Haltham	1585 i, 234
„ Jo., Corby	1587, 295
„ Jo., Rippingale	1590, 57
„ Jas., Ashby	1598, 92
„ Bayte, Pet., Morton	1553–6, 174
„ Bayte, Rph., Billingboro'	1577 ii, 2
„ Bayt, Rd., Fishtoft	1541–3, 174
„ Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft	1557–72, 224
„ Baite, Rd., Muckton	1558 i, 69
„ Baite, Rd., Fishtoft	1572 i, 217
„ Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 25
„ Beite, Rd., Woolsthorp	1580 i, 209
„ Rd., Freston	1584, 244
„ Baite, Rd., Heckington	1592, 320
„ Baite, Rd., Kedington	1597, 79
„ Baytt, Rob., Ancaster	1535–7, 74
„ Baite, Rob., Morton	1558 iv, 131
„ Baite, Rob., Billingboro'	1578, 273
„ Rob., Boothby	1583 i, 113
„ Rob., Freston	1587, 343
„ Rob., Silk Willoughby	1589, 150
„ Baite, Rob., Bourn	1590, 51
„ Bayte, Rog., Wibberton	Var., 74
„ Tho., Frampton	1543–5, 38
„ Tho., Deeping	1558 iii, 46

Bate, Tho., Billinghay 1570, 70
„ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1597–8, 45
„ Wm., Deeping St. James 1569 i, 129
„ Bayte, Wm., Boston 1585 i, 16
Bateman, Geo., Sutton 1574 i, 106
„ Geo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1574 ii, 4
„ Hy., Sutton 1591 i, 311
„ Leon, Horncastle 1535–7, 154
„ Tho., Glentworth 1591 ii, 66
„ Wm., Gedney 1541–3, 278
See also **Boteman.**

Baterlbooth, Eliz., Stragglethorpe 1543–56, 159
Bateson, Beitson, Hy., Sutton 1547–9, 8
„ Hy., Mumby 1573 i, 173
„ Beytson, Jo., Swarby 1538–40, 173
„ Beytson, Rob., Silk Willoughby 1551–2, 76
„ Baytsonne, Rowland, Boston 1565, 100
„ Baytson, Tho., Algarkirk 1600, 54
„ Baytson, Wm., Weston 1535–7, 151
„ Beytson, Wm., Swarby 1543–5, 346
Bathe, Baythe, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1547–9, 273
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520–31, 111
„ Baythe, Jo., Barton 1574 i, 27
„ Ka., Pinchbeck 1563–6 & 9, 68
„ Rob., Pinchbeck 1520–31, 368
Bathelay, Hel., Asterby 1535–7, 21
„ Baythla, Jo., Asterby 1532–4, 328
Batley, Jo., Algarkirk 1583 i, 11
Batman, Jas., Goxhill 1585 ii, 115
„ Jo., Benington 1587, 239
See also **Bateman, Boteman.**

Batson (*or* Butson), Rd., Weston 1520–31, 119
Batt, Jo., Wrangle 1557–72, 4
See also **Batty.**

Battison, Hy., Mumby 1573 ii, 169
Battlebooth, *see* **Baterlbooth.**
Batty, Eliz., Algarkirk 1599, 91
„ Battie, Hy., Quarrington 1589, 41
„ Battie, Jo., Stamford 1589, 243
„ Battie, Jo., Barkston 1592, 611
„ Batte, Rob. 1543–56, 70
„ Tho., Aslackby 1534 &c., 177
„ Battie, Wm., Warton 1594 ii, 54
Batty, *see also* **Betty.**
Bauckins, Nich., Barton 1557 iv, 210

Baude, Alx., S. Willoughby 1567, 297
See also **Bowde.**

Bauderson, *see* **Balderson.**
Baudie, Jo., Croft 1567, 124
Baudock, Baudoke, *see* **Baldocke.**
Baudwine, *see* **Baldwine.**
Baunam, Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197
Baunston, Tho., Swafield 1592, 97
Baven, Bavine, Ag., Sibsey 1588 ii, 187
„ Bavine, Alx., Sibsey 1554–6, 310
„ Bavyne, Alx., Sibsey 1557 iv, 258
„ Chris., Sibsey 1582, 56
„ Bavine, Chris., Sibsey 1587, 13
„ Bavine, Chris., Sibsey 1588 ii, 163
„ Edw., Sibsey 1591 i, 351
„ Bavine, Geo., Kirton 1582, 67
„ Hy., Chalvey 1574 i, 373
„ Bavin, Jo., Sibsey 1573 i, 159
„ Bavin, Leon, Quadring 1591 i, 42
„ Bavine, Margt., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iv, 33
„ Baywen, Rd., Sibsey 1547, 164
„ Bavyn, Rd., Skirbeck 1576, 125
„ Rob., Gainsbro' 1557–72, 140
„ Bavine, Rob., Metheringham 1557 iii, 1
„ Rob., Sibsey 1576, 206
„ Bavine, Rob., Navenby 1582, 361
„ Sim., Sibsey 1580 i, 169
„ Bayvyn, Tho., Metheringham 1545–6 i, 273
„ Tho., Sibsey 1557 iv, 21
„ Bavine, Tho., Sibsey 1581, 89
„ Bavyn, Wm., Wigtoft 1534 &c., 171
„ Bavyn, Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 17
„ Wm., Sibsey 1594 i, 43
Bavine, Bavyne, *see* **Baven.**
Bavyngton, Rob., Bucknall 1572 i, 37
Bawdacke, *see* **Baldocke.**
Bawderston, *see* **Balderston.**
Bawdinge, *see* **Bawdyn.**
Bawdneye, *see* **Bardney.**
Bawdocke, *see* **Baldocke.**
Bawdrie, Bawdrey, Bawdre, *see* **Bawtrie.**
Bawdwine, Bawdwyn, *see* **Baldwine.**
Bawdyn, Alan, Linwood 1541–3, 386
„ Anne, Gedney 1584, 379
„ Bowden, Ca., Linwood 1565, 107
„ Bawdinge, Chris., Alkboro' 1574 i, 111
„ Boden, Jas., Linwood 1585 i, 139
„ Bowden, Jo., Crosmore 1591 i, 486
„ Boweden, Tho., Linwood 1563, 128

Bawdyn, Bowden, Wm., Linwood 1585 i, 176
See also **Balding**, **Bardon**, **Bordan**, **Burdon**.
Bawdys, Anne, Sommerby 1545–6 i, 257
See also **Baldas**.
Bawkoke, *see* **Bowcock**.
Bawldar, **Bawlder**, *see* **Baldware**.
Bawle, *see* **Ball**.
Bawmber, *see* **Bamber**.
Bawmer, Al., Hemingby 1579, 123
,, Edm., Barrow 1591 i, 33
See also **Bowmer**.
Bawne, Ca., Sutton 1592, 234
„ Tho., Sutton 1583 ii, 69
See also **Bourne**.
Bawthe, *see* **Booth**.
Bawtherston, *see* **Balderston**.
Bawtraie, **Bawtre**, *see* **Bawtrie**.
Bawtrie, Bawdre 1557 iv, 238
„ Bawdrey, Al., Leak 1557 iv, 190
„ Bawdrye, Anne, Leake 1576, 189
,, Bawdrie, Barnard, Fulletby 1562, 117
„ Bawtre, Edm., Boston 1532–4, 147
„ Isab., Leake 1591 i, 419
„ Bawdrie, Jenet, Fulnetby 1586, 59
„ Bartraie, Jas., Somercotes 1572 ii, 247
„ Bawdre, Jo., Leake 1532–4, 229
„ Bawtre, Jo., Croft 1535–7, 119
„ Baudrye, Jo., Whaplode 1574 i, 67
„ Bawdrie, Jo., Winceby 1574 ii, 63
„ Bawdrie, Rd., Winthorpe 1569 i, 88
„ Bawdrie, Rd., Fulletby 1585 i, 89
„ Rd., Whaplode 1600, 116
„ Rob., Somercotes 1591 ii, 244
„ Bawdrie, Sam., Leake 1586, 99
„ Bawdrie, Su., Leverton 1585 i, 235
„ Bartrey, Tho., N. Sommercoates 1541, 273
„ Bawdrie, Tho., Whaplode 1573 i, 84
„ Bawdry, Tho., Whaplode 1573 ii, 180
„ Tho., Leake 1596, 6
„ Bawdry, Wm., Borough 1543–5, 320
„ Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby 1558 i, 57
„ Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby 1577 i, 63
„ Bawdrie, Wm., Leake 1586, 91
Baxbie, Rob., Kirton 1590, 414
Baxster, *see* **Baxter**.
Baxter, Ad., Kirton 1569 i, 93
„ Ag., Wiberton 1581, 56
„ Ant., Thorp Tilney 1580 i, 205
„ Geo., Scotlethorp 1592, 40
„ Godf., Baston 1593, 288
„ Hy., Cathorpe 1520–31, 234
„ Jo., Scopwick 1556–7, 104
„ Jo., Ashby 1575 i, 74
„ Jo., Ashby 1575 ii, 185
,, Jo., Orby 1578, 255
„ Jo., Huttoft 1599, 154
,, Jo., Pointon 1600, 13
„ Rd., Scopwick 1556–7, 99
„ *alias* Taylor, Rd., Ludborough 1562, 217
„ Rd., Wiberton 1574 i, 162
„ Rd., Wiberton 1574 ii, 72
„ Rd., Osbournby 1594 ii, 138
„ Rob., Stapleford 1545–6 &c. ii, 194
„ Rob., Castle Bytham 1552–6, 116
„ Rob., Horsington 1577 ii, 149
„ Baykster, Tho., Aswarby 1538–40, 171
„ Baxster, Tho., Poynton 1538–40, 220
„ Tho., Leverton 1547, 110
„ Tho., Bamburgh 1551–3. 85
„ Tho., Newark 1557–72, 51
„ Tho., Fleet 1563–6 & 9, 42
,, Tho., Sempringham 1565, 143
,, Tho., Brampton 1565, 211
,, Backster, Tho., Aswarby 1576, 6
„ Tho., Helpringham 1589, 8
,, Tho., Pointon 1592, 9
„ Tho., Pointon 1592, 348
„ Baxster, Wm., Fleet 1532–4. 183
„ Wm., Frieston 1598, 65
Bay, Jo., Canwicke 1574 i, 34
„ Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 158
Baydwyn, Wm., Bucknall 1535–7, 39
Bayes, *see* **Baies**.
Baykster, *see* **Baxter**.
Baylay, **Bayle**, *see* **Bailie**.
Bayles, Peter, Toft 1557–72, 208
Bayley, **Baylie**, **Bayly**, *see* **Bailie**.
Baylyf, *see* **Bailif**.
Bayman, Rd., Brigsley 1551–2, 199.
Bayne, *see* **Baine**.
Baynes, **Bayns**, *see* **Baines**.
Baynton, *see* **Bainton**.
Baynys, *see* **Baines**.
Bayrnes, *see* **Barnes**.
Bays, Ursula, Canwick 1592, 523
Baysbie, *see* **Beesby**.
Bayston, Jo., Ludboro' 1573 ii, 76
Baythla, *see* **Bathelay**.

Bayt, **Baytt**, *see* **Bate**.	
Baythe, *see* **Bathe**.	
Baytsonne, *see* **Bateson**.	
Baywen, *see* **Baven**.	
Beach, Betyche, Ag., Gosberton	1547, 104
,, Alx., Driby	1591 i, 316
,, Bech, Ann, Thurganby	1535–7, 236
,, Beytche, Ann, Gosberton	1547, 104 & 220
,, Beche, Brian, Thurganby	1520–31, 347
,, Beche, Jas., E. Barkwith	1545-6 &c. ii, 257
,, Beche, Jas., Walesby	1586, 275
,, Bech, Jo., Gosberkirk	1545–6 &c. ii, 27
,, Bache, Jo., Huttoft	1591 i, 392
,, Beache, Jo., Rasen	1594 i, 4
,, Beyche, Mich.	1543–5, 280
,, Beche, Mich., Bloxholme	1574 i, 29
,, Beche, Rd., Stainton-in-the-Hole	1520–31, 327
,, Beache, Rd., Toft	1577 i, 7
,, Beiche, Rd., N. Willingham	1577 ii, 184
,, Beche, Rob., Digby	1564, 61
,, Beche, Rob., Quarrington	1588 ii, 175
,, Simon, Ludford	1590, 142
,, Beche, Tho., Croxby	1541, 203
,, Beche, Sir Tho., Welton	1543–5, 234
,, Beche, Tho., Rouston	1557 iii, 211
,, Beeche, Tho., Rouston	1597, 200
,, Beeche, Wm., Nettleton	1535–7, 7
,, Beech, Wm., Gosberton	1538–40, 35
,, Beyche, Wm., E. Barkwith	1538–40, 177
Beachame, Chris., Bonby	1592, 264
,, Rd., Scottlethorp	1588 ii, 24
Beadman, Tho., Grantham	1593, 165
Beaford, Wm., Goxhill	1592, 408
Beale, Beall, Ag., E. Rasen	1520–31, 186
,, Chris., Kirton	1591 i, 2
,, Edw., Gt. Panton	1599, 275
,, Geo., Swineshead	1591 ii, 325
,, Beile, Jo., sen., Sutterton	1558 i, 128
,, Jo., Sutton St. James	1569 i, 13
,, Beel, Jo., Sticforth	1571 i, 26
,, Jo., Kirton-in-Holland	1581, 173
,, Jo., Deeping	1584, 38
,, Jo., Sutton	1591 i, 23
Beale, Beile, Margt., Sutton	1569 ii, 11
,, Beile, Margt., Sutterton	1566–9, 42
,, Nich., Gosberton	1599, 112
,, Rd., Swineshead	1590, 45
,, Bele, Rob., Quadring	1543–5, 9
,, Tho., Stickney	1566 &c., 94
,, Tho., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 192
,, Tho., Clee	1586, 225
,, Wm., Horley (Oxford)	1557 i, 41
,, Wm., Awborow	1571 i, 32
See also **Beylle**.	
Beaman, *see* **Beamond**.	
Beamond, Eliz., Beelsby	1591 i, 123
,, Beaman, Geo., Ludford	1572 i, 172
,, Geo., Ludford	1572 ii, 121
,, Hy., Ashby-by-Grimsby	1520–31, 219
,, Isab., Goxhill	1585 i, 260
,, Beamound, Jenett, N. Thoresby	1585 i, 16
,, Jo., Grainsby	1551–2, 193
,, Jo., Grainsby	1574 i, 414
,, Jo., Billesby	1591 ii, 18
,, Margt., Grainsby	1552–6, 82
,, Mary, Thoresway	1600, 139
,, Rd., Thoresway	1599, 296
,, St., Goxhill	1571 ii, 70
,, Beamonte, Tho., Beasby	1568, 187
,, Wm., Barrow	1600, 270
Beane, Lewis, Holbeach	1588 i, 153
,, Bean, Rd., Binbrook	1587, 123
,, Rob., Ulceby	1588 ii, 142
,, Bean, Tho., Goxhill	1565, 114
See also **Ben**.	
Beard, Hugh	1557 i, 406
Bearde, Jo., Spalding	1588 ii, 184
Beardhall, Tho., Grainthorp	1553–6, 158
,, Beardall, Wm., Wharholme in par. of Garnthorpe	1582, 168
Beardlie, Jo., Gosberton	1599, 174
Beardshaw, Geo., Harpwell	1591 ii, 128
Bearsdall, Rd., Alford	1589, 251
Beare, Ag., Stickney	1579, 60
,, Jo., Deeping	1583 i, 47
,, Jo., Stickney	1593, 40
,, Bear, Rob., Authorp	1561, 81
,, Wm., Stickney	1595 i, 15
See also **Bere**.	
Beaty, Edw., Farforth	1585 ii, 15
Beatniff, Bettiniff, Alan, Covenham Barth.	1593, 128
,, Betknif, Chris., Laceby	1589, 179
,, Betneiff, Jo., W. Keal	1535–7, 186
,, Betniffe, Jo.	1561, 172
,, Jo., Laceby	1580 ii, 235

Beatniff, Bettinit, Margaret, Hammeringham 1593, 295
„ Betnef, Pat., Covenham Barth. 1579, 211
„ Betnief, Rd., Clee 1565, 160
„ Beatnyf, Tho., Grainthorp 1553–6, 47
„ Betnef, Tho., Cawthorp 1591 i, 7
„ Beytneyff, Wm., Somercotes 1557–84, 105
„ Betneif, Wm., N. Somercotes 1570, 5
Beauchamp, *see* **Beachame.**
Beaumont, *see* **Beamond.**
Beaver, Geof., Marsh Chapel 1591 i, 379
„ Bever, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 570
„ Wm., Langtoft 1580 i, 45
Bebie, Jo., Stoke 1574 i, 341
Bech, **Beche**, *see* **Beach.**
Beckbayn, Rob., Aswarby 1552–6, 40
Becke, Al., Greetham 1579, 19
„ Ant., N. Elkington 1575 i, 266
„ Jas., Sloughby 1572 i, 140
„ Jas., Willoughby 1572 ii, 69
„ Beke, Jo., Ashby 1534 &c., 1
„ Beyke, Jo., Lissingham 1534 &c., 65
„ Beyke, Jo., Aby Var., 55
„ Beke, Jo., Ashby 1563, 191
„ Becke, Jo., Heckington 1569 i, 29
„ Jo., Leverton 1590, 94
„ Jo., Spilsby 1592, 329
„ Margt., Anwicke 1580 i, 163
„ Rd., Anwicke 1538–40, 355
„ Rd., Sloothby 1584, 178
„ Rob., Ashby Puerorum 1565, 86
„ Beeke, Rog., Anwick 1578, 237
„ Tho., Ratclif 1585 ii, 121
„ Tho., Friskney 1588 i, 262
„ Wm., Slothby 1543–5, 104
„ Wm., Westborough 1543–5, 104
„ Wm., Broxholme 1547, 128
„ Wm., St. James in the Dioces 1565, 91
„ Wm., Wrangle 1585 ii, 192
„ Wm., Scotter 1588 i, 90
„ Wm., Partney 1592, 622
Beckingham, Al., Thoresway 1558 iv, 248
„ Hy., Thoresway 1551–3, 179
„ Tho., Morton 1534 &c., 5
„ Tho., Thoresway 1545–6 &c. ii, 63
„ Wm., Thoresway 1551–3, 202
„ Wm., Dyke 1590, 52
Beckle, Jo., Wolverton 1588 i, 123
Beckwith, Geo., Horsington 1557 i, 343
Beckwith, Pet., Beltoft 1588 i, 4
„ Beckwithe, Wm., Horsington 1561, 152
„ Tho., Horsington 1576, 107
Bedall, And., Lincoln 1575 i, 315
„ Edm., Anwick 1584, 8
„ Eliz., Coningsby 1572 i, 38
„ Jo., Coningsby 1567, 194
„ Jo., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 270
„ Beydal, Margt., Sempringham 1551–3, 230
„ Bedal, Rob., Sempringham 1551–3, 233
„ Tho., Weston 1568, 49
„ Tho., Metheringham 1574 i, 190
„ Tho., Metheringham 1574 ii, 44
„ Wm., Kelstern 1535–7, 140
See also **Biddall.**
Bedcote, Jo., Litlington, Beds. 1577 ii, 303
Bedford, Geo., Fishtoft 1597, 55
„ Jarvis, Quadring 1597, 59
„ Jo., Lit. Gaddesden 1594 ii, 141
„ Tho., Grantham 1564, 59
Bedle, Wm., Cottred, Herts. 1557–72, 218
Bedman, Jas., Goxhill 1545–6 &c. ii, 235
Bedoine, Jo., Brothertoft 1585 i, 165
Bedonis, Jo., Brothertoft 1557–84, 5
Bee, Aug., Hough 1589, 288
„ Edm., Harmston 1583 ii, 65
„ Geo., Harmston 1557 iii, 157
„ Hy., Hough 1596, 98
„ Jo., Bourne 1551–3, 194
„ Jo., Horkestowe 1581, 131
„ Mary, Horkstow 1600, 218
„ Nich., Hanworth 1580 i, 84
„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541, 420
„ Wm., Harmston 1582, 223
Beeche, *see* **Beach.**
Beeke, *see* **Becke.**
Beel, *see* **Beale.**
Beesby, Biesby, Fra., Ratheby 1592, 143
„ Baysbie, Hy., Allington 1545–6 &c. ii, 339
„ Biesby, Tho., Legbourn 1591 ii, 10
„ Beisbie, Rob., Sharford 1545–6 &c. ii, 338
„ Wm., Wispington 1506 &c., 65
„ Besebie, Wm., S. Willingham 1553–6, 197
Beete, Rob., Balby 1599, 299
Beetley, *see* **Betle.**
Beetson, Anne, Swarby 1594 i, 142
„ Ja., Milthorpe 1591 ii, 43
„ Edw., Grimoldby 1597, 86
„ Jo., Legbourn 1580 ii, 255

Beetson, Jo., Legbourn	1596, 55
„ Bietson, Tho., Swarby	1594 ii, 131
Beford, Tho., Wimeswold	1583 ii, 260
Befforth, Rd., Barrow	1538–40, 134
Beforth, Jo., Goxhill	1532–4, 155
Beiche, *see* **Beach.**	
Beile, *see* **Beale.**	
Beisbie, *see* **Beesby.**	
Beite, *see* **Bate.**	
Beitson, *see* **Bateson.**	
Beke, *see* **Becke.**	
Bele, *see* **Beale.**	
Belfield, Val., Garwicke	1583 ii, 120
Belhouse, Rd., Ashby	1591 ii, 194
Bell, Ad., Saxelby	1549–50, 51
„ Ag., Burwell	1567, 187
„ Al., Barrowby	1599, 280
„ Barth., Ruskington	1599, 119
„ Bassett, Frieston	1599, 232
„ Brian, Tattershall	1591 ii, 75
„ Ca., Frampton	1557 iii, 31
„ Ca., Wrawby	1571 i, 84
„ Chas., Steeping	1585 i, 211
„ Chris., Aunsby	1557 iii, 161
„ Edw., Mumby	1553–6, 48
„ Eliz., Bolingbroke	1557 iv, 35
„ Eliz., Derrington	1558 ii, 28
„ Eliz., Boston	1571 ii, 50
„ Eliz., Dorrington	1600, 86
„ Geo., Boston	1586, 19
„ Geo., Howell	1587, 39
„ Geo., Wrawby	1595 i, 49
„ Hy., Hartewell	1571 i, 158
„ Isab., Scartho'	1573 i, 282
„ Isab., Scartho'	1573 ii, 184
„ Isab., Wrawby	1592, 361
„ Ja., Benniworth	1567, 230
„ Janet, Boston	1561, 72
„ Jo., Leverton	1541, 397
„ Jo., Wrawby	1543–5, 296
„ Jo., Willingham-by-Stowe	1545–6 i, 299
„ Jo., Leverton	1547, 100
„ Jo., Barton	1549–50, 74
„ Jo., Boston	1549–50, 119
„ Jo., Leake	1552–6, 257
„ Jo., Aswarby	1558 ii, 27
„ Jo., Digby	1564, 8
„ Jo., Swinderby	1566 &c., 258
„ Jo., Helpringham	1567, 139
„ Jo., Frieston	1567, 204
„ Jo , Stainton	1572 ii, 275
„ Jo., Caulsby (Candlesby)	1573 i, 107
„ Jo., Partney	1578, 43
„ Jo., Boston	1582, 169
„ Jo., Aswarby	1582, 269
„ Jo., Nettleton	1591 i, 340
„ Jo., Saxby	1592, 196
„ Jo., Swinderby	1594 ii, 89
Bell, Jo., Hale	1597–8, 74
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1599, 98
„ Jo., Boston	1599, 162
„ Laur., Gedney	1534 &c., 16
„ Laur., Aslackby	1588 ii, 170
„ Leon., Coningsby	1573 i, 159
„ Leon., Coningsby	1574 i, 280
„ Leon., Gt. Hale	1584, 210
„ Margt., Tevelby	1571 i, 78
„ Margt., Ewerby	1576, 221
„ Margt., E. Kirkby	1588 ii, 150
„ Nich., Scartho'	1561, 156
„ Margt., Croxton	1591 ii, 47
„ Oswald, Corby	1582, 224
„ Pet., Navenby	1586, 184
„ Ph., Goxhill	1583 ii, 114
„ Reg., Boston	1593, 132
„ Rd., Bloxholme	1538–40, 336
„ Rd., Moulton	1543–5, 237
„ Rd., Swinderby	1547, 111
„ Rd., Austhorpe	1554–6, 339
„ Rd., Leake	1557 iii, 43
„ Rd., Theddlethorp	1557 iii, 75
„ Rd., Aisthorp	1557 iv, 294
„ Rd., Quadring	1565, 6
„ Rd., Gt. Hale	1584, 37
„ Rd., Hogsthorp	1586, 125
„ Rd., Welby	1590, 156
„ Rd., Wrawby	1591 i, 88
„ Rd., Digby	1596, 192
„ Rob., Austhorpe	1532–4, 119
„ Rob, Braunston	1532–4, 155
„ Rob., Mid. Rasen	1541, 146
„ Rob., Digby	1543–5, 29
„ Rob., Spalding	1547, 15
„ Rob., Mumby	1547–9, 165
„ Rob., Driby	1551–2, 191
„ Rob., Aunsby	1557 iii, 82
„ Rob., Horbling	1557 iii, 192
„ Rob., Helpringham	1565, 171
„ Rob., Bennworth	1566 &c., 211
„ Rob, Swinderby	1591 i, 211
„ Rob., Cadney	1591 ii, 184
„ Rob., Coates	1594 ii, 43
„ Rog., Butterwick	1532–4, 15
„ Rog., Ewerby	1589, 16
„ St., Somercots	1558 ii, 92
„ Tho., Kirton	1532–4, 191
„ Tho., Harmston Hall	1543–56, 18
„ Tho., Bonby	1553–6, 104
„ Tho., Swinderby	1562, 243
„ Tho., Helpringham	1567, 54
„ Tho., Sutterton	1571 ii, 119
„ Tho., Boston	1572 ii, 275
„ Tho., Appleby	1573 i, 192
„ Tho., Appley, nr. Wragby	1573 ii, 20
„ Tho., E. Randall	1577 ii, 218
„ Tho., Cadney	1582, 186
„ Tho., Goxhill	1583 ii, 224

Bell, Tho., Swinderby 1587, 337
„ Tho., Hale 1590, 16
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 53
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1538–40, 302
„ Wm., Walcot 1543–5, 44
„ Wm., Rouston 1558 i, 204
„ Wm. 1558 iv, 19
„ Wm., Quarrington 1561, 215
„ Wm., Heckington 1572 ii, 270
„ Wm., Holton Beckering 1578, 254
„ Wm., Swaton 1580 i, 188
„ Wm., Gt. Coats 1587, 389
„ Wm., Binbrook 1594 i, 105
„ Wm., Wenington 1577 ii, 48
„ Wm., Croft 1594 i, 47
Bellam, Margt., Barton 1585 i, 291
Bellame, *see* **Bellamy**.
Bellamy, Bellamie, Ag., Ashby 1558 iv, 160
„ Chris., Coleby 1535–7, 169
„ Bellamie, Chris., Halton 1597, 59
„ Bellamie, Edw., Harmston 1592, 197
„ Jo., Heckington 1538–40, 155
„ Bellamie, Jo., Washingbro' 1557 i, 256
„ Bellame, Jo., Lincoln 1557–72, 45
„ Rd., Ashby 1545–6 &c. ii, 202
„ Bellame, Rd., Ashby 1557 i, 385
„ Bellamye, Rob., Gosberkirk 1571 ii, 161
„ Tho., Washingbro' 1572 i, 229
„ Bellame, Tho., Washingboro' 1572 ii, 9
Beller, Hy. 1566 &c., 207
Bellerbie, Jo., Grantham 1587, 156
Bellingham, Gab., Barton 1588 i, 55
Bellowe, Ja., Horncastle 1585 ii, 100
„ Bellow, Jo., Stallingboro' 1538–40, 221
„ Tho., Boston Var., 71
„ Tho., E. Halton 1557 iii, 184
Belshawe, Rob., Legsby 1543–5, 305
Belson *als*. Smyth, Rd., Fanby 1563-6 & 9, 167
Belstrop, Wm., Aswarby 1592, 316
Belt, Jo., Alkborough 1545–6 &c. ii, 334
Belton, Alan, Billinghay 1535–7, 1
„ Ant., Frampton 1600, 80
„ Nich., Rippingale 1592, 383
Belwarde, Margt., Spalding 1541, 251
Belwicke, Joan, Carwicke 1583 i, 109
Bemond, *see* **Beamond**.
Bemrose, Rd., Rasen 1597, 253
Ben, Bene, Alan, Frieston 1543–5, 252
Ben, Chris., Hundleby 1541, 52
„ Bene, Jeff., S. Ferriby 1558 i, 74
„ Jo., Brigg 1535–7, 209
„ Bene, Jo., Frieston 1541, 16
„ Margt., Frieston 1592, 409
„ Mich., Frieston 1590, 322
„ Rd., Frieston 1520–31, 398
„ Rd., to be bur. in All Hallows churchyard 1562, 173
„ Rd., Frieston 1588 i, 58
„ Benn, Rob., Frieston 1545–6 &c. ii, 127
„ Benne, Rob., Wrangle 1562, 265
„ Walt., N. Scarle 1543–56, 75
„ Wm., Frieston 1538–40, 233
„ Benne, Wm., Frieston 1557 iii, 50
„ Wm., Frieston 1590, 160
„ Wm., Frieston 1590, 233
Benacle, Benecle, Ja., Swineshead 1592, 342
„ Jo., Sutterton 1564, 15
„ Benecle, Jo., Swineshead 1584, 7
„ Rd., Swineshead 1520–31, 333
„ Benecle, Rob., Swineshead 1563, 20
„ Benekell, Tho., Donington 1538–40, 55
„ Tho., Swineshead 1593, 10
„ Wm., Sutterton 1571 ii, 156
Benat, *see* **Bennett**.
Benbowe, Wm., Holbeach 1583 ii, 45
Bencroft, *see* **Bancroft**.
Bend, Hy., Redmell 1588 i, 10
Bende, Wm., Partney 1577 ii, 158
Bendicke, Rob., Randby 1582, 297
Bendlay, *see* **Benlay**.
Bene, *see* **Ben**.
Benecle, **Benekell**, *see* **Benacle**.
Beneson, Jas., W. Deeping 1557–72, 142
„ Jos., Boston 1543–56, 64
„ Benyson, Jos., Boston Var., 72
See also **Benson**.
Benet, *see* **Bennett**.
Benetland, Geo., Crowle 1545–6 &c. ii, 359
„ Benytland, Rd., Pinchbeck 1600, 128
Beneworthe, Al., Kirmington 1573 i, 285
„ Benyworthe, Edm., Willingham-by-Stowe 1543–56, 189
„ Hy. 1535–7, 115
„ Beningworth, Hum., Orby 1593, 331
„ Beneworth, Jo., Willingham 1580 ii, 238

Beneworthe, Bennyworth, Ol., Limber 1593, 261
„ Benyworthe, Rd., Sibsey 1547-9, 342
„ Benningworth, Rd., Willingham 1557 i, 109
„ Beneworth, Rd., Somerby 1570, 20
„ Rd., Thoresway 1571 ii, 127
„ Rd., Kelsey 1584, 81
„ Beneworth, Rob., Riby 1532-41, 194
„ Rob., Gt. Limber 1541, 206
„ Benningworth, Rob. 1583 ii, 222
„ Beneworth, Rob., Willoughby 1592, 300
„ Tho., Riby 1545-6 i, 33
„ Benningworth, Wm., Keddington 1571 ii, 102
„ Benyworth, Wm., Lincoln 1597-8, 3
Bengnitt, *see* **Bennett.**
Benith, *see* **Bennett.**
Benlay, Bendlay, Jo., Osbournby 1572 i, 45
„ Laur., Mid. Rasen 1573 ii, 185
„ Wm., Swineshead 1520-31, 336
„ Benley, Wm., Osbournby 1558 i, 202
Benne, *see* **Ben.**
Bennell, Jo., Aspring 1591 ii, 182
Bennetland, *see* **Benetland.**
Bennett, Ag., Sutterton 1545-6 i, 11
„ Ag., Algarkirk 1556-7, 74
„ Benett, Ag., Algarkirk 1557 i, 117
„ Bengnitt, Ag., Brandon 1597, 285
„ Bennytt, Alan, Donington 1541, 47
„ Bennytt, Ant., Calcethorpe 1545-6 i, 59
„ Ant., Mumby 1557-84, 196
„ Ant., Mumby 1569 i, 128
„ Chris., Wigtoft 1553-6, 115
„ Chris., Swineshead 1554-6, 152
„ Chris., Gt. Hale 1584, 311
„ Chris., Hale 1585 i, 180
„ Bennet, Chris., Wigtoft 1591 i, 324
„ Bennyt, Edw., Torksey 1557 ii, 27
„ Bennitt, Edw., Rysley, Beds. 1574 i, 306
„ Bennet, Eliz., Aubourn 1598, 16
„ Benet, Greg., Hogsthorpe 1579, 209
„ Greg., Langtoft 1600, 248
„ Benytt, Hy., Bassingthorpe 1543-5, 359
Bennett, Hy., Messingham 1580 ii, 77
„ Bennet, Hy., Sutton 1587, 236
„ Hugh, Sutterton 1551-3, 261
„ Hum., Whapload 1582, 46
„ Benet, Isab., Donington 1535-7, 156
„ Bennet, Ja., Calcethorpe 1535-7, 177
„ Bennet, Jo., Kirkby-by-Kingerby 1520-31, 291
„ Benyt, Jo., Ewerby 1538-40, 89
„ Benet, Jo., Evedon 1541-3, 108
„ Bennyt, Jo., Stapleford 1541-3, 292
„ Bennytt, Jo., Gt. Hale 1547-9, 339
„ Benitt, Jo., Evedon 1549-50, 107
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 11
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 102
„ Jo. 1557 iv, 26
„ Jo., Wigtoft 1558 i, 118
„ Jo., Calcethorpe 1558 ii, 14
„ Bennytt, Jo., N. Coates 1564, 162
„ Jo., Wigtoft 1565, 196
„ Jo., Donington 1567, 223
„ Jo., Holbeach 1571 ii, 184
„ Jo., Bicker 1586, 247
„ Bennet, Jo., Rouston 1591 i, 292
„ Bennet, Jo., Asgarby 1592, 454
„ Bennet, Jo., Wigtoft 1593 49
„ Jo., N. Crowley 1597-8, 352
„ Ka. 1566 &c., 263
„ Laur., Swaton 1572 ii, 243
„ Benith, Lionel, Howell 1561, 102
„ Bennytt, Margt., Mumby Chapel 1545-6 i, 123
„ Bennytt, Margt., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 282
„ Matt., Kirkby 1577 ii, 283
„ Benet, Milicent, Gt. Hale 1585 ii, 167
„ Nich., Awburgh 1569 i, 15
„ Benet, Nich., Kirton 1593, 74
„ Bennytt, Rd., Kirkby 1543-5, 85
„ Bennet, Rd., Sedgbrook 1558 ii, 18
„ Rd., Somersby 1558 ii, 84
„ Bennet, Rd., Spalding 1572 i, 144
„ Rd., Spalding 1572 ii, 70
„ Bennet, Rd., Cowbit 1572 ii, 256
„ Bennet, Rd., Thorp 1580 i, 19
„ Rd., Helpringham 1597-8, 190
„ Bennet, Rd., Aubourn 1598, 31
„ Benet, Rob., Donington 1520-31, 134
„ Benytt, Rob. 1534 &c., 34
„ Bennytt, Rob. 1547-9, 91

Bennett, Rob., Moulton 1551-2, 50
„ Bennet, Rob., Deeping 1556-7, 60
„ Rob., Deeping 1557 i, 145
„ Rob., N. Cotes 1572 ii, 75
„ Bennet, Rob., Carlton 1578, 41
„ Benytt, Rog., Sutton 1541, 124
„ Sim., Thorpe 1597-8, 343
„ Bennytt, Tho., Mavis Enderby 1541-3, 369
„ Benet, Tho., Gt. Hale 1551-2, 211
„ Tho., Spalding 1553-6, 107
„ Tho., Crowland 1554-6, 126
„ Tho., Bicker 1558 iii, 29
„ Benat, Tho., Gt. Limber 1571 i, 137
„ Tho., E. Keal 1577 ii, 272
„ Tho., Freston 1585 i, 74
„ Benit, Tho., Asgarby 1585 i, 212
„ Bennet, Tho., Bolnhurst 1588 i, 216
„ Tho., Quadring 1598, 56
„ Bennytt, Wm., Donington 1543-56, 309
„ Bennytt, Wm., Anderby 1547, 7
„ Wm., Mumby Chapel 1547, 120
„ Bennytt, Wm., Swineshead 1547, 136
„ Wm., Holbeach 1552-6, 152
„ Benytt, Wm., Algarkirk 1553-6, 164
„ Bennytt, Wm., Kirton 1553-6, 166
„ Bennet, Wm., Hale 1554-6, 214
„ Wm., Gt. Limber 1564, 136
„ Benett, Wm., Medringham 1565, 203
„ Bennet, Wm., Helpringham 1578, 261
„ Bennet, Wm., Haddenham 1588 i, 29
„ Bennet, Wm., Digby 1589, 299
„ Wm., W. Keal 1591 i, 358
Benningworth, Benniworth, Bennyworth, *see* **Beneworthe.**
Bennytt, Bennyt, &c., *see* **Bennett.**
Benorton (?), *see* **Bevorton.**
Benson, Bart., Welton 1579, 258
„ Bensonne, Hy., Kirton 1589, 17
„ Joan, Gonerby 1593, 166
„ Jo., Allington 1562, 92
„ Jo., Lincoln 1564, 5
„ Jo., Welton 1578, 177
„ Nich., Folkingham 1558 i, 124
„ Rob., Gedney 1578, 267
„ Wm., Horncastle 1535-7, 81
„ Bensonne, Wm., Digby 1558 ii, 30
„ Wm., Garwick 1588 i, 240
Benson, Wm., Swineshead 1591 i, 274
„ Bensone, Wm., Eston 1593, 62
See also **Beneson.**
Bente, Chris., Asgarby 1549-50, 137
„ Margt., Tattershall 1570, 50
Bentley, Isab., Sutton 1586, 151
„ Jo., Barholm 1547, 163
„ Jo., Carlby 1553-6, 11
„ Bentlye, Rd., Sutton St. James 1579, 144
„ Tho., S. Witham 1574 ii, 87
„ Wm., Deeping 1589, 47
See also **Benlay.**
Benton, Anne, Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 259
„ Joan, Leverton 1585 ii, 185
„ Jo., Stainton 1532-4, 239
„ Jo., Leverton 1589, 244
„ Rd., Rand 1545-6 i, 70
„ Rd., Dorrington 1574 i, 31
„ Tho., Bichfield 1553-6, 96
„ Wm., Sutton St. James 1545-6 &c. ii, 45
Benyson, *see* **Beneson, Benson.**
Benyt, Benytland, *see* **Bennett, Benetland.**
Bengworthe, *see* **Beneworth.**
Berchmore, *see* **Burchmore.**
Berde, *see* **Birde.**
Berdenaye, *see* **Bardney.**
Bere, Chris., Barrow 1532-4, 194
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1563, 123
„ Jo., Billinghay 1565, 94
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1543-56, 361
„ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1552-6, 171
See also **Beare.**
Berear, *see* **Buryer.**
Beredge, Tho., Bicker 1557 iii, 142
„ Beridge, Wm., Spalding 1585 i, 186
Berial, *see* **Buriall.**
Berkeworthe, Berkworth, *see* **Barkworth.**
Berne, *see* **Burne.**
Berneby, *see* **Barnabie.**
Beron, Rd., Barrowby 1545-6 &c. ii, 247
See also **Barron.**
Berre, *see* **Berry.**
Berriall, *see* **Buriall.**
Berridge, *see* **Beredge.**
Berry, Berie, Ed., Usselby 1551-3, 234
„ Berrie, Geo., Carlby 1589, 69
„ Berre, Jo., Sutterton 1545-6 i, 31
„ Jo., Irby 1558 ii, 68
„ Berrie, Jo., Ancaster 1583 i, 46
„ Berrie, Jo., Gt. Hale 1599, 273
„ Berie, Rd., Sutterton 1585 i, 147
„ Berrie, Rd., Carlby 1590, 330

Berry, Bery, Rob., Tathwell 1543–5, 143
„ Berrie, Rob., Willoughby 1597, 158
„ Berrie, Rob., Welbourn 1598, 186
„ Tho., Usselby 1520–31, 173
„ Tho., Navenby 1584, 376
„ Berie, Tho., Grantham 1595 i, 53
„ Berre, Wm. 1543–56, 163
„ Berrie, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1565, 55
See also **Bere, Bury.**

Berton, *see* **Burton.**
Bervain, Alice, Barton 1534 &c., 51
Bervell, Tho., Toft 1571 i, 64
Berwicke, Rob., Clee 1557 iii, 109
Besebie, *see* **Beesby.**
Beshope, *see* **Bishop.**
Besord (?), *see* **Beford, Beforth.**
Best, Ag., Dalderby 1558 i, 53
„ Gab., Grantham 1588 i, 164
„ Joan, Bolingbroke 1583 i, 10
„ Jo., Anderby 1589, 98
„ Rob., Metheringham 1551–2, 117
„ Rog., Gosberkirk 1538–40, 95
„ Beste, St., Roughton 1541, 168
„ Tho., Dalderby 1566 &c., 289
Beston, Jo., Spalding 1547, 58
„ Rob., Spalding 1566 &c., 223
Beswicke, Jo., Hoggsthorpe 1597, 190
Bet, *see* **Bett.**
Bete, Nich., Burnham 1580 ii, 37
„ Rob., Hameringham 1557 iv, 353
„ Tho., Ropsley 1582, 79
See also **Bett.**

Betison, *see* **Bettyson.**
Betknif, *see* **Beatniff.**
Betle, John, Woodall 1592, 133
Betnef, *see* **Beatniff.**
Betney, Jo., Belvoir 1547–9, 167
„ Rob., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 22
Betnief, Betniffe, etc., *see* **Beatniff.**
Betson, Edw., S. Rauceby 1578, 59
„ Jo., Linwood 1572 ii, 249
„ Jo., Moulton 1579, 29
„ Rd., Moulton 1541–3, 52
„ Betsonne, Rob. 1568, 203
„ Betsonne, Tho., Holbeach 1564, 89
„ Wm., Moulton 1532–4, 223
„ Wm., Moulton 1597, 48
Bett, Bette, Al., Hougham 1564, 182
„ Eliz., Scotton 1591 ii, 280
„ Bette, Hy., Poynton 1563, 116
„ Joane, Pointon 1565, 3
„ Bette, Jo., Stanwate 1588 i, 95
„ Rob., Brant Broughton 1520–31, 386
„ Tho., Heckington 1545–6 i, 144
„ Bet, Wm., Wigtoft 1543–56, 406
„ Bette, Wm., Hougham 1561, 31
See also **Bete.**
Bettiniff, *see* **Beatniff.**
Betts, Jo., Bardney 1587, 165
„ Bettes, Pet., Thornton 1557–72, 116
„ Tho., Aston 1580 ii, 92
Betterige, Al., Moulton 1574 i, 9
Bettingsse, Bryan, Clee 1561, 171
Betton, Tho., Doddington 1543–5, 308
Betty, Jo., Hougham 1577 ii, 75
„ Betye, Tho. 1545–6 i, 221
Bettyson, Rd., Mumby 1552–6, 242
„ Betysonne, Wm., Mumby 1558 ii, 108
Betyche, *see* **Beach.**
Betyll, Rob., Spalding 1535–7, 95
Betysonne, *see* **Bettyson.**
Bever, *see* **Beaver.**
Beverley, Bevlay, Ann, Lincoln 1571 i, 202
„ Beverlaie, Edw., Kettleby 1561, 154
„ Fra., Billesby 1579, 250
„ Buerley, Geo., Garnthorp 1567, 153
„ Joan, Tevelby 1587, 425
„ Jo., Elsham 1520–31, 189
„ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1598, 45
„ Bewerley, Laur., Mid. Rasen 1573 i, 67
„ Rd., Quadring 1565, 10
„ Rob., Waddington 1562, 257
„ Rob., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 125
„ Tho., Humberstone 1534 &c., 56
„ Tho., Tevelby 1566–9, 61
„ Tho., Lincoln 1570, 125
„ Tho., Hanworth 1586, 295
„ Beverlay, Wm., N. Somercoates 1561, 239
„ Buerley, Wm., Mid. Rasen 1600, 252
See also **Bewley.**
Beverton, *see* **Bevorton.**
Bevis, Bevys, Hy., Clee 1557 iii, 93
„ Tho. 1585 ii, 180
Bevlay, *see* **Beverley.**
Bevill, Ca., Bourn 1591 i, 256
Bevorton (? Benorton), Wm., Morton 1582, 326

Bew, *see* **Bewe.**
Beway, Jenet, Waddington 1534 &c., 135
Bewe, A., Sotby 1566 &c., 82
„ Mich., Mkt. Stainton 1569 i, 214

Bewe, Bew, Wm., Gosberkirk 1566 &c., 707
Bewerley, *see* **Beverley**.
Bewett, Fra., Ingolsby 1595 i, 212
Bewley, Clem., Gainsbro' 1557–72, 137
„ Jas., Barrowby 1590, 425
„ Tho., Tevelby 1569 ii, 31
See also **Beverley**.

Bewrall, *see* **Buriall**.
Beyche, *see* **Beach**.
Beydal, *see* **Bedall**.
Beyke, *see* **Becke**.
Beylle, Jo., Stamford 1547, 160
„ Beyle, Jo., Bicker 1532–4, 163
„ Beyll, Raynold, Frampton 1552–6, 250
„ Beyll, Wm., Gosberkirk 1545–6 i, 42
„ Beyle, Wm., Welby 1564, 36
See also **Bailie**, **Beale**.

Beynes, *see* **Baines**.
Beynor, Jo., Langtoft 1547, 166
Beyrge, Wm., Stamford 1541, 421
Beyroff, Edm., Sutterton 1541, 404
Beyt, **Beytson**, *see* **Bate**, **Bateson**.
Beytche, *see* **Beach**.
Beytneyff, *see* **Beatniff**.
Beytson, *see* **Bateson**.
Bichfield, Jo., Kealby 1541, 81
Bicker, Jeff., Toft 1566 &c., 200
Bickerstaff, *see* **Bycarstaffe**.
Bidall, Jo., Bardney 1534 &c., 121
„ Jo., Bicker 1592, 157
„ Biddell, Wm., Nelston 1597–8, 232
See also **Bedall**.

Bidgland, Cuth., Stamford 1588 i, 214
Bidmer, Edm., Howton 1591 i, 296
Bidney, *see* **Bydney**.
Biege, Rd., Theddlethorp 1558 iv, 162
Biesby, *see* **Beesby**.
Bietson, *see* **Beetson**.
Bigge, Brice, Syston 1558 ii, 6
„ Bygge, Ag., Hytching 1569 ii, 1
Bigles, Rob., Kettleby 1556–7, 80
„ Rob., Kettleby 1557 i, 113
Bigott, Edm., Moulton 1593, 181
„ Jo., Moulton 1554–6, 254
„ Bigot, Jo., Moulton 1593, 203
„ Bygod, Rph. 1566 &c., 124
„ Bigot, Rph., Moulton 1591 i, 112
„ Bigot, Tho., Moulton 1579, 181
„ Tho., Moulton 1594 i, 94
„ Bygott, Tho., Moulton 1599, 115
„ Wm., Moulton 1553–6, 209
Bigworth, *see* **Bygworthe**.
Bilbe, Hel. 1535–7, 108
Bilbinge, Ar., Nettleton 1591 i, 166
Bilburghe, Edw., Gainsbro' 1558 ii, 38
„ Jo., Gainsboro' 1551–3, 140
Bilby, *see* **Bilbe**.
Bilcliff, *see* **Bylcliff**.
Bill, Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 163
„ Byll, Wm., Hough 1547, 162
Billar, Byller, Ka., Fleet 1543–5, 153
„ Wm., Whaplode 1579, 61
***Billesby**, Byllysby, Eliz., wid. of Sir And. Billesby, kt., Billesby 1541, 387
„ Nich., Leake 1592, 160
* „ Billesbie, Tho., esq., Sixhills 1562, 23
Billingay, *see* **Billinghay**.
Billingbrook, Leon., N. Kyme 1600, 211
Billingbroke, Rob., Kyme 1590, 245
See also **Bullingbroke**.
Billinghay, Billingay, Margt. 1545–6 &c. ii, 395
„ Mich., Bardney 1554–6, 93
Billingsley, Tho., Wigtoft 1591 i, 96
Bilsby, *see* **Billesby**.
Bilson, Tho., Grantham 1570, 198
Biltinge, Al., Tevelby 1589, 2
„ Edw., Beningworth 1581, 138
„ Bilting, Geo., Hemingby 1562, 7
„ Hy., Hemingby 1566 &c., 120
„ Bilting, Hy., Hemingby 1591 i, 428
„ Jas., Tevelby 1570, 120
„ Jo., Hemingby 1568, 211
„ Tho., Stickford 1589, 51
„ Wm., Hemingby 1566 &c., 237
Bilton, Hugh, Netleton 1581, 84
„ Tho., Bassington 1594 i, 79
Bilvishe, Wm., Grimsby 1566–9, 30
„ Bylvisshe, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1569 ii, 53
Binderslaughte, Nich., Sutton 1599, 178
„ Binderslaught, Sim., Sutton 1597, 254
Binge, Al., Donington 1572 ii, 108
„ Bynge, Eliz., Fensham (Beds) 1557–72, 149
„ Margt., Corby 1590, 345
Bingham, Jas., Bingham 1574 ii, 30
„ Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 47
„ Jo., Deeping 1590, 388
Bingley, Byngley, Geo., Marston 1538–40, 148
„ Rob., Gunby 1591 ii, 355
Binks, Jeff., Croft 1547–9, 142
„ Bynks, Jo. 1545–6 i, 199
„ Bynks, Margt., W. Keal 1557 iii, 28
„ Binkes, Wm., Syston 1599, 75
Binley, Bynley, Fra., Leake 1592, 329

Binley, Rob., Halton 1572 ii, 127
Binns, *see* **Bynnes.**
Birbeck, *see* **Burbeck.**
Birche, Burche, Ag., Edenham 1558 i, 203
„ Jas., Horkstow 1590, 155
„ Birche, Jo., Coningsby 1545–6 &c. ii, 90
„ Burche, Jo., Boston 1547, 122
„ Birch, Jo., Tattershall 1591 i, 317
„ Tho., Kirton 1554–6, 6
„ Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 270
Birchmore, *see* **Burchmore.**
Birde, Burde, Ag., Gedney 1538–40, 308
„ Ag., Lincoln 1570, 151
„ Chris., Epworth 1591 ii, 12
„ Bird, Edw., Epworth 1545–6 &c. ii, 137
„ Byrd, Geo., Moulton 1586, 89
„ Burde, Hugh, Sibsey 1571 ii, 175
„ Joan 1571 ii, 109
„ Byrd, Jo., Spalding 1547–9, 118
„ Jo., Fishtoft 1593, 64
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1565, 211
„ Burd, Rob., Little Stukeley 1585 ii, 177
„ Byrd, Wm., Humberston 1543–56, 287
„ Berde, Wm., Spalding 1556–7, 167
Birdhead, Birdned, *see* **Burdhead, Burdned.**
Birdsall, Jo., E. Halton 1557 iii, 63
Birkenshawe, *see* **Burkinshawe.**
Birkett, *see* **Burkitt.**
Birkill, *see* **Burkill.**
Birks, Geo., Barston 1580 i, 188
„ Burks, Jo., Pinchbeck 1597, 111
„ Rd., Cumberworth 1591 i, 395
Birne, *see* **Burne.**
Birott, *see* **Byrott.**
Birte, *see* **Burte.**
Birtle, *see* **Byrtle.**
Bishe, Jo., Cowbit 1551–2, 83
Bishop, Bishopp, Alx., Skirbeck 1585 ii, 28
„ Bisshopp, Chris., Milnethorp 1571 ii, 170
„ Eliz., Gedney 1591 i, 152
„ Bishopp, Hy., Donington 1587, 124
„ Byshope, Jo., Bourne 1534 &c., 97
„ Byschoppe, Rd., Sutterton 1534 &c., 156
„ Byshoppe, Rd., Whapload 1582, 93
„ Rd., Tointon 1589, 188

Bishop, Rob., Hemswell 1545–6 &c. ii, 51
„ Bishoppe, Rob., Hemswell 1583 ii, 198
„ Bishope, Tho., Frieston 1541, 399
„ Beshope, Tho., Westlaby 1551–2, 197
„ Tho., Firsby 1568, 87
„ Bisshope, Tho., Kirton 1571 ii, 142
„ Tho., Frieston 1589, 43
Bissell, *see* **Bistle.**
Bisshope, *see* **Bishop.**
Bistarthorpe, *see* **Bystarthorpe.**
Bistee, *see* **Bystee.**
Bistle, Bystell, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541–3, 186
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 190
„ Bistill, Wm., Chantry Priest, Algarkirke 1506 &c., 15 & 18
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1551–2, 227
„ Bissell, Wm., Pinchbeck 1578, 269
Bitche, Godfrey, Fosdyke 1592, 142
Bitchfeild, Tho., Ormesby 1597, 133
„ Bitchfeld, Wm., Howton 1572 ii, 254
Bitlock, *see* **Bytlocke.**
Bittrice, Tho., Sutton 1597, 35
See also **Bytterys.**

Blabe, Jo., Langtoft 1532–4, 113
Blackamore, Jo., Hale 1587, 288
Blackberd, Sim., Fulbeck 1558 i, 157
Blackbird, Hy., Kirkby 1557–72, 204
Blackburne, Blackborne, Jacob, Grimoldby 1581, 143
„ Jo., Bicker 1561, 175
„ Blackbourn, Rob., Theddlethorp 1557 iii, 72
„ Blackbourne, Wm., Sutton 1541, 137
„ Wm., Sutton 1541, 331
„ Blackborn, Wm., Brackenburgh 1591 ii, 184
Blacke, Chris., Maltby 1557 i, 324
„ Chris., Falkingham 1583 i, 13
„ Geo., Butterwick 1561, 35
„ Hy., Waddingham 1583 ii, 224
„ Jenet, Frampton 1557–72, 108
„ Margery, Gt. Hale 1584, 334
„ Rph., Butterwick 1557 iii, 166
„ Black, Rob., Hanby 1581, 79
„ Rob., Tallington 1593, 345
„ Sim., Sutton St. James 1541–3, 221
„ Wm., St. Neotts 1571 i, 19
„ Wm., Rand 1572 i, 119
Blacklocke, Jo., Cadney 1558 i, 210

Blacklocke, Rob., Whitton 1575 i, 169
,, Rob., Whitton 1575 ii, 90
Blackstone, *see* **Blaxtone.**
Blackwell, Hy., Bardney 1551–3, 70
,, Ja., Nocton 1575 ii, 4
,, Jo., Bardney 1567, 100
,, Blackwel, Jo., Nocton 1575 i, 283
,, Rob., Sibsey 1585 ii, 86
,, Wm., Tattershall 1577 i, 91
Blade, *see* **Blades.**
Blades, Cecil, Beesby 1579, 152
,, Blads, Geo., Anderby 1535–7, 132
,, Bladys, Jo., Anderby 1534 &c., 41
,, Blads, Jo., Huttoft 1538–40, 321
,, Jo., Whaplode 1570, 159
,, Jo., Beesby 1579, 147
,, Jo., Langton 1599, 22
,, Rose, Hogsthorpe 1561, 192
,, Bladds, St., Stragglethorpe 1543–56, 247
,, Tho., Huttoft 1557–72, 177
,, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1562, 171
,, Tho., Huttoft 1573 ii, 147
Bladinge, Rd., Sutton 1558 ii, 103
Blads, Bladys, *see* **Blades.**
Bladsmith, Bledsmyth, Geo., Marston 1592, 389
,, Nich., Durrington 1567, 41
Bladwort, Tho., Gt. Coates 1562, 53
Blake, Edw. 1545–6 i, 174
,, Rd., Frieston 1541, 6
,, Rd. 1557 iv, 291
,, Tho., Digby 1562, 174
,, Blayke, Wm., Boston 1543–5, 7
,, Wm., Rand 1572 ii, 215
Blakeney, *see* **Bleakney.**
Blaker, Rob., Wickenby 1571 ii, 155
Blakesleye, Jo., Gloston 1551–2, 135
Blakester, Pet., Butterwick 1554–6, 8
,, Pet., Butterwick 1557 iv, 267
Blaketh, Rob., Kyme 1591 i, 291
Blakewell, Jo., Bardney 1552–6, 264
Blakey, Al., Sutton 1567, 218
,, Blakie, Edw., Boston 1583 i, 30
,, Blakie, Gilb., Friskney 1589, 35
,, Blakie, Jo., Sutton 1567, 75
,, Blakie, Jo., W. Deeping 1567, 172
,, Blakye, Jo., Beesby 1575 i, 194
,, Miles, Barrowby 1506 &c., 50
,, Miles, husbn., Barrowby 1520–31, 1
,, Blaky, Rd., Maltby 1571 ii, 87
,, Blaky, Rd., Hogsthorp 1584, 199
,, Tho., Sutton 1552–6, 251
,, Blakie, Wm., Castle Carlton 1587, 63
,, Blakie, Wm., Huttoft 1593, 317
Blakine, Barth., Lusby 1571 ii, 92
Blaklaye, Rd., Frampton 1545–6 i, 206
Blakyt, Rd., Bardney 1532–4, 268
Blanchard, Fra., Withern 1597–8, 102
,, Blansherd, Hy., Billinghay 1573 i, 346
,, Hy., Billinghay 1573 ii, 149
,, Blaunchard, Jas., Sixhills 1586, 88
,, Jo., Garnthorpe 1506 &c., 12
,, Blanshard, Jo., Swineshead 1532–4, 191
,, Blauncher, Jo., N. Kime 1564, 128
,, Blancherd, Jo., Stain 1587, 263
,, Mart., Grainthorp 1590, 29
,, Blaunshard, Rd., Freiston 1567, 89
,, Blansherd, Rob., Billinghay 1551–2, 300
,, Rog., Willingham 1594 ii, 49
,, Tho., Wiberton 1558 ii, 55
,, Blansherd, Tho., Billinghay 1569 i, 195
,, Blansher, Wm., Billinghay 1535–7, 171
Blanche, Jo., Spalding 1569 i, 119
Blancherd, *see* **Blanchard.**
Blancke, *see* **Blanke.**
Blanckney, Jo., Gosberton 1564, 82
,, Jo., Plunger 1577 ii, 261
,, Rd., Gosberton 1577 ii, 251
,, Wm., Plunger 1577 ii, 353
Bland, Blande, Alx., Belchford 1543–5, 210
,, Blande, Edw., Rippingale 1580 i, 48 & 182
,, Hy., Bourn 1545–6 &c. ii, 297
,, Jo., Blyton 1558 ii, 40
,, Jo., Swaton 1558 iv, 5
,, Jo., Donington 1583 i, 143
,, Pet., Kingerby 1564, 153
,, Reg., Donington 1597, 181
,, Reynold, Lit. Hale 1569 i, 178
,, Rob., Lincoln 1589, 28
,, Rob., Bassingham 1595 i, 58
,, Sibel, Bassingham 1595 ii, 9
,, Tho., Langton 1549–50, 47
,, Tho., Fulletby 1578, 41
,, Blaund, Wm., Donington 1588 i, 42
,, Bland, Wm., Grantham 1600, 166
Blands, Tho. 1535–7, 249
Blanke, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds 1557–72, 200
,, Blank, Hy., Sutton 1573 ii, 79
,, Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James 1591 i, 273
,, Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James 1593, 204

Blanke, Jo., Moulton 1532–4, 184
,, Blancke, Jo., Sutton 1586, 307
,, Rd., Moulton 1541, 345
,, Tho., Sutton 1547–9, 244
Blankney, *see* **Blanckney**.
Blanshard, **Blansher**, **Blaunshard**, *see* **Blanchard**.
Blate, *see* **Bleyt**.
Blawe, *see* **Blowe**.
Blaxtone, Tho., Coxwould 1538–40, 82
Blaydes, *see* **Blades**.
Blayes, Wm., Hogsthorp 1586, 226
Blayke, *see* **Blake**.
Bleakney, Clem., Fishtoft 1564, 115
* **Bleasby**, Bleesbie, Dor., gentlewoman, Farlesthorpe 1591 i, 202
* ,, Bleesby, Geo., gent., Bleesby in the par. of Legsby 1582, 234
* ,, Bleesbie, Geo., esq., Bleasby, Legsby 1588 i, 185
,, Wm., Bleasby 1541–3, 340
* ,, Bleasbie, Wm., esq., Bleasby 1584, 20
Blecks, Rob. 1545–6 i, 285
Bledsmyth, *see* **Bladsmith**.
Bleesbie, *see* **Bleasby**.
Bleke, Rob., Crowland 1551–2, 61
Blenkinsop, *see* **Blinkasop**.
Blesberie, *see* **Blisburie**.
Blessed, Jo., Holbeach 1545–6 i, 143
,, Tho., Lit. Bytham 1573 i, 268
See also **Blisset**.
Blewe, Jo., Shewell 1574 i, 321
Blewet, Jo., Harlaxton 1587, 210
Bleyte, Wm., Holbeach 1541–3, 281
Blibury, *see* **Blyberrie**.
Blieth, **Blith**, **Blithe**, *see* **Blyth**.
Blinkasop, Alx., Stickford 1585 i, 216
,, Blynkynsope, Jo., Lissington 1561, 201
,, Blinksopp, Rob., Linwood 1595 i, 116
Blinkhern, *see* **Blynckhern**.
Blisburie, Blesberie, Hy., Kirton 1582, 131
,, Blisbery, Jo., Sutterton 1541-3, 196
,, Blesbery, Nich., Brothertoft 1541–3, 126
,, Blesberie, Ph., Boston 1562, 287
,, Rd., Brothertoft 1565, 127
,, Blisberie, Rd., Brothertoft 1589, 46
,, Blysbure, Tho., Brothertoft 1543–5, 254
,, Tho., Swineshead 1592, 333
,, Blysbery, Wm., Brothertoft 1532–4, 69
,, Blesberie, Wm., Brothertoft 1558 i, 46
Blisset, Barth., Ruskington 1580 ii, 36
,, Blissitt, Jef., Holbeach 1567, 135
,, Blysytt, Wm., Witham 1543-5, 225
Blister, *see* **Blyster**.
Blithman, Avery, Wragby 1597–8, 204
Bliton, Hy., Wainfleet 1592, 456
Blitt, Blit, Al., Holbeach 1547–9, 40
,, Jo., Whaplode 1556–7, 28
Blome, Al. 1543–5, 53
,, Rob. 1543–5, 52
,, Tho., Maltby 1547, 130
,, Tho., Huttoft 1593, 125
Blomley, Wm., Barnoldby 1574 i, 278
Blood, *see* **Blud**.
Blowe, Al., Holton Beckering 1591 i, 25
,, Eliz., Brinkhill 1587, 317
,, Isab., Wickenby 1541–3, 228
,, Blawe, Jo., Wintringham 1557–72, 138
,, Jo., Holton Beckering 1577 ii, 374
,, Blawe, Jo., Holton 1586, 287
,, Jo., Newton 1597, 275
,, Rd., Toft 1554–6, 336
,, Rd., Holbeach 1563–6 & 9, 273
,, Blawe, Rd., Beckeringe 1583 ii, 173
,, Rd., Holton 1588 i, 193
,, Blaw, Rob., Toft-by-Newton 1520–31, 161
,, Blawe, Tho., Holton Beckering 1584, 322
,, Blawe, Wm., Toft-by-Newton 1553–6, 103
,, Blawe, Wm., Wickenby 1568, 185
,, Blawe, Wm., Toft 1571 i, 147
,, Wm., Lincoln 1600, 5
Blower, Jo., Stamford 1581, 130
Bloxham, Jo., Welton 1549–50, 20
Bloxholm, Jo., Welton 1547–9, 180
Bloyd, Isab., Windon 1583 ii, 247
Bloyun, Wm., Anderby 1557 iii, 74
Blud, Jo., Langtoft 1594 ii, 170
Blundeston, Paul, Thoresby 1592, 458
Blunley, Wm., Barnoldby 1573 i, 158
Blunt, Tho., Crowland 1558 ii, 20
Blyberrie, Rd., Swineshead 1599, 346
Blynckhern, —— Holbeach 1557 iv, 22
Blynkynsope, *see* **Blinkasop**.
Blysbery, **Blysbure**, *see* **Blisburie**.
Blyster, Jo., Brothertoft 1551–2, 263
Blyth, Blith, Ant., Branston 1580 ii, 104
,, Blithe, Brid., Bytham 1581, 132
,, Blith, Geo., Berton-upon-Hull 1571 i, 137

Blyth, Blithe, Geo., Barton 1577 i, 86
„ Hy., Branston 1557 i, 253 & 359
„ Jo., Whaplode 1557 i, 209
„ Blieth, Jo., Kelsey 1575 i, 22
„ Blithe, Jo., Kelsey 1575 ii, 226
„ Blith, Jenet, Kelsey 1591 i, 222
„ Ka., Holbeach 1557 i, 204
„ Margt., Branston 1582, 311
„ Blithe, Rd., Hamah 1554–6, 199
„ Blythe, Rd., Nettleton 1570, 175
„ Blithe, Rd., Eaton 1580 ii, 13
„ Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey 1538–40, 258
„ Blithe, Sir Rob. 1547–9, 13
„ Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey 1565, 18
„ Tho. 1566 &c., 112
„ Blieth, Tho., Deeping 1588 ii, 223
„ Blith, Tho., Barton 1595 i, 218
„ Blith, Wm., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 119
„ Blieth, Wm., Thornton 1590, 131
Blythman, *see* **Blithman.**
Blyton, *see* **Bliton.**
Boales, *see* **Bolles.**
Boarde, Jo., Lincoln 1563, 105
Bocher, *see* **Boucher.**
Bodall, **Boddle**, *see* **Buddell.**
Boden, *see* **Bawdyn.**
Body, Jo., Dodington 1545–6 &c. ii, 175
Boethe, *see* **Booth.**
Boisier, *see* **Bosyer.**
Bokell, Al., Gedney 1538–40, 248
Bold, Boulde, Jo., Steeping 1592, 565
„ Bould, Rob., Steeping 1592, 544
„ Wm. 1545–6 &c. ii, 73
Bolder, Nich., Hykeham 1556–7, 85
„ Bouldar, Margt., S. Hykeham 1557 i, 360
„ Nich., S., Hykeham 1557 i, 109

See also **Baldware.**

Bole, *see* **Bolle.**
Bolingbroke, *see* **Bullingbroke.**
Bollard, Jo., Thorpe 1557–72, 57
Bolle, Ag., Rippingale 1545–6 i, 40
* „ Chas., esq., Haugh, Asleby-juxta-Partney, Strubby, Mablethorpe 1590, 403
„ Boole, Geo., Friskney 1563–6 & 9, 254
„ Boll, Harrye, Moulton 156, 234
„ Booll, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1534 &c., 44
„ Bowle, Jo., Irnham 1551–53, 101
„ Bole, Jo. 1551–2, 201
„ Boule, Jo., Graby 1566 &c., 140
„ Boole, Jo., Stickford 1588 i, 231
Bolle, Boole, Matt., Sempringham 1562, 178
„ Bowle, Pet., Huttoft 1563–6 & 9, 88
„ Bowlle, Rob., Rippingale 1541, 418
„ Boole, Rob., Friskney, 1592, 576
„ Boole, Tho., Friskney 1545–6 &c. ii, 262
„ Bowlle, Tho. 1547, 141
„ Bool, Tho., Friskney 1591 i, 283
„ Bowle, Tho, Ewarby 1594 i, 24
„ Boll, Wm. 1534 &c., 48
„ Boll, Wm., Moulton 1556–7, 114
„ Bole, Wm., Sempringham 1562, 242
„ Bole, Wm., Gosberton 1590, 226
„ Boole, Wm., Surfleet 1591 i, 325
„ Boule, Wm., Ewerby 1591 ii, 268

See also **Bolles.**

Boller, *see* **Buller.**
***Bolles**, Anne, wid. of Rd. Bolles, Esq., Boston (pr. 1569) 1563–6 & 9, 261
„ Ant., Gosberton 1600, 159
* „ Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All Saints 1584, 163
* „ Godf., gent., Gosberkirk (pr. 1532) 1532–4, 41
„ Bowles, Joan, Fleet 1564, 138
„ Bollys, Jo., Quadring 1538–40, 217
* „ Jo., gent., Gosberton (pr. 1550) 1551–2, 244
* „ Bolys, Jo., gent., Gosberton 1592, 196
* „ Bouls, Lyon, gent., Quadring 1576, 229
„ Margt., Sutton 1587, 196
„ Rd., Bicker 1557 i, 283
* „ Bollys, Rd., esq., Boston, Louth, N. & S. Elkington, Hallington, etc. 1592, 310
„ Rd., Blankney 1597–8, 134
„ Bowles, Rd., Goxhill 1599, 169
* „ Bollys, Tho., gent., Kirton (pr. Mar. 1550–1) 1551–2, 213
„ Bowles, Tho., Goxhill 1557 iii, 189
„ Boales, Tho., Hallington 1597–8, 18

See also **Bolle.**

Bollys, *see* **Bolles.**
Bolthe, Rob., Heckington 1547–9, 121
Bolton, Ca., Spalding 1538–40, 185
„ Hy., Kingston 1557 i, 48
„ Jo., Wrawby 1538–40, 145
„ Jo., Cockrington 1562, 150
„ Boulton, Jo., Spalding 1586, 247

Bolton, Boltone, Jo., Horbling 1593, 45
„ Bowltone, Jo., Rowston 1593, 202
„ Boulton, Laur., Spalding 1567, 178
„ Rd., Spalding 1541, 20
„ Boltone, Rd., Spalding 1541, 363
„ Boltoune, Rd., Hough-on-Bain 1553–6, 69
„ Boulton, Rd., Bucknall 1590, 184
„ Sim., Spalding 1520–31, 337
„ Booltone, Tho., Spalding 1538–40, 13
„ Boulton, Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 26
„ Boulton, Wm., Bardney 1590, 299
See also **Buleton.**
Bolys, *see* **Bolles.**
Bond, Al. 1566 &c., 86
„ Bound, Eliz., Enderby 1589, 132
„ Bonde, Isab., Grimsby 1585 i, 216
„ Jas., Horncastle 1597–8, 178
„ Nich., Crowland 1599, 322
„ Rd., Burgh le Marsh 1547–9, 217
„ Bonde, Rob., Friskney 1554–6, 28
„ Rob., Burgh 1583 i, 105
„ Tho., Friskney 1565, 90
„ Bonde, Wm., Borowe 1563–6 & 9, 274
„ Bounde, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1573 i, 75
„ Bonde, Wm., Mavis Enderby 1588 ii, 12
Bondes, Tho., Stamford 1584, 300
Bone, Ant., Bassingthorpe 1562, 94
Bonne, Geo., Kirton 1563–6 & 9, 254
„ Jo., Dreton 1563–6 & 9, 204
„ Jo., Stixwold 1573 ii, 41
Boner, *see* **Bonner.**
Bones, Jo., Swarby 1538–40, 206
„ Bonys, Jo., Bardney 1541–3, 252
„ Jo., Swarby 1597–8, 341
„ Pet., Swarby 1586, 194
„ Sim., Frampton 1592, 63
See also **Bonns.**
Bonner, Chris., Messingham 1553–6, 399
„ Isab., Croft 1558 ii, 75
„ Joan, Gaudby 1597–8, 209
„ Jo., Croft 1558 ii, 80
„ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 i, 152
„ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 ii, 72
„ Jo., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 189
„ Jo., Wrangle 1582, 175
„ Jo., Stixwold 1584, 331
„ Jo., Gaudby 1588 i, 71
„ Mart. 1584, 35
„ Nich., Theddlethorpe 1563, 38
Bonner, Boner, Nich., Edlesburgh 1563–6 & 9, 198
„ Rd., Mumby Chapel 1579, 79
„ Rd., Boston 1581, 105
„ Rd., Bamburgh 1585 i, 237
„ Rd., Corby 1599, 195
„ Rob., Croft 1591 i, 82
„ Tho., Willoughby 1566 &c., 44
„ Tho., Willoughby 1567, 220
„ Wm., Friskney 1588 ii, 145
Bonns, Rd., Fosdike 1565, 33
Bonworthe, Wm., Marston 1535–7, 11
Bonyt, Rob., Keddington 1532–4, 248
Boode, *see* **Bowde.**
Booker, *see* **Bowker.**
Boole, **Booll**, *see* **Bolle.**
Booles, *see* **Bolles.**
Boolton, *see* **Bolton.**
Booth, Ad., Moulton 1562, 231
„ Ca., Beckingham 1594 ii, 179
„ Bothe, Chris., Haltham 1541–3, 269
„ Bowthe, Cuth., Tattershall 1573 i, 336
„ Bowth, Cuth., Tattershall 1574 i, 283
„ Bowthe, Dan., Wigtoft 1593, 82
* „ Bowth, Edm., gent., Swineshead 1584, 258
„ Bowthe, Edw., Sleaford 1581, 39
„ Edw., Thornton 1598, 82
„ Boothe, Eust., Legbourn 1565, 68
„ Bowth, Hel., Goxhill Var., 9
„ Boothe, Hel., Holbeach 1576, 122
„ Bothe, Hy., Goxhill 1538–43, 247
„ Bothe, Hy., Elsham 1558 ii, 69
„ Bowthe, Hy., E. Halton 1564, 56
„ Bowth, Hy., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 220
„ Boothe, Isab., Goxhill 1538–40, 132
„ Isab., Pointon 1593, 293
„ Boweth, Ja., Dunsby 1557 iii, 24
„ Joan, Algarkirk 1592, 582
„ Bothe, Jo., Holton 1534 &c., 54
„ Boothe, Jo., Stenewheat 1580 ii, 30
„ Boothe, Jo., Swineshead 1587, 348
„ Jo., Appley 1588 ii, 50
„ Bowth, Jo., Aswarby 1589, 149
„ Bouth, Jo., Swaton 1590, 246
„ Jo., Hale 1592, 25
„ Bouth, Jo., Halton 1599, 134
* „ Lawr., yeo., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1585 ii, 113
„ Bowth, Leon., Lit. Hale 1572 ii, 262
„ Bowth, Margt., Moulton 1573 i, 190
„ Bouthe, Pet., Oldangle 1572 i, 61

Booth, Bowth, Rph., Dogdyke 1571 ii, 100
,, Reg., Fulnetby 1592, 294
,, Bowth, Rd., Wigtoft 1574 i, 267
,, Rd., Algarkirk 1592, 537
,, Rob., Lit. Hale 1552–6, 224
,, Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1556–7, 81
,, Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1557 i, 111
,, Bowth, Rob., Donnington 1578, 142
,, Rob., Goxhill 1593, 293
,, Bouth, Sybell, Burgh 1579, 108
,, Both, Tho., Helpringham 1506 &c., 28
,, Bothe, Tho., Dowsby 1520–31, 87
,, Bowith, Tho., Mavis Enderby 1532–4, 261
,, Bothe, Tho., Goxhill 1538–40, 132
,, Bothe, Tho., Heckington 1541–3, 436
,, Bowthe, Tho., Wigtoft 1557 iii, 132
,, Bowthe, Tho., Boston 1571 ii, 112
,, Tho., Crowland 1579, 174
,, Boothe, Tho., Pointon 1590, 125
,, Bouth, Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 233
,, Bowthe, Wm., Lit. Hale 1545–6 i, 27
,, Bowth, Wm., Haceby 1571 ii, 151
,, Boethe, Wm., Harmthorpe 1572 i, 202
,, Bawthe, Wm., Norton 1572 ii, 191
,, Bowth, Wm., Swaton 1573 i, 226
* ,, Boothe, Wm., yeo., E. Kirkby (pr. Feb. 1584–5) 1584, 51
,, Wm., Eagle 1584, 377
,, Bowth, Wm., Bigby 1585 i, 2
,, Boothe, Wm., Barthorp 1591 i, 452
,, Bowthe, Wm., Goxhill 1592, 95

Boothby, Boothbie, Eliz., Barrow 1594, 29
,, Boothebie, Hy., S. Reesby 1554–6, 22
,, Bothebie, Hy., S. Rauceby 1557 iv, 278
,, Bouthbie, Isab., Honington 1571 ii, 19
,, Botheby, Janet, Swallow 1572 i, 31
,, Bothby, Jo., Benington in Holland 1520–31, 200
,, Bowthebie, Jo., Normanton 1558 iv, 271
,, Bowthbie, Jo., Swallow 1570, 168
,, Bouthby, Jo., Barnetby 1591 ii, 67
,, Botheby, Margt., Leverton 1543–5, 253

Boothby, Buthbie, Matilda, Holbeach 1567, 121
,, Bowthbie, Rob., Lutton 1556–7, 90
,, Bouthbie, Rob., Lutton 1557 i, 114
,, Rob., Worletby 1568, 38
,, Boothbie, Rob., Barrow 1584, 114
,, Rob., Washinburgh 1589, 224
,, Bothbie, St., Swineshead 1563–6 & 9, 256
,, Bothebe, Tho., Holbeach 1541, 339
,, Boothbie, Tho., Barnetby
,, Bothby, Wm., husb., Honington 1520–31, 282
,, Bowythby, Wm., Gt. Limber 1534 &c., 116
,, Bothby, Wm., Sibsey 1547–9, 333
,, Botheby, Wm., Saleby 1572 i, 244
,, Boothbye, Wm., Butterwick 1576, 197
,, Bothebie, Wm., Fishtoft 1577 i, 61
,, Bootheby, Wm., Horkstow 1582, 125
,, Wm., Frieston 1594 i, 133

Boothway, Bowthwaie, Wm., Grantham 1568, 55
,, Bowthwaie, Wm., Croyland 1596, 201

Boradale, *see* **Borodale.**

Bordan, Chris., Lincoln 1545–6 &c. ii, 121
,, Hy., Whaplode 1558 iv, 176
,, Wm., Claxby 1583 ii, 75

See also **Balding, Bardon, Bawdyn, Burdon.**

Bordman, Edw., Hareby 1598, 214

Bore, Borre, Rob., Wymondham 1558 ii, 16
,, Rob., Ashby 1589, 166
,, Borre, Tho., Quadring 1579, 122

Borengam, Eliz., Alkborough 1557–72, 136

Boritt, Rd., Boston 1558 iv, 212

Bormwoode, St., Fishtoft 1596, 259

Borne, *see* **Bourne.**

Borodale, Boradale, Jo., Boothby 1563–6 & 9, 31
,, Rd., Boothby 1580 ii, 99

Borowe, Em., Holbeach 1557 i, 232
,, Geo., Donington 1597, 74
,, Tho., Bicker Var., 21
,, Borrowe, Tho., N. Kime 1545–6 i, 76
,, Borrow, Tho., N. Kime 1545–6 &c. ii, 6
,, Tho., Partney 1556–7, 136
,, Tho., Holbeach 1557 i, 140

Borowe, Wm., Bloxham 1558 ii, 32
See also **Barrow, Burgh.**
Borre, *see* **Bore.**
Borrell, Borrill, *see* **Burrell.**
Borsdall, Jo., S. Rauceby 1557-72, 77
Borsse, Alx., Horncastle 1543-56, 303
Borston, *see* **Boston.**
Borton, *see* **Burton.**
Boryll, *see* **Burrell.**
Bosowthe, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 1
Bosse, Edw., Horncastle 1582, 53
Bossoll, Wm., Coxwould 1545-6 &c. ii, 315
Boste, Jo., Gayton 1535-7, 131
Boston, Ag., Algarkirk 1591 i, 210
„ Chris., Deeping 1597-8, 144
„ Edm., Scremby 1541, 71
„ Bostonne, Edw., Harby 1558 i, 190
„ Eliz., Colworth 1557 i, 53
„ Hy., Stenwhit 1534 &c., 5
„ Hy., Hacconby 1541, 423
„ Joan, Newton 1581, 5
„ Jo., Fosdyke 1541-3, 128
„ Borston *alias* Sailby, John, Boston 1543-5, 367
„ Bostonne, John, Hacconby 1584, 382
„ Rob. 1545-6 i, 282
„ Rob., Osbournby 1561, 218
„ Rob., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 103
„ Rob., Laceby 1577 i, 106
„ Bostonne, Rob., Algarkirk 1585 i, 88
„ Bostonne, Rob., Brant Broughton 1589, 157
„ Tho., Haceby 1532-4, 277
„ Tho., Sibsey 1538-40, 56
„ Bostone, Tho., Halton 1541, 236
„ Tho., Miningsby 1543-56, 192
„ Wm., Aswardby 1532-4, 132
„ Bostonne, Wm., Willoughby 1563-6 & 9, 89
„ Wm., Wrangle 1580 i, 164
„ Wm., Gedney 1598, 7
Boswell, Jo., Killingholme 1557-72, 184
„ Jo., N. Scarle 1558 iv, 159
„ Rob., Ulceby 1520-31, 97
„ Rob., Ulceby 1558 iii, 13
„ Tho., Dorrington 1571 ii, 170
„ Bosswell, Tho., Wrawby 1524 i, 13
Bosworth, *see also* **Bosowthe.**
Bosyer, Tho., Bratoft 1520-31, 213
Botecave, Tho., Bottesford 1591 ii, 356
Boteman, Rob., Bucknall 1574 i, 111
„ Rob., Bucknall 1574 ii, 46
See also **Bateman, Batman.**
Botery, *see* **Buttrey.**
Bothame, Wm., Blankney 1595 i, 159
Bothamley, Hy., Dogdyke 1576, 85
Bothby, Bothebe, Botheby, *see* **Boothby.**
Bothe, *see* **Booth.**
Bothelsone, Eliz., Holbeach 1593, 52
Bothinsall, Jo., Bicker 1538-40, 99
„ Bothumsall, Rd., Bicker 1574 i, 29
„ Botomsall, Tho., Wigtoft 1593, 70
Botte, Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 81
See also **Butt.**
Bottery, *see* **Buttrey.**
Botteseame, Jo., Holbeach 1568, 142
Bottomley, *see* **Bothamley.**
Bottomsall, *see* **Bothinsall.**
Botton, Jo., Skendleby 1541-3, 32
„ Botten, Rob., Skendleby 1543-56, 216
See also **Button.**
Botts, Ka. 1547-9, 153
Botyvante, Botyvaunte, *see* **Buddevante.**
Boucher, Bocher, Hy., Stamford 1541, 297
„ Bowcher, Jo., Boston 1538-40, 313
„ Bocher *als.* Mandewell, Ka., Burgh in the Marsh 1535-7, 162
„ Bowsher, Margt., Boston 1590, 13
„ Bocher, Rob., Witham 1520-31, 366
„ Rob., Woodhall 1564, 13
„ Bowcher, Tho., Stamford 1538-40, 255
See also **Bucher, Butcher.**
Bough, Dorcas, Winthorp 1592, 322
„ Fra., Winthorp 1591 i, 91
„ Jo., Addlethorp 1578, 153
„ Peregrine, Trusthorpe 1599, 59
„ Rob., Kirton 1557 iii, 126
„ Rob., Winthorp 1583 ii, 222
„ Tho., Winthorp 1597, 121
„ Wm., Halton 1545-6 &c. ii, 181
Bougham, Wal., Bourn 1557 iii, 162
Boughton, *see* **Bowton.**
Bouks, John, Fishtoft 1557 i, 112
Bould, *see* **Bold.**
Bouldar, *see* **Bolder.**
Boule, *see* **Bolle.**
Boulson, Rd., Pinchbeck 1575 ii, 99
Boulsworth, Geo., Quadring 1583 ii, 33
Boulton, *see* **Bolton.**
Boulyay, Jo., Saxby 1561, 54
Bound, *see* **Bond.**
Boune, *see* **Bonne.**
Bountaign, Bountain, Fra., Boston 1572 i, 173
„ Fra., Boston 1572 ii, 65

Bourdlay, Tho., Quadring 1532–4, 288
Bourne, Borne, Al., Donington 1572 i, 185
,, Borne, Al., Donington 1572 ii, 59
,, Borne, Ant., Garnthorpe 1541, 65
,, Borne, Barnard, Keddington 1580 i, 112
,, Borne, Chris., Donington 1570, 151
,, Borne, Hy., Ingoldmells 1543–56, 365
,, Borne, Hy., Gt. Sturton 1575 i, 98
,, Borne, Hum., Tetford 1587, 249
,, Borne, Joan, N. Sommercotes 1588 ii, 235
,, Borne, Jo., Wigtoft 1583 ii, 58
,, Rd., Gedney 1520–31, 62
,, Borne, Rd., Garnthorp 1577 i, 44
,, Rob., Edlington 1545–6 i, 220
,, Borne, Rob., Swineshead 1595 i, 203
,, Borne, Tho., Horbling 1590, 261
,, Borne, Tho., Somercotes 1592, 451
,, Tho., Swineshead 1600, 165
,, Wm., Croft 1541–3, 177
,, Wm., Kirmond 1541–3, 181
See also **Bawne, Burne.**
Bournwood, *see* **Brunwood.**
Bousterde, *see* **Bustard.**
Bouthe, Bouthby, *see* **Booth, Boothby.**
Bowar, *see* **Bower.**
Bowcher, *see* **Boucher.**
Bowcocke, Hy., Wickenby 1535–7, 170
,, Bawkoke, Rob., Waltham 1520–31, 67
See also **Bowscoke.**
Bowde, Ab. 1545–6 &c. ii, 79
,, Bowd, Ab., Enderby 1554–6, 312
,, Eliz., Gosberkirk 1547, 20
,, Boode, Jo., Fishtoft 1534 &c., 165
,, Bowed, Jo., Freston 1586, 142
,, Rd., Frieston 1543–5, 219
,, Rd., Gosberkirk 1545–6 i, 163
,, Rob., Fishtoft 1553–6, 116
,, Tho., Algarkirk 1535–7, 150
,, Tho., Frieston 1569 i, 146
,, Wm., Gosberkirk 1532–4, 125
,, Wm., Freeston 1556–7, 134
See also **Baude.**
Bowden, *see* **Bawdyn.**
Bowdyll, *see* **Buddell.**
Bowe, Geo., Swineshead 1543–5, 191
Bowed, *see* **Bowde.**
Boweden, *see* **Bawdyn.**
Bowell, Rob., Thornton 1545–6 i, 35
,, Tho., Dorrington 1572 i, 138
,, Tho., Dorrington 1572 ii, 70
Bower, Edw., Barton on Humber 1568, 37
,, Edw., Sibsey 1570, 140
,, Jo., Sibsey 1565, 152
,, Bowar, Rd., Skillington 1558 ii, 6
,, Rob., Sibsey 1597, 107
,, Sim., Grantham 1553–6, 178
,, Tho., Kealby 1532–4, 278
,, Tho., Waltham 1564, 10
,, Wm., Frieston 1553–6, 201
,, Wm., Syston 1597–8, 120
Bowers, Jo., Auborn 1551–3, 120
Bowes, Chris., W. Keal 1541–3, 59
,, Eliz., Stickney 1553–6, 61
,, Jo., E. Kirkby 1547, 118
,, Jo., Saxby 1580 ii, 1
,, Jo., Laughterton 1580 ii, 71
,, Rob., Stickney 1551–3, 155
,, Rob., Claxby 1573 i, 316
,, Rob., Butterwick 1598, 87
,, Bowys, Tho., E. Kirkby 1538–40, 203
,, Wm., Claxby 1567, 226
Boweth, Bowith, *see* **Booth.**
Bowke, Tho., Toynton 1573 i, 312
,, Wm., Lit. Limber 1569 i, 21
,, Wm., Barrow 1572 ii, 99
Bowker, Jo., Riby 1538–40, 78
Bowle, Bowlle, *see* **Bolle.**
Bowles, *see* **Bolles.**
Bowltone, *see* **Bolton.**
Bowman, Jo., S. Elkington 1583 ii, 251
,, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1565, 49
,, Tho., Addlethorpe 1535–7, 255
Bowmer, Geo., Alvingham 1580 ii, 230
,, Hy., Goxhill 1591 ii, 116
See also **Bawmer.**
Bowne, Tho., Gedney 1559, 242
Bowner, Rob., Bluntsham 1574 i, 55
Bowrell, *see* **Burrell.**
Bowrllay, *see* **Burghley.**
Bowscoke, Jo., Cowbit 1543–56, 155
Bowser, Rob., Gosberton 1532–4, 242
Bowsher, *see* **Boucher.**
Bowtell, Al., Boston 1597–8, 359
,, Bowthel, Bart., Boston 1596, 170
,, Tho., Boston 1597–8, 135
Bowteman, Jo., Spalding 1575 i, 63
Bowth, *see* **Booth.**
Bowthbie, Bowthebie, *see* **Boothby.**
Bowthel, *see* **Bowtell.**
Bowthwaie, *see* **Boothway.**
Bowton, Wm., Buckden 1557–72, 215
Bowyer, John, Hambledon 1580 ii, 298
Bowys, *see* **Bowes.**
Bowythby, *see* **Boothby.**

Boyes, Ag., Keisby 1558 i, 182
„ Boys, Ag., Roughton 1588 i, 160
„ Boys, Al., Bourne 1541-3, 389
„ Boys, Jo., Bourne 1541-3, 324
„ Jo., Roughton 1553-6, 192
„ Boys, Nich., Roughton 1591 i, 102
„ Rd., Billinghay 1551-3, 166
„ Boys, Rob., Beesby 1558 i, 183
„ Wm., Roughton 1585 ii, 187
Boylson, Rog., Howell 1574 i, 88
Boyns, Wm., Blankney 1551-2, 12
Boys, *see* **Boyes.**
Boyth, Sim., Aswardby 1545-6 &c. ii, 296
Brabye, Jo. 1552-6, 72
Brace, *see* **Bras.**
Bracebrige, Ag., Biscathorpe 1562, 214
„ Edm., Denton 1564, 98
„ Brachbrygge, Jo. 1534 &c., 143
„ Brasbrek, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1537, 106
„ Brasebridge, Jo., Gt. Cotes 1600, 202
„ Braysebryge, Rob., Horncastle 1543-5, 290
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1551-3, 64
„ Rob., Denton 1564, 118
„ Tho., Mareham le Fen 1561, 228
„ Bracebryge, Wm., Thorpe-on-Hill 1541, 154
„ Bracebrig, Wm., Thorp 1577 i, 107
„ Brasebrig, Wm., Bradley 1580 ii, 9
Braceburgh, Wm., Garnthorpe 1543-56, 148
Brachbrygge, *see* **Bracebrige.**
Brackelby, *see* **Brakelbie.**
Brackenberie, Brackenbury, *see* **Brakenburie.**
Brackenburgh, *see* **Brakenborow.**
Brackley, Ag., Northgate 1591 ii, 111
Braddon, *see* **Bradon.**
Braddow, Jo., Spalding 1520-31, 63
Braddye, *see* **Brady.**
Brade, Bradie, *see* **Brady.**
Bradeley, *see* **Bradley.**
Brader, Edw., Cockerington 1587, 321
„ Jo., Kirmond 1532-4, 333
„ Rob., Sommercoates 1541, 269
„ Rob., N. Coates 1541, 317
„ Wm., Stainton 1549-50, 68
Bradeway, *see* **Bradway.**
Bradey, *see* **Brady.**
Bradford, Bradfurth, Margt., Lincoln 1573 i, 321
„ Rd., Gunwardby 1541-3, 276
„ Bradforth, Rob., Tetford 1558 iv, 291
„ Bradforth, Tho., Goxhill Var., 18
„ Tho., Goxhill 1557 i, 358
Bradford, Tho., Langton 1574 i, 31
Bradforth, Bradfurth, *see* **Bradford.**
Bradhill, Bradyll, Wm., Linwood 1557 iv, 1
„ Wm., Linwood 1557-72, 28
Bradlay, Bradlaie, *see* **Bradley.**
Bradley, Ag., Morton 1590, 127
„ Bradeley, Ant., Swineshead 1589, 100
„ Bradlay, Hy., Straglethorpe 1535-7, 242
„ Bradley, Hy., Manby 1585 i, 135
„ Bradley, Jo., Raithby 1551-3, 201
„ Bradlaie, Jo., Scawby 1562, 228
„ Jo., Hallington 1582, 212
„ Bradeley, Jo., Saxby 1596, 63
„ Jo., Holbeach 1597, 2
„ Rd., Hallington 1581, 74
„ Rob., Hallerton 1579, 129
„ Rob., Manby 1600, 100
„ Tho., Sudbrook 1530-1, 190
„ Tho., Boston 1551-3, 187
„ Tho., Croule 1558 ii, 36
„ Tho. 1584, 344
„ Tho., Slawston 1591 ii, 255
„ Tristram, Keddington 1557 i, 269
„ Wm., Allington 1520-31, 303
„ Wm., Halton 1547, 118
„ Wm., Barton 1575 i, 158
„ Wm., Barton 1575 ii, 112
„ Wm., Kelsey 1595 i, 12
Bradon, Wm., Beasby 1574 i, 314
Bradshawe, Edm., Wigtoft 1547-9, 298
„ Bradshaw, Jo., Quarrington 1572 ii, 261
„ Rd., Sutton 1541-3, 48
„ Wm., Downham Market 1584, 41
Bradwaie, *see* **Bradway.**
Bradwaine, Jo., Irby 1557 i, 251
Bradway, Ant., Wragby 1597, 140
„ Margt., Wragby 1576, 138
„ Bradwaie, Matt., Sutton 1597, 97
„ Bradwaie, Rph., Hemingby 1567, 32
„ Braidwaie, Rd., Wragby 1553-6, 40
„ Bradwaie, Wm., Wragby 1575 i, 57
„ Bradeway, Wm., Wragby 1575 ii, 191
„ Wm., Wragby 1597-8, 62
Bradwhite, Wm., Halton 1599, 16
Brady, Edw., Killingholme 1579, 116
„ Brade, Ja., Covenham 1552-6, 7
„ Braddye, Jo., Gt. Limber 1561, 180

Brady, Brade, Rob., Killingholme 1557–72, 124
„ Bradie, Tho., Killingholme 1580 i, 137
„ Bradie, Wm., Killingholme 1583 ii, 61
Bradyll, *see* **Bradhill**.
Braham, Rob. 1543-56, 150-1
Braickill, Jo., Withern 1593, 64
Braidwaie, *see* **Bradway**.
Braie, *see* **Bray**.
Braileforth, Tho., Harlaxton 1591 ii, 54
„ Breylsforth, Wm., Harlaxton 1520–31, 365
Brainton, Dennis, Burton 1557 i, 57
Braistrete, Braystrete, Chris., Wyberton 1565, 104
„ Hum., Kirton 1569 i, 199
„ Braystrete, Jo., husbn., Kirton in Holland 1557 iv, 49
Braitofte, *see* **Bratoft**.
Brake, Jo., Gt. Coates 1532–4, 331
„ Rd., Ailton 1588 i, 101
Brakelbie, Ann, Pointon 1597–8, 124
„ Margt., Barkston 1592, 562
Brakell, *see* **Braickill**.
Braken, Jo., Wigtoft 1584, 173
„ Matt., Gretford 1568, 8
„ Rd., Moulton 1593, 60
„ Wm., Grimoldby 1600, 151
Brakenberie, *see* **Brakenburie**.
Brakenborow, Rob., Belchford 1580 i, 145
„ Brakynborrowe, Wm., Belchford 1538–40, 106
„ Brackenburgh, Wm., Nettleton 1597, 151
See also **Brakenburie**.
Brakenburie, Ag., Belchford 1600, 249
„ Edw., Belchford 1558 i, 83
„ Eliz., Belchford 1600, 108
„ Brackenbury, Margt., Boston 1568, 90
„ Brackenbury, Tho., Belchford 1538–40 362
„ Brackenberie, Tho., Belchford 1572 ii, 127
* „ Brakenberie, Wm., gent., Catley, Digby 1574 ii, 6
„ Wm., Belchford 1600, 29
See also **Brakenborow**.
Braker, Cecily, Lincoln 1575 i, 277
„ Breaker, Lawr. 1571 ii, 69
Brakes, Geo., Horncastle 1584, 147
Brakynborrowe, *see* **Brakenborow**.
Bramley, Jo., Bottesford 1583 ii, 237
„ Wm., Bonby 1563, 109
Brand, Chris., Leadenham 1592, 391
Brand, Brande, Jo., Sutterton 1538–40, 108
„ Jo., Goxhill 1576, 14
„ Brande, Margt., Kirton 1553–6, 119
„ Matt., Barnetby 1575 i, 311
„ Brande, Rob., Fenton 1598, 66
„ Tho., Frampton 1568, 133
„ Tho., Stapleford 1579, 20
„ Brande, Tho., Stapleford 1593, 316
„ Wm., Brant Broughton 1545–6 &c. ii, 138
„ Wm., Brant Broughton 1554–6, 328
See also **Bronde**.
Branderythe, *see* **Brandreth**.
Brandon, Edm., Bicker 1541–3, 124
„ Hy., Benington in Holland 1520–31, 355
„ Hy., duke of Suffolk (bond) 1558 iii, 7
„ Jenet, Bicker 1552–6, 87
„ Nich., Bicker 1541–3, 109
„ Nich., Kirton 1551–2, 78
„ Rd., Bicker 1567, 76
„ Rd., Algarkirk 1568, 201
„ Rd., Long Benington 1591 ii, 10
„ Rob., Bicker 1547–9, 311
„ Tho., Sutterton 1576, 8
„ Wm., Sutterton 1520–31, 235
„ Wm., Bicker 1562, 289
„ Wm., Bicker 1563, 166
„ Wm., Sutterton 1582, 343
Brandreth, Jo., Harmthorp 1584, 38
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1597–8, 158
„ Branderythe, Rph., Kirkby Underwood 1541–3, 322
„ Brandryth, Rob., Nether Toynton 1557 iv, 358
„ Brandrith, Rob., Kirkby Underwood 1590, 52
„ Wm., Dowsby 1568, 102
„ Wm., Spalding 1582, 296
Brankler, Leon., Awborn 1595 i, 68
Branson, Braunson, Wm., Sommerby 1535–7, 270
„ Wm., Gunwarby 1568, 248
Branston, Geo., Washingboro' 1599, 252
„ Braunston, Jo, Bardney 1597, 158
„ Rob., Swafield 1534 &c., 7
„ Rob., Sempringham 1565, 199
„ Rob., Swafield 1592, 123
„ Braunceton, Tho., Hatton 1577 i, 56
„ Wm., Gonerby 1558 iv, 55
Brantingham, Brantingaim, Rob., Alford 1586, 127
„ Brantyngham, Wm., Cumberworth 1572 i, 90

Brantingham, Wm., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 194
Bras, Jo., Skegness 1532–4, 105
„ Jo., Winthorpe 1541–3, 232
Brasbrek, *see* **Bracebrige.**
Brasebridge, **Brasebrig**, *see* **Bracebrige.**
Brasse, Tho., Sutton-in-Marsh 1567, 290
Brather, Al., N. Coates 1547, 101
„ Ant., Cockerington 1577 ii, 358
„ Ar., N. Coates 1585 i, 169
„ Geo., N. Coates 1591 ii, 153
„ Hugh, Garnthorpe 1563, 133
„ Jo., S. Sommercotes 1543–56, 46
„ Jo., Somercotes 1551–3, 84
„ Jo., N. Coates 1567, 188
„ Jo., Tetney 1589, 19
„ Ligeard, N. Coates 1587, 339
„ Rd., Gt. Grimsby 1578, 164
„ Rob., Stanton 1541–3, 160
„ Rob., N. Owersby 1587, 89
„ Tho., N. Cotes 1594 i, 37
„ Wm., N. Coates 1551–2, 100
Bratoft, Braitofte, Chris., Lit. Steeping 1569 i, 82
„ Bratofte, Jo., Somerby 1565, 172
„ Wal., Cumberworth 1572 i, 174
„ Braytofte, Wal., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 52
Bratton, Bratten, Hum., Lincoln 1589, 152
„ Bratonne, Jo., Gt. Limber 1553–6, 153
„ Rob., Broughton 1566–9, 65
„ Rob., Broughton 1569 ii, 31
„ Tho., Ingham 1591 ii, 187
See also **Bretton.**
Braughton, *see* **Broughton.**
Braunceton, **Braunston**, *see* **Branston.**
Braunson, *see* **Branson.**
Brawine, Jo., Marton 1557 ii, 107
Bray, Braie, Adlard, Sutterton 1567, 16
„ Braie, Edm., Kirton 1567, 242
„ Braie, Hy., Mablethorp 1590, 165
„ Braie, Hy., Calkwell 1591 i, 360
„ Braie, Joan 1580 ii, 174
„ Braie, Jo., Goulceby 1551–3, 170
„ Braie, Jo., Hatton 1572, 129
Braye, Jo., Algarkirk 1577 ii, 341
„ Leon., Maltby 1551–3, 273
„ Braye, Margt., Hatton 1563, 67
„ Nich., Algarkirk 1541, 41
„ Braye, Nich., Algarkirk 1561, 256
„ Purcell, Quadring 1581, 63
„ Braie, Rd., Quadring 1573 i, 75
„ Rd., Quadring 1573 ii, 70
„ Braie, Rd., Kirkby 1586, 117
„ Braye, Rd., Mablethorpe 1598, 57
Bray, Rob., Kirton 1535–7, 202
„ Rob., Kirton Var., 60
„ Braye, Sebell, Mednam 1580 ii, 58
„ Braie, Tho., Toynton 1557–72, 166
„ Braie, Tho., Screvelsby 1558 i, 58
„ Braie, Tho., Ranby 1580 ii, 120
„ Braie, Wm., Sutton 1556–7, 48
„ Braie, Wm., Moreby 1592, 246
Braysebryge, *see* **Bracebrige.**
Braystrete, *see* **Braistrete.**
Braytofte, *see* **Bratoft.**
Breache, Leon., Spalding 1562, 31
Breadon, *see* **Breedon.**
Breaker, *see* **Braker.**
Brear, Al., Wainfleet 1587, 288
„ Tho., Wainfleet 1587, 284
Brederton, Jo., Bennington 1545–6 i, 126
Breean, *see* **Bryan.**
Breedon, Jo., Quarrington 1596, 144
„ Breadon, Wm., Muston 1558 ii, 16
Breese, Wal., Steeping Pa. 1583 ii, 41
Breges, *see* **Brigges.**
Breliam, Ag., Medringham 1551–3, 118
Brell, Jo., N. Willingham 1545–6 &c. ii, 349
Brennand, Tho. 1547–9, 1
Brenton, Rob., Kirton 1532–4, 167
Brerley, Tho., Bassingham 1543–56, 4
Brete, Hy., Lit. Munden 1574 i, 136
See also **Brett.**
Bretfelde, Tho., Braceby 1532–4, 303
Brett, Rob., Barkston 1553–6, 177
See also **Brete.**
Brettanne, **Bretten**, *see* **Bretton.**
Brettell, Brettle, Tho., Syston 1597–8, 122
Bretton, Chris., Witham 1569 i, 11
„ Brettone, Geo., Leadenham 1596, 78
„ Jas., Witham 1568, 204
„ Bretten, Jo., Glamford 1558 i, 191
„ Jo., Bulby 1592, 286
„ Brettanne, Tho., Irnham 1558 i, 187
„ Brettane, Wm., Whisby 1538–40, 49
See also **Bratton.**
Brewer, Bruer, Jo., Sibsey 1588 i, 213
„ Rd., Anderby 1535–7, 135
„ Sim., Borestell 1574 i, 366
„ Wm., Ailton 1588 i, 184
Brewster, Al., Croft 1580 i, 108
„ Bruster, Chris., Ingoldmells 1545–6 i, 63

Brewster, Chris., Croft 1579, 15
„ Edw., Ashby 1592, 207
„ Bruster, Ell., Skegness 1543–5, 384
„ Geo., Winthorp 1582, 194
„ Geo., Corby 1585 i, 96
„ Greg., Stickney 1567, 268
„ Hy., Swafield 1599, 168
„ Jo., Willoughby 1535–7, 126
„ Bruster, Jo., Skegness 1535–7, 254
„ Bruster, Jo., E. Keal 1541–3, 232
„ Jo., Mumby 1545–6 i, 107
„ Jo., Kirton 1547–9, 232
„ Jo., Welton 1585 i, 62
„ Bruster, Jo., Leake 1592, 612
„ Bruester, Margt. 1557–84, 35
„ Margt., Bilsby 1589, 101
„ Bruster, Rob., Sommercoates 1547, 19
„ Bruster, Rob., Grimoldby 1558 i, 239
„ Bruster, Silvester, Keale 1558 ii, 81
Bruster, Tho., E. Keal 1520–31, 73
„ Bruster, Tho., Sommercoates 1538–40, 330
„ Tho., Willoughby 1562, 121
„ Tho., Swaton 1582, 151
„ Tho., Croft 1587, 242
„ Bruster, Wm., Candlesby 1545–6 i, 49
„ Wm., Slotheby 1589, 117
Breylsforth, *see* **Braileforth**.
Brian, Briane, *see* **Bryan**.
Brice, Anne, Gayton 1593, 283
„ Anne, Gayton 1593, 286
„ Bryse, Chris., Bardney 1582, 161
„ Jenet, Saltfleetby 1588 ii, 242
„ Margt., Toft by Newton 1571 ii, 195
Bricklay, Margt., Wainfleet 1576, 62
Bride, *see* **Bryde**.
Brideman, Wm., Corby 1595 i, 86
Bridge, *see* **Brigge**.
Bridges, *see* **Brigges**.
Bridgestock, Hy., Stangrand 1595 ii, 46
Brie, Tho., Huttoft 1584, 145
Brierley, *see* **Brerley**.
Brig, *see* **Brigge**.
Brigent, Wm., Fosdyke 1583 i, 139
Briges, *see* **Brigges**.
Brigge, Brygg, Anne, Saucethorpe 1557 iv, 37
„ Edw., Scremby 1538–40, 27
, Brig, Edw., Stickney 1588 i, 97
„ Hy., Burgh-in-Marsh 1562, 48
Brigge, Bridge, Hy., Woolsthorp 1598, 211
„ Brige, Jo., Saucethorp 1554–6, 298
„ Brige, Jo., Saucethorp 1557 iv, 281
„ Jo., Kingerby 1564, 30
„ Jo., Bassingham 1571 i, 83
„ Rd., Heckington 1562, 264
„ Bryg, Rob., Wigtoft 1532–4, 65
„ Brygge, Rob., S. Sommercoats 1535–7, 140
„ Rob., Wainfleet 1583 i, 45
„ Brig, Rob., Harmethorp 1587, 298
„ Brige, Tho., Sausthorpe 1520–31, 78
„ Brydge, Wm., Willoughby 1543–5, 375
„ Bridge, Wm., Lincoln 1575 i, 266
„ Wm., Woolsthorpe 1586, 313
„ Wm., Osgarby 1598, 135
Brigges, Briggs, Av., Stamford 1578, 167
„ And., Boston 1593, 219
„ Eliz., Morton 1593, 223
„ Brigs, Fra., Surfleet 1589, 134
„ Briggs, Geo., Algarkirk 1538–40, 92
„ Briggs, Geo., Willoughby 1568, 80
„ Breges, Geo., Sibsey 1593, 284
„ Brigs, Hy., Bicker 1590, 318
„ Briggs, Jo., Orby 1541–3, 62
„ Jas., Woolsthorpe 1557–72, 209
„ Ja., Surfleet 1558 i, 120
„ Briggs, Jenet, Donington 1577 ii, 281
„ Joan, Donington 1581, 139
„ Brigs, Jo., Wilsthorp 1588 ii, 172
„ Briges, Leon., S. Witham 1588 ii, 54
„ Briggs, Ph., Coningsby 1583 i, 48
„ Briges, Rd. 1557 iii, 86
„ Briggs, Rd., Scremby 1585 i, 55
„ Rd., Sutterton 1586, 66
„ Rd., Skirbeck 1586, 167
„ Bryggs, Rob., Brothertoft 1538–40, 339
„ Brigs, Rob., Skirbeck 1551–2, 284
„ Briggs, Rob., Whisby 1557 i, 349
„ Briggs, Rob., Kingerby 1574 i, 46
„ Brigs, Rob., Kingerby 1574 ii, 131
„ Rob., Scremby 1584, 268
„ Bryggs, Tho., Boston 1535–7, 108
„ Tho., Surfleet 1535–7, 244

Brigges, Briggs, Tho., Scremby 1561, 238
„ Brigs, Tho., Croft 1573 i, 314
„ Tho., Gedney 1577 ii, 141
„ Tho., Surfleet 1586, 17
„ Tho., Frithbank 1589, 175
„ Wm., Wiberton 1538–40, 37
„ Wm., Bicker 1561, 211
„ Wm., Kingerby 1571 i, 148
„ Wm., Gedney 1573 i, 55
„ Wm., Barrowby 1581, 195
Briggine, Jo., Market Deeping 1553–6, 188
Bright, Hum., Fillingham 1580 ii, 94
„ Bryghte, Rob., Glentworth 1557 ii, 52
Brighton, Jo., Grantham 1586, 157
„ Jo., Quadring 1587, 344
Brigs, *see* **Brigges.**
Brimhold, *see* **Brymhold.**
Brimley, *see* **Brymley.**
Brimstone, *see* **Brymstone.**
Brinckill, *see* **Brinkhill.**
Brinckle, *see* **Brinckley.**
Brinckley, Em., Algarkirk 1577 i, 96
„ Geo., Pinchbeck 1589, 80
„ Brinckle, Jo., Kirkby 1558 iv, 91
„ Brinckle, Rob., Branston 1574 ii, 91
„ Brincle, Rog., Branston 1582, 310
See also **Brinkhill.**
Brine, Rob., Crowdon 1583 ii, 246
Bringam, Isab., Grantham 1592, 200
Brinkhill, ... Lincoln 1552–6, 190
„ Brinckill, Ag., Branston 1585 i, 290
Brynkhill, Al., Branston 1575 ii, 14
Jo., Branston 1549–50, 216
„ Bryngkyll, Jo., Branston 1558 iv, 211
„ Brinckill, Jo., Branston 1588 i, 87
„ Brynkyll, Rob., Branston 1520–31, 156
„ Brynkill, Rob., Potterhanworth 1547–9, 252
„ Brynckhill, Rob., Branston 1574 i, 38
„ Rob. 1583 ii, 20
„ Wm., Branston 1591 i, 192
See also **Brinckley.**
Brion, *see* **Bryan.**
Briskow, Edw., Boston 1594 ii, 47
Bristow, Jo., Whaplode 1572 i, 1
„ Rob., Utterby 1545–6 &c. ii, 156
„ Bristowe, Rob., Lincoln 1598, 53
„ Tho., Aldenham 1591 ii, 88
Briton, Britton, Tho., Stallingboro' 1571 i, 121
„ Wm., Benington 1597, 226
See also **Bryton.**
Britten, Hy., Benington 1597, 242
Broadberry, *see* **Brodberie.**
Broadley, *see* **Brodlay.**
Broadshaw, *see* **Brodshawe.**
Broadway, *see* **Brodway.**
Broadwhite, Rob., W. Keal 1597–8, 168
Brobanke, Tho., Claypole 1574 i, 312
Brockelsbie, *see* **Brocklesby.**
Brocklebank, Tho., Claypole 1574 ii, 108
See also **Brobanke.**
Brockleby, Brockylby, Wm., Baston 1532–4, 335
„ Brokylby, Wm., Rothwell 1535–7, 79
See also **Broxylby.**
Brockles, Geo., Shenley 1591 ii, 234
„ Joan 1541, 281
Brocklesby, Edw., Branston 1574 i, 11
„ Brockelsbie, Jo., S. Kelsey 1600, 250
„ Brocklesbye, Margt., Thoresway 1565, 91
„ Brockelsbie, Rd., Waltham 1578, 74
„ Brokelysby, Rob., Glentworth 1557 ii, 57
„ Brockelsby, Rob., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 116
„ Brockelsbie, Rob., S. Kelsey 1574 ii, 80
„ Brockelsbie, Tho., Rothwell 1551–3, 203
„ Brokelsbie, Tho., Rothwell 1591 i, 390
„ Tho., Pointon 1591 ii, 40
„ Wm., Kingerby 1569 i, 127
„ Brokelsby, Wm., Barkston 1591 i, 437
See also **Broxylby.**
Brockylby, *see* **Brockleby.**
Brodberie, Hy., Tattershall 1557 iii, 29
„ Brodberry, Hum. 1545–6 ii, 403
„ Tho., Swinderby 1587, 286
Brodding, *see* **Brodinge.**
Brode, Tho., Sotby 1543–56, 311
See also **Broyde, Brude.**
Brodeley, *see* **Brodlay.**
Brodell, Jo., Saxby 1558 i, 106
Brodinge, Jo., Burgh 1556–7, 186
„ Broddinge, Jo., Brough 1562, 153
„ Brodynge, Rd., Gt. Steeping 1543–56, 186
„ Broding, Rd., Boston 1577 ii, 316
„ Broding, Tho., Benington 1576, 96

Brodinge, Tho., Winthorpe 1593, 210
„ Brodding, Wm., Burgh 1554–6, 256
Brodlay, Geo., Barrow 1551–3, 210
„ Jane, Bonby 1520–31, 375
„ Brodeley, Rob., Bonby 1541, 205
„ Brodeley, Wm., Saxby 1543–56, 326
„ Wm., Saxby 1574 i, 20
Brodricke, Rd., Barton 1598, 1
Brodshawe, Rob., Sapperton 1562, 183
Brodway, Ann, Wragby 1600, 179
Brogge, Jo., husb., Utterby 1541, 312
„ Brog, Tho., Utterby 1583 i, 20
„ Broge, Wm., Gedney 1573 ii, 136
Brogshawe, Brogshowe, Ph., Sutterton 1579, 23
„ Rog., Pinchbeck 1567, 234
Broke, *see* **Brooke**.
Brokelsbie, Brokelysby, *see* **Brocklesby**.
Brokes, *see* **Brookes**.
Broket, Jo., Wood Enderby 1591 i, 369
Brokopp, Eliz., Donington 1577 i, 12
Brokylby, *see* **Brockleby**.
Brombie, Brumbie, Cec., Miningsby 1588 i, 136
„ Brumbye, Chris., E. Barkwith 1557–72, 35
„ Eliz., Elsham 1589, 55
„ Brumby, Hel., E. Barkwith 1551–2, 75
„ Brumbie, Hugh, Randby 1563–6 & 9, 122
„ Brumbe, Jenet, Mid. Rasen Drax 1538–40, 91
„ Bromby, Joan, Mareham 1587, 4
„ Brumby, Jo., Wrawby 1543–5, 145
„ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 133
„ Jo., Elsham 1579, 22
„ Brumbie, Jo., Swineshead 1591 ii, 285
„ Margt., Mid. Rasen 1573 i, 295
„ Margt., Ferriby 1588 ii, 183
„ Brumbie, Rd., Scalby 1549–50, 44
„ Bromby, Rd., Wrawby 1579, 133
„ Brombe, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1532–4, 323
„ Brumbey, Rob., Manton 1574 i, 211
„ Bromby, Rob., Ferriby 1582, 292
„ Brumby, Tho., Searby 1557–72, 115
„ Tho., Wrawby 1580 i, 138
„ Tho., Saleby 1583 ii, 160
„ Brombie, Valentine, Revesby 1579, 201
„ Brumbie, Wm., Manton 1588 i, 65
Brombie, Wm., Ferriby 1588 ii, 257
„ Brumby, Wm., Revesby 1592, 333
„ Brumby, Wm., Nettleton 1593, 58
See also **Bruby**.
Brombold, Ar., Bourne 1557 i, 138
„ Rob., Bourn 1538–40, 290
Bromby, *see* **Brombie**.
Brome, Rd., Lit. Bytham 1571 i, 49
Bromet, Ca., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 43
Bromfeld, And., Mareham 1578, 109
„ Bromefeld, Tho., Screvelsby 1584, 267
Bromflet, Brumflet, Crispin, Wainfleet 1586, 47
„ Brumfliet, Jo., Wainfleet 1557 iv, 304
„ Bromflett, Rob., Wainfleet 1557 iii, 34
„ Brunflet, Rob., Wainfleet 1597, 223
„ Sim., Wainfleet 1578, 69
„ Wm., Thornton (All Hallows) 1506 &c., 66
„ Bromflete, Wm., Owersby 1541, 156
Bromhead, Ol., Marton 1572 i, 133
„ Broumhed, Wm., Lincoln 1535–7, 209
Bromhill, Al., Branston 1575 i, 288
Bromley, Eden, Conesby 1599, 183
„ Jennett, Tattershall 1565, 52
„ Brumley, Jo., Tattershall 1572 i, 115
„ Jo., Tattershall 1572 ii, 176
„ Jo., Coningsby 1588 ii, 84
„ Jo., Coningsby 1591 ii, 294
„ Bromlay, Wm., Ewarby 1589, 173
„ Wm., Conesby 1598, 106
Brompton, Brumpton, Hugh, Theddlethorp 1585 i, 218
„ Jo., Gt. Limber 1576, 211
„ Brumton, Jo., Mumby 1583 ii, 253
„ Bromton, Rph., Leake 1543–56, 355
„ Brumpton, Rob., Aswarby 1591 i, 357
„ Tho., Ashby 1559, 241
„ Brumpton, Wm., Burton 1557 ii, 113
„ Wm., N. Coates 1568, 206
Bromton, *see* **Brompton**.
Bromwood, Rob., Hough 1582, 276
Bron, *see* **Browne**.
Bronde, Chris., Frampton 1587, 7 & 290
„ Jo., Frampton 1506 &c., 70

Bronde, Tho., Kirton 1535–7, 271
„ Tho., Frampton 1520–31, 80
„ Tho., Frampton 1557–72, 2
„ Brond, Tho., Frampton 1589, 237
See also **Brand.**
Brone, *see* **Browne.**
Broninge, *see* **Browninge.**
Brooke, Broke, Geo., Lincoln 1557–72, 126
„ Hel., Fulstow 1532–4, 334
„ Broke, Jas., Binbrook 1574 i, 89
„ Broke, Mich., Waltham 1591 ii, 249
„ Browke, Rob., Fulstow 1532–4, 219
„ Wm., Belton 1591 ii, 318
Brookes, Brokes, Jo., Sutton 1590, 111
„ Brokes, Rob., Kirton 1591 i, 453
„ Brokes, Tho., Horbling 1595 i, 174
„ Brokes, Wm., Edlington 1590, 202
Broom, Broom-, *see* **Brome, Brom-**
Brotherton, Geo., Claythorp 1554–6, 52
„ Jo., Grantham 1590, 104
„ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 343 & 332
„ Rob., Lee 1557 ii, 110
Brothwoode, Jo. 1534 &c., 174
Brough, Chris., Carlton Scroop 1575 ii, 127
„ Broughe, Fra., Gelston 1599, 158
„ Godf., Lincoln 1581, 2
„ Hy., N. Scarle 1598, 3
„ Broughe, Jo., Waltham 1571 ii, 117
„ Jo., Carlton Scroop 1579, 180
„ Broughe, Margt., Kirton 1565, 105
„ Broughe, Rd., Wyberton 1563, 211
„ Rob., Saltfleetby 1551–2, 148
„ Tho., Owersby 1557 i, 306
„ Tho., Beesby 1567, 49
„ Tho., Bracebridge 1570, 56
„ Wm., Frampton 1557 iii, 48
Broughton, Av., Horncastle 1599, 204
„ Jo., Kirton 1568, 192
„ Miles, Linwood 1541–3, 199
„ Braughton, Nich., Usselby 1580 ii, 218
„ Reg., Frampton 1589, 30
„ Brougheton, Rd., Frampton 1547, 142
„ Broughtonne, Rd., Horncastle 1563, 14
„ Braughton, Rd., Greetham 1584, 300
„ Rob., Winthorpe 1520–31, 302
Broughton, Rob., Langtoft 1597–8, 361
„ Broughtonne, Tho., Kelsey 1551–3, 95
„ Wm., Coningsby 1568, 116
Broumhed, *see* **Bromhead.**
Broun, Broune, *see* **Browne.**
Browe, Wm., Welby 1563–6 & 9, 165
Browke, *see* **Brooke.**
Brownby, *see* **Brownebie.**
Brownde, *see* **Bronde.**
Browne, Ag., Deeping 1558 iii, 45
„ Brown, Ag., Croft 1574 i, 90
„ Ag., Donington 1585 ii, 184
„ Alx., Lincoln 1545–6 i, 82
„ Al., Sausthorpe 1545–6 &c. ii, 319
„ Brown, Al., Witham 1580 i, 187
„ And., Wrangle 1532–4, 179
„ Ant., Stamford 1587, 141
„ Ar., Humby 1545–6 i, 117
„ Brown, Bart., Boston 1538–40, 312
„ Brown, Bart., Spalding 1578, 72
„ Beat , Fishtoft 1567, 51
„ Brian, Saltfleetby 1597, 123
„ Ca., Weston 1538–40, 270
„ Brown, Ca., Lutton 1595 i, 60 & 61
„ Chas., Spalding 1586, 271
„ Chas., Haxey 1591 ii, 218
„ Chris., Sibsey 1581, 51
„ Brown, Chris., Horbling 1595 ii, 12
„ Clem., Osbournby 1581, 184
* „ Brown, Edw., jeweller, Lincoln, Kirkby Kendall 1506 &c., 2
„ Brown, Edw., Sutterton 1597–8, 170
„ Brown, Eliz., Burgh 1532–4, 101
„ Brown, Eliz., Croyland 1543–56, 313
„ Eliz., Dalderby 1564, 151
„ Eliz., Lavington 1568, 85
„ Eliz., Brigsley 1571 ii, 188
„ Brown, Eliz., Holbeach 1579, 195
„ Geo., Lincoln 1532–4, 249
„ Geo., Ewerby 1538–40, 12
„ Geo., Fleet 1566 &c., 192
„ Brown, Gilb., Mumby 1577 ii, 83
„ Brown, Grace, Leverton 1592, 41
„ Hel., Rippingale 1589, 124
„ Hy., Swineshead 1553–6, 6
„ Hy., Thornton 1561, 119
„ Hy., Corby 1571 i, 109
„ Brown, Hy., Morton 1600, 99
„ Hugh, E. Keal 1541–3, 367
„ Brown, Hugh, Gt. Grimsby 1578, 50

Browne, Isab., Swineshead 1556–7, 96
,, Isab., Swineshead 1587, 1
,, Jas., Humby 1553–6, 151
,, Brown, Jas., Stallingbro 1575 i, 15
,, Brown, Jas., Sibsey 1576, 205
,, Brown, Jas., Iver 1595 ii, 38
,, Ja., Donington 1538–40, 95
,, Jenet, Grainthorpe 1543–5, 89
,, Jenet, Thimbleby 1568, 20
,, Broune, Jennet 1566 &c., 56
,, Broune, Joan, Boston 1566 &c., 17
,, Joan, Swineshead 1569 i, 164
,, Jo., Humberstone 1520–31, 220
,, Jo., Horbling 1520–31, 256
,, Jo., Harmston 1520–31, 293
,, Bron, Jo., Burgh le Marsh 1532–4, 58
,, Jo., Long Benington 1532–4, 153
,, Broune, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1535–7, 130
,, Jo., Garnthorpe 1535–7, 260
,, Brown, Jo., E. Keal 1538–40, 26
,, Jo., Frampton 1541, 132
,, Jo., S. Kime 1541, 354
,, Broune, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1541–3, 362
,, Jo., Sibsey 1541–3, 422
,, Jo., Baston 1545–6 &c. ii, 127
,, Jo., Skidbrook 1547–9, 89
,, Brown, Jo., Melbourn 1547–9, 321
,, Brown, Jo., Crowland 1547–9, 334
,, Brown, Jo., W. Deeping 1551–2, 109
,, Jo., Stickney 1551–3, 200
,, Jo., Skinnand 1553–6, 78
,, Brown, Jo., Wilsford 1557–72, 81
,, Jo., Welby 1557 iii, 162
,, Jo., Morton 1558 i, 36
,, Brown, Jo., Billinghay 1561, 51
,, Jo., Ilmer 1563–6 & 9, 197
,, Jo., Surfleet 1563–6 & 9, 249
,, Jo., N. Coates 1567, 238
,, Broune, Jo., Fleet 1570, 28
,, Brown, Jo., Grasby 1571 i, 86
,, Jo., Owersby 1571 ii, 41
,, Brown, Jo., Dowsby 1572 ii, 44
,, Jo., Morton 1574 ii, 115
,, Jo., Boston 1581, 170
,, Brown, Jo , Hawthorn 1583 i, 132
,, Jo., Tointon 1585 i, 38
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 110
,, Jo., Stickney 1585 i, 133
,, Jo., Ailsby 1585 i, 218
,, Broune, Jo., Hogsthorp 1586, 41
,, Broune, Jo., Horbling 1586, 98
,, Broune, Jo., Legbourn 1587, 355
,, Broune, Jo., Huttoft 1588 i, 147

Browne, Brown, Jo., Kirton 1592, 326
,, Jo., Lincoln 1595 i, 164
,, Jo., Snarford 1597–8, 15
,, Brown, Jo., Somercotes 1597–8, 80
,, Brown, Jo., Fishtoft 1597–8, 193
,, Brown, Jo., Ludney 1597, 286
,, Brown, Jo., Donnington 1597, 307
,, Lawr., Swineshead 1554–6, 353
,, Leon., Skynnand 1583 ii, 214
,, Brown, Lucas, Coningsholme 1573 i, 320
,, Marian, Horbling 1532–4, 115
,, Martyn, Saltfleetby 1563, 79
,, Brown, Margt., Norton 1578, 278
,, Brown, Margt., Corby 1580 ii, 53
,, Broune, Margt., Ailsby 1588 i, 114
,, Brown, Ma., Grantham 1580 ii, 207
,, Brown, Miles, Holbeach 1561, 205
,, Brown, Nich., Roxby 1580 ii, 93
,, Broune, Nich., Fishtoft 1599, 87
,, Brown, Rph., Lavington 1573 i, 347
,, Broune, Rph., Rippingale 1589, 157
,, Rd., Croft 1520–31, 120
,, Brone, Rd., Horsington 1520–31, 210
,, Rd., Weston 1545–6 i, 277
,, Rd., N. Somercotes 1549–50, 162
,, Rd., Bennington 1551–3, 39
,, Brown, Rd., Brocklesby 1553–6, 44
,, Rd., Theddlethorp 1556–7, 63
,, Rd., Theddlethorpe 1557 i, 154
,, Rd., Bennington 1563, 83
,, Rd., Tattershall 1568, 121
,, Brown, Rd., Tallington 1572 i, 2
,, Rd., Horbling 1580 i, 183
,, Rd., Gunerby 1581, 218
,, Rd., Belton 1588 i, 27
,, Brown, Rd., Folkingham 1598, 169
,, Rob., Welby 1520–31, 354
,, Brown, Rob., Thimoldby 1535–7, 123
,, Broune, Rob., Firsby 1535–7, 168
,, Broune, Rob., Fishtoft 1535–7, 199
,, Broune, Rob., Weston 1538–40, 103
,, Rob., Worletby 1541, 55
,, Rob., Stickney 1541–3, 360
,, Rob., E. Ingoldmells 1543–56, 133
,, Rob., Leverton 1545–6 &c. ii, 106

Browne, Rob. 1545-6 &c. ii, 122
„ Rob., Conisholme 1547-9, 210
„ Rob., Haxey 1549-50, 45
„ Rob., Morton 1553-6, 189
„ Brown, Rob., Gretford 1557-72, 102
„ Broune, Rob., S. Somercotes 1557 iii, 165
„ Brown, Rob., Coleby 1561, 14
„ Rob., Cansby 1567, 257
„ Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain 1568, 65
„ Brown, Rob., Gretford 1572 ii, 38
„ Rob., Oxcome 1572 ii, 131
„ Brown, Rob., Leverton 1572 ii, 161
„ Brown, Rob., Fotherby 1573 i, 59
„ Brown, Rob., S. Thoresby 1576, 133
„ Brown, Rob., Oxcombe 1579, 160
„ Rob., Holbeach 1582, 235
„ Rob., Donington 1583 i, 21
„ Rob., Tevelby 1583 ii, 177
„ Rob., Sutton 1585 i, 28
„ Broune, Rob., Greatford 1587, 277
„ Brown, Rob., Tallington 1594 ii, 48
„ Broune, Rog., Weston 1557 iii, 95
„ Tho., Quadring 1520-31, 141
„ Broune, Tho., Bicker 1520-31, 337
„ Tho., Barton 1532-4, 110
„ Broune, Tho., Burgh 1532-4, 196
* „ Tho., Lincoln, glover 1532-4, 280
„ Tho., Stamford 1534 &c., 92
„ Tho., Barton 1538-40, 135
„ Tho., Wareham 1547, 9
„ Tho., Saltfleetby 1547, 30
„ Tho., Frieston 1547-9, 80
„ Tho., Bitchfield 1547-9, 92
„ Tho., Dalderby 1553-6, 154
„ Tho., Tumby 1554-6, 215
„ Tho., Bicker 1556-7, 166
„ Broune, Tho., Stanground 1557 i, 75
„ Broune, Tho. 1557 i, 328
„ Tho., Grainthorp 1557 iii, 77
„ Tho., Tathwell 1557 iv, 194
„ Tho., Bytham 1558 ii, 33
„ Tho., Morton 1562, 274
„ Tho., Huttoft 1566 &c., 277
„ Tho., Quadring 1568, 98
„ Tho., Morton 1569 i, 109
„ Brown, Tho., Sibsey 1572 i, 25
„ Brown, Tho., Grantham 1572 ii, 255
„ Brown, Tho., Boston 1573 i, 239

Browne, Brown, Tho., Healing 1575 i, 13
„ Brown, Tho., Driby 1575 i, 206
„ Brown, Tho., Swineshead 1576, 136
„ Brown, Tho., Sibsey 1579, 74
„ Brown, Tho., Branston 1580 ii, 247
„ Tho., Alford 1582, 313
„ Tho., Leverton 1583 ii, 124
„ Tho., Tointon 1585 i, 42
„ Tho., Cameringham 1585 ii, 59
„ Broune, Tho., Wareham 1587, 426
„ Tho., Withern 1588 ii, 150
„ Broune, Tho., Kirkby Underwood 1589, 247
„ Broune, Tho., Normanby 1590, 85
„ Brown, Tho., Brigg 1592, 537
„ Brown, Tho., Harpedon 1597-8, 177
„ Brown, Tho., Wainfleet 1599, 39
„ Brown, Tho., Friskney 1600, 70
„ Brown, Vin., Garnthorp 1579, 165
„ Wal., Garnthorpe 1571 ii, 55
„ Wm., Marholme 1534 &c., 2
„ Wm., Tetney 1535-7, 116
„ Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1543-5, 122
„ Brown, Wm., Long Bennington 1543-5, 293
„ Wm., Graby 1545-6 &c. ii, 52
„ Wm., W. Deeping 1557 iv, 51
„ Brown, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1557-72, 56
„ Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton 1557 iv, 160
„ Brown, Wm., S. Somercotes 1557-84, 160
„ Wm., Swineshead 1558 ii, 48
„ Wm., Gosberton 1558 ii, 51
„ Wm., Swineshead 1565, 74
„ Wm., Swineshead 1566-9, 112
„ Wm., Gedney 1568, 184
„ Brown, Wm., S. Witham 1572 i, 198
„ Brown, Wm., S. Witham 1572 ii, 211
„ Brown, Wm., Somercotes 1572 ii, 236
„ Brown, Wm., Gosberton 1578, 116
„ Wm., Deeping 1583 i, 45
„ Wm., Bourne 1583 ii, 132
„ Wm., Skirbeck 1588 ii, 76
„ Brown, Wm., Lutton 1591 i, 476
„ Wm., Stixwold 1592, 378
„ Brown, Wm., Donington 1592, 546

Browne, Brown, Wm., Quadring 1594 i, 31
„ Wm., Lincoln 1598, 64
Brownebie, Hy., Wareham 1556–7, 92
Browninge, Geo., Awborn 1585 ii, 168
„ Broninge, Jenet, Quadring 1557 iii, 126
„ Brownynge, Jas., Aubourn 1541–3, 293
„ Jo., Quadring 1575 i, 300
„ Jo., Keeston 1588 i, 52
„ Rd., Quadring 1557 iii, 8
Brownwood, *see* **Brunwood**.
* **Broxholme**, Hy., Osgarby in par. of Kirkby 1580 ii, 218
„ Broxolme, Jo., Kirkby 1545–6 i, 106
„ Broxolme, Jo., Thoresway 1597, 114
„ Rob., Owersby 1545–6 i, 276
„ Rob., Owersby 1551–3, 255
* „ Rob., Owersby, junior 1562, 24
* „ Wm., Owersby (pr. Mar. 1530–1) 1520–31, 328
„ Broxon, Wm., Owersby 1552–6, 9
* „ Wm., Owersby (pr. 1 July 1555) Var., 25
* „ Wm., Osgarby, Kirkby, Ludford, Rasen (pr. Feb. 1557–8) 1557–72, 23
„ Broxome, Wm., Asgarby 1566–9, 5
Broxolme, Broxome, *see* **Broxholme**.
Broxon, *see* **Broxholme**.
Broxylby, Tho., Croxby 1541–3, 151
Broyde, Ag., Saxby 1558 i, 191
See also **Brode, Brude**.
Bruby, Jo., stranger in Donington 1556–7, 93
Brude, Rob., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 391
See also **Brode, Broyde**.
Bruer, *see* **Brewer**.
Bruester, *see* **Brewster**.
Brugh, Margt., Gayton 1591 ii, 125
„ Wm., Claxby 1590, 451
See also **Burgh**.
Brumbe, Brumbie, Brumby, *see* **Brombie**.
Brumflet, Brunflet, *see* **Bromflet**.
Brumhead, *see* **Bromhead**.
Brumley, *see* **Bromley**.
Brummiett, *see* **Bromet**.
Brumton, Brumpton, *see* **Brompton**.
Brumwood, *see* **Bromwood**.
Brunston, Wm., Spalding 1586, 193
Brunwood, Eliz., Manby 1581, 91
Bruster, *see* **Brewster**.
Bruswood, Jane, wid., E. Kirkby 1583 ii, 16
„ Jas., E. Kirkby 1583 ii, 16
Brutten, Jo., Aisthorp 1556–7, 94
Bryan, Briane, Ag., Bourn 1588 ii, 191
„ Hel., Barton 1541, 78
„ Brion, Jo., Swaton 1541–3, 74
„ Breean, Jo., Bennington 1543–56, 388
„ Brian, Mich., Nettleton 1592, 317
„ Nich., Helpringham 1541–3, 276
„ Briane, Rd., Swaton 1590, 420
„ Rob., Swaton 1535–7, 223
„ Rob., Fulstow 1541, 312
„ Rob., Bag Enderby 1569 i, 55
„ Brian, Rob., Boston 1578, 241
„ Brian, Rob., Spilsby 1571 ii, 207
„ Tho., Swineshead 1520–31, 262
„ Tho., N. Coates 1543–56, 214
„ Tho., N. Coates 1549–50, 208
„ Brian, Tho., Burne 1585 ii, 194
„ Briane, Wm., Boston 1551–3, 272
Bryce, *see* **Brice**.
Bryche, Tho., Steeping 1554–6, 227
Bryde, Jo., Spalding 1557 iv, 125
Brydge, *see* **Brigge**.
Brye, Ag., Lincoln 1588 i, 184
Bryg, Brygge, *see* **Brigge**.
Brygges, Bryggs, *see* **Brigges**.
Brymhold, Tho., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 181
Brymley, Jo., Frampton 1591 i, 40
Brymstone, Adlard, Spalding 1543–56, 2
Brynckhill, Brynkill, *see* **Brinkhill**.
Bryngkyll, *see* **Brinkhill**.
Bryse, *see* **Brice**.
Bryton, Amb., Fulstow 1551–2, 325
See also **Britten**.
***Bucher**, Ar., gent., Nether Toynton, Horncastle 1541, 376
„ Jo., Conisholme 1554–6, 342
„ Matilda, Weston 1557 iii, 95
See also **Boucher, Butcher**.
Buckill, Rd., Barton 1583 i, 96
Buck, *see* **Bucke**.
Buckberie, Ag., Billingboro' 1588 i, 252
„ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro' 1586, 263
„ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro' 1593, 196
„ Jo., Billingboro' 1571 ii, 3
„ Buckeberie, Wm., Billingboro' 1586, 232
See also **Bucklerie**.
Bucke, Buck, Al., Deeping St. Jas. 1563, 15
„ Dor., Bradley 1598, 40
„ Buck, Geo., Moulton 1598, 110
„ Hel., Hanworth 1591 i, 418
„ Jo., Kirkby 1541–3, 51
„ Buck, Jo., Kelsey 1551–2, 307
„ Jo., Deeping St. James 1557 i, 180

Bucke, Jo., Deeping St. James 1557 i, 184
„ Jo., W. Deeping 1585 i, 67
„ Nich., Kealby 1577 ii, 342
„ Rph. 1535-7, 234
„ Rd., Edenham 1568, 158
„ Rd., Panton 1571 ii, 10
„ Rd., Norton 1590, 373
„ Rob., Tointon 1597, 101
„ Tho., Navenby 1588 ii, 40
„ Tho., Nocton 1588 ii, 144
„ Tho., Bradley 1591 ii, 350
„ Tho., Bradley 1593, 149
„ Wm., Toynton 1592, 245
Buckingam, Ma., Tingswick 1585 ii, 4
Buckland, Jo., Leake 1576, 57
„ Rob., Irby 1577 ii, 359
„ Tho., Leake 1588 ii, 260
Bucklerie, Gilb., Swineshead 1595 i, 42
See also **Buckberie.**
Buckles, *see* **Bucles**.
Buckley, Ma., Barton 1584, 12
„ Rd., Boston 1583 i, 101
Buckminster, Ad., Billinghay 1599, 155
„ Chris., Sempringham 1558 i, 156
„ Hel., Sempringham 1578, 43
„ Hy., Pointon 1591 ii, 41
„ Buckmynster, Rob., Ruskington 1569 i, 3
„ Tho., Donington 1584, 320
„ Wm., Sempringham 1564, 119
Bucknall, Ag., Thimbleby 1520-31, 78
„ Chris., Butterwick 1596, 172
„ Dor., Cherry, Willingham 1543-56, 401
„ Edw., Toynton 1578, 161
„ Edw., Anderby 1597, 192
„ Jo., Kirkby on Bain 1561, 13
„ Rd., Fiskerton 1557 i, 362
„ Rd., Friskney 1590, 411
„ Sir Tho., Boston 1538-40, 312
„ Tho., Fleet 1557 iv, 322
„ Tho., Saucethorp 1571 ii, 191
„ Wm., Canwick 1520-31, 287
Buckoll, Rob., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 243
Bucks, Percival, Grimsby 1558 iii, 19
Buckston, Jo., Skinnand 1554-6, 250
Bucles, Jo., Bardney 1583 i, 144
Buddell, Bowdyll, Jo., Bourn 1557-72, 98
„ Jo., Bourne 1562, 280
„ Budell, Rd., Bourne 1557 iii, 150
„ Bodall, Rob., Horbling 1572 ii, 45
„ Budle, Rob., Holbeach 1580 ii, 5
Buddell, Tho., Thurlby 1572 i, 91
„ Buddle, Tho., Thurlby 1572 ii, 192
„ Boddle, Wm., Tattershall 1568, 69
Buddes, Wm., Bourne 1557 iii, 1
Buddevante, Budevante, Ag., Trusthorp 1580 ii, 69
„ Buddevaunt, Jas., Kirmond 1583 ii, 196
„ Buddivaunt, Mich., W. Torrington 1597, 24
„ Miles, Calsthorp 1574 i, 127
„ Botyvante, Tho., Gt. Ludford 1538-40, 77
„ Buttyvante, Wm., Cawthorpe 1551-2, 98
„ Botyvaunte, Tho., Kirmond 1556-7, 175
Budnape, Allen, Skegness 1552-6, 245
Buerley, *see* **Beverley**.
Bufforth, Hy., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 210
Bugge, Jo., Long Leadenham 1520-31, 208
Buleton, Jo., Kirton 1599, 165
Bulford, Rob, Horsington 1594 ii, 136
Bullingbrooke, *see* **Bullingbroke.**
Bull, Hy., Witham 1597-8, 39
„ Jacob, Langtoft 1582, 258
„ Jo., Leverton 1535-7, 174
„ Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 1
„ Jo., Bourne 1564, 186
„ Jo., Swineshead 1574 i, 160
„ Jo., Swinsted 1574 ii, 11
„ Jo., Surfleet 1589, 260
„ Jo., Risley 1591 ii, 136
„ Rd., Swineshead 1570, 114
„ Rd., Swineshead 1597, 157
„ Bulle, Rob., Swineshead 1532-4, 225
Bullame, Allan, Grimoldby 1568, 1
„ Bollen, Ca., Skydbroke 1554-6, 32
„ Bollen, Ca., Skidbrook 1557 iv, 275
„ Bolan, Hy., Grimoldby 1520-31, 275
„ Bolland, Hy., Leake 1584, 2
„ Bullan, Isab., N. Coates 1557 iii, 61
„ Bullen, Jo., Stickney 1583 i, 51
„ Bullam, Jo., Saltfleetby 1587, 338
„ Bolland, Jo., Adlethorpe 1597-8, 92
„ Boland, Rd., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 41
„ Bullan, Rob., Skidbrook 1543-5, 65

Bullame, Bolland, Rob., Weston 1569 i, 139
„ Bullen, Rob., Grimoldby 1592, 127
„ Bullen, Rog., Manby 1584, 263
„ Bollon, Tho., Burgh 1588 i, 2
„ Bolland, Wm., Halton 1558 ii, 79
Bullan, *see* **Bullame.**
Buller, Augustus, Braceboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 18
„ Jo., Billingboro' 1572 ii, 47
„ Boller, Jo., Rimmington 1579, 146
„ Jo., Pointon 1597-8, 30
„ Rph., Pointon 1591 ii, 391
Bulley, Godf., Denton 1557-72, 178
Bullingbroke, Ann, Trusthorpe 1597-8, 165
„ Bullingbroke, Jas., Trusthorpe 1594 i, 116
„ Bulingbrooke Margt., Heckington 1561, 217
„ Tho., Trusthorp 1596, 73
„ Wm., Heckington 1543-56, 1
„ Wm., Trusthorpe 1597, 129
See also **Billingbrook.**
Bullivant, Ag., Fulnetby 1593, 44
„ Brian, Fulnetby 1590, 219
Bulliver, Sim., Rysley 1574 i, 328
Bullman, Jo., Kempston 1571 i, 30
Bullmer, Wm., Stoke 1580 ii, 221
Bullocke, Ad., Spalding 1579, 79
„ Alison, Swineshead 1543-56, 24
„ Jo., Swineshead 1551-2, 277
„ Jo., Whapload 1563, 66
„ Bulloke, Rd., Donington 1541, 29
„ Rd., Donington 1541, 400
„ Rob., Whaplode 1564, 171
„ Tho., Swineshead 1571 ii, 144
„ Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 340
„ Bullock, Wm., Whaplode 1577 ii, 24
Bulson, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 89
„ Hy., Friskney 1535-7, 127
„ Rd., Pinchbeck 1575 i, 173
Bunbie, Rob., Bamburgh 1558 i, 54
Bune, Jo., Hemelhampsted 1583 ii, 127
„ Wm., E. Brokeham 1594 ii, 106
Bunworth, Eliz., Gonerby 1589, 51
„ Tho., Marston 1572 i, 32
„ Wm., Marston 1588 ii, 126
Burbage, *see* **Barbage.**
Burbecke, Jo., Barrowby 1532-4, 46
Burbott, Jenet, Honington 1575 i, 49
„ Burbut, Jo., Honington 1570, 79
„ Burbot, Jo., Honington 1590, 398
Burbott, Burbut, Tho., Honington 1535-7, 172
Burche, *see* **Birche.**
Burchmore, Rob., Hitchin 1580 ii, 292
„ Berchmore, Wm., Walkerith 1585 ii, 122
Burd, *see* **Birde.**
Burdall, Berdall, Alan, Grainthorpe
„ Jo., Gunby 1579, 25
„ Rd., S. Ormsby 1535-7, 252
„ Rob., Butterwick 1585 ii, 116
Burded, *see* **Burdhead.**
Burden, *see* **Burdon.**
Burder, Margt., Woodhall 1599, 11
Burdett, Jo., Stubton 1569 i, 180
„ Burdet, Margt., Brandon 1587, 307
„ Rob., Hough 1572 ii, 263
„ Burdet, Rob., Hale 1593, 99
„ Tho., Aunsby 1596, 260
„ Wm., Barrowby 1568, 5
Burdhead, Alx., Brandon 1581, 8
„ Edwin, Brandon 1570, 53
„ Eliz., Normanton 1573 i, 266
„ Burded, Eliz., Normanton 1573 ii, 82
„ Burdheyd, Isab., Hougham 1541, 375
„ Jo., Claypole 1590, 408
„ Tho., Lit. Hale 1599, 4
See also **Burdned.**
Burdkine, Ag., Harmston 1594 i, 166
„ Burdkin, Tho., Harmston 1592, 586
Burdned, Rob., Bicker 1597-8, 342
See also **Burdhead.**
Burdon, Burden, Christian 1566 &c., 177
„ Burden, Jo., Swallow 1600, 267
„ Wm., Hundleby 1558 iv, 226
„ . . . . . wid., Boston (the will is defective) 1557 iv, 93
See also **Bardon, Bordan, Bawdyn.**
Burdus, Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 482
„ Wm., Healing 1589, 79
Bure, *see* **Bury.**
Bureth, Jo., Stainton 1587, 362
„ Tho., Sotby 1581, 100
Burgeis, *see* **Burges.**
Burges, Al., Horbling 1572 i, 151
„ Burgess, Al., Horbling 1572 ii, 62
„ Edw., Donnington 1591 i, 217
„ Jo., Billingboro' 1600, 20
„ Rph., Horbling 1558 i, 147
„ Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft 1547, 127
„ Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft 1547, 216
Burgh, Ag., Lincoln 1580 ii, 220
„ Ar., Lincoln 1541, 389

Burgh, Chris., Carlton Scroop 1575 i, 177
* „ Jo., gent., Saltfleetby 1584, 75
* „ Ma., wid., Saltfleetby St. Peter 1584, 197
„ Tho., Lincoln 1580 ii, 217
„ Burghe, Wm., Tattershall 1569 i, 13
* „ Burghe, Wm., husbn., Skidbrook, Saltfleetby 1585 i, 129
See also **Barrow, Borowe, Brugh.**
Burghley, Burleye, Jeff., clerk, Normanton 1571 i, 81
„ Burlaie, Rd., Helpringham 1564, 123
„ Burley, Rob., Osgarthorp 1566 &c., 167
„ Bowrllay, Rog., Sempringham 1541, 356
Buriall, Jo., Halton 1587, 370
„ Bewrall, Rob., Halton 1581, 191
„ Berriall, Tho., E. Halton 1591 i, 166
„ Berial, Tho., E. Halton 1598, 59
Burie, *see* **Bury.**
Burill, *see* **Burrell.**
Burisley, *see* **Burysley.**
Burke, Jo., Deeping St. James 1556–7, 36
„ Lawr., Marston 1581, 13
Burkhill, Wm., Swinop 1582, 48
Burkill, Geo., Howton 1597, 41
„ Burkyll, Rob., Barton 1535–7, 55
Burkinshawe, Eliz. 1558 i, 84
„ Jo., Gaudby 1557–72, 17
„ Ol., Minting 1558 i, 86
„ Rd., Tupholme 1587, 389
„ Burtinshawe, Row., Roxby 1557 ii, 85
Burkitt, Birkett, Geo., Carlton 1580 ii, 224
„ Birkitt, Jo., W. Torrington 1568, 172
„ Birkett, Jo., Tevelby 1588 i, 208
„ Byrkeytt, Tho., N. Witham 1520–31, 309
„ Tho., Ferriby 1545–6 &c. ii, 227
„ Birkett, Tho., Wainfleet 1588 ii, 182
„ Byrket, Wm., Pinchbeck 1552–6, 188
Burks, *see* **Birks.**
Burlaie, Burley, *see* **Burghley.**
Burlingson, Rph., Yarborough 1580 i, 32
Burlingstone, Geo., Coningsby 1597–8, 226
Burman, Al., Caddington 1571 i, 24
„ Chris., Haltham 1541, 326
Burman, Jo., W. Coates 1577 ii, 63
„ Row., Wareham 1573 i, 118
Burnaby, *see* **Barnabie.**
Burnam, Rd., Hemswell 1574 i, 55
„ Tho., Kirton 1551–2, 9
„ Wm., Ludburgh 1591 ii, 301
Burne, Jas., Ropsley 1547, 138
„ Berne, Jenet, Gosberton 1532–4, 138
„ Jo., Binbrook 1535–7, 8
„ Jo., Holbeach 1552–6, 110
„ Jo., Edlington 1577 i, 82
„ Tho., N. Ormsby 1520–31, 304
„ Tho., Randby 1549–50, 261
„ Tho., Tattershall 1563–6&9, 145
„ Tho., Tattershall 1566–9, 7
„ Tho., Donington 1589, 106
„ Wm., Keddington 1543–5, 261
„ Berne, Wm. 1563–6 & 9, 53
„ Birne, Wm., Deeping 1572 ii, 41
See also **Bourne.**
Burnes, Tho., Hawerby 1583 i, 84
Burnesley, Jo., E. Rasen 1558 i, 111
Burnestley, Isab., Rasen 1582, 371
Burnett, And., Aswarby 1599, 188
„ Burnyt, Cecily, Kermington 1535–7, 257
„ Burnet, Eliz., Holton 1593, 54
„ Rd., E. Barkwith 1543–56, 347
„ Rob., Cowbit 1568, 136
„ Tho., Holbeach 1567, 93
„ Tho., Stainton 1596, 242
„ Wm., Holbeach 1568, 197
„ Burnet, Wm., E. Barkwith 1571 ii, 51
„ Burnet, Wm., Panton 1598, 127
Burnham, *see* **Burnam.**
Burofte, Tho., Howton Var., 20
Burowe, *see* **Burrowe.**
Burr, Joan, Hameringham 1587, 247
„ Rd., Tattershall 1588 ii, 250
See also **Bury.**
Burrage, Wm., Wotton 1585 ii, 181
Burraie, Rd., Doddington 1558 iv, 138
Burrall, *see* **Burrell.**
Burram, Wm., Swaton 1582, 77
Burrell, Burrall, Jo., Tattershall 1587, 424
„ Beat., Tattershall 1597, 118
„ Burrill, Cec., Tattershall 1557 iv, 147
„ Chris., Heighington 1594 i, 108
„ Edm., Tattershall 1545–6 &c. ii, 245
„ Geo., Billinghay 1566–9, 16
„ Burrill, Jas., Tattershall 1545–6 i, 82
„ Burrall, Jas., Skellingthorpe 1564, 96
„ Jo., Branston 1557 iv, 214

Burrell, Jo., Hanworth 1591 ii, 7
,, Boryll, Rd., Billinghay 1538–40, 79
,, Borrill, Rd., Frieston 1545–6 &c. ii, 107
,, Bowrell, Rd., Hanworth 1554–6, 53
,, Rd., Boultham 1557 iii, 211
,, Burrill, Rd., Woodthorpe 1571 i, 163
,, Rob., Willoughby 1545–6 &c. ii, 198
,, Burrel, Rob., Billinghay 1554–6, 102
,, Burrill, Rob., Frieston 1561, 67
,, Borrell, Rob., Billinghay 1563–6 & 9, 117
,, Rob., Lincoln 1564, 173
,, Rob., Scamelsby 1579, 195
,, Tho., Bardney 1520–51, 132
,, Tho., Coningsby 1566 &c., 172
,, Tho., Hogsthorp 1586, 225
,, Boryll, Wm., Willoughby 1538–40, 326
Borrell, Wm., Timberland 1563, 170
,, Wm., Chelington 1566–9, 88
,, Burill, Wm., Chillington 1569 ii, 71
See also **Bervell, Burwell, Byrall.**
Burreth, Burrith, Jo., Market Stainton 1541–3, 35
,, Wm., Stainton 1593, 42
Burrett, Burret, Edm., E. Torrington 1593, 217
,, Rd., Mid. Rasen 1541, 449
,, Rd., Market Stainton 1558 i, 154
,, Burritt, Rd., Mavis Enderby 1588 i, 104
Burrey, Wm., Rowston 1541, 350
Burrill, *see* **Burrell.**
Burringham, *see* **Borengam.**
Burrith, Burritt, *see* **Burreth, Burrett.**
Burrowe, Rob., Spalding 1568, 29
,, Burowe, Rob., Spalding 1568, 154
Burssey, Edw., Hagnaby 1558 i, 89
Burstoye, Rob., Clee 1558 ii, 66
Burte, Jo., Beckingham 1547–9, 140
,, Byrte, Jo. 1547–9, 255
,, Birte, Jo., Alford 1591 i, 353
,, Burt, Rob., Rowston 1551–2, 104
,, Birte, Rob., Beckingham 1557 iii, 121
,, Byrt, Tho., Brant Broughton 1535–7, 11
,, Tho., Thornton 1600, 97
Burtelmew, *see* **Bartilmew.**
Burthorp, Rob., Sempringham 1590, 29
Burtinshawe, *see* **Burkinshawe.**
Burtlemew, *see* **Bartilmew.**
Burton, Ag., Stenwhet 1581, 83
,, Ag., Cockerington 1589, 123
,, Alx., Bardney 1576, 146
,, Al., E. Torrington 1551–2, 291
,, Ca., Hacconby 1520–31, 281
,, Burtonne, Chris., Swinsted 1558 i, 33
,, Burtonne, Edw., Brothertoft 1565, 126
,, Eliz., Wilsford 1591 ii, 370
,, Geo., Haconby 1564, 88
,, Burtone, Grace, Leake 1593, 6
,, Borton, Hy., E. Torrington 1551–2, 108
,, Isa., Hacconby 1549–50, 118
* ,, Jas., Horncastle (pr. 1536) . 1535–7, 157
,, Jas., Limber 1591 ii, 14
,, Jo., Gedney 1520–31, 46
,, Jo., W. Torrington 1520–31, 329
,, Jo., Grantham 1532–4, 85
,, Jo., Wragby 1535–7, 193
,, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 162
,, Jo., W. Keal 1547, 213
,, Jo., Morton 1557 i, 86
,, Jo., Gosberton 1557 i, 103
,, Jo., Saltfleetby 1558 ii, 91
,, Jo., Lutton in Sutton 1561, 120
,, Burtonn, Jo., E. Torrington 1571 ii, 171
,, Jo., E. Torrington 1575 i, 309
,, Jo., Gedney 1576, 204
,, Jo., Scrafield 1580 ii, 59
,, Jo., Leake 1590, 24
,, Jo., Burwell 1591 i, 73
,, Jo., Wainfleet 1597–8, 208
,, Jo., Torrington 1598, 70
,, Ka., Sutton 1556–7, 16
,, Ka., Sutton 1557 i, 227
,, Margt., Birchfield 1558 iv, 95
,, Margt., Wimeswold 1583 ii, 281
,, Berton, Margt., Long Lednam 1547–9, 26
,, Mart., Billingboro' 1591 i, 274
,, Nich., Saltfleetby 1557 iii, 83
,, Ph., Cawkwell 1558 iv, 106
,, Rd., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 53
,, Rd., Pinchbeck 1520–31, 3
,, Rd., W. Torrington 1520–31, 374
,, Rd., Huttoft 1532–4, 325
,, Rd., Frieston 1541, 15
,, Rd., Sutton St. Edm. 1547–9, 10
,, Rd., Horncastle 1554–6, 219
,, Rd. 1557–84, 151
,, Rd., Sixhills 1558 i, 18
,, Rd., Boston 1566–9, 119
,, Rd., Sutton 1568, 173
,, Rd., Surfleet 1573 i, 237

Burton, Rd., Wragby 1575 i, 89
„ Rd., Wragby 1575 ii, 194
„ Rd., S. Willingham 1580 i, 57
„ Rd., Goulceby 1597, 90
„ Rd., Fotherby 1599, 130
„ Rob., Owston 1549–50, 45
„ Burtonne, Rob., Witham 1558 i, 197
„ Rob., Folkingham 1564, 122
„ Rob., Frampton 1566–9, 72
„ Rob., Lissington 1568, 253
„ Rob., Frampton 1569 ii, 36
„ Rob., Wragby 1575 i, 5
„ Rob., Wragby 1575 ii, 174
„ Rob., Laceby 1580 ii, 143
„ Rob., Keale 1586, 166
„ Rob., W. Torrington 1588 ii, 224
„ Rob., Morton 1589, 262
„ Rob., Mumby 1591 i, 400
„ Rob., Dunsby 1591 ii, 14
„ Rob., Wilsworth 1591 ii, 148
„ Rob., Thoresway 1597, 143
„ Rog., W. Torrington 1541, 436
„ Rog., Wilsford 1591 ii, 278
„ Sim., Bichfield 1558 ii, 1
„ Tho., E. Keal 1538–40, 157
„ Tho., E. Torrington 1541, 323
„ Tho., Hacconby 1543–5, 31
„ Tho., Tealby 1547, 74
„ Tho., Horncastle 1547, 92
„ Tho., Hale 1551–2, 80
„ Burtonne, Tho., Lincoln 1558 iii, 10
„ Tho., Lincoln 1566 &c., 213
„ Tho., Surfleet 1567, 242
„ Tho., Thornton 1572 i, 16
„ Tho., Thornton 1572 ii, 135
„ Tho., Morton 1574 i, 149
„ Tho., Morton 1574 i, 240
„ Tho., Morton 1574 i, 263
„ Tho., E. Torrington 1577 ii, 79
„ Burtonne, Tho., Asgarby 1584, 140
„ Tho., Saltfleetby Clements 1585 ii, 21
„ Tho., Horsington 1594 i, 19
„ Tho., Gainsburgh 1594 ii, 27
„ Tho., Surfleet 1600, 43
„ Wm., Waddington 1520–31, 362
„ Wm., Hagnaby 1532–4, 27
„ Wm., Leake 1532–4, 121
„ Wm., Lincoln 1534 &c., 6
„ Wm., Lathorpe 1543–5, 170
„ Wm., Laughton 1556–7, 12
„ Burtonne, Wm., Leak 1558 i, 77
„ Burtonne, Wm., Gedney 1562, 230
„ Wm., Hacconby 1562, 322
„ Wm., W. Keal 1572 ii, 165

Burton, Wm., Aby 1580 ii, 152
„ Wm., W. Perie 1580 ii, 286
„ Wm., Ingoldsby 1585 ii, 52
„ Wm., Wragby 1585 ii, 172
„ Wm., Surfleet 1586, 102
„ Burtonne, Wm., Wragby 1589, 26
„ Wm., Leake 1590, 395
„ Wm., Wilsworth 1591 ii, 211
„ Wm., Pointon 1592, 110
„ Wm., Fotherby 1598, 91
Burtwell, Ja., Washingbro' 1552–6, 26
„ Tho., Timberland 1587, 61
Burtwistle, *see* **Byrtewessill.**
Burwell, Bart., Whashinburgh 1589, 214
„ Eliz., W. Keal 1535–7, 73
„ Eliz., Frieston 1569 i, 140
„ Geo., Boston 1588 ii, 108
„ Byrwell, Jenet, Ulceby 1543–56, 218
„ Jo., Raithby 1557 iv, 97
„ Jo., Langton 1563, 76
„ Jo., Frieston 1570, 90
„ Jo., Washinbro' 1587, 182
„ Pet., Gt. Steeping 1571 ii, 124
„ Rob., W. Keal 1532–4, 97
„ Sim., Horncastle 1569 i, 74
„ Wm., Washingboro' 1547–9, 178
„ Wm., Billinghay 1587, 280
See also **Bervell, Burrell.**
Bury, Bure, Tho. 1543–56, 198
„ Tho., Stainfield 1551–3, 66
„ Burie, Tho., Somerby 1584, 313
„ Burre, Wm., Binbrook 1541, 156
„ Wm., Carlton 1580 i, 91
See also **Berry, Burr.**
Buryer, Berear, Jo., Crowle 1549–50, 36
„ Wm., Stainton 1557 ii, 54
Burysley, Tho. 1547, 142
Busche, Buschey, Bushe, Bushee, *see* **Bushie.**
Bush, Rob., Osgarby 1591 i, 288
See also **Bushie.**
Bushby, Bushbie, Edm., Lambcroft, in par. of Kelstern 1585 ii, 51
„ Bushbey, Edw., Dalton 1557 i, 89
„ Rob., Willoughby 1535–7, 126
„ Bushbie, Tho., Horle 1557 i, 89
Bushie, Busshey, Ag., Leverton 1563–6 & 9, 71
„ Bushey, Alx., Sibsey 1543–56, 57
„ Bart., Leake 1566 &c., 93
„ Bussheye, Chris., Sibsey 1562, 111
„ Bussey, Edm., Sibsey 1565, 10
„ Busshey, Edm., Silk Willoughby 1570, 182
„ Busche, Hy., Wainfleet 1520–31, 125

Bushie, Busshey, Hy., Sibsey 1567, 132
„ Busse, Jenet, Sutton 1541, 89
„ Bushey, Joan, Cowbit 1558 i, 38
„ Buschey, Jo., Leverton 1520–31, 99
„ Busche, Jo., Sibsey 1520–31, 148
„ Busheye, Jo., Leverton 1553–6, 169
„ Bushey, Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 254
„ Bushee, Jo., Friskney 1587, 160
„ Jo., Cowbit 1588 ii, 209
„ Bushey, Jo., Leake 1589, 217
„ Jo., Calcote 1591 ii, 239
„ Jo., Leake 1592, 161
„ Jo., Hundleby 1592, 446
„ Busshe, Margt., Leake 1549–50, 100
„ Bushe, Nich., Aslackby 1577 i, 92
„ Nich., Sibsey 1578, 159
„ Busche, Rd., Sibsey 1520–31, 148
„ Busche, Rd., Leverton 1520–31, 386
„ Bussye, Rd., Leak 1547–9, 80
„ Bushey, Rd., Leverton 1577 ii, 252
„ Rd., Leverton 1587, 243
„ Rd., Leverton 1588 ii, 7
„ Rd., Leverton 1592, 162
„ Rob., Algarkirk 1543–5, 46
„ Bushe, Rob., Mareham 1545–6 &c. ii, 77
„ Bushey, Rob., Sibsey 1545-6 &c. ii, 131
„ Bushe, Rob., Sibsey 1547, 149
„ Bushe, Rob., Mareham 1554, 315
„ Busseye, Rob., Cowbit 1565, 2
„ Bushie, Rob., W. Barkwith 1590, 154
„ Bushe, Rob., Bucknall 1598, 132
„ Bussay, Rog., Sutterton 1541, 23
„ Bushe, St., Sibsey 1541–3, 327
„ Busshey, St., Mareham-le-Fen 1565, 89
„ Busshey, Tho., Boston 1545–6 &c. ii, 130
„ Bushey, Tho., Leverton 1561, 33
„ Bushee, Tho., Sibsey 1584, 5
„ Tho., Skellingthorp 1588 ii, 232
„ Urs., Boston 1591 ii, 98
„ Bushe, Wal., Leverton 1538–40, 314
„ Bushe, Wm., Leake 1543–56, 312
„ Wm., Leverton 1588 ii, 155
See also **Bosse.**
Busheye, *see* **Bushie.**
Bussay, *see* **Bushie.**
Busse, *see* **Bushie.**
Busseld, Jo., Brigg 1587, 17
Bussey, *see* **Bushie.**
Busshe, Bushee, Busshey, *see* **Bushie.**
Bussorth [*query*], *see* **Bufforth.**
Bussye, *see* **Bushie.**
Bust, Buste, Geo., Ranby 1599, 131
„ Hy., Mumby 1554–6, 239
„ Jo., Brant Broughton 1551–3, 78
„ Roden, Trusthorp 1579, 253
„ Buste, Wal., Sutton 1543–5, 263
„ Wm., Newton 1597, 202
Bustard, Al., Fishtoft 1592, 367
„ Bousterde, Cecily, Toft 1532–4, 173
„ Jas., Fishtoft 1592, 242
„ Jo., Toft 1532–4, 7
„ Busterd, Jo., Fishtoft 1554–6, 141
„ Busterde, Jo., Fishtoft 1554–6, 303
„ Jo., Wildmore 1593, 248
„ Bustarde, Rd., Coningsby 1590, 349
„ Rob., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 264
„ Wm., Coningsby 1589, 163
Busthe, Jo., Spalding 1557 iv, 15
Buston, Geo., Withern 1585 ii, 14
„ Busten, Hel., Withern 1588 ii, 73
„ Jenet, Grimoldby 1549–50, 128
„ Rd., Legbourn 1545–6 i, 57
„ Rd., Sotby 1547–9, 73
„ Bustonne, Wm., Caythorpe 1569 i, 143
But, *see* **Butt.**
Butcher, Nich., Felmasham 1591 ii, 234
„ Rob., Woodhall 1562, 113
„ Wm., Winthorpe 1565, 57
See also **Boucher, Bucher.**
Buthbie, *see* **Boothby.**
Butler, Dawson *als.*, Ad., alderman of Lincoln 1506 &c., 11
„ Al., Butterwick 1547–9, 187
„ Ant., Cadney 1587, 35
„ Edw., Alesby 1535–7, 5
„ Hel., Ailsby 1535–40, 127
„ Hoodlake, Brothertoft 1551–2, 295
„ Jas., Tevelby 1592, 403
„ Jenet, Greetham 1565, 165
„ Jo., Riby 1557–72, 122
„ Jo., Laceby 1558 iv, 73
„ Jo., Boston 1564, 17
„ Jo., Swineshead 1570, 181
„ Jo., Humberstone 1589, 169
„ Margery, Horncastle 1570, 105
„ Pet., Butterwick 1535–7, 32
„ Rd., Frieston 1520–31, 113
„ Rd., Tetney 1520–31, 360
„ Rd., Gt. Panton 1553–6, 94
„ Rd., Melchburne 1563–6 & 9, 209

Butler, Rd., Tevelbie 1571 i, 132
„ Rd., Potter Hanworth 1573 i, 246
„ Rd., Potter Hanworth 1573 ii, 173
„ Rob., Grainsby 1520–31, 162
„ Rob., Swafield 1541–3, 18
„ Rob., Horncastle 1569 i, 142
„ Rob., Helpringham 1597, 263
„ Rog., Greetham 1541–3, 416
„ Tho., Barnoldby 1547–9, 125
, Tho., Gretham 1562, 241
„ Tho., Stallingboro' 1580 ii, 146
„ Tho., Elsborough 1588 i, 30
„ Wm., Boston 1538–40, 189
„ Wm., Sibsey 1583 ii, 79
„ Wm., Tevelby 1589, 200
„ Wm., Fotherby 1591 i, 301
„ Wm., Hallington 1593, 338
Butson (*or* Batson), Rd., Weston 1520–31, 119
Butt, Ca., Willoughby 1541–3, 135
„ Ja., Thurlby 1569 i, 157
„ Jo., Alford 1558 iv, 46
„ Rob., Fulsthorpe 1549–50, 243
„ Butte, Rob., Thurlby 1569 i, 112
„ Rob., Bilsby 1587, 271
„ But, Rob., Langworth 1592, 402
„ Wm., Farlsthorpe 1541–3, 132
„ Butte, Wm., Willoughby 1541, 272
See also **Botte.**
Butter, Tho., Worlaby 1570, 175
„ Wm. 1557 iv, 344
See also **Buttrey.**
Butterfeld, Margt., Chalfont St. Peters 1588 i, 77
Butterman, Rob., Algarkirk 1587, 184
„ Sim., Algarkirk 1580 i, 125
„ Wm., Algarkirk 1580 i, 116
Butterworth, Edw., Thoresby 1591 i, 156
„ Margt., Broughton 1583 i, 21
„ Butterworthe, Rd., Coningsby 1547, 265
Butterye, *see* **Buttrey.**
Button, Chris., Stallingboro' 1543–56, 177
„ Hy., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 225
„ Ja., Stamford 1547, 184
„ Mich., Gt. Coates 1592, 243
„ Ol., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 181
„ Buttonne, Pet., Coates 1588 ii, 200
„ Rd., Stamford 1545–6 &c. ii, 397
„ Rd. 1551–2, 18
„ Buttone, Tho., Bardney 1565, 99
„ Wm., Stamford 1547, 178
„ Wm., Kirmond 1579, 13
See also **Botton.**
Buttre, Buttrie, *see* **Buttrey.**
Buttrey, Al., Swineshead 1541, 304
„ Buttrie, Al., Walcot 1575 i, 66
Buttrey, Geo., Gt. Steeping 1543–5, 13
„ Buttrie, Jas., Kirton 1586, 152
„ Botery, Jo., Cawthorpe 1538–40, 289
„ Buttre, Jo. 1543–56, 251
„ Buttrie, Jo., Cawthorpe 1569 i, 10
„ Buttrie, Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds 1575 i, 279
„ Buttrie, Rob., Kirton 1580 ii, 126
„ Bottery, Tho., Pinchbeck 1520–31, 261
„ Buttre, Wm., Laughton 1551–2, 124
„ Butterye, Wm., Billingbro' 1553–6, 191
Butts, *see* **Botts.**
Buttyvante, *see* **Buddevante.**
Buxstons, Tho., Mumby 1535–7, 52
Buxton, Hy., Coleby 1534 &c., 7
„ Jo., Boston 1551–2, 138
„ Buxtone, Jo., Spalding 1588 ii, 104
Byard, Rose, Swineshead 1534 &c., 68
„ Tho., Swineshead 1538–40, 20
Bycarstaffe, Geo., Stamford 1576, 55
Bycotts, Wm., Hougham 1545-6 &c. ii, 64
Bycroft, Rob., Howton 1557–84, 33
„ Rob., Gayton 1570, 44
„ Tho., Howton 1557–84, 32
„ Tho., Howton 1561, 74
Bydney, Chris., S. Ferriby 1543–5, 127
Byeston, Nich., Sutterton 1584, 356
„ Nich. (Inventory), Sutterton 1584, 361
Bygge, *see* **Bigge.**
Bygood, Bygott, *see* **Bigott.**
Bygworthe, Jo., Allington 1543–56, 244
Byken, Jas., Ingoldmells 1543–56, 396
„ Tho. 1543–56, 302
Bylcliff, Thurstan, rector of Walesby 1580 ii, 142
Byll, *see* **Bill.**
Byller, *see* **Billar.**
Byllysby, *see* **Billesby.**
Bylvysshe, *see* **Bilvishe.**
Bynge, *see* **Binge.**
Byngley, *see* **Bingley.**
Bynks, *see* **Binks.**
Bynley, *see* **Binley.**
Bynnes, Edw., Stamford 1593, 23
Byrall, Rob., Fishtoft 1520–31, 369
Byrame, Rd., Asgarby 1588 ii, 67
Byran, Rob., Helpringham 1551–2, 84
Byrd, *see* **Birde.**
Byrket, Byrkeytt, *see* **Burkitt.**
Byrott, Tho., Bilsby 1552–6, 121
Byrte, *see* **Burte.**

Byrtewessill, Jo., Ingoldmells 1547–9, 249
Byrtle, Thurstan, Rowston 1532–4, 221
Byschoppe, **Byshope**, *see* **Bishop.**
Bystarthorpe, Rd., Lincoln 1541–3, 207
Bystee, Wm., Pinchbeck 1535–7, 47
Bystell, *see* **Bistle.**
Bytlocke, Al., Thorpe 1538–40, 319
„ Sim., Thorpe 1538–40, 318
Bytterys, Wm., Moulton 1561, 153
See also **Bittrice.**
Bywaters, Wm., Horncastle 1566–9, 15
Bywell, Rob., Witham 1538–40, 133
Bywestyn, Ab., Bolingbrook 1535–7, 163

C. . . . . ,† Ag., Weston 1566–9, 81
Caborne, Caberne, ..., Hatton 1557 i, 366
„ Geo., Tetney 1592, 343
„ Hy., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 303
„ Jo., Tetney 1547, 29
„ Caborn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 146
„ Caborn, Jo., Langton 1573 i, 344
„ Cayburn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 22
„ Jo., Langton 1573 ii, 147
„ Margt., Tetney 1557–72, 19
„ Cayborne, Rd., Tetney 1588 ii, 244
„ Caborn, Rob., Trusthorp 1580 i, 137
„ Rob., Holton 1582, 238
„ Caborn, Tho., Tetney 1562, 16
„ Tho., N. Langton 1571 ii, 22
„ Tho., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 301
„ Caborn, Tho., Saltfleetby 1597, 70
Cade, Al., Ludburgh 1554–6, 16
„ Al., Ludburgh 1557 iv, 265
„ Allison, Ludborough 1535–7, 153
„ Jo., Ludborough 1532–4, 234
„ Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1534 &c., 125
„ Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1538–40, 330
„ Jo., Grantham 1543–5, 239
„ Caide, Jo., Holbeach 1547, 168
„ Jo., S. Witham 1589, 113
„ Julian, Thoresway 1579, 264
„ Letuce, Swineshead 1586, 325
„ Cayd, Margt., Ludborough 1535–7, 258
„ Cayd, Margt., Belton 1563–6 & 9, 39

---

† The top part of the will is destroyed.

Cade, Pet., Leake 1588 i, 16
„ Cayde, Rd., Ludborough 1538–40, 161
„ Cayde, Rd., Ludboro' 1545–6 &c. ii, 242
„ Rd., Cowbit 1599, 154
„ Cayde, Rd., N. Thoresby 1557–72, 21
„ Cayd, Rob., Ludborough 1541, 147
„ Rob., Thoresway 1579, 268
„ Tho., Timberland 1564, 62
„ Tho., Somercotes 1591 i, 50
„ Cayde, Wm., Ludburgh 1549–50, 253
„ Cayd, Wm., Ludburgh 1551–2, 298
See also **Caidy, Caude.**
Cadebie, Margy., W. Keal 1543–56, 12
Cadey, *see* **Caidy.**
Cadney, Jo., Covenham St. Bart. 1543–5, 204
„ Wm., Goxhill 1545–6 &c. ii, 226
Cadwell, Tho., Willen 1594 ii, 29
Cadwicke, Ja., Ingoldmells 1588 ii, 70
Cagood, *see* **Caugood.**
Caide, *see* **Cade.**
Caidy, Jo., Rippingale 1543–5, 23
See also **Caude.**
Caine, *see* **Cayne.**
Caistor, Jo., Benington 1572 i, 92
„ Cayster, Jo., Benington 1572 ii, 196
„ Caister, Wm., Benington 1586, 70
Cake, Kake, Ma., Sutton 1551–2, 266
„ Wm., Much Linford 1569 ii, 22
Cakson, Ag., wid., Addlethorpe 1520–31, 378
Caldard, Ol., Hemingby 1562, 176
Caley, Jo., Rowston 1551–2, 208
Calf, Hel., Ingoldmells, 1584, 262
„ Calfe, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1551–2, 87
„ Rd., Mumby 1587, 179
„ Tho., Winthorp 1575 i, 133
„ Tho., Winthorpe 1575 i, 149
„ Tho., Winthorp 1575 ii, 145
See also **Kawyff.**
Calkwell, Rob., Clapole 1591 i, 287
See also **Cauckwell.**
Callis, Calles, Edm., Heckington 1590, 347
„ Eliz., Aslackby 1596, 173
„ Geo., Hale 1585 i, 178
„ Callys, Hy., Lit. Hale 1557 iii, 105
„ Callys, Rob., Lit. Hale 1532–4, 119
„ Rob., Branston 1588 ii, 6
„ Callice, Tho., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 86

Callis, Tho., Lit. Hale 1573 ii, 71
„ Tho., Hale 1590, 274
„ Wm., Melthorp 1584, 39
„ Wm., Hale 1587, 132
Callo, Callough, *see* **Callowe.**
Callowe, Ant., Croft 1592, 628
„ Hy., Holbeach 1545–6 i, 146
„ Hy., Sutton 1582, 204
„ Callow, Joan, Sutton 1573 i, 345
„ Joan, Sutton 1573 ii, 148
„ Callo, Jo., Grimsby 1532–4, 236
„ Calloe, Jo., Stallingbro' 1537–72, 119
„ Jo., Weston 1541, 244
„ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1557 iv, 173
„ Jo., Sutton 1573 i, 332
„ Callow, Jo., Sutton 1574 i, 281
„ Jo., Holbeach 1582, 348
„ Jo., Croston 1593, 18
„ Callow, Rd., Sutton 1575 i, 138
„ Calow, Rob., Holbeach 1545–6 &c. ii, 148
„ Rob., Moulton 1568, 75
„ Rob., Holbeach 1589, 5
„ Tho., Moulton 1543–56, 9
„ Callough, Tho., Moulton 1549–50, 136
„ Calowe, Tho., Boston 1551–2, 68
„ Tho., Moulton 1551–3, 23
„ Tho., Moulton 1552–6, 253
„ Wm., Weston 1558 ii, 15
„ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 408
Calthorpe, Jo., Pinchbeck 1538–40, 348
„ Calthorp, Rog., Pinchbeck 1584, 127
„ Calthrop, Tho., Boston 1588 ii, 154
Calverd, Jef., Barton on Humber 1567, 184
See also **Cawvard.**
Calverley, Edw., Boston 1565, 40
* „ Edw., Boston 1595 i, 92
„ Rd., Kirmond 1547–9, 342
„ Calverlay, Rob., Gayton-in-Marsh 1535–7, 66
„ Tho., Boston 1538–40, 197
„ Tho., Whaplode 1598, 43
* „ Wm., Boston 1595 i, 91
See also **Caverley.**
Calvert, Jo., Coningsby 1545–6 &c. i, 211
Cam, Jo., Kime 1541, 353
Cambridge, Rob. 1561, 57
Camel, Nich. Goxhill 1591 i, 290
„ Camell, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1538–40, 27
„ Camell, Rob., Goxhill 1557 iii, 16
Camel, Rob., Leake 1580 ii, 170
„ Cammell, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1569 i, 112
„ Camell, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1571 ii, 107
See also **Chamell.**
Camfeld, Edw., Hartingfordberry 1597–8, 148
Cammell, *see* **Camel.**
Cammock, *see* **Camocke.**
Camocke, Camock, Ann, Lusby 1565, 163
„ Edw., Brothertoft 1532–4, 180
„ Cammock, Eliz., Tattershall 1520–31, 316
„ Gra., Blankney 1586, 283
„ Chamocke, Jenet, Whaplode 1579, 116
„ Cammock, Jo., Dogdyke 1541–3, 401
„ Cammock, Jo., Dogdike 1563, 178
„ Jo., Billinghay 1596, 58
„ Rd., Kirton 1582, 31
„ Camoke, Rob., Dogdike 1547–9, 215
„ Rob., Tattershall 1586, 201
„ Row., Tattershall 1581, 145
„ Camok, Wm., Boston 1552–6, 217
„ Wm., Kirkby 1553–6, 43
„ Cammock, Wm. 1561, 115
„ Wm., Lincoln 1571 ii, 48
„ Wm., Blankney 1584, 1
„ Wm., Dogdyke 1588 ii, 50
Campas, Margt., Wigtoft 1594 ii, 28
Campion, Campyon, Ag., Marsh Chapel 1543–56, 122
„ Campian, Hamond, Wainfleet 1567, 123
„ Campyon, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1541, 309
„ Champyon, Wm., Waltham 1547, 55
„ Wm., Lit. Bury 1557 i, 51
Camplyne, Hy., Whaplode 1569 i, 170
„ Campline, Rob., S. Reston 1573 i, 124
Camyett, Alx., Skellingthorpe 1596, 138
Canche, Eliz. 1538–40, 339
Cande, *see* **Caude.**
Candie, Wm., Claypole 1553–6, 45
Candishe, Jo., Orby 1574 i, 79
Candlesbie, Al., E. Theddlethorp 1584, 164
„ Candelsbie, Eliz., Thorp 1592, 485
„ Candelsbie, Jo., Tointon 1590, 39

Candlesbie, Candelsby, Jo., Toynton 1591 ii, 277
„ Candelsby, Ph., Theddlethorp 1582, 110
„ Rd., Billesby 1569 i, 98
„ Candelsbie, Rd., Mablethorp 1585 i, 217
„ Rob., Withern 1567, 269
„ Candelsby, Rog., Thorp 1591 i, 177
„ Candelsbie, Wm., Gayton 1558 iv, 78
Cane, Margt., Hertford 1583 ii, 155
Cannell, Wm., Anwick 1572 i, 117
„ Canwell, Wm., Anwick 1572 ii, 174
Cannok, Eliz., Coningsby 1557 iv, 139
Cannon, Jo., Keysho 1585 ii, 103
„ Tho., Crendon 1585 ii, 68
Cansey [*or* **Causey**], Rob., Skirbeck 1552–6, 228
Cante [*or* **Caute**], Tho., Deeping 1594 i, 89
Cantherie, *see* **Cauntherie.**
Cantyng, Wm., Stapleford 1541–3, 292
„ Cantinge, Wm., Stubton 1595 ii, 39
Canwell, *see* **Cannell.**
Canyarde, Rob., Spalding 1551–3, 48
Cap, Cape, *see* **Cappe.**
Capon, Hel., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 160
„ Capern, Rd., Swinderby 1597, 78
„ Rob., Bedford 1571 i, 198
„ Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 192
Capondale, Rob., Sutterton 1598, 156
Cappe, Ag., Fulbeck 1567, 59
„ Capp, Hy., Ruskington 1592, 50
„ Capp, Joan, Normanton 1595 i, 168
„ Jo., Auborn 1506 &c., 4
„ Capp, Jo., Fulbeck 1561, 126
„ Margt., Fenton 1558 i, 160
„ Rd., Normanton 1532–4, 116
„ Cape, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland 1543–56, 7
„ Cap, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland 1549–50, 90
„ Tho., Normanton 1520–31, 259
„ Tho., Coningsby 1520–31, 298
„ Cape, Tristrin, Caythorp 1579, 194
„ Capp, Thrustin, Carlton 1580 i, 43
Cappet, Tho., Gretford 1565, 29
Car, *see* **Carre.**
Carde, Tho., Wainfleet 1541–3, 407
Carden, Rd., Dalby 1547–9, 131
,, Cardon, Tho., Dalby 1541–3, 381
Carden, Tho., Sutterby 1570, 167
„ Cardon, Tho., Anderby 1590, 330
Care, *see* **Carre, Carie.**
Carie, Matt., E. Barkwith 1597, 230
See also **Carre.**
Carke, Jo., Timberland 1571 i, 33
Carlton, Carleton, Ca., Stubton 1532–4, 96
„ Geo., Frampton 1557 i, 235
„ Isab., Bennington 1543–56, 78
„ Rob., Frampton 1557 iv, 141
„ Rob., Frampton 1586, 40
„ Tho., Frampton 1567, 94
„ Carleton, Tho., Brothertoft 1593, 245
Carmell, Rd., Brancewell 1571 ii, 128
Carmold, Wm., Heckington 1563–6 & 9, 230
Carne, Jo., Branston 1554–6, 248
Carnell, Jo., Bassingham 1557 i, 19
Carpenter, Ell., Harpedon 1557–72, 152
„ Geo., Withensted 1571 i, 21
„ Tho., Waltham 1566 &c., 156
Carratt, Tho., Bassingham 1562, 200
Carre, Ann, Boston 1569, 266
„ Edw., Durrington 1534 &c., 133
„ Eliz., Nettleton 1564, 128
,, Carr, Eliz., Swineshead 1592, 61
„ Carr, Eus., Cathorp 1580 i, 134
„ Carr, Geo., Swineshead 1579, 223
,, Carr, Gilb., Sutton 1563–6 & 9, 121
„ Ja., Lincoln 1563–6 & 9, 264
„ Car, Jo. 1545–6 &c. ii, 362
„ Jo., Osbournby 1577 ii, 344
„ Carr, Jo., Welton 1591 ii, 147
„ Carr, Jo., Newton 1595 i, 200
„ Car, Margt., Boston 1545–6 &c. ii, 224
„ Carr *or* Karre, Maria, Swineshead 1591 ii, 228
„ Carr, Rph., Tetford 1572 ii, 104
„ Care, Rob., Tetford 1534 &c., 23
,, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1538–40, 111
,, Carr, Rob., Nettleton 1557 iii, 59
,, Carr, Rob., Boston 1573 i, 277
„ Rob., Boston 1573 ii, 172
„ Carr, Rob., Hemswell 1583 ii, 21
„ Carr, Row., N. Hykeham 1597, 1
„ Tho., Haddington 1547–9, 252
,, Care, Tho., Holbeach 1551–2, 215
„ Wm., Nettleton 1535–7, 114
„ Wm., Mumby 1541–3, 294
„ Carr, Wm., Whaplode 1580 i, 161

Carrington, Caryngton, Tho., Howton 1557 i, 48
Carrocke, Carrock, Geo., Haburgh 1598, 238
„ Carrock, Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 5
„ Jo., Owersby 1600, 19
Carsley, Geo., Coningsby 1571 ii, 91
„ Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1582, 301
Carta, *see* **Carter.**
Carte, Jo., Stoke 1557 i, 78
Carter, Ag., Kirmington 1545-6 &c. ii, 56
„ Ag. 1568, 47
„ Al., Beckingham 1534 &c., 100
„ Ann, Pinchbeck 1543-56, 373
„ Chris., Burgh 1583 ii, 81
„ Chris., Hogsthorp 1583 ii, 174
„ Edm., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 58
„ Edm., West Perye 1580 ii, 284
„ Edw., Rowston 1543-5, 235
„ Eliz., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1581, 200
„ Eliz., Pinchbeck 1586, 152
„ Eliz., Careby 1592, 291
„ Geo., Ailsby 1551-3, 122
„ Geo., Claxby 1569 i, 200
„ Hy., Mareham 1575 i, 220
„ Ja., Sutton 1552-6, 58
„ Jas., Stallingboro' 1557 iv, 312
„ Jas., Careby 1591 i, 109
„ Jo., Yarborough 1520-31, 275
„ Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 283
„ Jo., husbn., Theddlethorp 1520-31, 296
„ Jo., Asterby 1541, 162
„ Jo., Lincoln 1543-56, 11
„ Jo. 1547, 32
„ Jo., E. Keal 1547-9, 193
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 67
„ Jo., Boston 1551-3, 56
„ Jo., Grantham 1553-6, 9
„ Jo., Aslackby 1553-6, 143
„ Jo., Wootton (Beds) 1557-72, 151
„ Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 46
„ Jo., Alvingham 1558 i, 178
„ Jo., Mareham 1565, 87
„ Jo., Ashby 1568, 234
„ Jo., Stallingbro' 1570, 164
„ Jo., Kimbolton 1571 i, 40
„ Jo., Weston 1573 i, 73
„ Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh 1577 ii, 216
„ Jo., W. Rasen 1585 i, 118
„ Jo., Gt. Coates 1587, 64
„ Jo., E. Keal 1588 ii, 95
„ Jo., Hatton 1590, 369
„ Julian, Burgh 1541-3, 264
„ Leon. 1558 i, 176
„ Margt., Asterby 1545-6 &c. ii, 76
„ Margt., Asterby 1554-6, 297
Carter, Margt., Beckingham 1558 ii, 5
„ Margt. 1574 i, 354
„ Marian, Steeping 1584, 172
„ Sir Matt., parson of Fulletby 1520-31, 352
„ Nich., Fulstow 1543-5, 292
„ Nich., Larrington 1543-56, 120
„ Rd., Swaton 1538-40, 259
„ Rd., Willoughby 1565, 153
„ Rd., Allington 1573 i, 144
„ Rd., Swineshead 1574 i, 15
„ Rd., Ancaster 1585 i, 300
„ Rd., Mareham 1591 i, 69
„ Robt., Burgh (St. Peter) 1520-31, 378
„ Robt., Billinghay 1538-40, 89
„ Cartar, Rob. 1541, 257
„ Rob., Willoughby 1551-3, 152
„ Rob., Theddlethorp 1557-72, 60
„ Rob., Stickney 1570, 40
„ Rob., Whaplode 1581, 40
„ Tho., Asterby 1532-4, 54
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1535-7, 146
„ Tho., Swaton 1541-3, 25
„ Tho., Epworth 1558 ii, 37
„ Tho., Leverton 1558 ii, 46
„ Tho., Hacconby 1583 ii, 50
„ Tho., Swaton 1598, 212
„ Wm., Beckingham 1535-7, 171
„ Wm., Swineshead 1535-7, 202
„ Wm., Grantham 1538-40, 66
„ Wm., Swaton 1543-5, 127
„ Wm., Tointon 1558 iv, 293
„ Wm., Swineshead 1561, 88
„ Wm., Stickney 1562, 133
„ Wm., Aslackby 1573 i, 217
„ Cartar, Wm., Aslackby 1573 ii, 108
„ Carta, Wm., Gretford 1584, 88
Carthe, Jo., Swineshead 1535-40, 237
Carthrop, Laur., Denton 1543-56, 126
Carting, *see* **Cartynge.**
Cartlen, Wm., Elmstowe 1557 i, 59
Cartwright, Hy., Bourn 1557 iii, 160
„ Miles, Algarkirk 1591 i, 215
* „ Cartewight, Rd., vicar of Mumby and of Croft 1535-7, 54
„ Cartwryght, Rd., Cathorpe 1543-5, 344
„ Rob., Waddington 1574 i, 1
„ Tho., Woodhall 1520-31, 37
„ Cartewryghte, Wm., Caythorpe 1532-4, 201
„ Wm., Caythorp 1585 ii, 57
Cartynge, Rob., Dodington 1541-3, 266
Cary, *see* **Carie.**
Carver, Karver, Ag., Holfleet 1554-6, 14 & 163

Caryngton, *see* **Carrington.**
Cashe, Wm., Immingham 1599, 161
Caslon, Tho., Branston 1585 ii, 98
Casselforth, Tho., Kirton 1582, 233
„ Wal., Belton 1543–56, 359
Caste, Jenet 1545–6 i, 283
Castle, Jo., Ailsby 1591 ii, 272
„ Rob., Bradley 1577 i, 1
„ Tho., Laceby 1565, 98
Castropp, Jo., Denton 1547, 83
Castylton, Rob., Gunwarby 1543–5, 338
Catchaside, Edm., Kirmington 1593, 332
Cater, Brid., Owersby 1571 ii, 42
„ Chris., Owersby 1567, 46
„ Edw., Owersby 1583 i, 78
„ Hel., Brough 1592, 502
„ Ja., Rasen 1593, 157
„ Jo., Barton 1520–31, 95
„ Jo., Frampton 1569 i, 167
„ Rd., E. Rasen 1591 i, 118
„ Cator, Tho., Sandy 1574 i, 406
Caterson, *see* **Katersonne.**
Catertonne, Rd., Well 1571 ii, 71
Cateson, *see* **Caytson.**
Catforthe, Wm., Cowbit 1557 iv, 197
Catley, Rob., Gedney 1572 ii, 4
See also **Katlay.**
Catliff, Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1561, 27
Catlinge, Catlyn, Ag., Cranwell 1535–7, 102
„ Eliz., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 i, 188
„ Catline, Em., Wheathamstead 1566 &c., 250
„ Tho., Cranwell 1538–40, 142
„ Cattlyng, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1543–56, 123
Cator, *see* **Cater.**
Catson, Jo., Leake 1552–6, 47
„ Caytson, Margt., Leake 1551–2, 168
Catteile, *see* **Cattell.**
Cattell, Ag., Langtoft 1562, 63
„ Jo., Langtoft 1599, 279
„ Margt., Deeping 1591 ii, 96
„ Tho., Dincton 1566–9, 41
„ Catteile, Tho., Dincton 1569 ii, 15
„ Tho., Langtoft 1584, 78
„ Wm., Langtoft 1557 i, 133
Cattie, Hen., Gedney 1558 iv, 22
„ Jo., Fleet 1591 i, 80
„ Catte, Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 310
„ Cattey, Rob., Gedney 1572 i, 239
Cattlynge, *see* **Catlinge.**
Catton, Hy., Westburgh 1580 i, 90
Catton, Jo., Frampton 1557–84, 3
Catwicke, Nich., Ingoldmells 1586, 278
Cauckwell, Tho., Laughton 1563–6 & 9, 246
See also **Calkwell.**
Caude [*or* **Kande** *or* **Karne**], husbn., Wigtoft 1538–40, 237
„ Caudie, Wm., Claypole 1553–6, 45
See also **Caidy.**
Caugood, Lucy, Spalding 1554–6, 46
Cauntherie, Fra., Mareham 1591 i, 29
Causey, *see* **Cansey.**
Caute [*or* **Cante**], Tho., Deeping 1594 i, 89
Cautrel, Ann, Aswarby 1593, 275
„ Cauterell, Wm., Aswarby 1557–84, 40
See also **Cottrell.**
Cautyng [*query*], *see* **Cantyng.**
Cavall, *see* **Cavell.**
Cave, Edm., Coates 1545–6 &c. ii, 360
„ Rob., Norton Disney 1580 ii, 194
Cavell, Dor., Goxhill 1570, 100
„ Cavill, Jo., Imingham 1547, 222
„ Margt., Immingham 1543–56, 56
„ Cavill, Rob., Goxhill 1573 i, 220
„ Cavyll, Rob., Goxhill 1573 ii, 179
„ Cavill, Tho., Goxhill 1573 i, 189
„ Cawell, Tho., Goxhill 1573 ii, 28
„ Cavall, Wm., Wainfleet 1520–31, 268
„ Wm., Goxhill 1581, 33
Caven, *see* **Kavyn.**
Caverer, Alf., W. Allington 1574 i, 392
Caverley, Jo., Bichfield 1557 iii, 98
See also **Calverley.**
* **Cawdron**, Eliz., Heckington (pr. 1556) 1552–6, 71
„ Jo., Dunsby 1587, 285
* „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1596, 152
* „ Tho., Heckington 1582, 150
„ Wm., Heckington 1545–6 i, 43
* „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1581, 219
Cawell, *see* **Cavell.**
Cawen, Isab., Boultham 1551–2, 93
Cawfill, Rd., Timberland 1564, 21
Cawforthe, Eliz., Spalding 1562, 322
„ Cawforth, Jo., Coningsby 1596, 121
„ Cawforth, Wm., Cowbit 1557 iii, 143
Cawkwell, *see* **Calkwell, Cauckwell.**
Cawood, Edm., Rand 1557 i, 252
Cawsell, Pet., Timberland 1566–9, 117
Cawsey, Tho., Norton Disney 1535–7, 35

Cawthorne, Rob., Boston 1576, 28
,, Cothorne, Wm., Ancaster 1554–6, 136
,, Cawthorn, Wm., Quadring 1573 i, 142
,, Wm., Gedney 1581, 68
See also **Crathorne.**
Cawthorpe, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 65
,, Jo., Saltfleetby 1535–7, 141
,, Cawthorp, Margt., Pinchbeck 1593, 76
,, Cawthorp, Rd., Skidbrooke 1593, 51
,, Tho., Bourn 1571 ii, 20
,, Tho., Pinchbeck 1580 i, 141
,, Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1558 ii, 101
,, Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 92
,, Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 117
Cawvard, Jas., Snitterby 1574 i, 13
See also **Calverd.**
Caxon, *see* **Cakson.**
Cayborne, *see* **Caborne.**
Cayd, Cayde, *see* **Cade.**
Cayly, Chris., E. Keal 1543–56, 340
Cayne, Nich., Snelland 1588 ii, 188
Cayster, *see* **Caistor.**
Caythorpe, Tho., Burwell 1541–3, 302
Caytson, *see* **Catson.**
Celle, Wm. 1534 &c., 40
See also **Selle.**
Cemp, *see* **Kempe.**
Cessions, Jo., Benington 1558 iv, 11
Ceyton, Tho., Whapload 1582, 204
See also **Seaton.**
Chace, Rph., Mkt. Deeping 1590, 41
See also **Chause.**
Chadicke, Jo., Gosberton 1591 i, 29
Chadwicke, Rob., Billinghay 1592, 368
Challand, Tho., Osbournby 1593, 315
Chamber, *see* **Chambers.**
Chamberlaine, Ag., Aslackby 1569 i, 8
,, Chamberlayn, Eliz. 1534 &c., 93
,, Chamberlain, Geo., Spilsby 1593, 263
,, Hy., Limber 1587, 112
,, Chamberlain, Hy., Wiggeston 1597–8, 229
,, Hum., Hallwell 1583 ii, 280
,, Joan, Thurlby 1590, 273
,, Chamberlayn, Jo., Aslackby 1535–7, 241
,, Jo., Bamburgh 1557 i, 200
,, Jo., Aslackby 1557 i, 395
,, Jo., Morton 1558 i, 30
,, Jo., Aswardby 1562, 86
,, Jo., Ruskington 1563, 102

Chamberlaine, Chamberlain, Jo., Gt. Limber 1574 ii, 58
,, Chamberlain, Jo., Careby 1591 ii, 21
,, Chamberlain, Jo., Burgh 1594 i, 44
,, Chamberlain, Margt., Braunceton 1595 ii, 10
,, Chamberlain, Nich., Gt. Limber 1568, 164
,, Nich., Belton 1592, 383
,, Rd., Howell 1545–6 &c. ii, 283
,, Rd., Pickworth 1587, 377
,, Chamberlain, Rd., Limber 1591 i, 97
,, Rd., Bicker 1591 ii, 336
,, Chamberlain, Rd., Stevenby 1592, 206
,, Chamberlane, Rob., E. Saltfleetby 1569 i, 64
,, Rob., Aslackby 1569 i, 207
,, Rob., Aslackby 1582, 157
,, Chamberlain, Rob., Limber 1597, 77
,, Chamberlain, Rog., Bardney 1597, 265
,, Chamberlyng, St., Aslackby 1532–4, 143
,, Tho., Aubourn 1545–6 &c. ii, 350
,, Chamberlane, Tho., Branston 1564, 175
,, Chamberlane, Tho., Sutton 1567, 30
,, Chamberlain, Tho., Careby 1588 i, 186
,, Chamberlain, Tho., Limber 1591 ii, 369
,, Chamberlain, Tho., Morton 1594 ii, 124
,, Chamberlain, Tho., Rippingale 1596, 234
,, Chamberlyn, Wm. 1557 iv, 215
,, Chamberlane, Wm., Morton 1567, 191
,, Chamberlayn, Wm., Ruskington 1584, 349
,, Chamberlain, Wm., Morton 1593, 224
Chamberlyng, *see* **Chamberlaine.**
Chambers, Al., Orby 1556–7, 79
,, Alison, Orby 1557 i, 108
,, Aug., Orby 1587, 204
,, Ca., Ingham 1558 iii, 57
,, Geo., Orby 1594 i, 169
,, Hy., Horncastle 1532–4, 54
,, Hy., Enderby 1562, 164
,, Hy., Stixwold 1579, 142
,, Isab. 1534 &c., 11
,, Jas., Hitchine 1566–9, 62

Chambers, Chamber, Jas., Hitchine 1569 ii, 26
„ Jo., Bassingham 1563–6 & 9, 35
„ Jo., Orby 1572 i, 181
„ Jo., Orby 1572 ii, 54
„ Jo., Kirton 1581, 202
„ Rph., Waddingham 1563–6 & 9, 119
„ Rd., Allington 1551–2, 145
„ Rd., Huttoft 1591 ii, 119
„ Chamber, Rob., Pickworth 1520–31, 366
„ Rob., Dodington 1532–4, 306
„ Chamber, Rob., Riby 1534 &c., 49
„ Rob., Somercotes 1594 ii, 135
„ Rog., Roughton 1545–6 &c. ii, 111
„ St., Aslackby 1572 ii, 222
„ Tho., Bolingbroke 1520–31, 49
„ Tho., Orby 1543–5, 200
„ Tho., Burwell 1563, 30
„ Tho., Orby 1572 ii, 232
„ Tho., Sturton 1583 ii, 28
„ Tho., Hemelhampstead 1594 ii, 139
„ Chamber, Wm. of the, citizen and baker of Lincoln 1506 &c., 8
„ Wm. 1547–9, 344
„ Wm., Sutton 1582, 249
„ Wm., Swineshead 1588 i, 44
Chamell, Tho., Aswardby 1541–3, 193
See also **Camel.**
Chamers, Ag., Alvingham 1541, 64
Chamlet, Wm., Lincoln 1587, 158
Chamocke, *see* **Camocke.**
Champyon, *see* **Campion.**
Chance [*query*], *see* **Chause.**
Chandler, Emot, Grimsby 1541, 211
Change, Rd., Gunby 1577 i, 62
Channer, Jo. 1534 &c., 112
„ Tho., Grimsby 1541 34, 364
Chant, Chaunte, Jo., Maltby 1562, 216
Chanter, Chantar, Matilda, Sutton St. James 1557 iv, 224
„ Rd., Sutton 1552–6, 216
Chantrie, Joan, Calkwell 1578, 221
„ Chantre, Jo., Boston 1541–3, 286
„ Chawntre, Jo., Tealby 1547–9, 72
„ Jo., Twevelsby 1582, 158
„ Chantree, Rob., Leasington Var., 63
„ Chantre, Tho., Lincoln 1534 &c., 115
Chapell, Ad., Helpringham 1557 iii, 82
„ Chapel, Eliz., Carlton 1575 i, 26
„ Chapel, Hel., Metheringham 1535–7, 105
Chapell, Chappell, Jo., Tetford 1549–50, 131
„ Chapel, Jo., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 285
„ Jo., Aswarby 1594 i, 12
„ Chappell, Jo., Friskney 1594 i, 47
„ Chappell, Rob., Blankney 1545–6 &c. ii, 387
„ Tho., Swaton 1597–8, 2
„ Wm., Methringham 1532–4, 294
„ Chapel, Wm., Huttoft 1535–7, 257
„ Chappell, Wm., Blankney 1600, 164
Chaplet, Ja., Lincoln 1587, 364
Chapman, Ag., Claxby 1568, 155
„ Ant., Holbeach 1585 i, 248
„ Ca., Legbourne 1538–40, 218
„ Chris., Wigtoft 1575 i, 19
„ Chris., Wigtoft 1575 ii, 220
„ Edw., Grimsby 1582, 346
„ Ell., Boston 1562, 281
„ Fra., Alford 1578, 144
„ Geo., Whaplode 1585 i, 34
„ Geo., Mareham 1590, 33
„ Grace, Marsh Gibbon 1577 ii, 128
„ Hy., Sempringham 1580 i, 166
„ Hy., Swineshead 1595 i, 101
„ Jas., Whaplode 1538–40, 187
„ Joan, Grainthorp 1591 ii, 145
„ Joan, Somercotes 1594 i, 27
„ Jo., Thornton (proved at Market Rasen) 1520–31, 138
„ Jo., Tattershall 1532–4, 98
„ Jo., Whaplode 1538–40, 269
„ Jo., N. Willingham 1538–40, 277
„ Jo., Spalding 1538–40, 307
„ Jo., Whaplode 1545–6 i, 147
„ Jo., Hatton 1545–6 &c. ii, 410
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1553–6, 18
„ Jo., Normanby 1553–6, 198
„ Jo., Gosberton 1554–6, 310
„ Jo., Melton 1558 i, 196
„ Jo. 1563, 67
„ Jo., Normanby 1567, 36
„ Jo., Goxhill 1568, 143
„ Jo., Stainton 1570, 78
„ Jo., Normanby 1573 i, 163
„ Jo., Frampton 1574 i, 217
„ Jo., Normanby 1574 i, 279
„ Jo., Frampton 1574 ii, 102
„ Jo., Whaplode 1580 i, 179
„ Jo., Frampton 1581, 202
„ Jo., Tevelby 1582, 2
„ Jo., Silk Willoughby 1590, 79
„ Jo., Leake 1592, 58
„ Jo., Crowle 1594 ii, 72
„ Jo., Holton 1595 i, 88

Chapman, Jo., Normanby 1600, 231
„ Margt., Claxby 1543-56, 207
„ Margt., Claxby 1549-50, 195
„ Maurice, Deeping 1591 i, 449
„ Nich., Whaplode 1552-6, 158
„ Olivet, Nettleton 1587, 121
„ Pet., Frieston 1588 ii, 235
„ Rph., Tevelby 1580 ii, 4
„ Rd., Waltham 1538-44, 145
„ Rd., Stubton 1541, 433
„ Rd., Normanby 1557 i, 321
„ Rd., Boothby Pagnell 1569 i, 12
„ Rd., Stickney 1572 ii, 223
„ Rd., Stubton 1591 i, 223
„ Rd., Grayingham 1591 ii, 52
„ Rd., Rasen 1591 ii, 395
„ Rob., Thornton-le-Moor 1534 &c., 125
„ Rob., Normanby 1553-6, 35
„ Rob., Garnthorpe 1575 i, 163
„ Rob., Heckington 1579, 62
„ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1587, 31
„ Rob., Mareham 1596, 109
„ Rob., Martin 1599, 42
„ Tho., Withcall 1506, 61
„ Tho., Billingbro' 1520-31, 284
„ Tho., Calcethorpe 1534 &c., 43
„ Tho., Tetford 1538-40, 229
„ Tho., Donington 1568, 50
„ Tho., Thornton 1568, 230
„ Tho., Whaplode Drove 1569 i, 93
„ Tho., Boston 1570, 127
„ Tho., Goxhill 1582, 324
„ Tho., Spalding 1587, 191
„ Tho., Gosberton 1587, 314
„ Tho., Moulton 1588 ii, 103
„ Tho., Wiberton 1591 ii, 20
„ Wm., Whaplode 1538-40, 266
„ Wm., Willoughby 1543-5, 286
„ Wm., Swineshead 1543-56, 353
„ Wm., Gosberton 1554-6, 170
„ Wm., Crowle 1558 iv, 115
„ Wm., Wispington 1564, 110
„ Wm., Holton-le-Moor 1577 i, 85
„ Wm., Tevilby 1577 ii, 188
„ Wm., Grimoldby 1578, 247
„ Wm., Swineshead 1584, 154
„ Wm., Blankney 1586, 260
„ Wm., Somercotes 1591 ii, 242
„ Wm., Normanby 1592, 478
Chappell, *see* **Chapell.**
Charborne, Wm., Habrough 1564, 124
Charge, Tho., Teddington 1597-8, 179
Charitie, Rob., Foston 1562, 258
Charles, Jo., Gonerby 1583 ii, 68
„ Rob., Gonerby 1586, 153
„ Wm., Sutton 1583 i, 16
See also **Charley.**

Charlesworth, Jo., S. Kyme 1562, 263
„ Jo., Ulceby 1594 i, 138
„ Rph., Clee 1576, 13
Charley, Rob., Gunwarby 1538-40, 200
See also **Charles.**
Charnocke, Elr., Conesby 1595 i, 125
Charter, Wm., Aylton 1588 i, 184
Chase, *see* **Chause.**
Chater, Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 328
Chaters, Wm., Bicker 1571 i, 129
Chatney, Rob., Reepham 1580 ii, 45
Chatterton, Al., Friskney 1567, 211
„ Hy., Welton 1569 i, 57
„ Jo., Brothertoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 277
„ Pet., Fishtoft 1599, 114
„ Rob., Fishtoft 1557-72, 10
„ Rob., Normanby 1591 ii, 197
„ Wm., Friskney 1567, 93
„ Wm., Kirkby Green 1570, 145
Chatts, Chattys, Ellis, Utterby 1543-5, 336
„ Hy., Utterby 1543-5, 369
„ Hugh, Utterby 1554-6, 204
Chaunt, *see* **Chant.**
Chause, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 306
See also **Chace.**
Chawner, Jo., Horncastle 1558 i, 3
„ Margt., Horncastle 1573 i, 313
„ Rob., Horncastle 1532-4, 334
„ Tho., Boston 1573 i, 214
„ Tho., Boston 1573 ii, 114
Chawntre, *see* **Chantrie.**
Cheale, Chele, Ell., Gosberton Var., 65
„ Jo., Bolingbroke 1591 i, 350
„ Chele, Rd., Quadring 1520-31, 337
„ Chele, Rog., Quadring 1535-40, 17
„ Cheele, Wm., Quadring 1541, 32
„ Cheele, Wm., Quadring 1541, 363
„ Wm., Quadring 1543-5, 217
See also **Cheales.**
Cheales, Cheiles, Ag., Anderby 1567, 138
„ Cheles, And., Hogsthorp 1557 iv, 72
„ And., Mumby 1576, 185
„ And., Anderby 1578, 165
„ Chelys, Chris., Mumby 1535-7, 16
„ Chris., Covenham St. Bartholomew 1575 i, 282
„ Cheyles, Chris., Covenham St. Bartholomew 1575 ii, 21
„ Cheles, Chris., Alford 1596, 138

Cheales, Chellis, Jo. (pr. at Gosberton) 1520–31, 119
„ Chellys, Jo., Hagworthingham 1543–5, 61
„ Cheiles, Jo., Anderby 1556–7, 3
„ Cheiles, Jo., Anderby 1557 i, 222
„ Cheils, Jo., Anderby 1573 i, 105
„ Margt., Hogsthorpe 1592, 300
„ Rd., Legbourn 1575 i, 136
„ Tho., Gosberton 1596, 11
„ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1557–72, 50
„ Cheles, Wm., Aby 1563–6 & 9, 51
„ Wm., Stewton 1592, 538
See also **Cheale, Cheriles.**
Chearberie, Cherberie, Jo., Claxby 1573 i, 322
„ Jo., Claxby 1573 ii, 4
„ Chearberry, Tho., Claxby 1572 i, 136
„ Chereberie, Tho., Claxby 1572 ii, 153
Chedro, Jo., Gt. Coates 1535–7, 260
Cheele, Cheiles, *see* **Cheale, Cheales.**
Cheeseburgh, *see* **Chesburgh.**
Cheken, Wm., Tallington 1562, 181
Chelbourne, Tho., Allington 1553–6, 187
Chele, Chelle, Cheles, *see* **Cheale, Cheales.**
Chellys, Chelys, *see* **Cheales.**
Cheney, Tho., Quadring 1520–31, 338
„ Wm., Boston 1599, 87
Cheperfeld, Rob., Westnall 1591 ii, 333
Cherberie, Chereberie, *see* **Chearberie.**
Cheriles, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1567, 101
See also **Cheales.**
Cherington, Chris., Crowland 1583 ii, 183
„ Chirrington, Eliz., Crowland 1588 ii, 75
„ Cheryngton, Rob., Donington 1532–4, 91
„ Rob., Colsterworth 1571 ii, 18
„ Cheryington, Tho., Rippingale 1535–7, 240
Cherissell, Jo., Hemingby 1564, 85
Chernell, Tho., Aswardby 1545–6 &c. ii, 404
Chery, Edw., E. Keal 1589, 336
„ Chyrrye, Geo., Spilsby 1561, 141
„ Jo., Tetney 1543–5, 66
Cheryngton, *see* **Cherington.**
Chesburgh, Oswald, Lincoln 1570, 167
„ Cheseburgh, Rob., Ashby 1578, 37
Chesham, Rob., Rippingale 1538–40, 57
Chesman, Cheseman, Jo., Willingham 1582, 239
Chesman, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 197
Chessel, Ca., Edlington 1557 iii, 70
„ Chesell, Wm., Burgh-in-the Marsh 1581, 152
Chessy, Rob., Howton 1551–2, 147
Chester, Eliz., Weston 1557 iii, 147
„ Jo., Theddingworth 1558 ii, 17
„ Jo., Boston 1568, 131
„ Jo., Sotby 1572 ii, 219
„ Matt., Leake 1587, 32
„ Nich., Dogdyke 1587, 53
„ Rob., Lincoln 1590, 118
Chesterton, Tho., Heckington 1584, 297
Chettle, Jo., Claypole 1590, 132
„ Rd., Leicester 1588 i, 85
Chettylls, Ronay, Donington 1545–6, &c. ii, 17
Cheveling, Rd., Sutton 1592, 278
Cheverowe, Hugh, Threckingham 1538–40, 117
Chevine, Chevyn, Chas., Blankney 1599, 173
„ Edith, Ashby 1595 i, 115
„ Cheven, Jo., Ashby 1586, 239
„ Margt., Ashby 1595 i, 140
„ Chevin, Tho., Astrop 1597, 198
Cheyles, *see* **Cheales.**
Cheyrsly, Jo., Bucknall 1538–40, 274
Chibnall, *see* **Chybnall.**
Chie, Wm., Bourne 1570, 145
Chilbole, Alx., Stuckley 1574 i, 370
Childe, Chyld, Ag., Agmonsham (Amersham) 1566–9, 49
„ Ag., Agmonsham 1569 ii, 18
„ Edm., Amcotts 1557 ii, 30
„ Hy., Amcotts 1580 ii, 127
„ Chyllde *als.* Ellis, Rd., Wrawby 1545–6 &c. ii, 41
„ Child, Rd., Boston 1572 i, 34
„ Rd., Boston 1572 ii, 152
„ Chyld, Rob. 1545–6 &c. ii, 332
„ Child, Rob., Agmondham 1597–8, 164
Childlay, *see* **Chyldlay.**
Chilrey, Rd., Hibaldstow 1557 ii, 79
Chilton, Clem., Essendon 1580 ii, 148
„ Jo., Lutton 1506 &c., 73
„ Wm., Chilton 1566–9, 115
Chimney, *see* **Chymney.**
Chippingdale, Chipingdale, Geo., Lincoln Var., 54
„ Pet., Butterwick 1597–8, 127
„ Rob. 1573 i, 109
„ Rob. 1573 ii, 107
Chirrington, *see* **Cherington.**
Chisell, Hy., Hemingby 1579, 184
„ Hy., Panton 1594 ii, 15
Chitchange, Jo., Stamford 1587, 420

Chramshow, Tho., Carlton Moreland 1572 i, 72
Christian, Jo., Screvenby 1567, 282
„ Christen, Rob., Wainfleet 1551–2, 296
„ Cristen, Rob., Wainfleet 1567, 166
Christopher, Geo., Winkel 1590, 213
„ Christofer, Hy., Carlton 1552–6, 187
„ Hy., Welton 1583 i, 76
„ Tho., Horncastle 1567, 205
Chubb, Wal., Hogsthorpe 1545–6 i, 12
„ Wm., Mumby Chapel 1573 i, 128
„ Wm., Mumby Chapel 1573 ii, 6
Chubley, Jenet, Bamber 1568, 59
Chuley, Jo., Asterby 1563–6 & 9, 23
Chussall, Jo. 1551–2, 186
Chybnall, Eliz., Astwood 1571 i, 177
Chylde, Chyle, *see* **Childe.**
Chyldlay, Sir Tho., Sausthorpe 1549–57, 331
Chymney, Av., Anwick 1535–7, 165
„ Chimney, Rd., Immingham Var., 45
Chyrrye, *see* **Chery.**
Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton 1584, 88
See also **Sibsey.**
Claiburgh, Margt., Spalding 1573 i, 135
Claie, *see* **Clay.**
Claipam, Wm., Spalding 1556–7, 24
„ Claipham, Wm., Spalding 1557 i, 175
See also **Clapam.**
Claipoll, *see* **Claypoll.**
Claiton, *see* **Clayton.**
Clame, Rob., Uffington 1580 i, 173
Clamonde, *see* **Claymond.**
Clapam, Jo., Halton 1545–6 i, 274
„ Clappam, Jo., Boston 1592, 558
„ Rob., Frampton 1586, 82
„ Clapame, Tho., Boston 1576, 159
See also **Claipam.**
Clapthorne, Jo., Sutton 1592, 140
Clapton, Rd., Wilsthorp 1600, 298
Clare, Ag., Pinchbeck 1532–4, 309
„ Al., Boston 1541–3, 430
„ Al., Kirkby Laythorpe 1562, 199
„ Eliz., Wiberton 1575 i, 101
„ Hy., Cockrington 1541–3, 87
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1532–4, 291
„ Jo., Kirkby 1557 iii, 188
„ Sim., Skirbeck 1597–8, 158
„ Tho. 1557–72, 79
„ Wm., Alvingham 1558 iv, 237
Clarett, Hy. 1543–56, 242
Clarke, Clerke *als.* Isaac, Ag., Tidd St. Mary 1520–31, 101
Clarke, Clark, Ag., Gosberkirk 1551–2, 58
„ Clark, Ag., Stixwould 1561, 87
„ Ag., Luddington 1583 ii, 43
„ Clark, Ag., Wrawby 1592, 360
„ Al., Kirton 1543–56, 291
„ Al., Grainthorp 1553–6, 173
„ Al., Willoughton 1558 iv, 67
„ Al., Bitchfield 1563–6 & 9, 10
„ Al., Goxhill 1583 i, 134
„ Al., Killingholme 1589, 186
„ Al., Brumby 1591 ii, 40
„ Allen, Ludbrok 1582, 162
„ Ann, Surfleet 1563–6 & 9, 61
„ Ann, Huttoft 1600, 284
„ Ant., Sixhills 1541, 54
„ Ant., Frieston 1574 i, 259
„ Chas., Maltby 1564, 156
„ Chris., Usselby 1541–3, 55
„ Chris., Usselby 1545–6 &c. ii, 129
„ Clark, Chris., Wigtoft 1588 i, 84
„ Cuth., Claypole 1594 ii, 40
„ Edm., Barrow 1537 iii, 199
„ Edm., Lissington 1575 i, 117
„ Clark, Edw., Stickney 1557–72, 208
„ Clark, Edw., Leasingham 1575 ii, 136
„ Clark, Edw., Mablethorp 1577 i, 120
„ Edw., Stallingboro' 1586, 258
„ Edw., Fleet 1592, 60
„ Edw., Goxhill 1593, 301
„ Eliz., Kingerby 1532–4, 157
„ Eliz., Tattershall 1564, 143
„ Clark, Eliz. 1565, 161
„ Clark, Fra., Crowland 1572 i, 156
„ Fra., Crowland 1572 ii, 89
„ Clark, Fra., Skirbeck 1591 i, 227
„ Gilb., Theddlethorp 1534 &c., 42
„ Clark, Giles, Maltby 1588 ii, 89
„ Clark, Grace, Rowston 1573 i, 88
„ Clark, Grace, Rowston 1573 ii, 185
„ Greg., Tathwell 1558 i, 219
„ Hamond, Heckington 1582, 160
„ Hector, Comphill 1571 i, 103
„ Hy., E. Barkwith 1565, 120
„ Hy., Winceby 1571 ii, 95
„ Hy., Goxhill 1575 i, 263
„ Hy., Roughton 1588 ii, 194
„ Hy., Fulstow 1591 i, 83
„ Hel. 1534 &c., 31
„ Hel., Cockrington 1557 iii, 56
„ Hel., Claypole 1558 iv, 30
„ Hel., Fleet 1567, 131
„ Hel., E. Rasen 1569 i, 108

Clarke, Hel., Timberland	1582, 90
„ Clark, Hel., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 96
„ Howis, Asterby	1551–3, 160
„ Hugh, Welbourn	1565, 197
„ Hum., Tevelby	1562, 40
„ Isab., Fulstow	1529, 191
„ Isab., Huttoft	1541, 296
„ Clark, Isab., Gt. Carlton	1576, 11
„ Clerke, Ja., Gedney	1506 &c., 64
„ Clerk, Ja., Gedney	1577 ii, 30
„ Jas., Barrow	1534 &c., 45
„ Jas., Spalding	1557 i, 254
„ Jas., Maltby	1557 i, 341
„ Clark, Jas., Bitchfield	1572 i, 69
„ Clark, Jas., Tevelby	1596, 146
„ Jenet, Barrowe	1541, 183
„ Jenet, Mablethorpe	1554–6, 104
„ Jenet, Claypole	1566 &c., 180
„ Jenet, N. Somercoates	1567, 190
„ Jenet, Huttoft	1583 ii, 283
„ Clark, Jesse, Fleet	1552–6, 208
„ Clark, Joan, Moorby	1565, 160
„ Clerke, Jo., Toft	1532–4, 200
„ Clerke, Jo., Benniworth	1535–7, 193
„ Jo., Appley	1538–40, 68
„ Clerke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmund	1538–40, 308
„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1543–5, 263
„ Jo., Fleet	1545–6 i, 226
„ Jo., Laceby	1545–6 &c. ii, 43
„ Jo., Stragglethorpe	1545–6 &c. ii, 351
„ Jo., Halton	1547–9, 132
„ Jo., Tattershall	1551–2, 91
„ Jo.	1551–2, 328
„ Jo., Mareham	1551–3, 4
„ Clark, Jo., Langtoft	1552–6, 51
„ Clark, Jo., Cockerington	1553–6, 111
„ Jo., S. Reston	1553–6, 195
„ Jo., Stragglethorp	1556–7, 71
„ Jo., Stragglethorpe	1557 i, 115
„ Jo., Holbeach	1557 iii, 18
„ Clark, Jo., Sibsey	1557–72, 5
„ Clark, Jo., Well	1557–72, 222
„ Jo., Ludford	1558 i, 66
„ *als.* Greene, Jo., Hemingby	1558 iv, 236
„ Clark, Jo., Humberstone	1561, 116
„ Jo., Bychfield	1562, 189
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1563–6 & 9, 84
„ Jo., Chiping Wicome	1563–6 & 9, 195
„ Clark, Jo., Boston	1565, 153
„ Jo., Lutton	1566 &c., 299
„ Jo., Holbeach	1567, 132
„ Jo., Fenby	1567, 269

Clarke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1567, 277
„ Jo., Huttoft	1572 i, 210
„ Jo., Huttoft	1572 ii, 170
„ Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 i, 304
„ Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 ii, 61
„ Clark, Jo., Algarkirk	1574 i, 265
„ Clark, Jo., Grantham	1574 i, 337
„ Clark, Jo., Bourn	1574 i, 388
„ Jo., Fulstow	1575 i, 294
„ Clark, Jo., Fulstow	1575 ii, 43
„ Clark, Jo., Goxhill	1577 i, 35
„ Clark, Jo., Gt. Coates	1579, 12
„ Jo., Warholm	1581, 80
„ Jo., Belchford	1582, 138
„ Jo., Marshchapel	1583 ii, 43
„ Jo., Killingholme	1583 ii, 168
„ Jo., Ingoldmells	1583 ii, 193
„ Jo., Boston	1584, 341
„ Jo., Lincoln	1585 i, 246
„ Jo., Goulceby	1585 ii, 130
„ Jo., Kirkstead	1586, 44
„ Jo., Freston	1586, 80
„ Jo., Alford	1587, 396
„ Jo., Fleet	1588 i, 167
„ Jo., S. Reston	1588 ii, 256
„ Clark, Jo., Toft	1591 ii, 198
„ Clerke, Jo., Threckingham	1592, 401
„ Jo., Welby	1597–8, 56
„ Jo., Welton	1599, 116
„ Jo., Stixwould	1599, 124
„ Jo., Huttoft	1600, 33
„ *als.* Smythe, Jo., Tetney	1600, 216 & 272
„ Lawr., Scopwick	1545–6 &c. ii, 348
„ Lawr., Baston	1553–6, 186
„ Lawr., Hacconby	1554–6, 216
„ Lawr., Fleet	1569 i, 22
„ Lawr., Goxhill	1580 ii, 223
„ Lawr., Holbeach	1585 i, 25
„ Clerke *als.* Smith, Margt., Tetney	1532–4, 156
„ Margt., Legsby	1562, 20
„ Margt., Gt. Hale	1565, 20
„ Margt., Navenby	1567, 112
„ Clark, Margt., Welbourn	1578, 61
„ Margt., Goulceby	1596, 23
„ Clark, Mart., E. Rasen	1591 i, 87
„ Ma., Deeping	1597–8, 53
„ Clerc, Mich., Saltfleetby	1506 &c., 85
„ Mich., Stallingburgh	1590, 348
„ Clark, Nich., Epworth	1557–72, 133
„ Nich., Kyme	1596, 64
„ Pet., Killingholme	1580 i, 95

Clarke, Pet., Donington	1592, 526
,, Ph., Goxhill	1563, 168
,, Clerke, Rph., Waddington	1568, 105
,, Clerke, Rph., Benniworth	1577 ii, 169
,, Rd., Washingbro'	Var. 75
,, Rd., Horncastle	1506 &c., 46
,, Clerke, Sir Rd., parson of Croxton	1520–31, 381
,, Rd., Lutton in Sutton	1541, 248
,, Rd., Claypole	1545–6 i, 152
,, Rd., E. Rasen	1558 i, 6
,, Clark, Rd., Wraithby	1558 iv, 243
,, Clerke, Rd., Sutton	1563, 106
,, Rd., Tevelby	1563, 193
,, Rd., Dinston	1566 &c., 155
,, Clark, Rd., Telford	1574 i, 3
,, Rd., Haltham	1585 i, 8
,, Rd., Sutton	1587, 186
,, Clark, Rd., Theddlethorp	1594 ii, 86
,, Rd., Clapole	1596, 4
,, Rob., Wragby	1538–40, 80
,, Rob., Rippingale	1541–3, 210
,, Rob., Mablethorp	1541–3, 298
,, Rob., Thurlby	1543–5, 133
,, Rob., Garnthorpe	1543–56, 241
,, Rob., Maltby	1545–6 i, 271
,, Clark, Rob., Crowland	1551–2, 179
,, Clark, Rob., E. Torrington	1552–6, 32
,, Clark, Rob., Goxhill	1552–6, 108
,, Rob., Nailston	1557 i, 80
,, Rob., Fillingham	1557 ii, 20
,, Rob., S. Reston	1557 iii, 71
,, Rob., Manthorp	1557 iii, 86
,, Clark, Rob., Maltby	1557–72, 190
,, Clark, Rob., Ingham	1557–84, 8
,, Rob., Swarby	1558 iv, 15
,, Rob., Langtoft	1562, 59
,, Rob., Kirkby	1563–6 & 9, 182
,, Rob., Brauncewell	1564, 138
,, Rob., Leasingham	1565, 42
,, Rob., Cowbit	1565, 56
,, Rob., Humberston	1571 ii, 16
,, Clark, Rob., Stickney	1574 i, 420
,, Clerk, Rob., Stickford	1577 ii, 211
,, Clark, Rob., Steeping	1580 ii, 139
,, Rob., Deeping	1582, 52
,, Rob., Timberland	1582, 115
,, Rob., Kirton	1592, 592
,, Rob., Gt. Cotes	1593, 208
,, Rob., Swaton	1598, 160

Clarke, Rog., Sutton	1563, 34
,, Rog.	1566 &c., 212
,, Clark, Rog., Lincoln	1575 i, 176
,, Clark, Rog., Lincoln	1575 ii, 124
,, Rog., Skirbeck	1587, 82
,, Rog., Torrington E.	1590, 132
,, Sim., Goxhill	1566–9, 111
,, Clark, St., Boston	1552–6, 100
,, St., Bassingthorpe	1564, 34
,, St., Blyton	1566 &c., 215
,, Clerke, Tho., Butterwick	1520–31, 115
,, Tho., Kirton	1541, 128
,, Tho., Washingboro'	1543–5, 112
,, Clark, Tho., Scredington	1551–2, 212
,, Clerke, Tho., Wiberton	1552–6, 223
,, Clark, Tho., Heighington	1557–72, 36
,, Tho., Gedney	1558 ii, 21
,, Clark, Tho., Leadenham	1561, 55
,, Tho., Langtoft	1562, 277
,, Tho., Whaplode	1562, 310
,, Tho., sen., Fleet	1564, 73
,, Tho., Boston	1565, 176
,, Tho., Barrowby	1567, 38
,, Tho., Langtoft	1569 i, 90
,, Tho., Frampton	1569 i, 148
,, Tho., Sibsey	1570, 134
,, Tho., Hagworthingham	1572 i, 21
,, Tho., Hagworthingham	1572 ii, 205
,, Clark, Tho., N. Cotes	1573 i, 67 ; 1573 ii, 58
,, Tho., N. Keal	1573 i, 156
,, Tho., W. Keal	1573 ii, 163
,, Tho., Fleet	1575 i, 286
,, Clark, Tho., Walcot	1577 i, 97
,, Clerke, Tho., Sixhills	1577 ii, 119
,, Clark, Tho., Bassingham	1579, 187
,, Clark, Tho., Epworth	1580 ii, 44
,, Clark, Tho., Swaton	1580 i, 148
,, Tho., Nettleton	1580 ii, 211
,, Tho., Baston	1582, 60
,, Tho., Maltby	1583 ii, 59
,, Tho., Allington	1589, 233
,, Clerke, Tho., Thoresby	1590, 263
,, Tho., Dunston	1590, 294
,, Tho., Grainthorp	1592, 89
,, Tho., Weston	1593, 93
,, Tho., Huttoft	1593, 126
,, Tho., Frampton	1594 i, 142
,, Tho., Gedney	1595 i, 162
,, Tho., Kirkby Underwood	1596, 203
,, Tho., Branston	1597–8, 82

Clarke, Clark, Tho., Stickford 1598, 15
,, Clark, Vin., N. Thoresby 1573 i, 289 ; 1573 ii, 33
,, Clark, Vin., Toynton 1579, 117
,, Clerke, Wm., Welton-by-Orby 1506 &c., 58
,, Wm., Healing 1534 &c., 120
,, Wm., Whaplode 1534 &c., 128
,, Wm., Londonthorpe 1541–3, 45
,, Wm., Willoughby 1541, 302
,, Wm., Tattershall 1545–6 &c. ii, 120
,, Wm., Morton 1545–6 i, 202
,, Wm., Beniworth 1545–6 i, 223
,, Wm., Bicker 1547–9, 52
,, Wm., Leasingham 1551–3, 36
,, Wm., Killingholme 1551–3, 231
,, Wm., Goxhill 1551–3, 164
,, Wm., Cockerington 1553–6, 194
,, Clark, Wm., Lincoln 1557–72, 48
,, Wm., Goxhill 1557 iii, 110
,, Wm., Claypole 1558 iii, 60
,, Wm., Lavington 1558 i, 174
,, Wm., Yarborough 1561, 155
,, Wm., Kealby 1562, 18
,, Wm., Saleby 1565, 100
,, Wm., Sommercoates 1567, 126
,, Wm., Hawerby 1567, 277
,, Wm., Manthorpe 1568, 8
,, Wm., Thedlethorpe 1569 i, 100
,, Wm., Billinghay 1569 i, 158
,, Wm., Harmston 1570, 155
,, Wm., Benges 1571 i, 198
,, Wm., Miningsby 1571 ii, 53
,, Clark, Wm., Barrowby 1577 ii, 130
,, Clerk, Wm., Gt. Kimbel 1577 ii, 143
,, Clark, Wm., Folkingham 1578, 273
,, Clark, Wm., Wold Newton 1579, 27
,, Wm., Briggesley 1582, 119
,, Wm., Wold Newton 1584, 177
,, Wm., Sibsey 1587, 99
,, Wm., Wigtoft 1587, 309
,, Wm., Belton 1588 i, 229
,, Wm., Willoughby 1590, 88
,, Clark, Wm., Sibsey 1590, 371
,, Clark, Wm., Gretford 1590, 428
,, Wm., Fleet 1592, 410
,, Wm., Alvingham 1592, 474
,, Wm., Forty Foot Bank 1593, 77
,, Wm., Toft 1593, 114
,, Wm., Dorrington 1593, 274
,, Clark, Wm., Tetney 1597, 107
,, Wm., Bamburgh 1599, 38
Clarkson, Clarksonne, Beatrix, Gedney 1562, 75
,, Eliz., Lincoln 1575 i, 264
Clarkson, Eliz., Lincoln 1575 ii, 2
,, Hamond, Lincoln 1567, 166
,, Hy., N. Coates 1576, 107
,, Hy., Gedney 1584, 355
,, Clarksonne, Jo., Gedney Var., 39
,, Rd., Gedney 1583 ii, 89
,, Rd., N. Coates 1592, 553
,, Rob., Humberstone 1573 i, 129
,, Rob., Humberstone 1573 ii, 14
,, Sim., Grantham 1558 ii, 8
,, Wm., Clee 1564, 51
Clasper, Geo., Marsh Chapel 1589, 236
Clatcath, Jo., Howell 1551–2, 189
Clatham, Isab., Grimsby 1594 i, 98
Clathe, Rd., Sibsey 1554–6, 240
,, Clayth, Tho., Stickney 1573 i, 166
Claton, *see* **Clayton**.
Clattercots, Wm., Stapleford 1596, 149
Claws, Jo., Corby 1541, 420
,, Clawes, Vin., Corby 1562, 128
Claxbie, Rd., Tevelby 1557 i, 288
Clay, Ag., Pinchbeck 1543–5, 155
,, Edw., Hatcombe 1571 i, 52
,, Claie, Fra., Sibsey 1580 i, 191
,, Claie, Geo., Manby 1566–9, 78
,, Claye, Greg., Manby 1569 ii, 39
,, Hy., Boston 1570, 41
,, Claie, Hy., Sibsey 1580 i, 79
,, Isab., Halton 1577 i, 4
,, Claie, Isab., Mucton 1580 ii, 251
,, Isab., Boston 1589, 208
,, Joan, Hannay 1574 i, 24
,, Claye, Joanna, Freston 1584, 352
,, Cley, Jo., Hacconby 1532–4, 89
,, Jo., Kirton 1538–40, 235
,, Cley, Jo., Boston 1543–5, 191
,, Jo., Stickney 1554–6, 173
,, Claie, Jo., Fishtoft 1585 i, 75
,, Jo., Leake 1586, 301
,, Claie, Jo., Leake 1587, 166
,, Jo., Boston 1588 i, 142
,, Jo., Skirbeck 1594 ii, 77
,, Cley, Jos., Spalding 1520–31, 100
,, Pet., Wrangle 1561, 48
,, Ph., Kirton 1541–3, 100
,, Rd., Frieston 1532–4, 286
,, Rd., Freeston 1557 iii, 156
,, Rd., Toynton 1576, 53
,, Claie, Rd., Tointon 1581, 210
,, Rob., Hacconby 1543–5, 95
,, Rob., Frieston 1543–5, 39
,, Cley, Rob., Muckton 1553–6, 90
,, Claye, Rob., Muckton 1571 ii, 29
,, Rob., Fishtoft 1572 i, 41
,, Claie, Rob., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 188
,, Cleye, Tho., Hacconby 1558 i, 19
,, Claie, Tho., Morton 1564, 19
,, Claie, Tho., Benington 1580 i, 129

Clay, Tho., Skirbeck 1586, 14
„ Tho., Grimsby 1586, 306
„ Wm., Boston 1543-5, 354
„ Clye, Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208
„ Claye, Wm., Quadring 1558 i, 198
„ Wm., Scalby 1558 ii, 115
„ Claie, Wm., Maltby-le-Marsh 1578, 263
„ Claye, Wm., Halton Holegate 1584, 120
„ Claie, Wm., Frieston 1585 i, 156
„ Claie, Wm., Frieston 1591 ii, 195
Clayburgh, *see* **Claiburgh.**
Claymond, Clamond, Eliz. 1566 &c., 127
„ Joan, Skirbeck 1588 i, 144
„ Clamonde, Jo., Kirton 1532-4, 167
„ Claymonde, Ph., Wiberton 1547, 45
Claypam, *see* **Claipam.**
Claypham, *see* **Claipam.**
Claypoll, Jo., Hacconby 1584, 44
„ Claipoll, Tho., Edenham 1593, 276
Clayth, *see* **Clathe.**
Clayton, Claton, Chris., E. Randall 1551-2, 276
„ Eliz., Whaplode 1561, 92
„ Emma, Bicker 1597, 15
„ Cleaton, Fra., Bicker 1588 ii, 79
„ Geo., Habrough 1545-6 i, 184
„ Clatone, Geo., Gt. Grimsby 1575 i, 70
„ Claton, Geo., Gt. Grimsby 1575 ii, 182
„ Gilb., Wainfleet 1545-6 &c. ii, 312
„ Claytonne, Gilb., Gt. Grimsby 1571 ii, 14
„ Jo., Westwood 1558 ii, 42
„ Jo., Timberland 1562, 50
„ Cleiton, Jo., S. Stoke 1562, 273
„ Jo., Lincoln 1571 i, 34
„ Kath., Claxby 1582, 359
„ Clayton, Rd., Beesby 1580 i, 162
„ Claiton, Rob., Panton 1587, 407
„ Rob., Panton 1599, 80
„ Tho., Sutton 1568, 137
„ Wm., Tymberland 1590, 303
Claytsone, Tho., Leake 1541, 135
Clearsby, Jo., Bucknall 1589, 168
„ Clearsbie, Wm., Bucknall 1587, 246
See also **Cleasbie.**
Clearson, Tho., Whaplode 1598, 140
Cleasbie, Cleysbye, Alx., Wintringham 1557-72, 138
„ Hy., Bardney 1597, 308
Cleasbie, Cleisbie, Tho., Belton 1583 ii, 170
„ Cleisbie, Wm., Barton 1558 i, 109
„ Cleasbie, Wm., Bucknall 1598, 120
See also **Clearsby.**
Cleaton, Fra., Bicker 1588 ii, 79
Clegg, Tho., Messingham 1580 ii, 37
Cleifton, *see* **Clifton.**
Cleisbie, *see* **Cleasbie.**
Cleiston, Edw., Hale 1592, 282
Cleiton, *see* **Clayton.**
Clemens, Wm., Kirkby 1553-6, 172
Clemenson, Jo., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 291
See also **Climson.**
Clement, Ag. 1558 iv, 172
„ Mich., Stickney 1580 ii, 159
„ Sim., Wraithby 1558 i, 104
Clemit, Wm., Gunby 1574 i, 36
Clemond, Ant., Skirbeck 1580 i, 51
„ Ph., Wiberton 1583 ii, 91
„ Rog., Wibberton 1541, 384
Clenderlinge, And., Alford 1585 i, 169
„ Bethana, Alford 1589, 84
Clerc, **Clerke**, *see* **Clarke.**
Clesley, Wm., Shirbroke 1561, 128
Cley, *see* **Clay.**
Cleysbye, *see* **Cleasbie.**
Clideray, Clyderay, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1547, 28
„ Rd., Gt. Coates 1551-3, 171
Cliff, Brian, Lit. Coates 1571 i, 133
„ Cliffe, Hy., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1570, 27
„ Cliffe, Isab., Thorpe 1558 iv, 203
„ Cliffe, Jo., Wainfleet 1561, 189
„ Maud, Marshchapel 1583 ii, 48
„ Clif, Rd., Lincoln 1557 iii, 192
„ Cliffe, Rd., Scopwick 1558 i, 17
„ Clyffe, Rob., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1545-6 i, 297
„ Cliffe, St., Hykeham 1595 i, 173
„ Clyff, Tho., Hacconby 1532-4, 238
„ Clyff, Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1545-6 &c. ii, 177
Cliffon, Wm., Denton 1597-8, 344
* **Clifford**, Eliz., wid., Brackenborough 1595 i, 131
„ Wm., Stamford 1593, 240
Clifton, Al., Dodington 1582, 120
„ Aug., Billinghay 1592, 352
„ Cleifton, Edw., Hale 1592, 282
„ Jo., Westboro' 1543-56, 275
„ Clyfton, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1545-6 i, 48
„ Jo., Toft 1597-8, 131
„ Clyfton, Rd., Thorpe 1599, 263
„ Rob., Welby 1589, 312
„ Clyfton, Tho., Denton 1541-3, 433

Clifton, Wm., Dodington 1581, 220
See also **Cliffon.**
Climson, Clymson, Al., Wrangle 1553-6, 19
,, Clymson, Jo., Wiberton 1532-4, 6
,, Clymson, Jo., Leake 1557 iv, 60
,, Clymeson, Jo., Wrangle 1545-6 i, 37
,, Clympson, Rd., Leverton 1566 &c., 23
,, Clymson, Rob., Gedney 1557 iv, 106
See also **Clinson.**
Clinke, Jo., Aslackby 1583 ii, 70
Clinson, Margt., Kirton 1579, 47
See also **Climson.**
Clinton, Clynton, Jo., Yardeley 1566-9, 55
,, Clynton, Jo., Revesby 1587, 413
,, Clynton, Tho., Yardley 1594 ii, 150
Clipsham, Edw. 1562, 1
,, Clipsam, Eliz., Horbling 1552-6, 84
,, Tho., Horbling 1541-3, 316
Clipsone, Tho., Horbling 1592, 449
Clitherall, Clytherall, Jo., Boston 1567, 236
Clitt, Jo., Whaplode 1556-7, 28
Cloblay, Rob., Upper Toynton 1557-72, 14
Clome, Jo., Blurtsham 1574 i, 52
Clony, Jo., Spalding 1552-6, 97
,, Cloney, Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 8
Clough, Clowghte, Gilb., Evedon 1561, 161
,, Rob., Ashby 1585 i, 213
,, Rog., chaplain, W. Barkwith 1506 &c., 62
,, Cloughe, Tho., Donington 1579, 161
,, Cloughe, Wm., Kirton 1565, 115
Clubley, Hugh, Maidenwell 1590, 182
,, Clublaye, Jo., Ashby 1562, 109
,, Clublaie, Jenette, W. Ashby 1563, 198
,, Wm., Billedon 1591 ii, 250
See also **Cloblay.**
Cluton, Jo., Yardley 1569 ii, 21
Clyderay, *see* **Clideray.**
Clye, Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208
Clyff, Clyfton, *see* **Cliff, Clifton.**
Clymson, Clynson, *see* **Climson, Clinson**
Clynton, *see* **Clinton.**
Clytherall, *see* **Clitherall.**
Coate, Cowte, Agn., Fulstow 1572 ii, 238
,, Coot, Ant., Thorp 1552-6, 248
,, Coote, Jo., Stickford 1543-5, 84
,, Cowte, Jo., Fulstow 1571 ii, 83
,, Jo., Fursby 1585 i, 295
Coate, Coote, Jo., Frieston 1592, 255
,, Cowte, Jo., Yarburgh 1598, 4
,, Cotte, Lawr., Lutton-in-Sutton 1547, 116
,, Cowte, Rob., N. Thoresby 1562, 14
,, Coote, Rob., Fulstow 1585 ii, 117
,, Coote, Tho., Stickford 1543-5, 391
,, Coote, Wm., N. Thoresby 1565, 125
See also **Coates.**
Coates, Cotes, Ag., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 44
,, Allan, Stallingbro' 1583 i, 73
,, Annas, Boston 1561, 224
,, Cotes, Eliz., Horncastle 1595 i, 22
,, Cots, Geffray, Whaplode 1593, 86
,, Cotts, Geo., Surfleet 1538-40, 297
,, Cotts, Geo., Somerby 1543-5, 58
,, Cootts, Geo., Humberstone 1562, 204
,, Jas., Ulceby 1596, 147
,, Coetts, Jo., Gosberton 1543-56, 118
,, Cotes, Jo., Gosberkirk 1579, 70
,, Cots, Marmaduke, Swinderby 1590, 180
,, Cotes, Rd., Coningsby 1520-31, 377
,, Cotes, Rd., Ulceby 1591 i, 437
,, Coytts, Rob., Barrow 1538-40, 364
,, Cotes, Roland, Gosberton 1[illegible]88 ii, 174
,, Cotes, Tho., Fishtoft 1571 ii, 188
,, Cots, Tho., Gosberkirk 1586, 102
,, Tho., Wiberton 1592, 512
,, Cotes, Wm., Conisholme 1595 i, 113
See also **Coate.**
Cobb, Ag., Winthorpe 1541, 128
,, Matilda, Kyme 1597, 260
,, Cobbe, Rog., Farforth 1575 i, 145
,, Cobe, Tho., St. Neots 1557 i, 97
Cobbitt, Cobbler, *see* **Cobitt, Cobler.**
Cobbyn, Jas., Whisby 1571 ii, 61
,, Cobbyne, Jo., Tetford 1558 i, 103
Cobe, *see* **Cobb.**
Cobitt, Tho., Skidbrook 1575 i, 43
Cobler, Jo., Benington 1552-6, 219
Cobley, Tho., Cranoe 1585 i, 189
Cobsey, Beat., Tetney 1541-3, 133
Cockar, *see* **Coker.**
Cockburn, *see* **Cockeburne.**
Cockden, Jenet, Fulstow 1558 iv, 222
Cocke, Cock, Ag., Billingham 1597, 252
,, Alx., Torksey 1545-6 &c. ii, 37

Cocke, Geo., Miningsby 1575 i, 201
,, Gilb., Coningsby 1583 ii, 11
,, Hy., Drayton 1580 ii, 284
,, Isab., Croft 1575 i, 143
,, Cock, Isab., Croft 1575 ii, 106
,, Jennet, Mavis Enderby 1551–3, 154
*,, Jo., parson of Ketsby 1532–4, 271
,, Kok, Jo., Sutton St. James 1551, 446
,, Jo., Billesby 1569 i, 157
,, Jo., Kyme 1585 ii, 113
,, Jo., Algarkirk 1596, 141
,, Jo., Gosberton 1599, 113
,, Lawr., Timberland 1547, 2
,, Lawr., Morton 1589, 104
,, Leon, Marton 1575 i. 74
,, Leon, Spalding 1588 i, 36
,, Cock, Pet., Kyme 1599, 176
,, Kokke, Rd., Scopwick 1535–7, 273
,, Rd., S. Kime 1569 i, 32
,, Rd., Thorp 1592, 279
,, Rob., Partney 1572 ii, 104
,, Rob., Stickney 1580 i, 72
,, Rob., Boston 1584, 15
,, Rob., Sutton 1587, 144
,, Rob., Grimoldby 1592, 485
,, Coke *als.* Langton, Tho., Haugh 1520–31, 214
,, Tho., Billinghay 1541–3, 242
,, Tho., Enderby 1554–6, 253
,, Cock, Tho., Partney 1561, 116
,, Tho., Kyme 1592, 467
,, Tho., Bolingbroke 1592, 519
,, Wm., Deeping St. James 1541–3, 155
,, Wm., Fleet 1551–3, 274
,, Wm., Friskney 1561, 195
,, Wm., Marsworth 1563–6 & 9, 173
,, Wm., Partney 1580 i, 94
,, Wm., Gedney 1581, 200
,, Wm., Spalding 1584, 187
,, Wm., Moulton 1585 i, 31
,, Wm., Stickney 1585 ii, 175
,, Wm., Wiberton 1590, 129
See also **Cooke.**
Cockeburne, Jo., Skidbrook 1585 ii, 179
Cockell, Matt., Lincoln 1594 i, 165
Cocker, *see* **Coker.**
Cockeram, Rob., Croft 1592, 317
Cockerell, Cockrell, Geo., Alvingham 1573 i, 171
* Cokrill, Geo., Alvingham 1574 i, 287
,, Cokerell, Jo., Fulstow 1558 i, 63
,, Rph., Rippingale 1564, 20
,, Cockrell, Rob., Sausthorpe 1538–40, 64
Cockerell, Cockrell, Tho. (no place mentioned) 1567, 186
Cockes, Geo., Holbeach 1545–6 &c. ii, 165
See also **Cox.**
Cocket, Margt., Coningsby 1562, 112
Cockine, Al., Morton 1557–72, 169
,, Al., Morton 1573 ii, 90
,, Cockyn, Jo., Mumby 1535–7, 221
,, Cockinge, Jo., Aslackby 1551–3, 43
Cockler, Jo., Benington 1580 i, 131
Cockman, Jo., Newton 1580 ii, 144
Cocksett, Jo., Kirmington 1563, 109
Cockshote, Anna, Kirmington 1570, 83
,, Cockshotte, Margt., Kirmington 1570, 117
Cocksie, Jo., Syston 1541, 382
Cockson, *see* **Coxon.**
Cococke, Rd., Candlesby 1580 ii, 136
Codd, Ag., Reepham 1597–8, 99
,, Cod, Chris. 1543–56, 393
,, Cod, Clem., Hemswell 1543–56, 399
,, Cod, Eliz., Kirkby 1585 i, 217
,, Cood, Ja., Lincoln 1557 iv, 43
,, Coode, Jo. 1557 iv, 98
,, Jo., Kelsey 1585 i, 215
,, Cod, Jo., Billinghay 1592, 465
,, Cod, Mart., Newton 1588 ii, 143
,, Cod, Rd., Coningsby 1565, 91
,, Codde, Rd., S. Kelsey 1568, 135
,, Rob., Snitterby 1594 ii, 114
,, Tho., Skellingthorpe 1597, 60
,, Cod, Wm., Hemswell 1551–3, 14
,, Wm. 1566 &c., 16
Coddington, Chris., Leadenham 1582, 33
,, Codington, Edm., Coleby 1596, 157
,, Coddyngton, Jo. 1534 &c., 130
,, Codington, Jo., Colby 1581, 153
,, Jo., Westborough 1582, 242
,, Codyngton, Rob., Coleby 1543–56, 238
,, Rob., Clapole 1573 i, 303
,, Wm., Claypole 1569 i, 189
,, Codington, Wm., Coleby 1576, 20
Codlinge, Ar., Durrington 1570, 93
,, Geo., Ruskington 1584, 224
Coetts, *see* **Coates.**
Cogden, Jo., sen., Fulstow 1558 ii, 93
Coggan, Jo., Haxey 1595 ii, 55
Cogine, Geo., Epworth 1549–50, 54
Cogle, Brice, N. Willingham 1586, 140
,, Jane, N. Willingham 1590, 5
,, Cogull, Rob., Castle Carlton 1565, 166
,, Cogyll, Wm., Alford 1520–31, 321

Cohane, Tho., Horncastle 1568, 117
Coke, *see* **Cooke**.
Coker, Cockar, Adlard Tydd 1595 i, 164
„ Edw., Whaplode 1593, 22
„ Joan, Fleet 1564, 138
„ Cokar, Jo., Fleet Fen 1549–50, 99
„ Cocker, Jo., Fleet 1574 i, 386
„ Jo., Sutton 1590, 67
„ Lawr., Whaplode 1583 i, 43
„ Margt., Whaplode 1583 ii, 33
„ Cokar, Margery, Gedney Fen 1534 &c., 76
„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary's 1584, 40
„ Rob., Holbeach 1556–7, 187
„ Sim., Holbeach 1575 i, 198
„ Sim., Holbeach 1575 ii, 69
„ Tho., Sutton 1563–6 & 9, 120
„ Tho., Fleet 1581, 208
„ Wm., Gedney 1557 iii, 41
Cokeson, Cokson, *see* **Coxon**.
Colby, Colbye, Ag., Horbling 1576, 215
„ Colbie, Bart., Clee 1565, 136
„ Colbie, Cecilia, Westburgh 1575 i, 21 ; 1575 ii, 219
„ Colbie, Joan, Sempringham 1577 i, 104
„ Colbie, Jo., Westburgh 1557 i, 228
„ Colbe, Jo., Kyme 1582, 272
„ Maria, Pointon 1591 i, 286
„ Matt., Pointon 1591 i, 235
„ Colbie, Rob., Westburgh 1597, 153
„ Wm., Harlaxton 1538–40, 138
„ Wm. 1547–9, 9
„ Colbie, Wm., Clee 1549–50, 87
„ Colbie, Wm., Sempringham 1569 i, 43
Colchester, Jo., Spalding 1535–7, 275
„ Jo., Leake 1543–56, 346
„ Tho., Surfleet 1588 i, 249
„ Wm., Frieston 1538–40, 232
„ Wm., Frieston 1551–2, 304
Coldall, Wm. 1547, 165
Cole, Coll, Allen, Sibsey 1554–6, 361
„ Hy., Grantham 1562, 182
„ Colle, Ja., Grantham 1574 i, 189
„ Joan, Grantham 1574 ii, 132
„ Colle, Jo., Boston 1547–9, 62
„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 30
„ Jo., Rippingale 1588 ii, 34
„ Jo., E. Kirkby 1598, 26
„ Coolle, Margt., Swineshead 1554–6, 22
„ Cooll, Margt., Swineshead 1557 iv, 279
„ Rd., Gosberkirk 1545–6 &c. ii, 127
„ *or* Colo, Rd., Torksey 1545–6 ii, 336

Cole, Rd., Bourn 1575 i, 75
„ Coole, Rd., Bourn 1575 ii, 154
„ Colle *als.* Stevenson, Rob., priest, Boston 1520–31, 157
„ Rob., Bracebro' 1574 ii, 92
„ Cowle, Rog., E. Langton 1558 i, 37
„ Thos., Bourn 1592, 541
„ Wm., Helpringham 1535–7, 266
„ Wm., Aslackby 1541, 425
„ Coole, Wm., sen., S. Somercoats 1563, 180
„ Wm., S. Somercoats 1563, 180
„ Wm., Milthorp 1592, 527
Coleby, *see* **Colby**.
Coleman, Jo., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 42
„ Cowlman, Jo., Waltham 1581, 193
„ Colman, Tho., Willingham 1597, 131
„ Colman, Wm., Burgh 1554–6, 236
„ Wm., Kirkstead 1564, 111
Coles, Hy., Hougham 1597, 241
„ Jo., Aldenham 1566–9 95
„ Jo., Aldenham 1569 ii, 75
„ Coolles, Joys, Buckeworth 1571 i, 221
Colesonne, *see* **Colson**.
Colet, *see* **Collett**.
Colier, *see* **Collier**.
Colinge, *see* **Colline**.
Colke, Edw., Driby 1551–2, 194
Collame, Ad., Allington 1557–72, 29
„ Chris., Eastham 1569 i, 194
„ Collam, Jo., Fillingham 1571 i, 38
Colle, *see* **Cole**.
Collens, Tho., Hambledon 1571 i, 182
Coller, Jenet, Cauthorp 1586, 24
Colleton, Wm., Holbeach 1563–6 & 9, 239
Collett, Collette, Reinolde, Caythorpe 1562, 302
„ Collet, Rob., Gt. Missenden 1585 ii, 193
„ Wm., E. Keal 1547, 152 & 229
Collier, Edw., Tattershall 1564, 134
„ Cullier, Hy., Moulton 1506 &c., 41
„ Colyer, Hy., Marston (Beds.) 1557–72, 145
„ Cullier, Hy., Holbeach 1575 i, 214
„ Culyer, Hy., Holbeach 1575 ii, 85
„ Isab., Tattershall 1588 ii, 165
„ Colyar, Jo., Toft 1538–40, 100
„ Jo., Moulton 1556–7, 159
„ Margt., Sutterton 1569 i, 127

Collier, Colier, Rob., Belchford 1541–3, 398 ; 1543–56, 91
„ Rob., Crowland 1566 &c., 240
„ Culyer, Rob., Weston 1593, 21
„ Sim., Moulton 1580 ii, 15
„ Culyer, Wm. 1545–6 i, 66
Colliers, Collyers, Jo., Greetham 1572 ii, 74
Colline, Al., Aswarby 1566 &c., 222
„ Colling, Edm., Horsington 1541, 118
„ Hy., Deeping 1592, 554
„ Jas., Mylnethorpe 1566 &c., 14
„ Collyngge, Jo., Heckington 1506 &c., 51 ; 1520–31, 2
„ Colyn, Jo., Screvelsby 1534 &c., 2
„ Colyn, Jo., Hacconby 1541, 416
„ Collyn, Jo., Thoresby 1551–3, 227
„ Collyn, Jo. 1552–6, 48
„ Colling, Jo., Swineshead 1577 i, 34
„ Collinge, Jo., Heckington 1598, 152
„ Cullinge, Margt., Branston 1579, 271
„ Colinge, Margt., Threckingham 1582, 8
„ Cullen, Maud, Moulton 1543–5 & 6, 222
„ Collyn, Rd., Ashby 1543–5, 120
„ Colinge, Rd., Swaton 1582, 55
„ Collen, Rob., Bracebridge 1545–6 &c. ii, 173
„ Collinge, Tho., Hagworthingham 1578, 146
„ Collyn, Wm., Leverton 1520–31, 333
„ Collyn, Wm., Asgarby 1532–4, 166
„ Wm., Manby 1580 ii, 260
Collington, Jo., Burton 1549–50, 175
Collingwood, Al., Bardney 1563, 110
„ Collinwood, Al., Fulstow 1574 i, 197
„ Al., Fulstow 1574 ii, 23
„ Collyngwood, Clem., Bardney 1538–40, 246
„ Hy., Fulstow 1572 ii, 246
„ Collinwood, Randall, Conisholme 1541–3, 307
„ Rob., Covenham St. Barth. 1569 i, 87
„ Collynwood, Rol., Conisholme 1538–40, 227
„ Tho., Fulstow 1597, 148
„ Wm., Bardney 1543–56, 372
Collins, *see* **Collens**.
Collinson, Collynson, Jo., Barton-on-Humber 1563, 221
Collinson, Colynson, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1538–40, 325
„ Tho., Yarburgh 1598, 175
„ Collinsonne, Wm., Linwood 1570, 15
„ Collingson, Wm., Lincoln 1584, 92
Collis, Jo., Swanborn 1591 ii, 253
Collyers, *see* **Colliers**.
Collyngrege, Jo., Lincoln 1541–3, 190
Colner, Nich., Leverton 1591 ii, 255
Colo, *see* **Cole**.
Colsaie, Wm., Alford 1571 ii, 125
„ Wm., Laceby 1597, 139
Colson, Isab., Benington 1591 i, 200
„ Ja., Trusthorpe 1584, 42
„ Coulson, Ja., Laceby 1597–8, 103
„ Jo., Corby 1545–6 i, 272
„ Colsonne, Jo., Aswarby 1563, 176
„ Colsonne, Jo., Waddington 1565, 121
„ Colsonne, Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 110
„ Nich., Bicker 1569 i, 139
„ Rd., Burton 1578, 257
„ Coulson, Rd., sen., Waddington 1598, 92
„ Rob., Spalding Var., 61
„ Rob., Bicker 1538–40, 271
„ Rob., Waddington 1557 i, 102
„ Rob., Waddington 1558 iv, 184
„ Rob., Frampton 1566 &c., 104
„ Colsonne, Rob., Coningsby, 1567, 115
„ Sim., Horbling 1577 i, 91
„ Tho., Waddington 1547–9, 248
„ Tho., Doddington 1558 iv, 47
„ Colsonne, Tho., Haxey 1580 ii, 115
„ Tho. 1590, 364
„ Wm., Stroxton 1532–4, 307
„ Colesonne, Wm., Lincoln 1558 i, 21
„ Colsonne, Wm., Waddington 1564, 180
„ Cooleson, Wm., Sibsey 1583 ii, 12
Colston, Al., Whaplode 1588 i, 219
„ Cowlstonne, Alx., Gt. Grimsby 1571 ii, 85
„ Coulston, Jo., Walesby 1580 i, 105
„ Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 137
Colsy, *see* **Colsaie**.
Colthurst, Jo., Gt. Grimsby 1574 ii, 73
Coltman, Jo., Tattershall 1566–9, 25
„ Jo., Tattershall 1569 ii, 64
„ Rob., Lincoln 1543–56, 69
Colton, Ag., Huttoft 1543–5, 273
„ Colten, Alx., Somerby 1545–6 &c. ii, 282

Colton, Coulton, Ant., Canwick 1554-6, 325
,, Coulton, Ant., Canwick 1557 iv, 272
,, Coultone, Fra., Boston 1595 ii, 13
,, Coolton, Jo., Farlsthorp 1591 ii, 241
,, Rd., Canwick 1547, 63
,, Tho., Stainfold 1561, 130
See also **Cotham, Cottam, Cotton.**
Colvill, Jo., Gosberton 1599, 304
Colyar, *see* **Collier.**
Colye, Jo., Raithby 1547-9, 145
Colyn, *see* **Colline.**
Colynson, *see* **Collinson.**
Comberworth, *see* **Cumberworth.**
Come, *see* **Cume.**
Comer, Jo., Sudbrook 1558 i, 188
Comerworth, *see* **Cumberworth.**
Comin, *see* **Cuminge.**
Compline, *see* **Complyne.**
Compton, Jo., S. Willingham 1506 &c., 84
Comson, Alx., Brandon 1552-6, 146
Comynge, *see* **Cuminge.**
Comyns, Geo., Clee 1554-6, 255
Con, Chris., Norton Disney 1545-6 i, 196
,, Rd., Osbournby 1583 i, 121
,, Rob., Bennington 1569 i, 191
Conaham, Rd., Ranby 1535-7, 123
Conam, Hy., Ranby 1551-3, 113
,, Coname, Jenet, Ranby 1545-6 i, 49
,, Conham, Jo., Lincoln 1586, 274
,, Kath., Carlton 1584, 90
,, Tho., Beesby 1586, 189
,, Wm., Upper Toynton 1558 i, 179
,, Wm., Winthorp 1579, 216
,, Wm., Donington 1591 i, 67
Conditt, *see* **Cunditt.**
Conerd, Jo., Frampton 1551-2, 269
Coney, Conie, *see* **Cony.**
Conham, Jo., Lincoln 1586, 274
Conian, *see* **Conyan.**
Coningborough, Rob., Sewstern 1588 i, 114
,, Coningborowe, Rob., Bourn 1590, 193
Coningham, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1584, 332
,, Conningham, Tho., Roughton 1569 i, 226
***Coningsbie**, Su., Ilmer 1583 ii, 248
Conne, Conney, *see* **Cony.**
Conquest, Tho., Barkford 1574 i, 56
Constable, Wm., W. Rasen 1554-6, 278
Cony, Al., Frampton 1534 &c., 80
Cony, Conie, Cecilia, Swineshead 1584, 31
,, Connye, Jo., Frampton 1538-40, 189
,, Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 241
,, Conney, Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 45
,, Coney, Nich., Kirton 1551-2, 7
,, Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 168
,, Rd., Kirton 1535-7, 233
,, Conie, Rd., Welby 1567, 38
,, Connye, Rob., Thornton 1547, 48
,, Conney, Rob., Dreighton 1572 i, 14
,, Conny, Rob., Dreighton 1572 ii, 21
*,, Conie, Rob., Morton 1572 ii, 42
,, Conye, Rog., Frampton 1572 i, 227 ; 1572 ii, 6
*,, Tho., sen., Kirton 1543-5, 271
,, Conne, Tho., Lenton 1563, 18
,, Tho., Burton 1599, 171
,, Conne, Wm., Nettleton 1520-31, 327
,, Conie, Wm., Horbling 1532-4, 170
,, Connye, Wm., Quadring 1554-6, 12 & 165
,, Conye, Wm., Frampton 1557 iii, 51
,, Conye, Wm., Bassingthorpe 1558 i, 31
Conyan, Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 35
Coode, *see* **Codd.**
Cooke, Coke, Ag., Blankney 1534 &c., 88
,, Ag., Kirmington 1543-5, 300
,, Ag., Goxhill 1562, 48
,, Ag., Donington 1567, 249
,, Alan, Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 44
,, Alx., E. Barkwith 1563, 132
,, Alx., Kirton 1565, 214
,, Al., Butterwick 1557 iii, 49
,, Al., Highton 1591 ii, 237
,, Cook, Anna, Wigtoft 1591 ii, 338
,, Anne, Carlton 1565, 174
,, Cowcke, Ant., Gt. Grimsby 1557 iv, 169
,, Ant., Timberland 1582, 225
,, Arnold, Whaplode 1547, 36
,, Arnold, Frampton 1585 i, 188
,, Barnard, Gelston 1589, 147
,, Cook, Barth., Immingham 1591 i, 210
,, Beatrix, S. Kyme 1568, 68
,, Cowke, Cath., Whaplode 1552-6, 80
,, Chas., Hellow 1589, 10
,, Christian, Ruskington 1581, 233
,, Chris., Grimsby 1580 i, 192

Cooke, Cook, Chris., Yarburgh 1591 ii, 30
,, Cook, Edw., Partney 1541–3, 364
,, Edw., Norton Disney 1545–6 i, 55
,, Edw., Cockerington 1586, 291
,, Edw., Goxhill 1590, 434
,, Eliz. 1547, 50
,, Eliz., Winterton 1577 ii, 109
,, Eliz., Grimoldby 1584, 176
,, Fran., Willoughby 1577 ii, 375
,, Geof., Pinchbeck 1567, 5
,, Geo., Langton 1557 iv, 70
,, Geo., Miningsby 1575 ii, 78
,, Geo., Hawthorn 1583 i, 121
,, Cook, Gilb., Mavis Enderby 1551–2, 174
,, Godf., Moulton 1588 i, 234
,, Coke, Helen, Pinchbeck 1543–56, 226
,, Coke, Helen, Hatfield 1563–6 & 9, 202
,, Hy., Kyme 1564, 146
,, Hy., Thornton Curtis 1567, 154
,, Cook, Hy., Alford 1577 i, 89
,, Cook, Hy., Benington 1579, 154
,, Hy., Bucknall 1599, 169
,, Isab., Moulton 1569 i, 196
,, Isab., Heckington 1587, 254
,, Isab., Shawston 1588 ii, 84
,, Jas., Skendleby 1554–6, 133
,, Cook, Jas., Legbourn 1578, 260
,, Ja., Skendleby 1554–6, 347
,, Ja., Sempringham 1561, 66
,, Cook, Ja., Thorpe 1598, 151
,, Jef., Pinchbeck 1567, 5
,, Jo., Cadney 1520–31, 56 & 75
,, Jo., Goxhill 1520–31, 138
,, Coke, Jo., Barrowe 1520–31, 277
,, Jo., Hougham 1520–31, 307
,, Jo., Bilsby 1538–40, 47
,, Jo., Barrow 1538–40, 135
,, Cook, Jo., Orby 1538–40, 169
,, Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1538–40, 181
,, Coke, Jo., Moulton 1541–82
,, Coke, Jo., Gedney 1541, 339
,, Cook, Jo , Coningsby 1541–3, 366
,, *or* Kooke, Jo , Stallingboro' 1543–5, 381
,, Jo., Boston 1543–56, 256
,, Jo., Kirmington 1545–6 i, 169
,, Jo., Linwood 1547–9, 79
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1547–9, 355
,, Coucke, John, E. Keal 1551–3, 235
,, Cook, Jo., Bassingham 1552–6, 124
,, Jo., Evedon 1556–7, 19
,, Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1557 i, 310

Cooke, Jo., Binbrook 1557 iii, 65
,, Coke, Jo., Hareby 1557 iv, 52
,, Jo., Bardney 1557 iv, 170
,, Coke, Jo., Scotherne 1557–72, 65
,, Cook, Jo., Leake 1557–72, 200
,, Cooke, Jo., Steeping 1558 i, 92
,, Jo., Bassingham 1558 iv, 125
,, Cowke, Jo., Donnington 1558 iv, 129
,, Cowke, Jo., Butterwick 1559 iii, 189
,, Jo., Leake 1561, 168
,, Cocoke, Jo., Newton 1563–6 & 9, 96
,, Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1565, 96
,, Cowke, Jo., Newton 1566–9, 19
,, Jo., Scrafield 1566 &c., 108
,, Jo., Friskney 1567, 50
,, Jo., S. Kyme 1567, 224
,, Jo., Moulton 1567, 251
,, Jo., N. Willingham 1571 ii, 52
,, Jo., Berkhampsted 1571 i, 216
,, Cook, Jo., Spalding 1572 i, 122
,, Jo., Whaplode 1572 ii, 106
,, Jo., Spalding 1572 ii, 148
,, Jo., Benington 1572 ii, 228
,, Cook, Jo., Bucknall 1574 i, 174
,, Jo., Bucknall 1574 ii, 51
,, Cook, Jo., Coningsholme 1575 i, 187
,, Cook, Jo., Coningsholme 1575 ii, 119
,, Jo., Flampstead 1577 ii, 52
,, Cook, Jo., Stickney 1577 ii, 276
,, Cook, Jo., Fletton 1580 ii, 51
,, Jo., Linwood 1581, 122
,, Jo., Bassingham 1582, 148
,, Jo., Bourn 1582, 227
,, Jo., Westerby 1583 ii, 207
,, Jo., Leake 1584, 367
,, Jo., Shoxton 1586, 75
,, Jo., Frampton 1586, 181
,, Jo., Newton-long-Ville 1588 i, 98
,, Jo., Shoxton 1588 ii, 241
,, Cook, Jo., Huttoft 1592, 199
,, Jo., Barrow 1592, 414
,, Jozian, Burgh 1532–4, 32
,, Lawr., Surfleet 1567, 237
,, Lawr., Scopwick 1577 i, 67
,, Cook, Leon, Martin 1575 ii, 186
,, Leon, Winterton 1594 ii, 114
,, Mabella, Binbrook 1561, 185
,, Margery, Goxhill 1545–6 &c. ii, 393
,, Mart., Trusthorpe 1570, 42
,, Matilda, Sutton 1549–50, 192
,, Matilda, Winterton 1549–50, 34
,, Matt., Armetree 1590, 61
,, Cook, Matt., Dunston 1592, 170
,, Nich., Chesham 1557 i, 26

Cooke, Nich., Utterby 1564, 88
„ Nich., Timberland 1568, 112
„ Cook, Ol., Cockerington 1577 ii, 159
„ Parnell, wid., Dodington in the parish of Westbro' 1520–31, 290
„ Cook, Ph., Goxhill 1579, 65
„ Rd., Cowbit 1520–31, 313
„ Rd., Boston 1541, 21
„ Couk, Rd., Thornton 1543–56, 191
„ Coke, Rd., Boston 1547–9, 323
„ Rd., Bicker 1551–3, 57
„ Rd., Stallingbro' 1558 iv, 61
„ Cook, Rd., Donnington 1569 i, 137
„ Rd., Thedlethorpe 1570, 17
„ Rd., S. Willingham 1571 ii, 38
„ Rd., Willoughby 1571 ii, 54
„ Rd., N. Somercotes 1571 ii, 77
„ Rd., Cockerington 1573 i, 215
„ Rd., Cockerington 1573 ii, 132
„ Rd., Norton Disney 1581, 60
„ Rd., Biscathorpe 1582, 53
„ Rd., N. Searle 1587, 146
„ Rd., Chapel Hill 1590, 333
„ Rd., Grimsby 1593, 287
„ Rd., Thimbleby 1597–8, 239
„ Cook, Rob., Horkstow 1541–3, 194
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1547, 221
„ Rob., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh, 1547–9, 225
„ Cook, Rob., Benington 1551–2, 184
„ Rob., Helpringham 1557 iv, 305
„ Rob., Wainfleet 1557 iv, 307
„ Rob., Horncastle 1558 i, 94
„ Rob., Stallingbro' 1561, 171
„ Coke, Rob., Beasby 1561, 191
„ Rob., Washingbro' 1566 &c., 266
„ Rob., W. Keal 1568, 39
„ Rob., Bamburgh 1571 ii, 88
„ Cook, Rob., N. Hykeham 1574 i, 142 ; 1574 ii, 134
„ Rob., Whaplode 1578, 95
„ Rob., Easton 1580 ii, 91
„ Rob., Ratcliff 1580 ii, 187
„ Rob., Scopwick 1581, 218
„ Rob., Yarburgh 1583 ii, 197
„ Rob., Halton 1588 i, 38
„ Rob., Whaplode 1588 ii, 27
„ Rob., Elsham 1593, 215
„ Rog., Goxhill 1543–56, 357
„ Rog., Canwicke 1597–8, 133
„ Coke, Sim., Rauceby 1538–40, 68
„ St., Goxhill 1588 ii, 47
„ St., Stallingboro' 1591 i, 162
„ Coke, Tho., Pinchbeck 1538–40, 17

Cooke, Coke, Tho., Yarborough 1538–40, 160
„ Cook, Tho., Blankney 1538–40, 208
„ Coke, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1538–40, 278
„ Cook, Tho., Horkstow 1541–3, 429
„ Tho. 1547, 154
„ Koke, Tho., Roxby 1549–50, 46
„ Tho., Fosdyke 1554–6, 51
„ Tho., Gt. Missenden 1557 i, 34
„ Tho., Wragby 1557 iii, 68
„ Coke, Tho., Coreby 1558 iii, 49
„ Tho., Fenton 1558 iv, 204
„ Coke, Tho., Upper Tointon 1562, 141
„ Tho., Surfleet 1563, 68
„ Tho., Timberland 1563–6 & 9, 290
„ Tho., Martin 1564, 42
„ Tho., Skidbrook 1568, 21
„ Coke, Tho., Ashby 1566–9, 11
„ Cook, Tho., Coningsholme 1575 i, 264
„ Coke, Tho., Timberland 1577 i, 57
„ Cook, Tho., Coningsholme 1579, 67
„ Cook, Tho., Bonby 1579, 109
„ Cook, Tho., Leake 1579, 251
„ Cook, Tho., Wycomb 1580 ii, 275
„ Tho., Bassingham 1582, 149
„ Tho., Whaplode 1585 i, 239
„ Tho., Withern 1585 ii, 84
„ Cook, Tho., N. Thoresby 1587, 268
„ Cook, Tho., Croyland 1591 i, 1
„ Cook, Tho., Aby 1591 i, 141
„ Cook, Tho., Heighington 1591 i, 220
„ Tho., Haddington 1599, 293
„ Wm., Partney 1520–31, 139
„ Wm., Swineshead 1520–31, 249
„ Wm., Westbro' 1520–31, 257
„ Cook, Wm., Conisholme 1541–3, 302
„ Cook, Wm., Goxhill 1543–5, 2
„ Wm., Wiberton 1543–5, 71
„ Wm., Moulton 1543–5, 259
„ Cowke, Wm., N. Hykeham 1543–56, 13
„ Wm., Trusthorpe 1543–56, 257
„ Wm. 1543–56, 330
„ Wm., Clee 1545–6 i, 239
„ Wm., Heapham 1549–50, 51
„ Cook, Wm., Whaplode 1553–6, 114
„ Wm., Ouston 1557 i, 285

Cooke, Wm., S. Willingham 1557 iii, 39
„ Coke, Wm., Howson 1557 iii, 114
„ Coke, Wm., Fulbeck 1557–72, 49
„ Coke, Wm., Saltfleetby 1558 ii, 97
„ Coke, Wm , Halton 1558 ii, 118
„ Wm., S. Kyme 1562, 263
„ Wm., Skidbrook 1563–6 & 9, 45
„ Wm., Moulton 1563–6 & 9, 84
„ Wm., Alvingham 1563–6 & 9, 237
„ Wm., S. Ferriby 1563–6 & 9, 294
„ Wm., Ludford Magna 1566–9, 56
„ Wm., Leake 1568, 194
„ Wm., Weston 1569 i, 186
„ Wm., Winterton 1571 i, 204
„ Coke, Wm., Raithby 1573 i, 166
„ Cook, Wm., Bag Enderby 1573 i, 167
„ Cook, Wm., Horsington 1574 i, 170
„ Wm., Howton 1575 i, 151
„ Cook, Wm., Holton Beckering 1575 ii, 128
„ Wm., Waithe 1578, 231
„ Cook, Wm., Potter Hanworth 1578, 242
„ Wm., Scamblesby 1580 ii, 121
„ Cook, Wm., Stallingboro' 1580 ii, 224
„ Wm., Skirbeck 1582, 125
„ Wm., Benington 1583 i, 133
„ Wm., Tevelby 1585 ii, 41
„ Wm., E. Kirkby 1587, 14
„ Wm., Irnham 1587, 217
„ Wm., Holbeach 1588 ii, 80
„ Wm., Bigby 1588 ii, 255
„ Cook, Wm., Conesby 1591 i, 154
„ Cook, Wm., N. Hykeham 1592, 204
„ Wm., Howsham 1592, 625
„ Wm., Grantham 1599, 307
„ Wm., Leake 1600, 102
„ Wm., Maltby 1600, 125
„ Wm., Goxhill 1600, 221
See also **Cocke, Colke.**
Cookson, *see* **Coxon.**
Coole, Coolle, *see* **Cole.**
Cooleson, *see* **Colson.**
Coolles, *see* **Coles.**
Coolton, *see* **Colton.**
Cooper, *see* **Cowper.**
Coot, *see* **Coate.**
Cootts, *see* **Coates.**
Copcote, Rph., Panton 1595 ii, 43
Cope, Ag., Castle Bytham 1564, 184
„ Copp, Jo., Gt. Bytham 1545–6 &c. ii, 233
„ Jo., Stamford 1557 i, 246
„ Jo., Orby 1572 ii, 129
„ Tho., Castle Bytham 1575 i, 67
„ Cope, Wm., Baston 1582, 38
Copeland, *see* **Copland.**
Coper, *see* **Cowper.**
Copie, *see* **Coppie.**
Copinger, Tim., Quadring 1591 i, 320
Copland, Allan, S. Kime 1545–6 &c. ii, 82
„ Chris., Dogdike 1583 i, 15
„ Coupland, Edw., Bardney 1599, 65
„ Geo., Kirton 1584, 360
„ Copeland, Helen, Kirton 1567, 26
„ Copeland, Hy., Billinghay 1599, 219
„ Joan, Horbling 1588 ii, 195
„ Copeland, Jo., Quarrington 1541, 303
„ Copeland, Jo. 1547–9, 166
„ Jo., Frampton 1561, 144
„ Copeland, Jo., Kirton 1567, 306
„ Jo., Boothby 1579, 167
„ Jo., Horbling 1580 i, 178
„ Jo., Digby 1597–8, 97
„ Margt., Hale 1597, 154
„ Copeland, Ph., Gt. Hale 1568, 239
„ Copeland, Rd., Quarrington 1570, 57
„ Rob., Horbling 1538–40, 252
„ Tho., Old Sleaford 1534 &c., 64
„ Tho., Morton 1557 ii, 42
„ Tho., Sibsey 1558 iv, 140
„ Tho., Surfleet 1586, 155
„ Copeland, Wm., Ruskington 1535–7, 12
„ Wm., Swaton 1545–6 &c. ii, 131
„ Wm., Huttoft 1597–8, 235
Copleday, *see* **Copylday.**
Copledicke, Copuldycke, Ag., Frampton 1534 &c., 145
„ Copledyke, Fra., Harrington 1599, 246
„ Copuldycke, Jenet, Scampton 1534 &c., 122
*„ Jo., Harrington, knt. 1557 i, 11
*„ Jo., Harrington, esq. 1585 i, 53
„ Jo., Frampton 1591 i, 191
„ Copuldyke, Lawr., Wiberton 1557 iv, 346
„ Copledyke, Rd., Frampton 1538–40, 180
„ Rob., Well 1591 i, 459
„ Copuldicke, Wm., Harrington 1506 &c., 4
„ Wm., Well 1592, 249
Copp, *see* **Cope.**
Coppar, Raphael, Goxhill 1590, 157
Coppe, *see* **Coppie.**
Coppie, Copye, Cath., Hailton 1557–72, 16

Coppie, Eliz., Tointon 1590, 77
„ Jo., Halton 1584, 117
„ Jo., Lincoln 1597, 191
„ Copy, Margt., Orby 1535–7, 128
„ Copie, Rd., Barkestake 1557 i, 53
„ Rd., Orby 1581, 133
„ Coppe, Rob., Orby 1585 i, 52
„ Copy, Wm., Orby 1535–7, 129
„ Coppe, Wm., Orby 1563, 76
„ Wm., Horncastle 1584, 380
Coppine, Geo., Lincoln 1596, 104
„ Coppyn, John, Winthorpe 1538–40, 40
Copsey, Rd., Humberstone 1520–31, 188
„ Copsaye, Tho., Humberstone 1552–6, 82
Copson, Wm., Thornton 1543–5, 147
Copsond, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1561, 37
Copuldycke, *see* **Copledicke**.
Copye, *see* **Coppie**.
Copylday, Tho. 1551–2, 172
Corbe, *see* **Corbie**.
Corbie, Al., Spalding 1584, 80
„ Corby, Cath., Spalding 1586, 153
„ Corbe, Chris., Holbeach 1579, 118
„ Geo., Sibsey 1563, 209
„ Tho., Spalding 1551–3, 67
Corbridge, Corbrygge, Jo., Tattershall 1545–6 i, 277
„ Jo., Irby 1582, 271
Corby, *see* **Corbie**.
Cordwine, Anselm, Billesby 1596, 205
„ Geo., Wold Newton 1587, 395
„ Jas., Wold Newton 1575 i, 52
„ Jas., Wold Newton 1575 ii, 184
„ Jo., Laceby 1557 iii, 175
„ Cordwane, Jo., Bilsby 1558 i, 69
„ Cordwyne, Tho., Swallowe 1541–3, 46
„ Wm., Laceby 1598, 147
Corle, Jo., Castle Carlton 1590, 92
Corley, Rob., Quadring 1593, 297
Corman, Geo., Holbeach 1538–40, 346
„ Curman, Rd., Wragholme 1558 i, 101
„ Korman, Wm., Thoresby 1573 i, 32
„ Korman, Wm., Thoresby 1573 ii, 1
Cornellis, Isab., Grantham 1592, 200
Cornewell, Tho., Bardney 1538–40, 59
„ Wm., Bardney 1541–3, 401
„ Wm., Linwood 1567, 154
Cortby, *see* **Courtbie**.
Corte, Jo., Evedon 1557 i, 204
Cortiman, Eliz., Eton 1557 i, 50
Cortinge, Jennet, Doddington 1556–7, 165
Cortingte, Wm., Doddington 1551–3, 264
Corvoysar, Tho., Londonthorp 1506 &c., 28
Cosine, Cossine, Edw., Habrough 1588 ii, 52
„ Edw., Kealby 1590, 31
„ Cusson, Edw., Whaplode 1591 i, 142
„ Cosyne, Edw., Barnoldby 1599, 43
„ Cussyn, Helen, Habrough 1589, 116
„ Cosinge, Jas., Gt. Limber 1563-6 & 9, 106
„ Cussons, Jo., S. Kyme 1570, 3
„ Cusson, Jo., Skirbeck 1582, 135
„ Cosin, Pet., Frieston 1599, 234
„ Cossin, Rob., Quadring 1541–3, 346
„ Sim., Frieston 1592, 136
„ Cusson, Tho., Skirbeck 1571 ii, 143
„ Cosyn, Wm., Hacconby 1535–7, 85
„ Cossyne, Wm., Tallington 1553–6, 173
„ Cosyn, Wm., Gedney 1556–7, 173
Cost, Wm., Frieston 1551–2, 140
See also **Cust**.
Costard, Eliz., Bledlower 1585 ii, 64
Coster, Jo., Benington 1590, 281
Cotes, *see* **Coates**.
Cotham, Coutham, Sim., Winthorpe 1545–6 i, 210
„ Wm., Sudbrook 1558 iv, 90
See also **Colton, Cottam, Cotton.**
Cotholine, Wm., Ancaster 1554–6, 359
Cothorne, *see* **Cawthorne**.
Cotlaye, Rd., N. Scarle 1572 i, 35
Cotman, Al., Holton 1600, 299
Cotna, Wal., Gt. Steeping 1534 &c., 104
Cotnam, Cotnham, *see* **Cottenham**.
Cots, *see* **Coates**.
Cottam, Al., Burton 1587, 157
„ Cottum, Mich., Newton 1551–2, 92
„ Mich., Wigtoft 1584, 65
„ Pet., Skidbrook 1585 i, 70
„ Rob., Newton 1583 ii, 85
„ Tho., Newton 1589, 46
„ Cottame, Wm., Frieston 1588 i, 112
„ Cottame, Wm., Friskney 1588 ii, 91
See also **Colton, Cotham, Cotton.**
Cotte, *see* **Coate**.
Cottenham, Cottnam, Jo., Wainfleet 1547, 200

Cottenham, Margt., Spilsby 1547, 119
„ Cotnam, Mart., Croft 1585 i, 228
„ Cotnam, Nich., Halton 1597–8, 65
„ Cotnham, Tho., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 140
„ Tho., Skegness 1547, 119
„ Tho., Howsham 1594 i, 31
See also **Cotna.**
Cottingham, Edw., Bonby 1520–31, 219
„ Cottingam, Eliz., Somerby 1599, 2
„ Cottyngham, Hy., Cadney 1551–2, 181
„ Hy., Thorpe 1563-6 & 9, 19
„ Hy., Cleatham 1591 ii, 63
„ Isab., Owersby 1587, 314
„ Jo., Fulstow 1574 i, 423
„ Rd., Owersby 1572 i, 94 ; 1572 ii, 195
„ Cottyngham, Rob., Silk Willoughby 1534 &c., 160
„ Rob., Owersby 1595 i, 35
Cottle, *see* **Kottle.**
Cotton, Cowttane, Eliz., Friskney 1584, 123
„ Cottone, Eliz., Swineshead 1588 ii, 76
„ Jo., Sutterton 1584, 354
„ Cowtonne, Rob., Burghe-le-Marsh 1571 ii, 12
„ Sim., Swineshead 1587, 143
See also **Colton, Cotham, Cottam.**
Cottrell, Joan, Leverton 1596, 22
See also **Cautrel.**
Cotts, *see* **Coates.**
Cotwaine, Geo., Markby 1565, 94
Coucher, *see* **Cowcher.**
Coucke, Couk, *see* **Cooke.**
Coulawe, Jo., Ludburgh 1558 i, 82
Coulson, *see* **Colson.**
Coulston, *see* **Colston.**
Coulton, *see* **Colton.**
Counden, Rob., Frieston 1595 ii, 16
Coupland, *see* **Copland.**
Court, *see* **Cort.**
Courtbie, Jo., Quarrington 1573 i, 345
„ Courtby, Rd., Wiberton 1597–8, 98
„ Cortby, Rob., Wiberton 1563, 71
„ Wm., Wiberton 1582, 289
Courtchever, Jo., Limber 1593, 239
Couston, Jo., Coates 1588 i, 24
Coutham, *see* **Cotham.**
Cove, Rd., Welbourne 1582, 25
Covecher, Tho., Scremby 1574 i, 115
Covell, Covall, Ag., S. Kelsey 1568, 131
„ Ag., Fulsthorp 1591 ii, 292
„ Edw., Trusthorpe 1569 i, 195
„ Godf., Somerby 1535–7, 73
Covell, Hel., Trusthorp 1582, 269
„ Jo., Trusthorpe 1566–9, 22
„ Covel, Jo., Trusthorpe 1569 ii, 59
„ Jo., Billesby 1569 i, 63
„ Jo., Clee 1572 i, 56
„ Jo., Trusthorp 1590, 17
„ Covel, Margt., Trusthorp 1588 ii, 90
„ Covill, Miles, Walcot 1545-6 &c. ii, 389
„ Covill, Nich., Trusthorp 1575 i, 224
„ Rob., Stainfield 1520–31, 244
„ Covel, Rob., Boston 1585 i, 29
„ Rob., Fulsthorp 1590, 57
„ Covel, Rob., Leake 1592, 19
„ Tho., Trusthorp 1562, 151
„ Covill, Thos., Skidbrook 1575 ii, 188
„ Tho., Claxby 1584, 232
„ Tho., Leake 1584, 389
„ Wm., Asterby 1576, 223
See also **Cowell.**
Covenham, *see* **Conam.**
Coventrie, Rd., Empringham 1566 &c., 292
Coverd [*query*], *see* **Conerd.**
Coverley, Edw., Sibsey 1587, 14
„ Geo., Coningsby 1565, 49
„ Coverlay, Jo., Weston 1595 i, 210
„ Tho., Gunby 1579, 113
„ Tho., Laceby 1583 ii, 101
Covill, *see* **Covell.**
Covy, Tho., E. Keal 1551–2, 272
Cow, Jo., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 115
Cowarde, Jenet, Hatton 1575 i, 3
„ Cowerd, Jenet, Hatton 1575 ii, 183
„ Tho., Coningsby 1557 iii, 93
„ Cowerd, Wm., Hatton 1572 i, 199
„ Cowerde, Wm., Halton 1572 ii, 201
Cowartbie, Rd., Brothertoft 1596, 87
Cowcher, Cowcheyr, Jo., Yarborough 1535–7, 120
„ Jo., Willoughby 1558 ii, 83
„ Tho., Willoughby 1592, 299
„ Coucher, Wm., Willoughby 1557 i, 323
„ Wm., Willoughby 1557 i, 381
Cowdren, Jeffraie, Swineshead 1563, 172
Cowell, Alison, Claxby 1561, 207
„ Jo. 1541, 193
See also **Covell.**
Cowing, Ad., Wigtoft 1599, 186
Cowke, *see* **Cooke.**
Cowle, *see* **Cole.**
Cowley, Cowlie, Rd., Norton Disney 1554-6, 114
„ Tho., Surfleet 1588 ii, 96

Cowlinge, Jo., Whaplode 1587, 428
„ Jo., Whaplode 1594 ii, 5
Cowlstonne, *see* **Colston.**
Cowper, Ag., Theddlethorp 1588 ii, 51
„ Alx., Wrawby 1570, 119
„ Ant., Bratoft 1563, 179
„ Chris., Cumberworth 1538–40, 222
„ Chris., E. Halton 1557 iii, 116
„ Chris., Barton 1557 iii, 122
„ Chris., Boston 1576, 163
„ Chris., Skendleby 1577 ii, 317
„ Chris., Nocton 1584, 138
„ Cuth., Marsh Chapel 1538–40, 62
„ Edm., Marsh Chapel 1547–9, 83
„ Edm., Horncastle 1566 &c., 123
„ Edw., N. Coates 1581, 198
„ Eliz., Authorpe 1562, 150
„ Eliz., Barton-on-Humber 1562, 224
„ Eliz., Maltby 1572 i, 205 ; 1572 ii, 200
„ Eliz., Goxhill 1584, 274
„ Cooper, Eliz., Sibsey 1593, 48
„ Fra., Thorpe 1587, 318
„ Hy., Whaplode Drove 1568, 22
„ Hy., Barton 1585 i, 207
„ Cooper, Hy., Baston 1600, 120
„ Jas., Theddlethorp 1583 i, 126
„ Jenette, N. Cotes 1574 ii, 82
„ Jo., Sibsey 1532–4, 104
„ Jo., Fulstow 1535–7, 224
„ Jo., Theddlethorpe 1541, 293
„ Jo., Swineshead 1568, 66
„ Jo., Barton-on-Humber 1568, 149
„ Jo., Willington 1574 i, 58
„ Cooper, Jo., Sibsey 1582, 3
„ Jo., Wooton 1583 ii, 179
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1593, 12
„ Cooper, Jo., Gt. Marlow 1594 ii, 161
„ Cooper, Margt., Theddlethorpe 1561, 92
„ Margt., Barton 1574 ii, 31
„ Margt., Skendleby 1593, 113
„ Nich., Waltham 1557 i, 97
„ Nich., Swafield 1558 i, 36
„ Pet., Boston 1586, 2
„ Ph., N. Elkington 1557 iv, 299
„ Rd., E. Barkwith 1557 iii, 212
„ Rd., Maltby 1572 i, 33
„ Rd., Market Rasen 1575 i, 288
„ Rd., Rippingale 1580 i, 120
„ Rd., Fulnetby 1585 i, 121
„ Rd., Bourne 1589, 255
„ Rob., Ancaster, parish of Willesforthe 1506 &c., 49
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1535–7, 14
„ Rob., Bollingbroke 1543–56, 141

Cowper, Rob., Tointon All Saints 1568, 179
„ Rob., Helpringham 1571 i, 46
„ Rob., Toynton 1573 i, 119
„ Rob., Swaton 1574 i, 213 ; 1574 ii, 45
„ Rob., Sutton 1588 ii, 175
„ Rog., Toynton 1535–7, 253
„ Rog., Marsh Chapel 1580 i, 156
„ Cooper, Tho., Gedney 1538–40, 211
„ Cooper, Tho., Metheringham 1538–40, 218
„ Tho., Habrough 1541, 179
„ Tho., Nocton 1541, 360
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1541, 438
„ Tho., Reevesby 1554–6, 160
„ Tho., Bardney 1557 i, 9
„ Tho., Melton 1557 i, 29
„ Tho., Cumberworth 1557 iv, 80
„ Tho., Boston 1557 iv, 184
„ Tho., Helpringham 1568, 240
„ Tho., Doddington 1569 i, 59
„ Tho., Goxhill 1585 i, 27
„ Tho., Partney 1585 i, 166
„ Cooper, Tho., N. Coates 1586, 26
„ Tho., Claxby 1594 i, 1
„ Tho., Irby 1600, 126
„ Tho., Sibsey 1600, 132
„ Wal., Boston 1506 &c., 47
„ Wal., Marsh Chapel 1558 i, 136
„ Cooper, Wal., Stickford 1593, 33
„ Wm., Nocton 1534 &c., 13
„ Wm., Mid. Rasen 1538–40, 341
„ Wm., Owersley 1558 i, 73
„ Wm., Thornton 1558 ii, 117
„ Wm., Quadring 1562, 250
„ Wm., Mid. Rasen 1568, 57
„ Wm., Saltfleetby 1568, 228
„ Wm., Goxhill 1576, 79
„ Wm., Hundleby 1587, 176
„ Wm., Somercotes 1593, 289
„ Coper, Wm., Sibsey 1595 ii, 61
Cowryn, Chris., Hougham 1558 iv, 259
Cowtbart, *see* **Cuthbert.**
Cowte, *see* **Coate.**
Cowton, Cowtin, Ag., Burgh-le-Marsh 1579, 33
„ Ar., Friskney 1538–40, 316
„ Humfray, Wiberton 1595 i, 165
Cowtred, Eliz., Barrow 1597, 30
Cowttane, *see* **Cotton.**
Cox, Ag., Edenham 1564, 29
„ Jas., Boston 1588 ii, 165
„ Ph., N. Elkington 1554–6, 344
„ Tho., Raveby 1588 i, 55
See also **Cockes.**
Coxhead, Rd., Steeping 1580 i, 189
Coxon, Alx., Skegness 1558 ii, 76

Coxon, Cokeson, Al., Sutton St. Jas. 1557 iv, 212
„ Cocksone, Ant., Armeston 1588 ii, 264
„ Coxsonne, Eliz. (no place ment.) 1569 i, 76
„ Hel., Winthorp 1591 ii, 273
„ Cuxon, Hy., Grimsby 1589, 40
„ Cokson, Jo., Donnington (St. Andrew) 1520–31, 317
„ Cookson, Jo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1541–3, 334
„ Cockson, Jo., Ingoldmells 1541–3, 425
„ Jo., Wainfleet 1565, 86
„ Jo., Benington 1566 &c., 294
„ Cockson, Jo., Surfleet 1569 i, 131
„ Jo., Wainfleet 1585 i, 230
„ Cockson, Jo., Northolme 1595, 185
„ Cockson, Jo., Holton 1600, 135
„ Lawr., Winthorp 1591 i, 185
„ Cockson, Margt., Burgh 1554–6, 257
„ Cockson, Rd., Frieston 1520–31, 184
„ Rob., Bucknall 1543–5, 42
„ Rob., Lea 1545–6 &c. ii, 170
„ Rob., Freeston 1556–7, 160
„ Cookson, Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1574 i, 393
„ Rob., Branston 1591 i, 483
„ Rob., Steeping 1600, 150
„ Rog., Skellingthorp 1569, 242
„ Cockson, Tho., Reepham 1557 ii, 118
„ Tho., Burgh 1570, 19
„ Cokson, Tho., Ingolmells 1572 i, 153 ; 1572 ii, 92
„ Tho., Kyme 1591 i, 271
„ Cockson, Wm., Friskney 1549-9, 122, 189
„ Cokson, Wm., Sutton 1549–50, 75
„ Cokesonne, Wm., Winthorp 1558 i, 49
„ Wm., Skirbeck 1561, 34
„ Cokson, Wm., Ingoldmells 1572 i, 127
†**Coye**, Koye, —, Stone 1557–72, 91
„ Eliz., Burton 1575 i, 190 ; 1575 ii, 65
„ Hy., Pinchbeck 1568, 237
„ Coy, Paul, Hannay 1591 i, 158
„ Coy, Rob., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 25
„ Coy, Rob., Bulby 1593, 170
„ Tho., Swinsted 1558 i, 31
„ Coy, Tho., Swafield 1591 i, 423
Coytts, *see* **Coates**.

Crabdon, Jo., Morton 1598, 25
Crabtrie, Tho., Bail, Lincoln 1584, 302
Cracam, Rob., Halton 1580 i, 69
„ Crakam, Wm., E. Halton 1579, 106
***Cracrofte**, Craycroft, Fra., gent., Winthorpe 1569 i, 223
* „ Rob., Burgh, gent. 1575 i, 103 ; 1575 ii, 155
* „ Wm., Burgh, Orby, Hogsthorpe 1558 ii, 73
* „ Wm., Burgh, Mosgate 1558 ii, 78
Cractezer, Tho., Frampton 1565, 146
Cragg, Rd., Barrow 1534 &c., 49
Cragges, Jo., Keddington 1569 i, 159
„ Cregs, Wm., Conisholme 1552–6, 239
„ Wm., Kirmington 1579, 184
Craile, Cralle, Hy., Spalding 1574 i, 384
„ Crale, Jo., Horbling 1558 ii, 17
„ Jo., Spalding 1594 i, 7
„ Rd., Wiberton Var., 43
„ Rd., Thorpe 1564, 4
„ Crale, Rd., Horbling 1580 i, 47
„ Tho., Spalding 1580 ii, 167
„ Craylle, Wm., Horbling 1520–31, 311
Craine, *see* **Crane**.
Crakam, *see* **Cracam**.
Crake, Creke, Eliz., Kirton 1543–56, 332
„ Hel., Huttoft 1563–6 & 9, 91
„ Jo., Huttoft 1535–7, 256
„ Jo., Wainfleet 1538–40, 158
„ Jo., Thornton 1569 i, 26
„ Jo., Barrow 1587, 86
„ Tho., sen., Leak 1557 iv, 32
„ Tho. 1566 &c., 146
„ Creake, Wm., Hardmead 1580 ii, 58
„ Creake, Wm., Boston 1590, 355
„ Creake, Wm., Hardmeade 1594 ii, 171
Cramer, Eden, Trusthorp 1596, 37
„ Jo., Whetheren 1557 iv, 134
Cramp, Wm., Gedney 1586, 206
See also **Cromp**.
Cramper, Arnold, Holbeach 1592, 355
„ Jo, Whaplode 1579, 235
„ Rd., Holbeach 1592, 292
Crampton, Ar., Claypole 1558 iv, 27
„ Jo., Syston 1598, 150
Cramshow, *see* **Chramshow**.
Crane, Al., Butterwick 1545–6 &c. ii, 49
„ Beat., W. Keal 1579, 155
„ Edm. 1584, 174
„ Geo., Ingoldsby 1577 i, 81
„ Craine, Jas., S. Ormsby 1571 ii, 25

---

† No christian name is mentioned in the Will.

Crane, Jo., Brinkill 1535-7, 217
„ Jo., Holbeach Hurn 1543-5, 258
„ Jo., W. Keal 1577 i, 6
„ Craine, Jo., Donington 1582, 205
„ Craine, Jo., Sutton 1589, 45
„ Margt., Sutton 1592, 590
„ Craine, Pet., Butterwick 1545-6 &c. ii, 99
„ Craine, Rd., Butterwick 1547, 193
„ Rog., Fleet 1573 i, 236
„ Crayn, Tho., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 393
„ Tho., Holbeach 1538-40, 195
„ Tho., Pickworth 1541-3, 107
„ Walt., Ingoldby 1563, 48
„ Wm., Fleet 1520-31, 261
„ Cranie, Wm., Alford 1573 i, 106
„ Craine, Wm., Gedney 1588 i, 31
Cranefeld, Rd., Hertford 1594 ii, 65, 96
Cranes, Chris., Woolsthorpe 1565, 217
Cranwell, Nich., Braunce well 1541, 413
Cranynwell, Ca., Cranwell 1541-3, 172
Cras, Rd., Anderby 1541-3, 330
Crathorne, Jas., Holbeach 1541-3, 98
* „ Crawthorne, Nich., Boston 1557-72, 220
Craven, Jo., sen., Boultham 1520-31, 233
„ Jo., Boultham 1547, 98
„ Rob., Boultham 1593, 228
„ Tho., Lincoln 1592, 525
Crawe, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1567, 156
„ Rph., Huttoft 1572 i, 207 ; 1572 ii, 170
„ Rob., Theddlethorp 1549-50, 181
„ Tho., Boston 1545-6 i, 189
„ Craw, Tho., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 1
„ Tho., Mablethorpe 1572 i, 148 ; 1572 ii, 86
Crawforth, Tho., Bassingham 1589, 159
„ Wm., Elsham 1583 i, 26
Crawley, Rd., Okbridge 1583 ii, 159
„ Wm., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 205
Crawshaw, Craushare, Annabell, Belton 1543-56, 404
„ Crowshawe, Margt., Gt. Panton 1543-5, 197
Crawthorne, *see* **Crathorne**.
Craycrofte, *see* **Cracrofte**.
Craylle, *see* **Craile**.
Crayn, *see* **Crane**.
Creake, *see* **Crake**.
Creame, Ant. 1590, 196
„ Creme, Ant., Benington 1591 i, 338
Crede, Wm., Hameringham 1554-6, 245
Cregs, Wm., Conisholme 1552-6, 239
Creighton, Jas., Allington 1587, 369
„ Jo., Withcall Var., 42
Crekell, Wm., Fulbeck 1562, 168
Creme, *see* **Creame**.
Cresey, Bart., Anderby 1571 ii, 64
„ Jo., Digby 1593, 96
„ Cresy, Wm., Walcot 1589, 281
„ Cresie, Wm., Hale 1590, 231
See also **Cressie**.
Cresley, Crisley, Wm., Hougham 1578, 71
Cressie, Al., Hemingby 1590, 27
„ Ant., Swineshead 1592, 169
„ Cressy, Chris., Scopwick 1547-9, 114
„ Geo., Horsington 1573 i, 319
„ Cressy, Hy., Howston 1534 &c., 124
„ Cressy, Hy., Hemingby 1589, 105
„ Cressey, Hugh, Bardney 1568, 113
„ Cressy, Jo., Algarkirk 1538-40, 239
„ Cresse, Jo., Leasingham 1541-3, 106
„ Cressy, Jo., Hemingsby 1545-6 i, 162
„ Lawr., Sutton St. Mary 1562, 284
„ Ma., Swineshead 1591 i, 63
„ Cressye, Rd., Wigtoft 1547-9, 341
„ Cressey, Rob., Wigtoft 1565, 12
„ Cressey, Tho., Swineshead 1549-50, 63
See also **Cresey**.
Cresswell, Creswell, Eliz., Branston 1586, 248
„ Faith, Bardney 1598, 37
„ Jo., S. Hykeham 1543-56, 149
„ Creswell, Jo., Bardney 1591 ii, 348
„ Creswell, Nich., Minting 1600, 176
„ Rd., Tathorpe 1565, 21
„ Tho., Swineshead 1597, 169
„ Criswel, Wal., Gaudby 1579, 108
„ Wm., Branston 1575 i, 94
„ Wm., Branston 1575 ii, 186
Crisley, Wm., Hougham 1578, 71
Crismes, Crysmes, Rob., Holbeach 1538-40, 211
Crispe, Wm., Whaplode 1580 i, 126
Cristen, *see* **Christian**.
Criswell, *see* **Cresswell**.
Crockborne, Rd., S. Witham 1571 ii, 108
Crockdake, Tho., Spalding 1541, 378
Crococke, Rob., Billesden 1588 i, 305
Crofte, Barnard, Mumby 1592, 430
„ Eliz., Tevilby 1574 i, 113
„ Hel., Beelsby 1557 iii, 57
„ Hy., Bassingham 1535-7, 182

Crofte, Hy., Tevelby 1571 ii, 50
„ Hy., Mareham-le-Fen 1585 i, 15
„ Isab., Mumby 1580 i, 138
„ Jas., N. Somercotes 1573 ii, 90
„ Jennet, Mumby 1556–7, 4; 1557 i, 220
„ Jo., Folkingham 1538–40, 140
„ Jo., Asserby 1554–6, 218
„ Jo., Scremby 1574 i, 204
„ Jo., Mumby 1577 ii, 1
„ Margt., Orby 1574 i, 43
„ Nich., Anderby 1579, 202
„ Rd., Bassingham 1556–7, 57
„ Rd., Bassingham 1557 i, 155
„ Rd., Frieston 1589, 259
„ Rob., Covenham St. Bart. 1543–5, 123
„ Rob., Hykeham 1554–6, 78
„ Rob., Enderby 1554–6, 142
„ Rob., Enderby 1554–6, 304
„ Rob., Gunchester 1563–6 & 9, 131
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1570, 173
„ Rob., Hundleby 1593, 36
„ Tho., Alkboro' 1558 ii, 120
„ Tho., Langton 1569, 246
„ Tho., Cockerington 1572 ii, 265
„ Tho., Mavis Enderby 1592, 50
„ Wal., Coningsby 1541–3, 318
„ Wal., Coningsby 1541–3, 437
„ Wm., Croft 1557 iii, 212
„ Wm., Panton 1579, 177
„ Wm., Asterby 1585 i, 171
„ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1593, 68
Crofton, Jo. 1534 &c., 53
„ Jo., Waith 1579, 193
„ Margt., Boston 1543–56, 280
Crofts, Hy., Marsh Chapel 1578, 186
„ Jas., N. Somercotes 1557–72, 171
„ Jo., Scremby 1574 ii, 61
„ Jo., Alvingham 1577 ii, 46
„ Jo., Stickney 1587, 265
„ Rd., Ashby 1541, 285
„ Rob., Ashby 1563, 119
„ Wm., Fulstow 1547–9, 100
Croke, Benedict, Halton 1595 ii, 41
„ Bennet, Halton 1556–7, 174
„ Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate 1520–31, 8
„ Jo., Toynton, St. Peter 1538–40, 168
Croker, Tho., Sibsey 1579, 26
„ Cruker, Wm., Deeping St. James 1553–6, 183
„ Wm., Sibsey 1581, 52
Crokes, *see* **Crookes**.
Cromp, Edw., Withern 1590, 319
See also **Cramp**.
Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate 1520–31, 8
Crookes, Crokes, Cath., Lincoln 1598, 66
Crookes, Edm., Timberland 1564, 66
„ Hy., S. Hykeham 1549–50, 97
„ Crux, Jo., Awburne 1520–31, 192
Crope, Jo., Wymondham 1563–6 & 9, 123
Croppe, Wm., Denton 1557 iv, 159
Cropper, Wm., Skellingthorp 1592, 268
Cropwell, Eliz. 1568, 240
Cros, Crose, *see* **Cross**.
Crosdall, Al., Spalding 1547, 78
„ Crosdale, Chris., Spalding 1545–6 i, 104
„ Crosdayle, Chris., Kirkby Green 1566 &c., 302
„ Giles, Spalding 1557 iv, 126
„ Crossdale, Jo., Spalding 1538–40, 19
„ Crosdale, Miles, Spalding 1583 i, 130
„ Crosdale, Nich., Spalding 1570, 102
Crosfeld, *see* **Crosseld**.
Croshill, Edw., Cadney 1592, 555
Crosier, Rd., Fotherby 1551–3, 132
„ Croyser, Rd., Heighington 1557–72, 78
Crosley, *see* **Crossley**.
Cross, Crosse, Ag., Weston 1569 ii, 50
„ Chris., Algarkirk 1573 i, 168
„ Dunstance, Barton 1594 i, 125
„ Edm., Welbourn 1580 ii, 2
„ Geo., Totbill 1589, 63
„ Jo., Frampton 1552–6, 52
„ Rd., Whaplode 1578, 74
„ Rd., Keale 1582, 259
„ Crose, Rd., Boston 1585 ii, 116
„ Rob., Corby 1580 i, 75
„ Crose, Rog., Weston 1535–7, 245
„ Cros, Tho., E. Keal 1541–3, 60
„ Tho., Carlby 1558 ii, 15
„ Tho., Swaton 1564, 186
„ Tho., Stickney 1588 i, 23
„ Tho., Stickney 1588 ii, 164
„ Wm., Hagnaby 1532–4, 32
„ Wm., Bennington 1538–40, 144
„ Wm., Spalding 1543–56, 130
„ Wm., Weston 1557 iii, 128
See also **Cras**.
Crossbie, Alx., Hough 1561, 240
„ Cec., Howsham 1592, 287
„ Chris., Immingham 1561, 71
„ Crosbe, Edm., Billingboro' 1579, 99
„ Crosby, Joan, Lincoln 1580 ii, 311
„ Crosby, Jo., Hougham 1532–4, 250
„ Crossby, Jo., Barrow 1541–3, 148
„ Jo., Witton 1549–50, 176

Crossbie, Jo., Haugham 1573 i, 259
„ Jo., Haugham 1573 ii, 189
„ Jo., Kirkby Underwood 1578, 280
„ Jo., Wigtoft 1594 i, 11
„ Rd., Gayton 1557 iii, 191
„ Rob., Lincoln 1592, 429
„ Crossby, Sim., Swarby 1543–56, 201
„ Sim., Swarby 1549–50, 253
„ St., Quadring 1579, 55
„ Crossby, Tho., Hougham 1520–31, 307
„ Tho., Newton 1534 &c., 64
„ Tho., Aswarby 1549–50, 67
„ Tho., Scunthorp 1585 i, 48
„ Wm., Burringham 1558 iv, 177
„ Wm., Norton Disney 1562, 193
„ Wm., Horbling 1599, 182
Crosseld, Al., Ashby 1595 i, 115
„ Crosseyelde, Hy., Lincoln 1538–40, 43
„ Joan, Lincoln 1580 ii, 137
„ Crosfeld, Matt., Lincoln 1551–3, 109
„ Nich., Lincoln 1590, 80
„ Rd., Lincoln 1575 i, 1
„ Crosseild, Rd., Lincoln 1575 ii, 176
„ Crosfelde, Rob., Lincoln 1558 i, 218
„ Tho., Lincoln 1558 i, 12
Crossley, Edw. 1568, 51
„ Crosley, Tho., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 268
„ Wm., Fishtoft 1595 i, 75
Croston, *see* **Crowston.**
Croste, *see* **Crust.**
Crow, Crowe, Jo., Boston 1595 i, 163
„ Rd., Boston 1534 &c., 97
Crowcyng, Rd., Leake 1534 &c., 133
Crowde, Tho., Timberland 1520–31, 259
Crowder, Jo., Barton 1593, 213
„ Nich., Bamburgh 1557 iii, 166
„ Tho., Barton-on-Humber 1562, 54
„ Wm., Elsham 1588 ii, 149
„ Wm., Aslackby 1592, 400
Crowes, Cath., Welbourne 1599, 3
„ Jo., Welborn 1590, 134
Crowland, Jo., E. Kirkby 1563–6 & 9, 284
„ Tho., Cowbit 1573 i, 155
Crowne, Rd., Horbling 1553–6, 11
„ Tho. 1534 &c., 96
„ Wm., Rippingale 1547, 123
Crowner, Jo., Swinsted var., 3
Crowshawe, *see* **Crawshaw.**
Crowston, Ca., Witham 1586, 306
Crowston, Croston, Jo. 1534 &c., 53
„ Croston, Jo., Waith 1579, 193
Croxton, Ant., Laceby 1580 i, 84
„ Laur., Bradley 1592, 167
„ Nich., Scartho 1567, 161
„ Croxston, Rd., Laceby 1534 &c., 56
„ Rog., Riby 1591 i, 485
„ Croxstone, Wm., Laceby 1538–40, 40
Croyser, Rd., Heighington 1557–72, 78
Cruker, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1553–6, 183
Crust, Ag., Alkboro' 1558 ii, 112
„ Jo., Barnetby 1520–31, 163
„ Tho., Whitton 1563–6 & 9, 180
„ Croste, Wm., Wyberton 1562, 278
Crux, Hy., S. Hykeham 1549–50, 97
„ Jo., Awburne 1520–31, 192
Cryar, Cryer, Brian, Swineshead 1532–4, 50
„ Jo., Wigtoft 1532–4, 67
„ Rd., Swineshead 1535–7, 220
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1532–4, 70
Cudburde, *see* **Cuthbert.**
Cufforth, Nich., Willoughton 1557 ii, 103
Cullame, *see* **Collame.**
Cullice, Jo., Gedney 1592, 636
Cullier, **Culyer**, *see* **Collier.**
Cullinge, *see* **Colline.**
Cumberworth, Comerworth, Chris., Sempringham 1583 ii, 143
„ Cumberworth, Jo., Billingboro' 1580 i, 120
„ Comberworth, Tho., Walcot 1558 ii, 11
„ Cumberworth, Wm., Wigtoft 1599, 243
Cumblyng, Wm., Swineshead 1545–6 i, 242
Cume, Come, Rd., Welby 1567, 38
„ Caine, Tho., Addlethorpe 1593, 27
„ Come, Wm., Horbling 1532–4, 170
See also **Cam.**
Cuminge, Comynge, Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 9
„ Comin, Jo., Beesby 1578, 178
„ Cuminge, Rd., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iii, 153
Cump, Edw., Claypole 1597–8, 88
Cumyns, *see* **Comyns.**
Cunditt, Nich., Leverton 1585 i, 26
Curboke, Wm., Kirton 1541, 20
Cure, Jo., Fleet 1567, 147
Curer, Tho., Fleet 1547, 159
Curle, Alx., Wainfleet 1597–8, 68
Curman, Rob., Wragholme 1558 i, 101
See also **Corman.**
Cursie, Rd., Hacconby 1597–8, 220

Curtas, Curtays, Curtes, Curteys, *see* **Curtis.**
Curtis, Ag., Wansgate 1563–6 & 9, 134
„ Ant., Frampton 1586, 295
„ Curtas, Ant., Ingoldmells 1590, 123
„ Blase, Frampton 1579, 93
„ Curtas, Brian, Wiberton 1577 i, 115
„ Chris., Mareham 1588 ii, 87
„ Jas., Tumby 1591 ii, 106
„ Jenet, Scopwick 1595 i, 50
„ Curtes, Jo., Gt. Sturton 1520–31, 172
„ Curtes, Jo., Deeping S. Jas. 1520–31, 283
„ Curtas, Jo., Howton 1547, 107
„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1549–50, 195
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1551–2, 257
„ Curteys, Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1551–2, 320
„ Curtas, Jo., Reseby 1556–7, 75
„ Curtas, Jo., Reavesby 1557 i, 119
„ Curtes, Jo., Lissington 1565, 216
„ Curtice, Jo., Stamford 1569 i, 190
„ Curtys, Jo., Belchford 1579, 224
„ Jo., Bicker 1581, 214
„ Jo., Tallington 1582, 275
„ Jo., Scartho 1585 ii, 22
„ Curtes, Jo., Skidbrook 1589, 60
„ Curtes, Jo., Metheringham 1595 i, 157
„ Jo., Deeping 1595 i, 173
„ Curtes, Laur., Frampton 1590, 60
„ Curteys, Leon., Grimsby 1541, 32
„ Curtes, Leon., Grimsby 1541, 362
„ Curtes, Leon., Addlethorp 1558 ii, 79
„ Curtes, Leon., Fenby 1567, 128
„ Curteis, Leon., Clee 1600, 83
„ Curtes, Maudlyn, Boston 1588 i, 259
„ Curtes, Nich., Coleby 1575 i, 96
„ Nich., Coleby 1575 ii, 200
„ Curteys, Rd., Holton Beckering 1563, 161
„ Curtas, Rd., Frampton 1571 ii, 157
„ Curtes, Rd., Scartho 1581, 33
„ Curtes, Rob., Ingoldmells 1535–7, 254
„ Curtas, Rob., Sturton 1547, 106
„ Curtays, Rob., Ketsby 1551–2, 163
„ Curtes, Rob., Clee 1558 ii, 67
„ Rob., Metheringham 1584, 353
„ Rob., Ingolmells 1591 ii, 115

Curtis, Rob., Thoresby 1592, 74
„ Tho., Sturton 1549–50, 211
„ Curtys, Tho. 1566 &c., 181
„ Tho., Metheringham 1574 i, 84
„ Curtes, Tho., Ingoldmells 1579, 68
„ Curtes, Tho., Needingworth 1588 i, 182
„ Tho., Sturton 1592, 41
„ Curtas, Vincent, N. Thoresby 1557–72, 21.
„ Curtas, Wal., Swallow 1538–40, 78
„ Curtas, Wm., Laughterton 1534 &c., 170
„ Wm., N. Elkington 1545–6 &c. ii, 409
„ Curtas, Wm., N. Elkington 1549–50, 85
„ Curtas, Wm., Scalby 1557 ii, 104
„ Wm., Upper Toynton 1569 i, 152
„ Curtes, Wm., Scartho 1580 ii, 219
„ Wm., Skidbrook 1583 i, 55
„ Curtes, Wm., Tetford 1592, 149
Curtys, *see* **Curtis.**
Cushforth, Rob., Billesby 1599, 297
See also **Cufforth.**
Cusson, Cussyn, *see* **Cosine.**
Custe, Hy., Pinchbeck 1547, 123
„ Hugh, Pinchbeck, yeo. 1532–4, 283
„ Custe, Margery, Pinchbeck, wid. 1554–6, 61
„ Custe, Rd., Pinchbeck, yeo. 1553–6, 112
„ Cust, Rd., Pinchbeck, yeo. 1583 ii, 123
See also **Cost.**
Cutberte, *see* **Cuthbert.**
Cutchare, Beat., Mablethorpe 1574 i, 134; 1574 ii, 130
„ Cutcher, Tho., Maltby 1541–3, 132
„ Cutcher, Wm., Mablethorpe 1566–9, 77
Cutche, Wm., Mablethorpe 1569 ii, 52
Cuthbert, Cutberte, Chris., Ludford Magna 1565, 58
„ Cutbert, Edw., Frampton 1568, 148
„ Fra., Frampton 1578, 150
„ Cutberte, Isab., Driby 1538–40, 356
„ Cudburde, Jo., Habrough 1535–7, 113
„ Jo., Frampton 1582, 308
„ Cowtbart, Rob., E. Halton 1563, 132

Cuthbert, Tho., Frampton 1582, 357
„ Cutberte, Wm., Swineshead 1563, 63
„ Cutberte, Wm., Leak 1571 ii, 119
Cutler, Sim., Calkwell 1586, 107
Cutlerd, Geo., Folkingham 1552–6, 78
Cutt, Al., Morton 1561, 86
„ Isab., Friskney 1541, 328
„ Jo., Alford 1547, 108
„ Jo., Alford 1557 iii, 180
„ Jo., Alford 1584, 319
„ Nich., Weatherstead 1577 ii, 50
„ Rob., Friskney Var., 49
„ Rob., Sutton 1553–6, 136
„ Wm., Friskney 1588 ii, 85
Cutts, Deborah, Ludburgh 1592, 429
„ Wm., Ludburgh 1592, 253
Cuxon, *see* **Coxon.**
Cydd, Tho., Colsterworth 1552–6, 36

Dabie, Hel., Boston 1592, 98
Dacou, *see* **Deacon.**
Dadd, Wm., Rippingale 1583 i, 108
Daddie, Ant., Somercotes 1588 i, 188
„ Isab., Somercotes 1597, 122
„ Daddy, Rd., Stewton 1534 &c., 107
„ Dadde, Wm., Somercoates 1520–31, 303
Dadley, Rd., Swaton 1593, 110
Dafte, Rd., Kirkby 1568, 176
„ Daft, Tho., Kirkby 1557 iii, 16
„ Wm., Haltham 1553–6, 192
„ Daft, Wm., Bourn 1565, 22
Dagger, Tho., Tattershall 1563, 152
Dagles, Geo., Coningsby 1561, 227
Daie, *see* **Daye.**
Daile, Dailes, *see* **Dale, Dales.**
Dainbrigg, *see* **Daynbrigg.**
Daines, *see* **Danes.**
Dainporte, Rog., Lit. Bytham 1571 ii, 18
Daire, Jo., Ashby 1543–56, 168
Daisonne, Wm., Barrowby 1564, 68
Dakers, Isab., Hawthorn 1581, 129
„ Rob., Coningsby 1579, 127
Dalalund, *see* **De la Laund.**
Dalamore, Tho , Bitchfield 1547–9, 293
Dalanbie, Chris., Spalding 1563, 136
Dalande, Wm., Spalding 1541–3, 118
Dalby, Jo., Lit. Panton 1532–4, 24
„ Dalbye, Jo., Bourn 1576, 58
„ Margt., Wainfleet 1585 i, 58
„ Dawlbie, Rd., Wainfleet 1545–6 &c. ii, 217
„ Dalbie, Rob., Wainfleet 1581, 160

Dale, Daile, Ag., Lincoln 1543–56, 62
„ Ag., Billinghay 1586, 137
„ Daile, Al., Hacconby 1599, 276
„ Ant., Alford 1578, 266
„ Daile, Barb., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 115
„ Bart., Helpringham 1564, 57
„ Dayle, Eliz. 1545–6 &c. ii, 407
„ Gilb., Boston 1532–4, 123
„ Daile, Hel., Cherry Willingham 1543–56, 403
„ Daill, Jenet, Dunsby 1557–72, 142
„ Daile, Jo., Boston 1541–3, 189
„ Jo., Dunsby 1545–6 &c. ii, 206
„ Dalle, Jo., Dunston 1561, 19
„ Daile, Jo., Dunsby 1588 ii, 94
„ Jo., Bolingbroke 1588 ii, 252
„ Margt., Cowbit 1582, 253
„ Daile, Rd., Dunsby 1583 ii, 48
„ Rob., Hougham 1563–6 & 9, 235
„ Rob., Hacconby 1593, 306
„ Tho., Manby 1583 i, 19
„ Daylle, Wm., Welby 1534 &c., 89
Dales, Dailes, Geo., Gt. Hale 1578, 144
„ Hy., Hogsthorp 1558 iv, 292
„ Hy., Beesby 1584, 255
„ Dalls, Rd., Helpringham 1551–2, 90
„ Dailes, Rd., Gt. Hale 1600, 54
„ Dailes, Sim., Helpringham 1552–6, 225
Dalison, Dalyson, Jo., S. Willingham 1541–3, 343
„ Dalyson, Wm., S. Willingham 1541–3, 371
Dalle, Dalls, *see* **Dale, Dales.**
Dalton, Ag., Gt. Cotes 1597, 38
„ Al., Lincoln 1591 i, 213
„ Edw., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 320
„ Jas., Spalding 1520–31, 249
„ Jenet, Wrawby 1575 i, 137
„ Jo., N. Stoke 1558 ii. 2
„ Rd., Burton 1562, 281
„ Tho., Claxby 1541, 69
„ Dolton, Tho., Spalding 1562, 250
„ Daulton, Tho., Silk Willoughby 1567, 183
„ Tho., Ailsby 1591 ii, 84
„ Dolton, Wm., Bourne 1586, 111
„ Wm., Boothby 1590, 212
Daly, *see* **Deyley.**
Dalyson, *see* **Dalison.**
Dame, Damme, Deanyes, Yarboro' 1563–6 & 9, 42
„ Dam, Hugh, Branston 1558 iv, 113

Dame, Jo., Armthorp 1558 i, 30
„ Jo., Ashby 1596, 73
„ Rob., Yarburgh 1553-6, 104
„ Rob., Garnthorpe 1567, 115
„ Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1557-72, 90
„ Wm., Thurlby 1558 i, 37
Dames (*query* Daines), Wm., Benington 1583 ii, 100
Damson, Wm., Legbourn 1554-6, 15
Dan, *see* **Dane**.
Danbye, And., Grimsby 1596, 169
„ Danbie, Jo., W. Rasen 1592, 598
„ Danby, Jo., Hale 1596, 177
See also **Dawbie**.
Dance, Danse, Hel., Frieston 1520-31, 207
„ Jo., Rowston 1541-3, 233
„ Daunce, Tho. 1543-5, 316
„ Wm., Sibsey 1579, 183
„ Daunce, Wm., Ashby 1585 i, 204
Danche, Eliz., Swineshead 1538-40, 339
Dandie, Joan, Algarkirk 1564, 109
„ Joan, Wigtoft 1599, 279
„ Jo., Ulceby 1588 i, 8
„ Rd., Donington 1545-6 &c. ii, 394
„ Dandy, Tho., Brothertoft 1557-84, 21
„ Tho., Kirton 1558 i, 42
„ Tho., Slotheby 1595 i, 12
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1599, 196
Dandison, Hy., Sibsey 1580 i, 15
„ Hugh, Wrangle 1557-72, 41
„ Hugh, Wainfleet 1593, 223
„ Joan, Wrangle 1572 ii, 35
„ Dandyson, Jo., Wainfleet 1532-4, 318
„ Dandyson, Jo., Wrangle 1572 i, 228
„ Jo., Bratoft 1579, 204
„ Mart., Wainfleet 1556-7, 87
„ Mich., Saltfleetby 1591 ii, 144
„ Rd., Wainfleet 1563, 99
„ Rd., Wainfleet 1575 i, 231 ; ii, 57
„ Rob., Wainfleet 1567, 33
„ Rob., Lit. Steeping 1573 i, 102
„ Tho., Irby 1566-9, 21
„ Dandison, Wm., Friskney 1545-6 &c. ii, 97
„ Dandyson, Wm., Sibsey 1547, 243
„ Wm., Wainfleet 1567, 216
„ Wm., Thorp 1580 ii, 18
Dane, Deyne, Ca., Scartho 1558 ii, 66
„ Jo., Essendon 1591 ii, 233
„ Danne, Tho., Garnthorpe 1565, 159
Dane, Dan, Wm., Bonby 1586, 256
Danes, Deynes, Em., Sutton 1563, 146
„ Deyns, Hy., Lutton in Sutton 1543-5, 156
„ Hy., Fishtoft 1580 i, 64
„ Hy., Fishtoft 1581, 147
„ Daines, Jo., Benington 1597, 328
„ Deynes, Margt., Sutton St. Jas. 1565, 47
„ Daynes, Rob., Benington 1554-6, 235
„ Deynes, Wm., Fishtoft 1557 iii, 52
„ Daines (?), Wm., Benington 1583 ii, 100
„ Daines, Wm., Fishtoft 1591 i, 240
Daniell, Dannell, Allan, Cadney 1557 iii, 61
„ Denniell, Geo., Sutton 1552-6, 149
„ Daniel, Geo., Gedney 1598, 112
„ Dynyell, Jo., Moulton 1551-2, 64
„ Denyell, Jo., Moulton 1553-6, 20
„ Danyell, Jo., Sutton 1576, 169
„ Daniel, Margt , Sutton 1578, 131
„ Danyell, Rd., Holbeach 1541, 192
„ Rd., Holbeach 1545-6 &c. ii, 353
„ Danyell, Rob., Knaith 1557 iv, 206
„ Deniel, Rob., Gedney 1579, 39
„ Danyell, Rob., Sutton 1584, 310
„ Denyell, Tho., Whaplode 1573 i, 70
„ Wm., Barrow 1567, 12
Dankes, Hy., Marston 1567, 275
Dannell, *see* **Daniell**.
Dannot, Al., Owersby 1541-3, 167
„ Danot, Jo., Kirkby 1534 &c., 19
„ Dennett, Jo. 1545-6 i, 225
„ Dennytt, Jo., Sutton 1545-6 i, 245
„ Dennett, Jo., E. Keal 1552-6, 266
„ Dannott, Margt., Owersby 1547-9, 77
„ Dannott, Rob., Owersby 1520-31, 102
„ Dannett, Tho., Sutton St. Jas. 1571 ii, 167
„ Tho., Owersby 1591 ii, 200
„ Dawnatt, Wm., Owersby 1563, 202
„ Dannott, Wm., Kirkby 1600, 273
Dannys, Mich., Kirkby 1547-9, 114
Danse, *see* **Dance**.
Dansey, Rd., Sibsey 1586, 138

Da*n*y, Jo., N. Kilworth 1563-6 & 9, 174
Danyell, *see* **Daniell.**
Darbie, Al., Colsterworth 1547-9, 330
„ Darby, Edw., Honington 1532-4, 84
„ Jef., Deeping 1588 ii, 2
„ Darbye, Jo., Colsterworth 1553-6, 191
„ Jo., Market Deeping 1553-6, 150
„ Jo., Deeping 1588 i, 152
„ Miles, N. Stoke 1572 i, 19 ; ii, 78
„ Derbye, Rob., Thurlby 1520-31, 284
„ Dayrby, Rob., Stowe 1547, 160
„ Rob., Thurlby 1557 iii, 100
„ Derbie, Wm., Market Deeping 1558 i, 34
See also **Durbay.**
Darcy, *see* **Darsse, Dersse.**
Dards, Lawr., Gt. Wimbley 1594 ii, 80
„ Dardes, Wm., Knebworth 1577 ii, 103
Dare, Rd., Grainthorpe var., 34
Darewine, *see* **Darwine.**
Darley, Darlie, Hugh, Stow 1597, 186
„ Jenet (no place named) 1564, 141
„ Rog., Spalding 1598, 149
„ Darle, Sim., Castle Carlton 1557-84, 124
„ Tho., Langtoft 1545-6 i, 24
„ Tho., Stowe 1564, 183
„ Dawley, Wm., Sutterton 1565, 59
Darlinge, Ag., Hallington 1571 ii, 57
„ Wm., Alvingham 1599, 5
See also **Dawlinge.**
Darlingson, *see* **Dawlinson.**
Darlington, Tho., Corringham 1569 ii, 35
Darnell, Jo., Kayston 1583 ii, 98
Darrell, Hugh, Westcome 1574 i, 375
Darsse, Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 167
Darston, Tho., Lincoln 1551-2, 40
Darwine, Geo., Beckingham 1575 i, 248 ; ii, 83
„ Hel., Navenby 1593, 206
„ Darwyn, Hy., Panton 1532-4, 108
„ Darwyn, Jo., Panton 1567, 56
„ Oswald, Whaplode 1565, 8
„ Rd., Navenby 1588 ii, 167
„ Darewine, Rd., Panton 1598, 237
„ Roland, Marton 1588 i, 195
„ Darwyn, Tho., Panton 1545-6 i, 178
Darwins, Godf., Rowston 1545-6 &c. ii, 44
Dary, Tho., Langley Maris 1594 ii, 155
Dasnytt, Harry, Riby 1543-56, 224
Dasterd, Rd., Friskney 1585 ii, 105
Daubie, Dauby, *see* **Dawbie, Danbye.**
Daubney, Dawbney, Clem., Canwick 1541-3, 227
„ Dawbney, Lawr., Ropsley 1558 i, 26
„ Rd., Stainfield 1587, 216
„ Dawbney, Rob., Canwick 1569 i, 62
„ Rob, Navenby 1592, 74
„ Dawbney, Rog., Canwick 1580 ii, 31
Daulet, Jo., Ewarby 1566 &c., 230
Daulton, *see* **Dalton.**
Daulyne, Wm., Falcethorpe 1573 ii, 185
Daunaye, Jo., S. Elkington 1563, 82
Daunce, *see* **Dance.**
Daunte, *see* **Dawnte.**
Dauson, *see* **Dawson.**
Davelinge, Tho., Bletson 1574 i, 108
Daven, Olivet, Pettisthorne 1557 i, 50
David, Rph., Billingburgh 1590, 349
Davie, Ar., N. Scarle 1542-56, 10
„ Chris., Revesby 1593, 336
„ Eliz., Glentham 1588 i, 2
„ Gilb., Goxhill 1571 ii, 166
„ Gilb., Goxhill 1591 i, 336
„ Hugh, Goxhill 1585 i, 65
„ Davy, Jo. 1543-5, 310
„ Davy, Jo., N. Kilworth 1563-6 & 9, 174
„ Davye, Jo., N. Scarle 1564, 132
„ Jo., N. Witham 1577 i, 82
„ Jo., S. Kelsey 1580 i, 57
„ Jo., Swineshead 1587, 183
„ Leon., Brigg 1588 ii, 14
„ Ma. An., Bolingbroke 1592, 441
„ Davy, Rd., Panton 1579, 118
„ Rob., Spalding 1592, 181
„ Rob., Pointon 1593, 348
„ Wm., E. Keal 1592, 57
Davies, Devys, Hy., Harlaxton 1520-31, 308
„ Hy., Little Bytham 1588 i, 93
„ Davyse, Jo., Sibsey 1562, 108
Davison, Eliz., Weston 1580 ii, 267
„ Davyson, Evan, Pinchbeck 1558 i, 177
„ Davyson, Jo., Barkwith 1520-31, 223
„ Jo., Langton 1547, 70
„ Jo., Belchford 1558 i, 53
„ Maude 1552-6, 108
„ Rd., Wainfleet 1589, 34
„ Wm., Legbourn 1557 iv, 266
„ Wm., Fiskerton 1566 &c., 133
„ Wm., Weston 1597, 203

Davy, *see* **Davie.**
Daw, Dowe, Ellen 1551-2, 202
Dawber, Dowber, Edw., Addlethorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 259
,, Ka., Sibsey 1534 &c., 168
,, Jennet, Scothern 1557 ii, 21
,, Jo., Sibsey 1541, 359
,, Rd., Boston 1541, 18
,, Rd., Broughton 1545-6 &c. ii, 355
,, Sim., Sibsey 1541-3, 369
,, Wm., Bottesfold 1557 ii, 29
,, Wm., Scotter 1583 ii, 257
Dawbie, Wm., Gedney 1545-6 &c. ii, 383
,, Daubie, Wm., Thurlby 1574 ii, 29
See also **Danbye.**
Dawbney, *see* **Daubney.**
Dawes, Eliz., Bitham Pa. 1590, 167
,, Dawys, Jo., Billingboro' 1538-40, 278
,, Dawse, Jo., Edenham 1541-3, 347
,, Rd., Witham 1558 iv, 114
,, Daws, Rob., Rowston 1579, 168
,, Dows, Tho., Tathwell 1554-6, 271
See also **Dowse.**
Dawkin, Avice, Lubnam 1557 i, 92 & 93
,, Dawkyn, Jo., Blyton 1557 ii, 10
,, Jo., N. Somercotes 1581, 209
,, Jo., Somercotes 1589, 251
,, Ma., Somercotes 1591 ii, 212
,, Nich., Somercotes 1591 ii, 180
,, Dawkinge, Rob., Bourn 1597-8, 20
,, Dawken, Wm., Gayton 1545-6 i, 149
Dawlbie, *see* **Dalby.**
Dawley, *see* **Darley.**
Dawlinge, Al., Farlthorpe 1581, 27
,, Jo., Huttoft 1576, 65
,, Dawline, Wm., Falsthorpe 1557-72, 166
Dawlinson, Chris., Westerkeal 1565, 103
,, Gilb., W. Keal 1592, 151
,, Dawlison, Jo., Anderby 1575 i, 81
,, Dawlynson, Wm., W. Keale 1520-31, 65
,, Wm., Orby 1585 i, 14
,, Wm., Anderby 1597, 234
Dawlison, *see* **Dawlinson.**
Dawnatt, *see* **Dannot.**
Dawnaye, *see* **Daunaye.**
Dawnser, Tho., Nashe 1580 ii, 277
Dawnte, Edw., Threckingham 1591 i, 237
Daws, Dawse, *see* **Dawes.**

Dawson *als.* **Butler**, Ad., Alderman of Lincoln 1506 &c., 11
,, Ag., Mavis Enderby 1580 ii, 21
,, Al.(?), Benington 1574 i, 334
,, Alx., Belchford 1564, 113
,, Al., Gosberkirk 1547-9, 298
,, Al., Skirbecke 1562, 46
,, Allan, Whaplode 1557 iv, 311
,, An., Lincoln 1596, 61
,, Ansell, Gt. Carlton 1572 i, 121 ; ii, 147
,, Ant., Benington 1572 i, 141 ; ii, 64
,, Chas., Fulstow 1580 ii, 209
,, Charleye, Marsh Chapel 1552-6, 106
,, Chris., Marsh Chapel 1547-9, 126
,, Chris., Tattershall 1568, 69
,, Chris., Marsh Chapel 1577 ii, 60
,, Edm., Rasen 1592, 508
,, Edw., Lincoln 1543-5, 49
,, Edw., Barkston 1562, 310
,, Edw., Snelland 1590, 408
,, Eustace, Suttaby 1569 i, 210
,, Geo. 1543-56, 407
,, Geo., Hogsthorp 1573 i, 185
,, Geo., Hogsthorpe 1573 ii, 29
,, Geo., Swineshead 1599, 318
,, Gilb., Haltham-on-Bain 1561, 36
,, Gilb., Whaplode 1571 ii, 160
,, Godf., Stamford 1581, 149
,, Hel., Belchford 1590, 401
,, Hy., Denton 1538-40, 114
,, Hy., Bratoft 1547, 23
,, Hy., Marton 1600, 11
,, Isab., Benington 1584, 374
,, Isab., Rasen 1585 i, 164
,, Jas. 1557 iii, 39
,, Jas., Whaplode 1562, 141
,, Jas., Fotherby 1599, 6
,, Jef., Crofte 1584, 149
,, Jenet, Barkston 1577 ii, 231
,, Joan, Donington 1573 i, 204
,, Joan, Donington 1573 ii, 100
,, Joan, Sibsey 1588 ii, 227
,, Joan, Snelland 1594 ii, 9
,, Dauson, Jo. 1535-7, 198
,, Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 14
,, Jo., Panton 1538-40, 60
,, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1538-40, 320
,, Jo., Sotby 1541, 277
,, Jo., Scremby 1543-5, 177
,, Jo., E. Barkwith 1543-56, 390
,, Jo., Biscathorpe 1547-9, 116
,, Jo., Bennington 1547, 154
,, Jo., Howton 1547, 238
,, Jo. 1551-3, 112
,, Jo., Donington 1551-3, 222
,, Jo., sen., Marsh Chapel 1558 ii, 90

Dawson, Jo., Minting	1569, 49
,, Jo., Croft	1571 i, 171
,, Jo., Marsh Chapel	1571 ii, 15
,, Jo., Belchford	1572 ii, 125
,, Jo., Donington	1573 i, 205
,, Jo., Pointon	1573 i, 212
,, Jo., Pointon	1573 ii, 173
,, Jo., Donington	1574 i, 276
,, Jo., Hougham	1581, 164
,, Jo., Garnthorp	1582, 69
,, Jo., Marsh Chapel	1583 ii, 20
,, Jo., Sutterby	1584, 234
,, Jo., Benington	1584, 267
,, Jo., Wiberton	1588 ii, 144
,, Jo., Ludford	1589, 236
,, Jo., Ormsby	1591 i, 187
,, Jo., Quadring	1592, 100
,, Jo., Whaplode	1592, 615
,, Jo., Croft	1598, 32
,, Jo., Brigesley	1599, 194
,, Jo., Belchford	1600, 141
,, Ka., Sutterton	1545–6 i, 44
,, Lawr., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 47
,, Leon., N. Chapel	1563, 31
,, Luther, Cherington	1574 i, 378
,, Margt., E. Barkwith	1543–56, 102
,, Matt., Belchford	1567, 192
,, Miles, Boston	1583 ii, 7
,, Dauson, Pernell, Algarkirk	1596, 212
,, Rd., Croft	1551–2, 198
,, Rd., Manton	1557–72, 137
,, Rd., E. Barkwith	1566 &c., 295
,, Rd., E. Barkwith	1571 ii, 126
,, Rd., Lincoln	1579, 275
,, Rd., Sibsey	1584, 103
,, Rob., Leasingham	1532–4, 276
,, Rob.	1543–56, 125
,, Dauson, Rob., Sibsey	1554–6, 197
,, Rob., Bardney	1557 i, 4
,, Rob., Hundleby	1563, 83
,, Rob., Scrivelsby	1564, 88
,, Rob., Hundleby	1565, 115
,, Rob.	1566 &c., 54
,, Rob., Horsington	1571 i, 164
,, Rob., Snelland	1571 ii, 69
,, Rob., Keddington	1577 ii, 330
,, Rob., Moulton	1584, 289
,, Rob., Ornesby	1584, 329
,, Rob., Hacconby	1591 i, 143
,, Rob., Thurlby	1591 i, 235
,, Rob., Swineshead	1592, 79
,, Rob., Marsh Chapel	1594 i, 68
,, Rob., Minting	1595 i, 149
,, Rog., Moulton	1538–40, 16
,, Sim., Kirkby Lathorpe	1597–8, 117
,, Tho., Sutton	1538–40, 201
Dawson, Tho., Moulton	1541, 343
,, Tho., E. Barkwith	1547–9, 74
,, Tho., Henlowe	1557 i, 71
,, Tho., Sibsey	1557–72, 1
,, Dauson, Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 57
,, Tho., Mumby	1563, 103
,, Tho., Quadring	1566–9, 110
,, Tho., Pinchbeck	1570, 88
,, Tho., Bratoft	1573 i, 280
,, Tho., Kirkby	1581, 107
,, Tho., Whaplode	1588 i, 140
,, Tho., Lincoln	1588 i, 257
,, Tho., Algarkirk	1588 ii, 101
,, Tho., Marsh Chapel	1588 ii, 227
,, Tho., Marsh Chapel	1592, 345
,, Tho., Gosberton	1592, 394
,, Tho., Whaplode	1592, 442
,, Tho., Enderby	1598, 65
,, Tho., Ludford Parva	1598, 233
,, Tho., Keddington	1599, 51
,, Tho., Mareham-on-the-Hill	1599, 32
,, Wm., Fleet	1520–31, 137
,, Wm., Fulstow	1541–3, 136
,, Wm., Bratoft	1541–3, 299
,, Wm., Willoughby	1543–5, 358
,, Wm., Fleet	1543–56, 61
,, Wm., Lit. Carlton	1547–9, 271
,, Wm., Benington	1552–6, 229
,, Wm., Benington	1553–6, 37
,, Wm., Kirkby	1557 iii, 76
,, Wm., Grenwick	1562, 177
,, Wm., Authorpe	1565, 19
,, Wm., Utterby	1575 i, 114
,, Wm., Rasen	1585 i, 224
,, Wm., Howell	1587, 394
,, Dauson, Wm., Sibsey	1590, 285
,, Wm., Lincoln	1592, 259
,, Wm., Stavelsby	1592, 233
Dawsterne, *see* **Daysterne.**	
Dawton, Rob., Gt. Limber	1558 iv, 252
,, Jo., Kirkby	1570, 123
Dawvars, Jo., Caythorpe	1591 i, 196
Dawys, *see* **Dawes.**	
Daye, Daie, Ag., Long Benington	1568, 217
,, Day, Al., Dodington	1547–9, 106
,, Daie, Ag., Bonby	1571 ii, 98
,, Ant., Bratoft	1582, 201
,, Daie, Beat., Spalding	1589, 198
,, Doy, Eliz., Donington	1578, 141
,, Day, Geo., Gedney	1558 i, 125
,, Hel., Sibsey	1584, 278
,, Daie, Hel., Tevelby	1591 i, 474
,, Hy., Skidbrook	1571 ii, 7
,, Jef., Skidbrook	1596, 108
,, Day, Jo., Sutton	1541, 247
,, Jo., Sutterton	1547, 53

Daye, Day, Jo., Brigg 1551-2, 176
,, Jo., Saltfleethaven 1553-6, 69
,, Dey, Jo., Stubton 1558 iv, 182
,, Jo., Skidbrooke 1562, 101
,, Daie, Jo., Stickney 1568, 202
,, Jo., Willoughby 1577 ii, 182
,, Daie, Jo., Somercotes 1580 i, 38
,, Daie, Jo., Elston 1592, 107
,, Day, Jo., Foston 1597, 273
,, Day, Leon., Addlethorp 1576, 68
,, Luke, W. Keal 1599, 39
,, Daie, Mich., Westboro' 1558 i, 110
,, Mich., Foston 1581, 41
,, Daie, Miles, Corby 1590, 379
,, Day, Nich., Hogsthorp 1572 i, 127
,, Day, Nich., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 183; ii, 180
,, Day, Rd., Willoughby in Marsh 1547, 89
,, Day, Rd., Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 247
,, Rd., Wolsthorpe 1585 ii, 154
,, Day, Rob., Gretford 1545-6 &c. ii, 126
,, Day, Rob., Saltfleet Haven 1563, 145
,, Rob., Corby 1574 i, 394
,, Rob., Sibsey 1579, 16
,, Day, Rob., Gedney 1582, 176
,, Daie, Rog., Pinchbeck 1583 i, 12
,, Daie, Rog., Algarkirk 1597-8, 14
,, Day, Sim., Stickney 1534 &c., 31
,, Day, Tho., vicar of Hough 1523-31, 203
,, Tho., Spalding 1535-7, 150
,, Dey, Tho., Skidbrook 1535-7, 274
,, Day, Tho., Claxby 1543-56, 284
,, Daie, Tho., Foston 1567, 69
,, Daie, Tho., Denton 1580 i, 144
,, Dey, Tho., Sutton 1595 i, 71
,, Day, Wm., Boston 1541, 90
,, Daie, Wm., Addlethorp 1557 iii, 34
,, Wm., Allington 1571 ii, 104
,, Daie, Wm., Sutterton 1573 i, 99
,, Deye, Wm., Sutton 1573 ii, 118
,, Wm., Sutton 1585 i, 18
,, Daie, Wm., Freston 1585 i, 7
,, Daie, Wm., Tevelby 1591 i, 475
,, Daie, Wm., Colsterworth 1597-8, 21
Dayle, *see* **Dale**.
Daynbrigg, Tho, Ashby 1571 i, 222
Daynes, *see* **Danes**.
Dayrby, *see* **Darbie**.
Days, Jo., Claypole 1541-3, 256
Daysterne, Jo., Stallingboro' 1557 iii, 60
,, Daysteirne, Rob., Waltham 1584, 161
,, Dawsterne, Tho., Scartho 1597, 283
Deacon, Geo., Rippingale 1592, 250
,, Dekon, Margt., Gedney 1520-31, 41
,, Decon, Margt., Irnham 1543-56, 33
,, Deykon, Tho., Irnham 1547-9, 25
,, Decone, Tho., Irnham 1547-9, 346
,, Dacon, Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1543-56, 167
See also **Dickon**.
Deane, Ant., Tointon 1597-8, 195
,, Edw., Bardney 1562, 74
,, Fra., Ivingo 1574 i, 368
,, Hy., Gt. Gaddesden 1571 i, 8
,, Hy., Missenden 1583 ii, 249
,, Jenet, Faldingworth 1597-8, 96
,, Jo., Farnham 1571 i, 32
,, Nich., Linwood 1593, 294
,, Tho., Spalding 1592, 270
,, Dean, Wm., S. Hykeham 1541-3, 314
,, Wm., Spalding 1578, 97
,, Wm., Willoughby 1593, 133
Deanes, Jo., Frieston 1567, 245
,, Denes, Rd., Sutton 1584, 25
,, Dens, Rob., Heckington 1543-56, 23
,, Denes, Rob., Pickworth 1582, 302
Dearbarne, Derebarn, Mich., Hogsthorp 1573 i, 341; 1574 i, 288
,, Tho., Spilsby 1589, 224
Dearlove, Tho., Lutton 1557 iv, 156
Death, Beat., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 210
,, Jef., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 154
,, Deathe, Rob., Gosberton 1545-6 i, 132
,, Deathe, Rob., Surfleet 1576, 93
,, Deathe, Rob., Gosberkirk 1586, 315
Decais, Wm., Willshamstead 1563-6 & 9, 215
Decon, *see* **Deacon**.
Decons, *see* **Dickins**.
Deconson, *see* **Dickonson**.
Deeping, Depyng, Jo., Grantham 1535-7, 83
,, Jo., Rasen 1575 i, 24
,, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1575 ii, 226
Degell, *see* **Digle**.
Degge, And., Coleby 1597, 32

Dekynson, *see* **Dickonson.**
***De la Laund**, Dalalund, Tho., Ashby de la Laund 1534 &c., 137
* ,, Wm., gent., Algarkirk 1534 &c., 73
De le See, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1506 &c., 11
Delff, Cath., Holbeach 1538–40, 283
,, Delffe, Laur., Holbeach 1520–31, 11
Dell, Rd., Colney 1566–9, 52
,, Delle, Rob., Shenley 1569 ii, 16
,, Tho., Helpringham 1568, 74
,, Wm., Istnamsted 1588 i, 29
Delsay, Rd., Barnoldby 1541, 221
Demys, Dymys, Al., Langton 1573 i, 109
,, Dymys, Jo., Wood Enderby 1578, 98
,, Jo., Langton 1596, 150
,, Tho., Nocton 1596, 244
,, Tho., Hemingby 1597, 217
Denes, *see* **Deanes, Dennis.**
Deniel, Denniell, *see* **Daniell.**
Denison, *see* **Denyson.**
Denlove, Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton 1541–3, 245
Denly, *see* **Dynlie.**
Denne, Ell., Tupholme 1563, 123
,, Denye, Rd., Aunsby 1553–6, 88
Dennett, *see* **Dannot.**
Dennis, Isab., Mid. Rasen 1549–50, 154
,, Dennys, Isab., Mid. Rasen 1549–50, 202
,, Isab., Lutton 1577 ii, 121
,, Dynnys, Job, S. Willingham 1580 ii, 204
,, Jo., Fotherby 1538–40, 121
,, Denys, Jo., Wood Enderby 1541, 89
,, Jo., Hatton 1554–6, 63
,, Dennys, Jo., Market Rasen 1571 ii, 72
,, Dynnys, Jo., Nocton 1579, 280
,, Dynis, Jo., Wispington 1585 ii, 107
,, Dannys, Mich., Kirkby 1547–9, 114
,, Denis, Rev. Ponthus, Goxhill 1571 i, 202
,, Denys, Rd., Wispington 1532–4, 56
,, Denysse, Rd., Frieston 1547–9, 209
,, Denys, Rd., Nocton 1568, 19
,, Denes, Rd., Pickworth 1582, 302
,, Denys, Rob., Gt. Hale 1506 &c., 10
,, Denys, Rob., Benniworth 1568, 89
Dennis, Dynnys, Rob., Brinkhill 1582, 121
,, Dynnis, Rob., S. Willingham 1589, 69
,, Tho., Gt. Coates 1547, 71
,, Dynnys, Tho., E. Keal 1598, 42
,, Dynnis, Wm., Gt. Coates 1558 ii, 64
,, Dynise, Wm., Mid. Rasen 1570, 1
,, Dennys, Wm., Messingham 1580 ii, 76
Dennison, *see* **Denyson.**
Dent, Ag., Cathorp 1591 ii, 316
,, Dente, Hy., Mid. Rasen 1577 i, 108
,, Hy., Pinchbeck 1578, 134
,, Janet, Tevelby 1585 i, 50
,, Jo., Elsham 1587, 241
,, Rob., Algarkirk 1585 ii, 81
,, Rob., Braughton 1597–8, 173
,, Tho., Grainthorp 1592, 101
,, Wm., Toft 1582, 340
Denton, Al., Lincoln 1568, 155
,, Hel., Wragby 1545–6 &c. ii, 179
,, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 210
,, Jo., Marston 1575 i, 65
,, Rob., Wragby 1566 &c., 229
,, Tho., M*ar*ston 1547, 225
,, Tho., Screvelsby 1588 ii, 226
,, Wm., Kirton 1557–72, 4
,, Wm., Marston 1567, 170
,, Wm., Surfleet 1583 i, 94
,, Wm., Marston 1596, 80
Denye, Rd., Aunby 1553–6, 88
Denyell, *see* **Daniell.**
Denyson, Ad., Awnsby 1564, 136
,, Rd., Halton 1595 i, 126
,, Deneson, Rob., Hawerby 1551–2, 247
,, Rob., Burton Ped. 1585 i, 140
,, Tho., Awnsby 1543–5, 248
,, Dynesonne, Wm., Aunsby 1563, 215
Deopkins, Edw., Newton 1557 i, 73
Depyng, Jo., Grantham 1535–7, 83
Derbye, *see* **Darbie.**
Dereham, Wm., Osbournby 1520–31, 257
Derelove, *see* **Dearlove.**
Deringe, Kath., Haltham 1583 i, 122
,, Deringe, Wm., Winceby 1563, 75
Derrie, Dery, Jo., Spalding 1600, 205
,, Tho. 1566 &c., 97
Dersse, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 382
,, Derse, Geo., Ranby 1520–31, 383
,, Deyrsse, Rob., Pinchbeck 1532–4, 136
See also **Darsse.**
Detson, Rd., Holbeach 1551–2, 285

Deulove, *see* **Denlove.**
Deverell, Isab., Anwick 1563–6 & 9, 200
Devias, Rob. 1541–3, 137
Devil, Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton 1547, 85
Devilinge, Jo., Gainsbro' 1558 ii, 34
Devines, Wm., Haxey 1588 i, 176
Devys, *see* **Davies.**
Dewe, Rob., Iwardby 1541, 91
„ Dewe, Rob., Ewerby 1599, 309
Dewell, Geo., Grainthorpe 1591 i, 202
„ Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton 1547, 85
Dewes, Geo., Kirkstead 1572 ii, 98
Dewlove, *see* **Denlove.**
Dey, *see* **Daye.**
Deykon, *see* **Deacon.**
Deyley, Jo., Whaddon 1583 ii, 128
Deyne, **Deynes**, *see* **Dane**, **Danes.**
Deyrsse, *see* **Dersse.**
Diccon, *see* **Dickon.**
Dick, Dyke, Jo., Lutton 1551–2, 45
„ Rob., Healing 1554–6, 187
Dickar, Dyker, Hy., Worletby 1541–3, 80
„ Dyker, Jo., Barton 1575 i, 16
„ Dycar, Sim., Strouby 1558 iv, 241
Dickene, *see* **Dickon.**
Dickenshead, Dykernshed, Rd. 1551–2, 144
Dickeson, *see* **Dickonson.**
Dickins, Dicons, Isab., Billinghay 1565, 65
„ Dickens, Jo., Tattershall 1572 ii, 133
„ Dickons, Jo., Billinghay 1591 i, 439
„ Dycons, Rd., Stamford 1543–5, 19
„ Rob., Burton 1577 ii, 300
„ Decons, Wm., Billinghay 1558 iv, 19
Dickon, Dicone, Ant., Wiberton 1583 ii, 122
„ Diccon, Jennet, Claypole 1549–50, 70
„ Dicon, Jo., Boston 1569 i, 24
„ Rob., Gosberton 1587, 151
„ Dyckon, Tho., Cowbit 1551–2, 66
„ Dykon, Wm., Boston 1547, 149
„ Dickene, Wm., Cowbit 1569, 56
See also **Deacon.**
Dickonson, Dyconson, Ag., S. Langton 1545–6 i, 242
„ Diconson, Allen, Wigtoft 1532–4, 69
„ Dykynson, Alleson, Gayton 1520–31, 50
„ Dickonson, Ant., Cawthorp 1590, 365
Dickonson, Ar., Billinghay 1593, 89
„ Aug., Swineshead 1587, 256
„ Dyconson, Cath., Sutterton 1535–7, 265
„ Diconson, Chris., Kirton 1565, 145
„ Dickenson, Chris., Billinghay 1572 i, 94
„ Chris., Billinghay 1572 ii, 144
„ Diconson, Edw., Sutterton 1535–7, 178
„ Dykonson, Edw., Claypole 1543–5, 216
„ Dyckeson, Edw., Sutterton 1545–6 i, 160
„ Dickesonne, Edw., Addlethorp 1561, 169
„ Edw., Billingboro' 1593, 344
„ Diconsonne, Eliz., Billinghay 1569 i, 59
„ Dyconson, Geo., Wragby 1545–6 i, 223
„ Diconson, Geo., Swineshead 1567, 165
„ Geo., Kirton 1573 i, 238
„ Geo., Billinghay 1585 ii, 71
„ Geo., Quadring 1597, 45
„ Godf., Sutton 1588 ii, 100
„ Dickenson, Hy. 1534 &c., 10
„ Dykonson, Hy., Chapel 1543–5, 214
„ Hy., Billinghay 1578, 224
„ Hy., Winthorp 1580 i, 151
„ Diconson, Hy., Gayton 1584, 230
„ Hy., Kyme 1592, 351
„ Dickenson, Hugh, Billinghay 1561, 152
„ Hugh, Langton 1590, 1
„ Jacob, Gayton 1581, 17
„ Jennet, Billinghay 1558 iv, 15
„ Jo., Gayton 1554–6, 237
„ Jo., Bourn 1558 i, 135
„ Jo., Billinghay 1558 iv, 99
„ Diconson, Jo., Lincoln 1561, 173
„ Jo., Lincoln 1562, 232
„ Dickinson, Jo., Billinghay 1571 i, 23
„ Dickinson, Jo., Gaiton 1573 i, 282
„ Diconson, Jo., Gaiton 1573 ii, 152
„ Dykconson, Jo., Carlton 1574 i, 216
„ Jo., Carlton Scrope 1574 ii, 98
„ Diconson, Jo., Roppesley 1582, 262
„ Jo., Grainsby 1591 i, 64
„ Diconsonne, Lawr., Gayton-in-Marsh 1565, 94
„ Margt., Grainthorp 1558 ii, 80

Dickonson, Diconson, Margt., Gayton 1570, 5
,, Margery, Barton 1585 i, 291
,, Nich., Claypole 1551–3, 260
,, Diconson, Nich., Billinghay 1569 i, 25
,, Nich., Billinghay 1580 i, 150
,, Deconson, Ph., Gayton 1590, 201
,, Rph., Kirton 1592, 96
,, Dekynson, Rd., Billinghay 1535–7, 51
,, Dykynson, Rd., Gayton 1541–3, 330
,, Dyckinson, Rd., Bicker 1547–9, 42
,, Diconson, Rd., Dunston 1577 ii, 71
,, Rd., Swaton 1581, 117
,, Rd., Steeping 1583 i, 125
,, Rd., Steeping 1592, 330
,, Dykonson, Rob., Kirton 1541–3, 129
,, Diconson, Rob., Winthorpe 1545–6 &c. ii, 401
,, Dyconson, Rob., Grainthorp 1553–6, 52
,, Dyckonson, Rob., Coates 1558 ii, 67
,, Rob., Billinghay 1558 iv, 49
,, Rob., Billinghay 1558 iv, 81
,, *als.* **Ormesbie**, Rob., Legbourne 1585 ii, 165
,, Rob., Billinghay 1591 i, 224
,, Rob., Garnthorp 1591 i, 304
,, Dykynson, Tho., Leake 1520–31, 206
,, Diconson, Tho., S. Langton 1541, 334
,, Dyconson, Tho., Wigtoft 1543–5, 141
,, Tho., Wigtoft 1561, 1
,, Diconson, Tho., Billinghay 1562, 227
,, Diconson, Tho., Billingboro' 1579, 236
,, Tho., Claypole 1585 i, 160
,, Diconson, Tho., Gayton 1586, 176
,, Tho., Billinghay 1588 i, 292
,, Tho., Gayton 1592, 219
,, Dickenson, Tho., Bardney 1595 i, 116
,, Dickinson, Tho., Donington 1597, 63
,, Wal., Billingboro' 1591 i, 315
,, Dyckonson, Wm., Barnoldby 1532–4, 196
,, Dickinson, Wm., Wiberton 1549–50, 185

Dickonson, Diconson, Wm., Bicker 1557 i, 365
,, Dyconson, Wm., Boston 1557–72, 223
,, Wm., Carlton 1567, 254
,, Diconson, Wm., Gaiton 1582, 87
,, Wm., Gayton 1591 i, 16
,, Wm., Gosberton 1591 i, 86
,, Wm., Conesby 1591 i, 140
,, Dickinson, Wm., Alvingham 1597, 110
Dickson, *see* **Dixon**.
Dicons, Diconson, *see* **Dickins, Dickonson**.
Didd, *see* **Dydd**.
Didicke, Tho., Kirkby 1598, 55
,, Dydick, Wm., E. Kirkby 1592, 135
See also **Duckdick, Dukwicke**.
Die, Ag., Croft 1558 iv, 173
,, Dye, Rd., Croft 1566 &c., 293
,, Rd., Croft 1573 i, 269
,, Dye, Rd., Croft 1573 ii, 77
Diggle, *see* **Digle**.
Dighton 1557 iv, 92
* ,, Edm., esq., Lit. Sturton 1586, 251
* ,, Dyton, Jo., Hatton 1543–5, 159
,, Jo., Anwick 1572 i, 87
,, Jo., Anwick 1572 ii, 193
* ,, Jo., gent., Horkstow 1596, 139
,, Jo., Walcot 1599, 69
* ,, Margt., wid., Lincoln 1557 i, 352
* ,, Margt., wid., Horkstow 1596, 120
,, Dygheton, Rob., Lit. Sturton 1545–6 i, 269
* ,, Rob., gent., Stainfield 1575 i, 197 ; ii, 116
,, Wm , Haltham 1583 i, 36
See also **Ditton**.
Digle, Degle, Jo., Croyland 1541–3, 204
,, Digell, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1572 i, 200
,, Jo., Sutton 1572 ii, 213
,, Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 309
,, Deggill, Rd , Sutton 1538–40, 14
,, Degell, Tho., Crowland 1557 iv, 136
,, Diggle, Wm., Sutton 1570, 143
,, Wm., Crowland 1591 ii, 324
Diglinge, Jo., Deeping St. James 1553–6, 184
,, Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping 1543–5, 101
Dikson, *see* **Dixon**.
Dilcote, Hy., Wold Newton 1563–6 & 9, 147
,, Wm., Humberstone 1563–6 & 9, 48

Dillingham, Hy., Skelton 1594 ii, 162
Dilworthe, Jo., Atterby 1545-6 &c. ii, 143
Dimson, *see* **Dymson**.
Dines, *see* **Dynes**.
Dinge, Gab., Edenham 1582, 256
„ Jo., Sibsey 1592, 83
„ Rd., Edenham 1580 i, 122
Dinglinge, Eliz., Deeping St. James 1553-6, 182
Dionis, Dyonyse, Jo., Hatton 1551-3, 253
Dippes, Jennet 1566 &c., 19
Direbarne, Mich., Hogsthorpe 1573 i, 341
See also **Dearbarne**.
Dirone, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543-56, 261
Disbery, Margt., Kirkby 1581 i, 148
Disborn, Jo., Mumby 1598, 90
Disher, Geo., Wooton 1585 ii, 120
*__Disney__, Chris., gent., Fulbeck 1590, 276
* „ Dan., esq., Norton 1587, 19
* „ Edw., gent., Carlton le Moorland 1595 i, 93
* „ Ja., wid., S. Kelsey 1590, 158
„ Dysney, Jo., Skynnand 1584, 135
* „ Rd., Haddington in S. Hykeham 1547-9, 253
* „ Rd., esq., Norton Disney 1578, 88
„ Dysnay, Rob., N. Sommercoats 1535-7, 210
* „ Wm., esq., Norton Disney 1534 &c., 143
„ Dysnay, Wm., Lit. Carlton 1543-56, 178
* „ Wm., Haddington in S. Hykeham 1557-72, 76
Ditton, Dytton, Rd., Boston 1543-5, 75
„ Rd., Boston 1585 i, 177
„ Thos., Coningsby 1589, 38
See also **Dighton**.
Dix, Dyks, Eliz., Thornton 1532-4, 171
Dixon, Dickson, Al., Boston 1571 i, 105
„ Dixson, Allan, Winthorp 1584, 189
„ Chris., Winthorp 1585 i, 68
„ Dyckson, Edw., Horbling 1541-3, 395
„ Edw., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1581, 166
„ Edw., Hagnaby 1591 ii, 107
„ Geo., Frieston 1557-72, 179
„ Jas., Nocton 1574 i, 113
„ Jas., Coningsby 1582, 350
„ Jas., N. Ormsby 1585 i, 197
„ Dickson, Jas., Thoresway 1592, 397
Dixon, Jo., Quadring 1554-6, 248
„ Jo., Sutterton 1556-7, 66
„ Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 83
„ Joanna, Welbourn 1572 ii, 146
„ Joan, Skirbeck 1583 i, 18
„ Jo., Saltfleetby 1585 ii, 24
„ Jo., N. Thoresby 1587, 370
„ Jo., Winthorp 1590, 10
„ Margt., Caythorpe 1562, 233
„ Margt., Allington 1587, 102
„ Miles, Doddington 1589, 231
„ Nich., Welbourne 1556-7, 178
„ Nich., Linwood 1590, 407
„ Rph., Leake 1543-56, 36
„ Dykson, Rd., Gosberkirk 1543-5, 81
„ Dikson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 22
„ Dikson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 236
„ Dicson, Rd., Tattershall 1563-6 & 9, 238
„ Rd., Addlethorpe 1568, 190
„ Rob., Claxby 1562, 27
„ Rob., Humberstone 1570, 205
„ Rob., Bellowe 1587, 154
„ Rob., Carlton 1588 ii, 184
„ Sim., Wrangle 1587, 296
„ Dykson, Tho., Thoresby 1520-31, 302
„ Tho., Cathorp 1558 iv, 16
„ Tho., Moulton 1562, 158
„ Tho., Winthorp 1595 ii, 20
„ Dickson, Tho., Tatteshal 1597, 272
„ Dickson, Wm., Humberstone 1538-40, 75
„ Wm., Edlington 1543-56, 350
„ Wm., Skegness 1557 iii, 32
„ Wm., Tattershall 1558 iv, 123
„ Dickson, Wm., Coningsby 1572 ii, 110
„ Wm., S. Kelsey 1576, 39
„ Wm., Howsham 1588 i, 1
„ Wm., Humberstone 1599, 85
„ Dickson, Wm., Barton 1599, 286
Dobbikine, Dobikine, Jo., Blyton 1583 ii, 189
„ Dobykin, Thos., Barrowby 1574 i, 92
„ Tho., Barrowby 1574 ii, 77
Dobbing, Rob., Fleet 1520-31, 183
Dobbinson, Chris., Cadney 1592, 549
„ Dobbinson, Rob., Bamber 1561, 196
„ Dobinson, Rob., Owersby 1565, 167
„ Dobbinson, Wm., Langton 1575 i, 129
„ Dobynson, Wm., Langton 1575 ii, 142

Dobbinson, Wm., Gayton 1593, 52
Dobbs, Dobbes, Rd., Newport Pagnell 1577 ii, 235
„ Rob., Boston 1563, 97
Dobby, Jo., Ropsley 1558 ii, 19
Dobbyng, Rob., Fleet 1520–31, 183
Dober, Rd., Bardney 1566 &c., 287
Dobledaie, *see* **Doubleday**.
Dobson, Chris., Lincoln 1590, 50
„ Hugh, Lincoln 1597, 188
„ Isab., Normanby 1557–72, 73
„ Jo., Timberland 1541–3, 177
„ Wm., Gosberkirk 1567, 45, 67
Docke, Jo., Marston 1558 i, 22
Dockinge, Edw., Marsh Chapel 1567, 261
„ Dockyn, Jo., Butterwick 1534 &c., 83
„ Rd., Butterwicke 1583 ii, 130
„ Tho., Butterwick 1577 ii, 207
Dodde, Jenet, Swallow 1562, 283
„ Dode, Jo., Metheringham 1563, 128
„ Dod, Nich., Killingholme 1545–6 &c. ii, 260
„ Dodde, Wm., Boston 1535–7, 97
Dodes, **Doddes**, *see* **Dods**.
Dodge, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1590, 62
„ Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 95
Dodges, Cec., Rasen 1592, 195
Dods, Dodes, Gerard, Saxby 1586, 147
„ Jo., Spalding 1580 ii, 269
„ Doddes, Pet., S. Kime 1569 i, 210
„ Dodes, Tho., Horbling 1562, 132
See also **Doods**.
Dodson, Jo., Binbrook Var., 37
„ Rob., Clee 1580 ii, 222
„ Wm., Coates 1600, 65
See also **Dogeson**.
Dodye, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1534 &c., 60
„ Jo., Claypole 1538–40, 214
„ Dody, Rd. 1545–6 &c. ii, 186
Doe, Wm., Cranfield 1574 i, 336
Dogeson, Jo., N. Willingham 1572 i, 38
See also **Dodson**.
Dogood, Tho., Lincoln 1535–7, 211
„ Tho., Epworth 1543–56, 235
See also **Togood**.
Doland, Jo., Gainsbro' 1549–50, 47
Dolemane, Alx., Gunby 1558 i, 60
See also **Dowlman**.
Dolfine, Wm., Gunthorp 1585 ii, 72
„ Wm., Gunthorp 1590, 289
Dolif, Jo., Barrow 1584, 86
Dollyn, Jo., Sutton 1595 ii, 15
Dolman, *see* **Dolemane**, **Dowlman**.
Dolson, Rob., Scrivelsby 1572 i, 121
Dolton, *see* **Dalton**.
Domesdaie, Ag., Sutton 1589, 185
Domesdaie, Chris., Pinchbeck 1592, 616
„ Domysday, Jo., Quadring 1532–4, 115
„ Rob., Kirton 1554–6, 24
„ Domsdae, Rob., Kirton 1554–6, 24
„ Domsday, Rob., Kirton 1557 iv, 277
Donabie, Benedict 1571 ii, 1
„ Donaby, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1572 i, 27
„ Donbye, Miles, Kinnald Ferry 1571 i, 5
„ Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping 1541–3, 19
„ Tho., Mumby 1586, 137
Donand, Rd., Gosberkirk 1551–2, 121
Donby, *see* **Donabie**.
Donham, Jo., chantry-priest, Driby 1520–31, 380
Donington, Ag., Mumby 1589, 339
„ Ag., Gedney 1591 ii, 61
„ Jo., Kirton 1545–6 i, 102
„ Jo., Kirton 1547–9, 38
„ Pet., Skendleby 1571 ii, 5
„ Ph., Winthorpe 1567, 193
„ Rd., Aby 1557 iii, 176
„ Rd., Gedney 1586, 32
„ Rob., Mumby 1579, 229
„ Tho., Anderby 1551–2, 236
„ Wm., Beniworth 1541–3, 339
„ Wm., S. Ormsby 1541–3, 382
„ Wm., S. Ormsby 1573 i, 119
Donne, Chris. 1543–5, 192
Donney, Jo., Keddington 1568, 176
Donnor, Al., Theddlethorp 1600, 94
„ Doner, Jenet, Boston 1551–2, 134
„ Donor, Rd., Somercotes 1569, 39
Dono, Wm., Alvingham 1597, 145
Donstall, Rph., Counthorpe 1552–6, 46
Donwell, Tho., Alvingham 1566–9, 26
Donwells, Tho., Alvingham 1569 ii, 63
Doods, Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 323
Doubleday, Dobledaie, Edm., Cowbit 1597, 62
„ Hy., Grantham 1520–31, 22
„ Rd., Normanton 1520–31, 258
„ Dobledaie, Rob., Kirkby 1580 ii, 114
„ Dubledaie, Tho., Surfleet 1590, 189
„ Dubledaie, Wm., Horbling 1590, 399
Doubtfier, Jo., Sutton 1592, 443
„ Doutfier [*or* **Doutsier**], Rob., Sutton 1582, 197
Doudicke, *see* **Dowdyke**.
Dougdale, *see* **Dugdale**.

Doughton, Tho., Immingham 1520–31, 174
Doughty, Dughty, Cec., Immingham 1535–7, 263
„ Hel., Killingholme 1580 ii, 126
„ Hy., E. Halton 1543–5, 340
„ Hy., E. Halton 1563–6 & 9, 78
„ Hy., Croxton 1572 i, 28
„ Jo., Halton 1538–40, 80
„ Jo., Frieston 1543–56, 341
„ Jo., E. Halton 1557 i, 325
„ Jo., Killingholme 1586, 322
„ Jo., E. Halton 1589, 325
„ Jo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 127
„ Jo., E. Halton 1599, 103
„ Pet., Goxhill 1534 &c., 16
„ Pet., E. Halton 1565, 106
„ Pet., E. Halton 1591 i, 253
„ Rob., Halton 1538–40, 124
„ Rob., Sibsey 1562, 108
„ Rob., Goxhill 1584, 269
„ Tho., E. Halton 1541, 316
„ Tho., E. Halton 1573 i, 307
„ Wm., Kingerby 1534 &c., 21
„ Wm., E. Halton 1557 i, 351
„ Wm., Grainsby 1565, 50
„ Wm., Killingholme 1579, 86
„ Wm., Goxhill 1583 i, 133
Douglas, Gilb., Skegness 1585 ii, 29
Doule, Tho., Cathorp 1566 &c., 238
Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping 1541–3, 19
Douse, *see* **Dowse.**
Doutsier, *see* **Doubtfier.**
Dove, Eliz., Kirkby Green 1570, 27
„ Eliz., Hyckham 1585 i, 1
„ Geo., Hykeham 1588 i, 155
„ Hy., Barkston 1577 ii, 230
„ Isab., Fiskerton 1557 ii, 101
„ Isab., Branston 1582, 52
„ Jas., S. Hykeham 1592, 380
„ Jo., Canwick 1557 iii, 215
„ Jo., Haddington 1558 iii, 47
„ Jo., S. Witham 1575 i, 27
„ Margt., Canwick 1566 &c., 169
„ Margt., Leake 1589, 229
„ Rph., Raithby 1600, 279
„ Rd., Wrangle 1545–6 &c. ii, 139
„ Rd., Wrangle 1554–6, 4
„ Rob., N. Hykham 1547–9, 103
„ Rob., Canwick 1557 iv, 55
Dover, Brian, Saltfleetby 1591 i, 156
„ Dovyr, Jas., Boston 1547–9, 63
„ Jenet, Withern 1577 i, 9
„ Marmaduke, Saltfleetby 1591 ii, 142
„ Tho. 1566 &c., 12
„ Tho., Wainfleet 1572 ii, 166
„ Wm., Withern 1572 i, 195; ii, 197
Dowber, *see* **Dawber.**

Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 365
Dowdyke, Doudicke, Jo., Leake 1593, 144
„ Dudike, Rd., Walcot 1557–72, 65
„ Tho., Boston 1541, 92
„ Dowdicke, Tho., Fishtoft 1573 i, 247
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1573 ii, 103
„ Dowdike, Tho., Leake 1578, 175
„ Duddick, Wm., Tattershall 1564, 87
See also **Didicke, Duckdicke, Dukwicke.**
Dowe, Dow, Ell. 1551–2, 202
„ Jo., Wrangle 1541, 129
„ Jo., Wrangle 1557–72, 5
„ Margt., Digby 1588 i, 149
„ Wm., Stamford 1553–6, 183
Dowes, *see* **Dowse.**
Dowlman, Jo., Kermington 1566 &c., 236
See also **Dolemane.**
Downam, Donham, Jo., chantry priest, Driby 1520–31, 380
„ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1561, 3
„ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 89
Downe, Rph., N. Stoke 1588 ii, 1
Downes, Jo., Frieston 1597, 49
Downinge, Tho., Scotherne 1595 ii, 17
Dows, *see* **Dawes, Dowse.**
Dowsby, Al., Gosberton 1591 i, 115
„ Ant., Dowsby 1572 ii, 258
„ Rob., Gosberton 1584, 188
„ Dowesbie, Wm., Gosberton 1586, 305
Dowse, Dowce, Ag., Ranby 1594 i, 41
„ Dowce, An., Leake 1593, 252
„ Dowce, An., Freiston 1600, 191
„ Greg., Bassingham 1590, 288
„ Hy., S. Willingham 1547, 44
„ Ja., Legbourn 1591 i, 284
„ Jo., Tathwell 1541, 183
„ Jo., Biscathorpe 1564, 29
„ Jo., Stainfield 1569 i, 60
„ Jo., Navenby 1577 ii, 115
„ Jo., Tetford 1588 i, 207
„ Ka., Hallington 1566–9, 23
„ Ka., Halmingham 1569 ii, 60
„ Douse, Lawr., Thornton 1584, 183
„ Rd., Frieston 1599, 283
„ Douse, Rog., Boston 1561, 140
„ Dows, Tho., Tathwell 1552–6, 271
„ Tho., Legsby 1558 i, 72
„ Tho., Freiston 1587, 136
„ Wm., Bassingham 1541, 376
„ Wm., S. Hykeham 1557–72, 221
„ Wm., Thixhill 1561, 172
„ Wm., Stainfield 1577 i, 88
„ Wm., Wrangle 1587, 405
See also **Dawes.**
Dowsinge, Ca., Surfleet 1586, 151

Dowsinge, Jo., Surfleet 1573 i, 51
„ Sim., Surfleet 1553–6, 119
Dowson, And., Boston 1597, 122
„ Fra., Mareham 1600, 127
„ Gilb., Whaplode 1577 ii, 257
„ Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 365
„ Nich., Tetney 1590, 317
„ Wm., Gt. Hale 1551–2, 275
Dowtlyte, Wm., Killingholme 1551–2, 111
Doy, Eliz.. Donington 1578, 141
Dracote, Wm., Prestwold 1571 i, 173
Dracotts, Draicots, Rd. 1566 &c., 18
„ Wm., Thornton-le-Moor 1534 &c., 58
„ Dracots, Wm., Horbling 1590, 336
Draiffe, Jo., Sutton 1556–7, 45
Drake, Rob., Medbourne 1583 ii, 227
Draker, Wm., Boston Var., 33
Drakes, Hy., Branston 1557 i, 300
See also **Drax**.
Drante, Beat., Saucethorpe 1561, 2
„ Drant, Chris., Saucethorp 1551–2, 113
„ Jo., Harrington 1568, 40
„ Tho., Hagworthingham 1571 ii, 192
Drap, Rob., Bradley 1561, 225
„ Drape, Tho., Washingboro' 1545–6 i, 36
See also **Drope**.

Draper, Jo., Claypole 1557 iv, 191
„ Rd., Bradley 1557 iii, 113
„ Rob., Bradley 1541–3, 300
„ Rob., Bradley 1561, 61
„ Tho., Bicker 1583 ii, 3
„ Tho., Sibsey 1588 ii, 246
„ Wm., Laughton 1557 ii, 22
See also **Drap**, **Drope**.

Drawer, Rob., Stamford 1578, 188
Drawry, *see* **Drewry**.
Drax, Hellenor, Theddlethorp 1549–50, 24, 264
„ Margt., Bradley 1552–6, 194
See also **Drakes**.
Dreffelde, Jo., Boothby Pagnell 1535–7, 84
„ Drifeld, Jo., Lincoln 1573 i, 61
Drewry, Drowry, Ag., Spalding 1557–72, 221
„ Barnabas, Irnham 1594 i, 131
„ Chas., Mareham 1574 ii, 109
„ Chris., Tattershall 1577 i, 19
„ Drowrie, Ellis, Langtoft 1572 ii, 225
„ Hel., Swineshead 1567, 66
„ Hy., Wrawby 1541, 324
Drewry, Drowre, Hy., Fillingham 1549–50, 50
„ Drure, Hy., Ewerby 1551–2, 226
„ Drore, Hy., Barnaby 1557–72, 145
„ Joan, Quadring 1589, 17
„ Drewerye, Jo., E. Barkwith 1538–40, 59
„ Drowrie, Jo., Ailby 1541–3, 54
„ Drowre, Jo., Irnham 1552–6, 70
„ Drewre, Jo., Welby 1553–6, 23
„ Jo., Haxey 1557 ii, 114
„ Jo., Deeping 1574 ii, 111
„ Drury, Jo., Hackthorn 1588 i, 291
„ Jo., Lincoln 1596, 254
„ Drowrie, Jo., Morton 1600, 238
„ Margt., Haxey 1557 ii, 73
„ Margt., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 18
„ Drury, Margt., Tattershall 1588 i, 64
„ Margt., Rasen 1588 ii, 160
„ Nich., Scredington 1545–6 &c. ii, 10
„ Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow 1575 i, 251
„ Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow 1575 ii, 42
„ Rd., Awthorpe 1541–3, 254
„ Rd. 1566 &c., 9
„ Rd., Ulceby 1577 ii, 4
„ Rd., Swineshead 1579, 141
„ Rd., Keisby 1583 ii, 173
„ Rd., Waltham 1585 ii, 11
„ Drowry, Rob., Wrawby 1538–40, 50
„ Drewerye, Rob., Conisholme 1538–40, 55
„ Drewery, Rob., Waltham 1543–56, 243
„ Rob., Bourne 1553–6, 185
„ Rob., Bigby 1558 iv, 58
„ Drourie, Rob., Grimsby 1563, 61
„ Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1563, 186
„ Droury, Rob., Covenham St. Mary 1568, 173
„ Rob., Ulceby 1584, 242
„ Rob., Owersby 1584, 321
„ Rob., Quadring 1587, 352
„ Rob., Beningworth 1589, 199
„ Rob., Kelstern 1591 i, 53
„ Rob., Hawthorp 1593, 224
„ Rob., Hawthorp 1597, 11
„ Drowrie, Sim., Haxey 1557 ii, 11
„ Drowerye, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1545–6 i, 38
„ Tho., Irnham 1558 i, 37
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1581, 204
„ Drowerye, Wm., Kelstern 1547–9, 211

Drewry, Wm., S. Somercotes 1557-72, 187
„ Drury, Wm., Epworth 1558 ii, 41
„ Drewerye, Wm., Bourn 1568, 96
„ Drawry, Wm., Sibsey 1576, 233
„ Wm., Crowle 1580 ii, 85
„ Wm., Witton 1584, 346
„ Wm., Rasen 1587, 192
Drifeld, *see* **Dreffelde.**
Drinkwater, Rob., Brothertoft 1597, 61
Driver, Dryver, Jo., late Sheriff of Lincoln 1506 &c., 7
Dron, Rob., Kestern 1567, 217
Drope, Al., Tothill 1551-3, 17
„ Isab., Sibsey 1576, 219
„ Jo., Croft 1585 i, 101
„ Mich., Boston 1547-9, 177; 1549-50, 17
„ Nich., Boston 1549-50, 17
„ Pet., Sibsey 1576, 101
„ Ph., Tothill 1580 i, 152
„ Tho., Tothill 1541, 272
„ Tho., Keddington 1585 i, 163
„ Wm., Croft 1541, 230
„ Droupe, Wm., Gayton 1565, 158
„ Wm., Croft 1552-6, 25
See also **Drap.**
Drore, *see* **Drewry.**
Drouse, Jo., Moulton 1561, 168
Drove, Jo., Moulton 1543-5, 154
Drowe, Jo., Sutton 1557 i, 115
„ Jo., Boston 1595 i, 163
Drowry, *see* **Drewry.**
Drure, Drury, *see* **Drewry.**
Dryver, Jo., late sheriff of Lincoln 1506 &c., 7
Dubitt, Bartha, Gosberton 1558 ii, 52
Dubledaie, *see* **Doubleday.**
Duchborne, Ka. 1543-5, 264
„ Wm. 1543-5, 265
Duckdick, Ag., E. Kirkby 1592, 463
See also **Didicke.**
Ducker, Hy., Boston 1584, 24
„ Joan, Grantham 1569 i, 164
„ Tho., Haxey 1594 ii, 110
Duckworth, Thrustan, Braceboro' 1580 i, 47
Duddick, Dudike, *see* **Dowdyke.**
Dude, Rd., Swinstead 1582, 223
Duffeld, Jo., Evedon 1574 i, 254
„ Wm., Evedon 1597-8, 104
Dugdale, Dougdale, Ag., Claypole 1545-6 i, 150
„ Jo., Claypole 1538-40, 264
„ Dugdall, Jo., Claypole 1543-56, 255
„ Dygdell, Tho., Gedney 1545-6 i, 44
Dughtie, *see* **Doughty.**
Duglas, Gilb., Skegness 1585 ii, 29
Duke, Rob., Lit. Grimsby 1552-6, 88
Dukwicke, Ag., E. Kirkby 1592, 463
See also **Didicke.**
Dune, *see* **Dunn.**
Dunham, Jo., Fulstow 1587, 340
Dunn, Alx., Horncastle 1599, 153
„ Donne, Chris. 1543-5, 192
„ Dunne, Jo., Digby 1577 ii, 294
„ Dune, Pet., Cotered 1594 ii, 174
„ Dune, Rob., Tattershall 1572 ii, 235
„ Dunne, Tho., Clee 1562, 247
Dunnell, Rob., Frieston 1578, 180
Dunsbie, Ja., Spalding 1598, 113
„ Jo., Dowsby 1570, 179
„ Rd., Mkt. Deeping 1553-6, 181
Dunstall, Donstall, Rph., Counthorpe 1552-6, 46
Dunston, Jo., Thurganby 1568, 104
„ Sim., Ashby 1594 i, 63
Dunsweate, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1598, 164
Dunwell, *see* **Donwell.**
Durbage, Al., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 260
„ Al., Surfleet 1599, 106
„ Gilb., Surfleet 1594 i, 36
„ Hugh, Surfleet 1547-9, 38
„ Jas., Bicker 1564, 81
„ Jo., Gosberkirk 1565, 7
„ Jo., Sutton 1591 ii, 204
„ Durbag, Rob., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 71
„ Durbake, Tho., Pinchbeck Var., 68
„ Tho., Sutton 1588 ii, 99
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1588 ii, 190
Durbake, *see* **Durbage.**
Durbancke, Jo., Bicker 1571 ii, 157
Durbay, Tho. 1552-6, 249
Durham, Hel., Gunwarby 1538-40, 252
Durrand, Jas., Boston 1571 i, 13
Durratt, Harry, Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 74
Duxforth, Hy., Ashby 1571 ii, 134
Dyan, Rob., Tathwell 1520-31, 275
Dyand, Jo., Baumber 1520-31, 7
See also **Dyon.**
Dyans, Tho., Healing 1600, 82
Dycar, *see* **Dickar.**
Dycons, *see* **Dickins.**
Dyconson, Dyckeson, Dyckson, Dykynson, *see* **Dickonson.**
Dydd, Tho., Colsterworth 1552-6, 36
Dydick, *see* **Didicke.**
Dye, *see* **Die.**
Dygdell, *see* **Dugdale.**
Dyke, *see* **Dick.**
Dyker, *see* **Dickar.**
Dykernshed, Rd. 1551-2, 144
Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping 1543-5, 101
Dykon, *see* **Dickon.**

Dyks, Eliz., Thornton 1532–4, 171
Dymocke, Rob., Friskney 1593, 218
„ Wm., Harmston 1599, 340
Dymson, Wm., Aswardby 1566 &c., 291
„ Wm., Aswarby 1591 ii, 58
Dymys, Dynnys, Dynesonne, *see* **Demys, Dennis, Denyson.**
Dynes, Tho., Fishtoft 1586, 20
Dynlie, Wm., Louth 1561, 242
Dynyell, *see* **Daniell.**
Dyon, Ja., N. Reston 1570, 75
„ Jo., N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 18
„ Margt., Welton 1580 ii, 138
„ Tho., Kirton 1574 i, 413
See also **Dyan, Dyand, Dyans.**
Dyonyse, Jo., Halton 1551–3, 253
Dyot, Jo., Bourne 1538–40, 116
Dyrone, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543–56, 261
Dysborn, Jo., Mumby 1598, 90
Dysney, *see* **Disney.**
Dyton, Dytton, *see* **Ditton.**

Eachard, *see* **Echard.**
Eagar, *see* **Egar.**
Eagle, *see* **Egle.**
Ealey, *see* **Ely.**
Earle, Erle, Wm., Cockerington 1558 ii, 93
„ Wm., Tattershall 1564, 179
Earsbie, Wm., Huttoft 1588 i, 26
See also **Oresby.**
East, Est, Ag., Bennington 1584, 157
„ Est, Ant., Kedington 1597, 239
„ Chris. 1583 ii, 163
„ Dor., Bledlowe 1577 ii, 127
„ Est, Edw., Bilsby 1588 i, 96
„ Fra., Navenby 1597–8, 155
„ Est, Gilb., Spalding 1573 i, 219
„ Hy., Marom 1571 i, 218
„ Est, Jenet, Withern 1585 i, 280
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1545–6 i, 28
„ Est, Jo., S. Ormsby 1554–6, 233
„ Jo., Osbournby 1564, 47
„ Est, Jo., Marome 1566–9, 1
„ Jo., Swineshead 1575 i, 64
„ Jo., Benington 1578, 128
„ Jo., Covenham St. Bartholomew 1583 ii, 19
„ Jo., Bicker 1595 i, 51
„ Jo., Sutton 1591 ii, 144
„ Margt., Owersby 1578, 184
„ Ma., Sutton 1592, 303
„ Est, Nich., Marsh Chappel 1556–7, 184
„ Nich., Alvingham 1581, 224
„ Nich., Utterby 1588 i, 180
„ Este, Rd., Coningsby 1541–3, 287
„ Est, Rd., Aunsby 1558 i, 48

East, Rd., Bennington 1589, 183
„ Rob., Awnesby 1572 ii, 208
„ Est, Rob., Mareham 1557 iii, 70
„ Est, Rob., Withern 1558 iv, 102
„ Rob., Donington 1572 i, 195
„ Rob., Aunsby 1572 i, 199
„ Rob., S. Ormsby 1595 i, 81
„ Seth, Mareham 1585 i, 70
„ Tho., Osbournby 1580 i, 75
„ Tho., N. Coates 1591 i, 94
„ Tho., Brigsley 1557 iii, 213
„ Est, Tho., Ingoldmells 1558 i, 159
„ Est, Tho., Hundleby 1585 ii, 19
„ Wm., Aunsby 1571 i, 122
„ Easte, Wm., Stickford 1574 i, 420
„ Wm., Withern 1585 i, 271
„ Este, Wm., Goulceby 1558 ii, 79
„ Est, Wm., Fotherby 1586, 38
„ Est, Wm., Hundleby 1566 &c., 203
Eastborne, Estborne, Edw., Weston 1597, 47
„ Estburn, Tho., Skirbeck 1535–7, 246
Easterby, *see* **Esterby.**
Eastland, Estlande, Ol., Navenby 1568, 189
Easton, Eston, Eliz., Rasen 1588 ii, 148
„ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1557–72, 25
„ Laur., Newball 1591 i, 272
„ Matt., Rasen 1587, 209
„ Nich., Mablethorp 1592, 171
„ Tho., Mablethorpe 1597–8, 237
Eastridge, *see* **Estridge.**
Eastwood, Estwood, Eliz., Holbeach 1584, 364
„ Estwood, Geo., Whaplode 1597–8, 67
„ Jo., Coningsby 1580 ii, 67
„ Nich., Roughton 1596, 100
„ Estwood, Tho. 1534 &c., 28
„ Estwood, Tho., Osgarby 1586, 115
„ Wm., S. Elkington 1579, 180
„ Wm., Holbeach 1583 ii, 56
„ Estwood, Wm., Roughton 1586, 325
„ Wm., S. Elkington 1600, 207
Eatone, Rob., Thurlby 1596, 190
See also **Eton.**
Ebenwood, Rd., Kyme 1597–8, 146
Ebered, *see* **Everett.**
Ebett, Tho., Partnall 1557 i, 86
Ebotson, Rd., Belchford 1541, 232
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1566 &c., 20
„ Ebetson, Wm., Winterton 1545–6 &c. ii, 135
Ebyson, *see* **Evison.**
Echard, Erchard, Allan, Crowland 1557–72, 203

Echard, Fra., Bicker 1585 i, 249
„ Fra., Bicker 1586, 35
„ Hy., Bicker 1586, 149
„ Eacherd, Rob., Bourn 1595 i, 194
„ Tho., Goxhill 1591 ii, 174
„ Wm., Swineshead 1543-56, 51
„ Echarde, Wm., Bourn 1545-6 i, 268
Ecoppy, Rd., Denton 1534 &c., 90
Ecroyd, Acrude, Jo., Brough 1563, 106
Edan, *see* **Edon.**
Eddeston, Geo., Huttoft 1568, 118
Ederidge, Alx., Weston 1541, 352
„ Al., Whaplode 1588 i, 219
„ Edrige, Jo., Weston 1586, 229
„ Edrige, Rd., Weston 1551-2, 73
„ Edredge, Rob., Weston 1545-6 i, 127
„ Edriche, Rob., Spalding Var., 61
„ Eddrige, Tho., Milthorp 1586, 72
„ Edridge, Wm., Weston 1538-40, 16
Edgose, Etgosse, Jo., Quadring 1506 &c., 62
„ Etgosse, Jo., Quadring 1520-31, 3
„ Jo., Kirton 1567, 241
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1568, 222
„ Etgoose, Wm., Pinchbeck 1541, 107
Edison, Jo., Kelstern 1567, 241
„ Jo., Conisholme 1571 ii, 199
„ Jo., Keddington 1591 i, 11
„ Tho., Croft 1590, 9
„ Wm., Denton 1557-72, 82
„ Wm., Fulstow 1573, i, 126
Edmund, Bart., Empringham 1557 ii, 117
„ Joan, Holbeach 1541-3, 244
„ Edmond, Jo., Sutton 1551-2, 56
„ Edmond, Ph., Sutton 1551-2, 203
„ Sim., Sutton 1541, 332
„ Sim., Holbeach 1541, 346
„ Sare, husb., Sutton St. Mary 1520-31, 250
„ Sim., Sutton 1541, 119
Edmunds, Edmonds, Fra., Fosdyke 1584, 92
„ Tho., Sutton 1593, 300
Edmundson, Rob., Theddlethorpe St. Helen 1520-31, 394
„ Rob., Cumberworth 1535-7, 129
„ Edmondson, Rob., Carlby 1545-6 &c. ii, 165
Edon, Hy., St. Cecily 1574 i, 371
„ Edan, Margt., Nettleton 1569 i, 100
Edreth, Tho. 1590, 364
Edriche, *see* **Ederidge.**
Edrope, Wm., Sandy 1583 ii, 129
Edson, Tho., Careby 1586, 76
Edston, *see* **Eddeston.**
Edward, Hy., Skidbrook 1570, 90
„ Jo., N. Rauceby 1541, 432
„ Jo., S. Rauceby 1541-3, 120
„ Jo., Skidbrook 1561, 191
„ Jo., N. Rauceby 1563, 100
„ Jo., Linwood 1568, 171
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1571 i, 114
„ Jo., Baston 1595 ii, 11
„ Maud, S. Rauceby 1569 i, 17
„ Pet., Leake 1572 ii, 267
„ Rog., Bag Enderby 1576, 184
„ Tho., Linwood 1541-3, 393
„ Tho., Quadring 1558 i, 121
„ Tho., Weston 1587, 56
„ Wal., Skidbrook 1586, 129
„ Wm., Enderby 1589, 274
Edwards, Bridg., Wiberton 1600, 42
„ Dav., Horncastle 1521-31, 357
„ Joan, Bag Enderby 1574 ii, 82
„ Jo., Wiberton 1596, 88
„ Rd., Deeping St. Jas. 1547, 22
„ Rd., Deeping 1574 i, 7
„ Rob., Quadring 1597, 197
„ Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton 1520-31, 48
„ Edwardes, Wm., Kingerby 1599, 177
„ Wm., S. Rauceby 1600, 131
***Efford**, Pet., citizen of Lincoln 1541, 177
Egar, Ant., Fleet 1588 i, 21
„ Eger, Edw., Toynton 1594 ii, 50
„ Eagar, Joan, Fleet 1592, 440
„ Jo., Toynton St. Peter 1563-6 & 9, 125
„ Rd., Halton 1597, 83
„ Sim. (no place named) 1563, 98
„ Sim., Spilsby 1585 i, 107
„ Tho., Spilsby 1589, 230
„ Wm., Deeping 1584, 275
„ Wm., Croft 1591 i, 27
Egerton, Jo., Willoughby 1551-3, 137
Egle, Jo., Holbeach 1557 iv, 315
Egleston, Chas., N. Cotes 1595 ii, 52
Egleton, Hy., Gt. Missendon 1580 ii, 50
Eglinton, Edw., Kirton 1594 i, 55
***Egmanton**, Mr. Edm., Goxhill 1541, 209
Eland, Eliz., Kirton 1541-3, 225
„ Hugh, Wragby 1538-40, 229
„ Jo., Kirton 1534 &c., 66
„ Ol., Mintyng 1588 ii, 249
„ Rob., Kirton 1534 &c., 73
„ Rob., Irby 1557-84, 121
„ Sar., Gedney 1588 ii, 82
„ Iland, Tho., Ashby 1575 i, 102
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1579, 162

Eland, Tho., Bichfield 1586, 132
„ Wm., Gt. Sturton 1558 iv, 26
See also **Helland.**
Elderby, Hy., Sutton St. Jas. 1541, 342
Elderton, Jo., Thurlby 1581, 204
„ Margt., Thurlby 1553–6, 182
Eldiche, Jo., Quadring 1558 iv, 32
Eldred, Eldrid, Jo., Thurlby 1541–3, 144
„ Jo., Wiberton 1587, 206 & 319
„ Jo., Thurlby 1590, 340
„ Eldrede, Jo., Thurlby 1593, 329
„ Eldrede, Jo., Donington 1594 i, 30
„ Margt., Thurlby 1557 i, 192
„ Nich., Thurlby 1600, 263
„ Nich., Bourn 1578, 85
„ Eldrede, Nich., Wiberton 1595 i, 143
„ Elred, Rd., Thurlby 1572 i, 88
„ Rd., Thurlby 1578, 272
„ Rob., Thimbleby 1570, 110
„ Rob., Frampton 1592, 231
„ Tho., Thurlby 1558 iii, 31
See also **Elricke.**
Elemowate, Geo., Frampton 1571 i, 128
Elerby, *see* **Ellerby.**
Eley, Elie, *see* **Ely.**
Elfinge, *see* **Elphine.**
Elike, Ann, Kirton 1551–2, 289
Elingworth, *see* **Ellingworth.**
Eliot, Elliott, Eliz., Barton-on-Humber 1567, 209
„ Ellyot, Rd., Denton 1535–7, 83
„ Yliot, Tho., Kirkby on Bain 1538–40, 24
„ Elyet, Wm., Gedney Fen 1543–56, 374
Elithorpe, Eliz., Gosberton 1566 &c., 305
„ Ellythorpe, Rob., Surfleet 1549–50, 58
„ Rob., E. Toft 1591 ii, 311
Eliwalde, *see* **Elywalde.**
Ellam, Ant., Fleet 1543–5, 283
Elleker, Rob., Barnoldby 1568, 132
Ellenton, Tho., Stallingboro' 1584, 385
See also **Ellington.**
Elleppes, Al., Sutton 1586, 149
Ellerby, Elerbie, Ag., Haltham 1557, iii, 107
„ Hy., Bucknall 1569 i, 80
„ Rd., Panton 1535–7, 24
„ Ellerbie, Tho., Halton-on-Bain 1545–6 &c. ii, 131
„ Ellerbie, Wm., Belchford 1562, 288
„ Ellarbie, Wm., Panton 1584–320
Ellers, Nich., Theddlethorpe All Saints 1520–31, 271
„ Wm., Cockerington 1587, 276
Ellinge, Geo., Pinchbeck 1582, 198
„ Elline, Tho., Pinchbeck 1587, 434
Ellington, Elyngton, Jo., Tallington 1574, i, 110
„ Jo., Tallington 1574 ii, 77
See also **Ellenton.**
Ellingworth, Alx., Waddingham 1580 ii, 196
„ Jas., Binbrook 1587, 189
„ Elingworth, Nich., Horkstow 1563–6 & 9, 16
„ Elingworth, Wal., Algarkirk 1578, 188
Elliott, *see* **Eliot.**
Ellis, Ellys, Al., Osgarby 1553–6, 179
„ Ca., Frampton 1576, 237
„ Eliz., N. Witham 1583 ii, 84
„ Ellys, Fra., N. Witham 1582, 44
„ Giles, Gt. Hale 1563–6 & 9, 75
„ Giles, Hale 1597, 312
„ Jo., Scredington 1551–3, 55
„ Ellys, Jo., Swineshead 1557–8, 49
„ Jo., Messingham 1580 ii, 93
„ Leon., Swineshead 1587, 59
„ Lyon, Lincoln 1570, 165
„ Percivell, Ludford Pa. 1568, 106
„ *als.* **Chyllde**, Rd., Wrawby 1545–6 &c. ii, 41
„ Rd., Lincoln 1547–9, 310
„ Rob., Dodington 1583 ii, 77
„ Rob., Cockerington 1584, 177
„ Tho., Coningsby 1541–3, 104
„ Tho., Swineshead 1585 i, 223
„ Wm., Dodington 1541–3, 440
„ Wm., Colsterworth 1541–3, 392
„ Wm., Horkestowe 1581, 70
See also **Allis, Alishe, Alliste.**
Ellisham, Eliz., Gt. Panton 1543–5, 34
„ Ellysham, Jo., Gt. Panton 1541–3, 145
„ Ellisham, Jo., Cadney 1551–3, 96
Ellison, Ellyson, Chris., Heckington 1541–3, 438
Ellist, Tho., Cranwell 1586, 199
Elliston, *see* **Elyston.**
Ellyot, *see* **Eliot.**
Ellythorpe, *see* **Elithorpe.**
Elman, Hel., Holbeach 1547–9, 294
„ Hy., Holbeach 1547–9, 40
Elme, Jo., Lutton 1590, 169
„ Rph., Grimsby 1563–6 & 9, 256
„ Rph., Grimsby 1566–9, 94
„ Rob., Owersby 1595 i, 43
See also **Helme.**
Elmer, Alx., Hough 1553–6, 85
„ Olmer, Jo., E. Ingoldmells 1563, 169

Elmer, Olmer, Rd., Hough 1551–2, 20
„ Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1580 ii, 225
„ Wm., Betchampton 1583 ii, 125
See also **Aelmer, Helmer.**
Elmsell, *see* **Almsell.**
Elpham, Tho., Skidbrook 1541, 314
Elphine, Elphinge, Ant., Ludburgh 1592, 137
„ Elphyn, Rob., Skidbrook 1543–5, 206
„ Elfinge, Rob., Horncastle 1562, 163
„ Tho., Ludburgh 1600, 190
Elred, *see* **Eldred.**
Elricke, Bryan, Boston 1566 &c., 42
Elsaie, *see* **Elsey.**
Elsam, *see* **Elsham.**
Elsdale, Tho., Boston 1585 ii, 29
Else, *see* **Elsey.**
Elsey, Elsie, Jas., Freston 1583–1, 73
„ Elsie, Jo., Woodhall 1558 i, 61
„ Elsaie, Jo., Thornton 1577 i, 41
„ Nich., Coningsby 1541–3, 368
„ Else, Wm., Pointon 1590, 116
„ Wm., Dowsby 1600, 255
See also **Helsey.**
Elsham, Elsam, Awdray, Sutterton 1584, 372
„ Edw., Sutterton 1581, 202
„ Elsam, Greg., Gt. Ponton 1571 i, 2
„ Rd. 1557 ii, 6
See also **Elsom, Elson.**
Elsie, *see* **Elsey.**
Elsinge, Rph., Ludburgh 1591 i, 421
Elsom, Elsame, Hy., Brant Broughton 1568, 41
„ Elsame, Jo., Sutterton 1584, 43
„ Pet., Caystrop 1588 i, 5
„ Elsam, Rob., Hibaldstow 1549–50, 48
„ Elsam, Tho., Reysby 1549–50, 43
„ Elsam, Tho., S. Kelsey 1570, 160
„ Tho., Kirkby 1582, 313
„ Wm. 1566 &c., 11
„ Elsam, Wm., Panton 1583 ii, 268
„ Wm., Gelston 1585 ii, 157
See also **Elsham, Elson.**
Elson, Elsone, Edm., Syston 1596, 255
„ Elsone, Hy., Withcall 1592, 97
„ Elsone, Hugh, Kirkby Underwood 1592, 15
„ Miles, Horbling 1543–56, 378
„ Rd., Buckminster 1580 ii, 28
„ Rob., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 157
„ Rob., Somerby 1575 i, 235
„ Elsynne, Rob., Ludboro' 1563, 60
Elson, Wm., Fulbeck 1541–3, 264
„ Wm., Normanton 1557 i, 80
Elston, Alice, Fulbeck 1532–4, 116
„ Geo., Lit. Limber 1545–6 i, 167
„ Hel., Barkwith 1572 ii, 138
„ Jo., E. Rasen 1567, 149
„ Jo., Woolsthorpe 1599, 301
„ Rd., Halton (Tho. Taylor, vicar) 1506 &c., 20
„ Rd., E. Torrington 1580 ii, 237
„ Rob., Fulbeck 1586, 22
Elsynne, *see* **Elson.**
Eltonne, Wm., Quadring 1567, 64
Elvidge, Leon., Spalding 1583 ii, 92
Elvin, Elvine, Edw., Coningsby 1567, 2
„ Elvyn, Jo., Algarkirk 1543–5, 193
„ Elvin, Tho., Friskney 1565, 55
Elvinge, Jo., Hareby 1591 ii, 108
Elvis, *see* **Elvish.**
Elvish, Helvyshe, Ag., Holton Beckering 1541–3, 435
„ Ag., Humberstone 1590, 436
„ Ann, Horncastle 1583 ii, 193
„ Elvis, Eliz., Howton 1564, 57
„ Helvishe, Geo., Grainthorpe 1553–5 & 6, 195
„ Isab., Trusthorp 1596, 45
„ Helvis, Jo., Grainthorpe 1520–31, 66
„ Helwys, Jo., Kirton in Holland 1520–31, 43
„ Helvysh, Jo., Tothill 1532–4, 152
„ Jo., Ranby 1575 ii, 172
„ Jo., Ranby 1575 i, 106
„ Jo., Humberstone 1587, 376
„ Jo., Trusthorp 1588 i, 6
„ Elvis, Margt., Covenham St. Mary 1570, 16
„ Matt., Howton 1592, 461
„ Rd., Grainthorp 1558 i, 77
„ Elvis, Rd., Calcethorpe 1558 i, 191
„ Rd., Algarkirk 1593, 92
„ Helvyshe, Rob., Holton Beckering 1541, 147
„ Elvis, Rog., Covenham St. Mary's 1585 i, 117
„ Tho., Belchford 1597, 238
„ Helvys, Wm., S. Ormsby 1532–4, 329
„ Wm., Hemingby 1589, 123
„ Wm., Covenham St. Mary 1563, 182
„ Elvyshe, Wm., Ludford 1581, 176
„ Elvis, Wm., Huttoft 1591 i, 1
„ Wm., Humberstone 1600, 104
Elvyn, *see* **Elvin.**
Elward, Bart., Hogsthorp 1566 &c., 91

Elward, Eliz., Donington 1588 ii, 39
„ Elwarde, Hy., Hagworthingham 1532–4, 32
„ Hy., Quadring 1563–6 & 9, 73
„ Jo., Holbeach 1557 iv, 204
„ Jo., Frampton 1564, 74
„ Jo., Donington 1569 i, 118
„ Nich., Ingolmells 1573 i, 252
„ Nich., Ingolsmells 1573 ii, 175
„ Rob., Gedney 1520–31, 239
„ Rob., Donington 1587, 260
„ Rog., Donington 1568, 78
„ Rog., Fleet 1598, 127
„ Rog., Kirton 1599, 174
„ Rog., Kirton 1600, 17
„ Tho., Skendleby 1567, 197
„ Tho., Donington 1577 i, 95
„ Tho., Frampton 1580 ii, 119
„ Elwarde, Wm., Lincoln 1532–4, 301
„ Wm., Sutton 1589, 200
Elwell, Jo., Leasingham 1561, 184
Elwes, St., Algarkirk 1558 i, 41
Elwolde, Jo., Horsington 1541–3, 348
„ Jo., Theddlethorpe 1567, 199
Elwolds, Tho., Skidbrook 1541–3, 303
Elwood, Emmott, Boultham 1568, 154
„ Fra., Aby 1580 ii, 89
„ Jo., Ruskington 1557 iii, 1
„ Jo., Spalding 1585 i, 204
„ Jo., Frampton 1593, 68
„ Margt., Amcotts 1543–56, 171
„ Rph., Cathorp 1558 i, 114
„ Rd., Garwick 1563, 213
„ Tho. 1541–9
„ Wm., Boultham 1568, 240
See also **Helwod.**
Ely, Chris., Covenham 1558 ii, 87
„ Elie, Dor., Donington 1545–6 &c. ii, 209
„ Fra., Willingham 1597–8, 90
„ Elye, Geo., Gt. Carlton 1571 ii, 55
„ Ealey, Jo., Rowston 1551–2, 208
„ Jo., Donington 1557 i, 380
„ Elie, Jo., Asterby 1572 ii, 248
„ Eley, Jo., Partney 1583 ii, 109
„ Elie, Jo., Cawthorp 1591 ii, 102
„ Elie, Margt., Donington 1562, 266
„ Rd. 1534 &c., 43
„ Rd., Legbourne 1584, 240
„ Rob. 1547–9, 29
„ Tho., Theddlethorpe All Saints 1520–31, 106
„ Tho., Melton 1562, 255
„ Wm., Gedney 1541, 339
„ Elye, Wm., Timberland 1566 &c., 132
Elyet, *see* **Eliot.**

Elyston, Tho., Denton 1541–3, 433
Elywalde, Jo., Stickney 1541, 114
Em, *see* **Eme.**
Emanson, Wm., Snelland 1575 i, 302
Embyne, Jo., Whaplode 1597, 61
Eme, Em., Gedney 1561, 5
„ Jenet, Thorpe 1574 i, 122
„ Emme, Jo., sen., Friskney 1520–31, 210
„ Jo., Gedney 1541, 242
„ Em, Jo., Friskney 1551–3, 37
„ Em, Rob., Friskney 1557 iii, 31
„ Rob., Thorp 1594 ii, 59
„ Wm., Mumby 1572 ii, 246
Emere, *see* **Emery.**
Emerington, Hugh, Woolsthorpe 1579, 96
Emerson, Emmerson, Al., Firsby 1593, 277
* „ Edw., Brigg 1567, 99
„ Edw., Howsam 1593, 94
„ Eliz., Theddlethorp 1596, 31
„ Jo., Folkingham 1541, 427
„ Jo., Glamford Brigg 1582, 209
„ Jo., Theddlethorp 1585 i, 215
„ Jo., Fulsthorp 1585 i, 272
„ Rd., Swaby 1532–4, 329
„ Rd., Howsham 1579, 103
„ Rd., Goxhill 1586, 99
„ Rob., Theddlethorp 1596, 47
„ Rob., Mablethorp 1600, 119
„ Tho., Cadney 1561, 186
„ Tho., Howsham 1589, 170
„ Wm., Swaton 1597–8, 229
Emerts, Jo., Wheathamstead 1591 ii, 205
Emery, Emere, Pet., Boston 1543–5, 230
Emesley, Rob., Bicker 1590, 238
Emlay, Jo., Bourn 1506, 51
„ Emley, Jo., husb., Bourne 1520–31, 2
Emlinge, Edw., S. Ormsby 1584, 93
„ Emlyn, Tho., Whaplode 1578, 121
Emme, *see* **Eme.**
Emmingham, Al., W. Keal 1558 i, 177
Emonson, Eliz., Grisby 1594 ii, 163
„ Rph., Lissington 1572 i, 96 ; ii, 195
„ Rd., Thurlby 1538–40, 324
„ Tho., Lincoln 1590, 30
„ Tho., Bourn 1594 ii, 162
„ Emanson, Wm., Snelland 1575 i, 302
Emotson, Jo., Gunby 1583 ii, 270
* **Empringham**, Mich., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1578, 66
„ Rob., Burton 1582, 240
„ Rob., Barton-on-Humber 1570, 170

Empringham, Wm., Saxby 1574 i, 76
* „ Wm., the elder, Bonby 1579, 204
„ Wm., Bonby 1590, 315
Empson, Tho., Redbourne 1585 ii, 141
Emson, Wm., Calcethorpe 1547, 125
Enderby, An., Scremby 1552-6, 5
„ Hugh, Metheringham 1541-3, 372
„ Jenet, Billinghay 1562, 135
„ Enderbie, Jo., Stickney 1554-6, 193
„ Jo., Metheringham 1557 iv, 301
„ Enderbie, Jo., Dogdyke 1558 iv, 53
„ Enderbie, Jo., Binbrook 1587, 303
„ Enderbie, Jo., Stickney 1597, 104
„ Enderbie, Rd., Ruskington 1584, 163
„ Rob., Manby (St. Mary) 1320-31, 322
„ Rob., Spalding 1547-9, 59
„ Enderbie, Rob., Branston 1580 ii, 132
„ Enderbie, Tho., Metheringham 1554-6, 355
„ Tho., Authorp 1561, 114
„ Enderbie, Tho., Lincoln 1580, 100
„ Enderbie, Tho., Calsthorpe 1575 i, 267
„ Enderbie, Wm., Dogdike 1545-6 &c. ii, 80
„ Enderbie, Wm., Dogdyke 1554-6, 309
„ Wm., Metheringham 1584, 207
Endred, Tho., Pickworth 1557-72, 92
England, Ingland, Ancar, Brant Broughton 1584, 277
„ Yngland, Edm., Brant Broughton 1535-7, 112
„ Geo., Bourn 1586, 78
„ Hel., Thornton 1593, 319
„ Rd., Braceboro' 1580 i, 123
„ Ingland, Rob., Elsham 1578, 107
„ Wm., Holbeach 1557 iii, 146
„ Wm., Thornton 1584, 181
Englishe, Eliz., Ulceby 1588 i, 255
„ Ingliche, Jo., Dunsthorpe 1551-2, 196
„ Jo., Ashby 1598, 188
„ Rd., Alvington 1558 i, 97
„ Tho., Amcotts 1577 ii, 109
„ Wm., Ulceby 1588 i, 126
Engolbie, *see* **Inglebie.**
Engson, Jo., Firsby 1572 i, 54
Eperston, Eliz., N. Stoke 1578, 274
Epstonne, Rob., Stoke 1570, 207
Epwell, Tho., Gosberton 1590, 138
See also **Hepwell.**
Epworth, *see* **Hepworth, Ipworth.**
Erchard, *see* **Echard.**
Erdote, Wm., Moulton 1538-40, 19
Erebie, Hy., Stickford 1561, 11
Eresby, *see* **Earsbie, Oresby.**
Erle, *see* **Earle.**
Erlidg, Tho., Baston 1592, 232
Erniste, *see* **Erynste.**
Ernold, *see* **Arnold.**
Errot, Wm., Willesworth 1580 ii, 129
Erynste, Edm., Broughton 1557 ii, 51
Esh, *see* **Ashe.**
Eshes, Jo., Skirbeck 1538-40, 109
Eshton, *see* **Ashton.**
Espland, Rd., Spalding 1573 i, 229
Espline, Jo., Sibsey 1587, 353
Essington, Isab., Pointon 1591 ii, 13
„ Jo., Sempringham 1547-9, 289
„ Esyngton, Rd., Sempringham 1543-56, 112
„ Rd., Pointon 1580 ii, 242
„ Esyngton, Rob., Billingboro' 1551-2, 63
„ Tho., Dowsby 1541-3, 258
Est, Estborne, Estwood, &c., *see* **East, Eastborne, Eastwood, &c.**
Esterby, Jenet, Howton 1572 ii, 140
„ Jenette, Howton 1572 i, 201
„ Easterby, Leon., Howton 1591 i, 344
Estridge, Jo., Haversham 1588 i, 194
Esyngton, *see* **Essington.**
Etgoose, Etgosse, *see* **Edgose.**
Etherington, Alx., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 228
„ Ethrington, Jo., Wragby 1520-31, 151
Ethrop, Tho., Stoughton 1580 ii, 50
Eton, Wm., Syston 1541-3, 235
See also **Eatone.**
Ettingwood, Wm., Spalding 1551-2, 171
Etwell, Eliz., Quadring 1558 i, 21
„ Hy., Heckington 1564, 37
„ Rob., Donington 1538-40, 267
See also **Atwell.**
Eustace (?), *see* **Ewstance.**
Eutt, Rob., Whaplode 1547-9, 335
Evans, Tho., Deeping 1589, 271
Eve, Sim., Toynton 1532-4, 259
Evens, John, Scrivelsby 1568, 51
Everby, Miles, Stallingbro' 1557-72, 131
„ Tho., Stallingboro' 1543-5, 116
Evered, *see* **Everett.**
Everett, Everitt, Eliz., Pickworth 1569 i, 53
„ Evered, Hy., Ingolsby 1572 i, 184 ; 1572 ii, 177
„ Jo., Snelland 1535-40, 361
„ Everet, Jo., Saucethorpe 1552-6, 189
„ Everyd, Jo., Ingoldsby 1558 ii, 2

Everett, Jo., Wigtoft	1561, 69
„ Ebered, Jo., Pickworth	1563, 72
„ Everet, Jo., Kirton	1583 i, 63
„ Everet, Jo., Evedon	1593, 103
„ Everet, Laur., Pickworth	1587, 432
„ Everet, Margt., Billingboro'	1600, 268
„ Everitt, Rd., Billingboro'	1599, 15
„ Rd., Billingboro'	1600, 145
„ Rob., Lavington	1564, 97
„ Everitt, Rob., Marton	1571 ii, 175
„ Rob., Sudbrook	1580 ii, 36
„ Everet, Rob., Heckington	1592, 462
„ Evered (?), Tho., Threckingham	1551–2, 250
„ Evered, Tho., Pickworth	1580 ii, 27
„ Everet, Tho., Walcot	1592, 25
„ Everit, Wm., Heckington	1599, 213
Everingam, Wm., Navenby	1596, 52
Everon, Jo., Withern	1571 ii, 27
Everton, Rob., Yarburgh	1597, 90
Eves, Evison, Edw., Whaplode	1591 i, 142
„ Jo., Wilsford	1599, 213
See also **Eyves.**	
Evine, Geo., Auborn	1553–6, 98
Evinson, Jo., Stickney	1592, 456
„ Wm., Kelfield	1557 ii, 13
Eviott, Ebyson, Ag.	1543–5, 244
„ Edm., Tringe	1591 ii, 311
Evison, Jo., Tointon	1588 i, 163
Evytson *als.* Tailor, Tho., Gunby	1547–9, 123
Ewarbie, *see* **Ewerby**.	
Ewer, Geo., Morton	1573 i, 160
Ewerby, Ewarbie, Gavande, Stallingbro'	1551–3, 175
„ Ewerdby, Jo., Stallingboro'	1535–7, 261
„ Ewarbie, Margt., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 374
„ Urebie, Wm., Stallingboro'	1587, 22
Ewere, Geo., Morton	1574 i, 286
Ewett, Chris., Horbling	1545–6 &c. ii, 103
Ewstance, Rob., Kettesby	1600, 159
Ewytson, Ag., Sutterby	1545–6 i, 67
„ Yewytson, Hy., Tetford	1557 iv, 101
„ Wm., Sotby	1541–3, 57
Exton, Extone, Eliz., Stamford	1593, 98
„ Fra., Stamford	1592, 557
Eycopp, Alx., Denton	1584, 196
Eyelston, Rd., Asgarby	1584, 333
Eyngton, Geo.	1557 iv, 174
Eynold, Wm., Bicker	1520–31, 111
Eyre, Tho., Saleby	1579, 259
„ Wm., Saleby	1520–31, 305
See also **Ayre.**	
Eyves, Geo., Kirton	1600, 55
Ezenwood, Tho., Carlton	1567, 254
Fabine, Wm., Wooton Underwood	1588 i, 72
Faceby, Facebie, Jo., N. Hykeham	1588 ii, 15
„ Matt., Boston	1594 i, 114
Fairbarne, Beat., Killingholme	1591 i, 55
„ Edm., Halton	1589, 111
„ Edw., Killingholme	1592, 224
„ Fayreborne, Jo., Billingboro'	1543–56, 327
„ Fayreburne, Jo., Cainby	1561, 213
„ Jo., Goxhill	1585 i, 208
„ Jo., Imingham	1590, 270
„ Mich., Killingholme	1590, 412
„ Fairburn, Wm., Immingham	1576, 141
Fairfax, Jo., Swarby	1541–3, 191
* „ Sir Rph., clk., S. Kyme	1564, 99
„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1591 ii, 204
* „ Wm., vicar of Metheringham	1535–7, 111
Fairthat, Fra., Bolnehurst	1585 ii, 39
Falconer, *see* **Fawkener.**	
Falde, Jo., Ulceby	1547–9, 215
Falden, Laur., Thornton	1588 i, 28
Falder, Rog., Marsh Chapel	1563, 129
Falding, *see* **Fawldinge.**	
Faldingworth, Foldingworth, Ag., Stickney	1590, 72
„ Fouldingworth, Jo., Stickney	1551–3, 217
„ Jo., Hemingby	1557 iv, 56
„ Wm., Stickney	1552–6, 24
„ Wm., Stickney	1554–6, 242
„ Wm., Sturton	1556–7, 111
Faldo, Margt., Okeley	1557 i, 84
Falkenay, *see* **Faukennaie.**	
Falkener, *see* **Fawkener.**	
Falkes, Rd., Tallington	1554–6, 116
Falkner, *see* **Fawkener.**	
Fall, Hum., Market Deeping	1535–7, 84
Fallowes, Randall, Stenigot	1572 i, 142 ; ii, 88
Falshede, Jas., Normanton	1549–50, 152, 204
Falthorp, Jo., Stamford	1597, 333
Falvell, *see* **Favell.**	
Famite, Jo., S. Willingham	1569 i, 50
Fancorte, Fancote, *see* **Fancourte.**	
Fancottes, Joan, Gunwarby	1563–6 & 9, 2

Fancourte, Fancorte, Jenet, Gonerby 1566 &c., 69
„ Rd., Gonerby 1575 i, 175
„ Rd., Gunwarby 1575 ii, 111
„ Fancote, Tho., Gunerby 1595 i, 177

See also **Fancottes.**

Fandon, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1583 ii, 22
Fane, Rob., Ulceby 1584, 244
Fanex, Tho., Tallington 1557 i, 137
Fante, *see* **Faunte.**
Fanthorpe, Ag., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 111
„ Emot, Tetney 1541, 984
„ Fanthorp, Wm., Tetney 1541, 60
Farar, *see* **Farrar.**
Fare, Hamlet, Lavington 1563–6 & 9, 186
Farer, *see* **Farrar.**
Farforth, Al., Belchford 1567, 52
„ Rd., Belchford 1580 ii, 17
„ Farforthe, Tho., Belchford 1558 i, 129
Farfote, Geo. 1551–3, 232
Farfytt, Ant., Fillingham 1557 ii, 61
Farles, Rd., Hough 1557 i, 117
Farlowe, Margery 1543–5, 58
„ Farlow, Rd., Boston 1600, 115
„ Farlow, Tho., Gunby 1557 i, 18
Farmer, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1557 iii, 214
„ Fermer, Jo., Deeping 1506 &c., 50
„ Fermer, Jo., Deeping St. Guthlac 1520–31, 1
„ Jo., Twicrofts 1557 i, 79
„ Wm., Wainfleet 1585 i, 174
Farmery, Farmory, Jo., Huttoft 1543–56, 335
„ Farmarie, Nich., Marton 1580 ii, 190
„ Farmary, Rd., Knaith 1594 ii, 101
„ Roger, Minting 1568, 182
„ Tho., Tevelby 1579, 273
* „ Farmarie, Wm., Northorp 1558 ii, 39
Farnas, Rd., Tetney 1562, 148
Farnefeld, Beat., Fulbeck 1554–6, 217
„ Farnfield, Rob., Fulbeck 1568, 202
Farnesfeld, Fra., Fulbeck 1598, 239
Farnington, Margt., Bassingthorp 1597, 33
Farr, Jo., Epworth 1591 ii, 378
Farram, Wm., Otby 1558 iv, 187
„ Farrame, Wm., Dogdike 1568, 246
Farrand, Chris., Covenham St. Mary 1579, 171
„ Eliz., Covenham St. Mary 1586, 67
„ Rd., Covenham 1590, 86
„ Tho., Biscathorp 1581, 194
Farrar, Fayrer, Al., Tydd St. Mary 1549–1550, 249
„ Fayrer, Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1543–5, 313
„ Farrer, Laur., Sutton 1592, 148
„ Matilda, Sutton St. Jas. 1545–6 &c. ii, 98
„ Farer, Ol., Kettlethorp 1557 ii, 55
„ Rd., Thornton 1553–6, 59
„ Fayrer, Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1541–3, 19
„ Farar, Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1571 ii, 178
„ Farror, Wm., Hareby 1589, 38
Farray, *see* **Farrow.**
Farrington, Jo., Bassingthorp 1592, 92
Farrow, Ferro, Ag., W. Rasen 1558 i, 7
„ Eden, Mid. Rasen 1571 i, 97
„ Farrowe, Edw., Walesby 1572 ii, 55
„ Greg., Goxhill 1580 ii, 280
„ Jennet, Claxby 1557 i, 274
„ Ferrowe, Jo., Rothwell 1538–40, 221
„ Ferroo, Jo., W. Rasen 1556–7, 34
„ Feroo, Jo., W. Rasen 1557 i, 214
„ Farrowe, Jo., W. Rasen 1588 i, 124
„ Farrowe, Margt., Hareby 1593, 108
„ Farrowe, Ol., Aunby 1556–7, 172
„ Ferrowe, Rd., W. Rasen 1563, 64
„ Farrowe, Rd., Immingham 1591 ii, 153
„ Rd., Immingham 1599, 162
„ Rd., Hareby 1600, 254
„ Farroy, Rob., Imingham 1543–5, 383
„ Rob., Claxby 1557 i, 384
„ Farowe, Rob., Goxhill 1580 ii, 290
„ Farray, Tho., Imingham 1543–56, 181
„ Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen 1549–50, 193
„ Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen 1549–50, 218
„ Farrowe, Tho., Fulstow 1558 i, 215
„ Farrowe, Tho., Walesby 1572 ii, 55
„ Farrowe, Tho., Kirton 1591 ii, 82

Farrow, Farraie, Wm., Mid. Rasen	1562, 28
,, Farrowe, Wm., Immingham	1593, 143
Farroy, *see* **Farrow.**	
Farrs, Edw., Walesby	1572 i, 174
,, Tho., Barnetby	1541, 319
,, Tho., Walesby	1572 i, 178
Farthingtonne, Ag., E. Rasen	1545-6 &c. ii, 219
,, John, Rasen	1558 i, 70
Faucette, *see* **Fawcett.**	
Fauckner, *see* **Fawkener.**	
Faukennaie, Al., Creeton	1562, 282
Faukys, Rd., Riby	1520–31, 162
Faunte, Al., Sotby	1575 i, 127 ; ii, 134
,, Fante, Jo., Binbrook	1563, 90
,, Fawnte, Jo., Sotby	1571 ii, 172
,, Tho, Sotby	1585 i, 39
Favell, Al., Marton	1541, 49
,, Fawvell, Chris., Washingboro'	1600, 25
,, Jo., Washingboro'	1543–45, 117
,, Jo., Walcot	1554-6, 205
,, Fawell, Nich., Washingboro'	1592, 55
,, Falvell, Tho., Heighington	1551-2, 13
,, Fawvell, Wm., Washingboro'	1592, 522
,, Wm., Coningsby	1562, 184
Fawcett, Forcett, Fra., Thoresthorpe	1583 i, 39
,, Geo., Bourn	1598, 210
,, Fawset, Hugh, Bamburgh	1583 ii, 13
,, Ja., Alvingham	1575 i, 303
,, Fawside, Jo., Stixwould	1557 iii, 26
,, Jo., Wranby	1563, 54
,, Forset, Margt., Wrawby	1579, 190
,, Faucette, Rph., Garnthorpe	1564, 26
,, Fawset, Rd., Bratoft	1566 Var., 173
,, Fawcyt, Tho., Langton-by-Horncastle	1520–31, 77
,, Forset, Tho., Billesby	1580 ii, 194
* ,, Forcett, Tho, gent., Thoresthorpe	1583 i, 39
,, Tho., Normanby	1597, 92
Fawckner, *see* **Fawkener.**	
Fawdon, Rob., Thornton Curtis	1574 ii, 56
Fawell, *see* **Favell.**	
Fawer, Geo., Cockerington	1547-9, 183
,, Geo., Cockerington	1599, 126
,, Tho., Cockrington	1545-6 &c. ii, 409
Fawkener, Fawckner, Chris., Quadring	1584, 304
,, Chris., Conesby	1594 i, 8
,, Fawckner, Edw., Sibsey	1584, 104
,, Fawconer, Eliz., Quadring	1572 ii, 257
,, Fauckner, Hy., Whaplode	1558 i, 17
,, Fawckner, Hum., Ropsly	1582, 118
,, Fackener, Joan, Pickworth	1580 i, 181
,, Fawckner, Jo., Sibsey	1572 i, 211
,, Jo., Sibsey	1572 ii, 201
,, Fawkner, Jo., Sutton	1577 ii, 239
,, Fawckner, Jo., Coningsby	1583 ii, 84
,, Fawkner, Leon., Coningsby	1532-4, 55
,, Fawkner, Margt., Barrow	1589, 112
,, Fawkner, Nich., Lincoln	1568, 31
,, Falkner, Rd., Benington	1584, 220
,, Tho., Weston	1538–40, 268
,, Fawkner, Tho., Grainthorpe	1549-50, 158
,, Fawckner, Tho., Quadring	1576, 51
,, Tho., Pickworth	1579, 91
,, Fawconer, Wm., Sibsey	1553-6, 3
Fawkennaie, *see* **Faukennaie.**	
Fawkes, *see* **Faukys.**	
Fawldinge, Jo., Thornton	1593, 341
***Fawne**, Joan, widow, Skendleby	1547-9, 305
* ,, Jo., yeo., Skendleby	1585 i, 277
* ,, Fawn, Nich., vicar of Skendleby	1547-9, 133
,, Tho., S. Willingham	1552-6, 205
,, Wm., Lusby	1541-3, 274
Fawnte, *see* **Faunte.**	
Fawry, Tho., Moulton	1551-2, 55
Fawsett, *see* **Fawcett.**	
Fawside, Jo., Stixwould	1557 iii, 26
Fawter, Ca., Sutton	1541, 250
Fawvell, *see* **Favell.**	
Faxe, Rd., Lincoln	1535-7, 249
Fayreborne, *see* **Fairbarne.**	
Fayrer, *see* **Farrar.**	
Feathersnowe, **Featherston**, *see* **Fether-.**	
Fecher, *see* **Fisher.**	
Fedd, Hierons, Coningsby	1573 i, 188
,, Jeremie, Coningsby	1574 i, 278
,, Feedd, Jo., Edlington	1551-3, 42
,, Tho., Coningsby	1571 ii, 24
Feddell, *see* **Fedell.**	

Fedderston *als.* **Heshope**, *see* **Fetherston.**
Feddie, Reg., Tattershall 1572 ii, 234
Fedell, Isab., Gt. Limber 1564, 131
„ Feydall, Tho., Gt. Limber 1545–6 i, 258
„ Feddill, Tho., Tetney 1547–9, 170
„ Feddell, Tho., Tetney 1549–50, 11
Federstone, *see* **Fetherston.**
Fedylling, *see* **Fydlinge.**
Feedd, Jo., Edlington 1551–3, 42
Fegant, Hugh, Lincoln 1551–2, 154
Felbe, Jo., Bardney 1545–6 i, 296
Feldesend, *see* **Fieldsend.**
Fell, Brian, Lincoln 1586, 321
„ Jo., Leake 1592, 87
„ Tho., Leeke 1572 ii, 163
„ Wm., Leake 1592, 25
Fellingham, *see* **Fillingham.**
Fellow, Tho., Hitchindon 1563–6 & 9, 190
Fellowes, Rob., Gosberton 1597–8, 234
Femely, *see* **Semely.**
Fen, Fenne, Adrian, Deeping 1591 ii, 22
„ Fenne, Cec., Ingoldmells 1557 iii, 34
„ Fenne, Hy., Northall 1557 i, 86
„ Fenne, Jas., Deeping 1587, 295
„ Jo., Halton (proved at Spilsby) 1520–31, 139
„ Jo., Croft 1532–4, 232
„ Fen, Jo., Edenham 1541, 304
„ Fene, Jo., Orby 1543–5, 1
„ Fene, Jo., Halton 1557 i, 244
„ Fene, Jo., Croft 1567, 206
„ Jo., Halton 1579, 267
„ Fenne, Jo., Croft 1591 i, 327
„ Fenn, Ka., Bicker 1547–9, 221
„ Nich., Bicker 1545–6 &c. ii, 419
„ Fenne, Nich., Bicker 1547–9, 120
„ Rd., Asterby 1532–4, 54
„ Fenne, Rd., Hagworthingham 1541–3, 23
„ Fenne, Rob., Beasby 1547, 263
„ Fenne, Rob., Dunsby 1563, 73
„ Fene, Rob., Wainfleet 1563–6 & 9, 109
„ Tho., Edenham 1532–4, 307
„ Fenne, Tho., Lutton 1556–7, 78
„ Fene, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 105
„ Fenne, Tho., Tevelby 1578, 254
„ Fenne, Tho., Edenham 1581, 194
„ Fenn, Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1577 ii, 86
Fenbie, Rob., Ferriby 1589, 76
Fend, Wm., Yarburgh 1543–56, 73
Fendicke, Fendike, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1552–6, 231
Fendicke, Fendycke, Isab., Leverton 1554–6, 95
„ Fendyke, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520–31, 62
„ Fendyke, Jo., Leake 1538–40, 203
„ Fendike, Jo., Butterwick 1547–9, 300
„ Rob., Pinchbeck 1558 i, 214
„ Fendyke, Rd. 1534 &c., 27
„ Rd., Leverton 1549–50, 79
„ Rd., Butterwick 1565, 176
„ Fendick, Sim., Weston 1565, 177
„ Tho., Leverton 1567, 23
„ Wm., Leake 1570, 188
Fendon, Tho., Stodam 1583 ii, 229
Fendyn, Ka., Cowbit 1543–5, 11
Fene, Fenne, *see* **Fen.**
Fenney, Amis, Dunsby 1597–8, 8
Fentance, Wal., Londonthorp 1551–3, 168
Fenton, Rd., Bassingham 1532–4, 157
Fenwicke, Fennwycke, Rob., Stainton 1563, 216
„ Tho., Goxhill 1570, 14
„ Wm., Garlthorpe 1588 i, 171
Ferebie, Eliz., Barton 1597, 6
„ Fereby, Geo., Pinchbeck 1589, 80
„ Ferybe, Jo., Barton 1534 &c., 51
„ Wm., Barton 1592, 347
Fereman, *see* **Ferryman.**
Fermer, *see* **Farmer.**
Fernely, Pet., Frieston 1547, 272
Fernlaw, *see* **Furnelawe.**
Feroo, Ferro, Ferrowe, *see* **Farrow.**
Ferre, Luke, Conesby 1598, 75
Ferriby, *see* **Ferebie.**
Ferryman, Jo., Scrafield 1558 i, 184
„ Fereman, Jo., Swineshead 1591 i, 351
„ Ferryman, Ph., Swineshead 1589, 1
„ Firryman, Rob., Swineshead 1586, 323
Ferthe, *see* **Firth.**
Ferys, Wm., S. Ferriby 1520–31, 286
Fesaunte, Jasper, Stixwold 1558 ii, 88
„ Fezannte, Wm., Cowbit 1595 i, 24
Feschar, *see* **Fisher.**
Fethersnowe, Leon., Coningsby 1563–6 & 9, 103
„ Feathersnowe, Rob., Minting 1569 i, 30
„ Rob., S. Kyme 1573 i, 226; ii, 101
Fetherson, *see* **Fetherston.**
Fetherston, Fedderston, *als.* **Heshope**, Alx., Boston 1543–5, 139
„ Dyonisius, Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 219
„ Fetherstonne, Rd., Moulton 1561, 168

Fetherston, Rob., Folkingham 1581, 104
„ Rob., Moulton 1586, 242
„ Federstone, Tho., Caythorpe 1545–6 i, 164
„ Fetherstone, Tho., W. Keal 1553–6, 104
„ Tho., Moulton 1580 i, 158
„ Fetherson, Tho., Mareham 1599, 253
„ Featherstone, Wm., Spalding 1592, 439
Fe*u*tance, *see* **Fentance.**
Feydall, *see* **Fedell.**
Feyld, Feyldinge, *see* **Field, Fielding.**
Feyldsend, *see* **Fieldsend.**
Feyshe, Feysher, *see* **Fishe, Fisher.**
Fezaunte, *see* **Fesaunte.**
Fidie, Sim., Tattershall 1591 ii, 216
Fidle, Jo., Gedney 1591 i, 455
Fidler, Jo., Benington 1594 i, 128
„ Wm., Benington 1572 ii, 122
Fidling, *see* **Fydlinge.**
Field, Feld, Ag., Donington 1566 Var., 7
„ Feld, Ag., Hughley 1588 i, 212
„ Feld, Al., King's Langley 1594 ii, 63
„ Edw., Sutterton 1589, 95
„ Feld, Grace, Kirkby 1567, 296
„ Feyld, Jo., Bennington 1547, 156
„ Feylde, Jo., Wigtoft 1551–2, 1
„ Feld, Jo., Bourne 1554–6, 39
„ Felde, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 193
„ Jo., Benington 1594 i, 129
„ Feld, Nich., Roughton 1567, 246
„ Felde, Rd., Leak 1557 iv, 13
„ Feld, Rd., Lilly 1583 ii, 138
„ Fylde, Rob., Wigtoft 1551–2, 131
„ Feld, St., Fosdyke 1571 ii, 167
„ Felde, Tho., Leake 1532–4, 180
„ Felde, Tho., Fosdike 1541, 99
„ Fielde, Tho., Whaplode 1545–6 i, 80
„ Tho., Kimpton 1569 ii, 3
„ Tho., Fosdyke 1593, 322
„ Felde, Wm., Sutterton 1541, 86
„ Feld, Wm., Hemingford 1566–9, 47
„ Wm., Hemingford 1569 ii, 16
„ Wm., Stainton 1574 ii, 104
„ Feld, Wm., Sherrington 1588 i, 307
Fieldhouse, Geo., Rasen 1583 i, 75
„ Fildhouse, Jo., Dunham 1590, 337
Fielding, Feyldinge, Rob. 1570, 77
Fields, Wm., Stainton 1574 i, 200
Fieldsend, Feyldsend, Chas., Waddington 1586, 186
„ Feldesend, Tho., Cretton 1556–7, 132
Figge, Nich., Spalding 1577 i, 123
Figgill, *see* **Fyggyll.**
Fildhouse, Jo., Dunham 1590, 337
Filliam, Jo., Hitchin 1585 ii, 3
Fillingham, Rd., Blyton 1588 i, 284
„ Fellingham, Rob., Boston 1532–4, 87
Final, *see* **Fynal.**
Finche, Rd., Skirbeck 1593, 94
„ Fynch, Tho., Billingboro' 1586, 78
Finden, Fynden, Wm., Cowbit 1538–40, 267
Finderley, Fynderley, Al., Burnby 1534 &c., 1
Fine, Fyne, Margt., Croft 1535–7, 168
Finimore, Vincent, Ethalston 1571 i, 199
„ Wm. 1543–56, 283
Finny, Fynie, Wm., Leake 1574 ii, 106
„ Fynne, Tho., Edenham 1558 i, 32
Firmeside, Jo., Swaton 1595 i, 175
Firmshead, Fyrmeshead, Tho., Hale 1588 ii, 171
Firryman, *see* **Ferryman.**
Firsby, *see* **Fresbie.**
Firth, Ferthe, Ag., Kirkby 1545–6 i, 166
„ Ferthe, Jo., Kirkby 1543–5, 345
„ Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 11
Fishe, Fyshe, Jas., Sutton St. Jas. 1520–31, 249
„ Jo., Tattershall 1573 i, 200
„ Fyshe, Jo., Hogsthorp 1579, 135
„ Jo., Mumby 1587, 343
„ Margt., Sutton St. Jas. Var., 67
„ Fish, Rob., Kirton in Holland 1563, 23
„ Rob., Messingham 1580 ii, 82
„ Rob., Asterby 1588 i, 279
„ Fyshe, St., Kirton in Holland 1520–31, 99
„ Tho., Owston 1558 ii, 36
„ Tho., Bicker 1600, 52
„ Fyshe, Wm., S. Willingham 1547, 270
Fisher, Ag., Pickworth 1551–3, 123
„ Al., Fleet 1579, 255
„ Fysher, Ant., Lutton in Sutton 1545–6 i, 41
„ Ca., Sibsey 1552–6, 14
„ Fysher, Chris., Braceby 1569 i, 7
„ Chris., Leverton 1592, 271
„ Eliz., Benington 1584, 368
„ Ellen, E. Deeping 1584, 52
„ Gilb., Bourn 1566–9, 2
„ Gilb., Bourn 1571 i, 153
„ Hy., Pinchbeck 1520–31, 196
„ Hugh, Sibsey 1545–6 &c. ii, 142
„ Hugh, Sibsey 1554–6, 11
„ Hugh, Deeping St. Jas. 1575 i, 66

Fisher, Hum., Boothby 1568, 170
„ Isab., Benington 1579, 92
„ Jas., Denton 1557 i, 54
„ Jas., Butterwick 1557 iii, 51
„ Jas., Kirkby Underwood 1585 ii, 164
„ Jas., N. Scarle 1588 i, 99
„ Ja., Stixwold 1593, 81
„ Joan, Surfleet 1562, 72
„ Jo., Long Leadenham 1520–31, 44
„ Fysher, Jo., Holbeach 1541, 338
„ Fyschar, Jo., Surfleet 1543–56, 345
„ Feschar, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1543–56, 398
„ Jo., Butterwick 1551–2, 123
„ Jo., Douceby 1551–3, 195
„ Jo. 1557 i, 63
„ Jo., Tenesford (Beds.) 1557–72, 150
„ Fysher, Jo., Tattershall 1573 ii, 103
„ Jo., Gedney 1577 ii, 88
„ Jo., Freston 1583 i, 59
„ Jo., Deeping 1584, 148
„ Jo., Rand 1586, 320
„ Jo., Swineshead 1592, 228
„ Jo., Holbeach 1597, 5
„ Fysher, Margt., E. Keal 1541–3, 72
„ Margt., Foston 1563, 122
„ Ma., Bourn 1590, 278
„ Mich., Benington 1586, 217
„ Nich., Swineshead 1552–6, 98
„ Nich. 1566–9, 91
„ Fysher, Nich., Blunham 1569 ii, 67
„ Nich., Swineshead 1583 ii, 82
„ Phil., Frampton 1571 ii, 141
„ Rd., Bassingham 1538–40, 244
„ Rd., Frieston 1568, 183
„ Rd., Brough 1572 ii, 219
„ Rd., Reepham 1580 ii, 79
„ Rd., Donington 1587, 274
„ Rd., Claypole 1588 ii, 30
„ Rd., Newball 1595 i, 160
„ Rd., Frieston 1600, 39
„ Rob., Ludbro' 1520–31, 121
„ Rob., Donington-on-Bain 1520–31, 24
„ Rob., Surfleet 1589, 228
„ Rob., Foston 1593, 253
„ Rob., Bourn 1600, 246
„ Rog., Swinstead 1582, 131
„ Fysher, Tho., Leake 1532–4, 94
„ Fysher, Tho., Navenby 1534 &c., 87
„ Fysher, Tho., Wiberton 1538–40, 234

Fisher, Fysher, Tho., Conisholme 1541, 64
„ Fysher, Tho., Tattershall Thorpe 1545–6 &c. ii, 66
„ Tho., Nettleham 1549–50, 52
„ Tho., Potton, Bolnhurst 1557 i, 61
„ Tho., Foston 1557 iii, 42
„ Tho., Gt. Carlton 1575 i, 212
„ Fysher, Tho., Benington 1577 ii, 280
„ Tho., Horbling 1590, 346
„ Tho., Grantham 1591 i, 226
„ Tho., Gt. Coates 1593, 86
„ Tho., Elsham 1600, 30
„ Feysher, Wm., Billinghay 1532–4, 276
„ Fecher, Wm., Kirkby 1534 &c., 38
„ Fysher, Wm., Fleet 1541–3, 354
„ Wm., Pickworth 1551–2, 219
„ Wm., Walcot 1551–3, 44
„ Wm., Grantham 1558 i, 202
„ Wm., Foston 1563, 219
„ Wm., Rippingale 1573 i, 258
„ Wm., Benington 1576, 214
„ Wm., Surfleet 1581, 49
„ Wm., Wyrardbury 1585 ii, 4
„ Wm., Pickworth 1598, 223
Fishwicke, Hy., Skirbeck 1558 i, 132
„ Fyshwicke, Jo., Saltfleetby 1538–40, 327
* „ Fyshwick, Jo., yeo., E. Saltfleetby 1574 i, 164
„ Fiswicke, Jo., Girton 1578, 230
„ Fiswicke, Jo., Stickney 1595 i, 13
„ Fiswicke, Nich., Saltfleetby 1577 ii, 56
„ Fiswick, Rob., Somercotes 1587, 101
„ Fiswicke, Tho., Coningsby 1558 ii, 102
„ Fyshwyke, Wm., N. Thoresby 1543–56, 162
Fitche, Titcher, Ashby 1582, 336
Fithport, Jef., Fishtoft 1563–6 & 9, 113

See also **Fyport.**

Fitlinge, *see* **Fytlynge.**
Fitre, *see* **Fytre.**
Fitting, Jo., Thornton Curtis 1561, 42
Fitz Jeffrey, Gerald, Ravensden 1597–8, 210
Fitz John, John, Hamerton 1583 ii, 230
***Fitzrichard**, Emmotte, wid., Gt. Hale 1563, 129
* „ Hamond, Gt. Hale 1551–2, 159
„ Jo., Sedgbrook 1558 i, 23
* „ sir Simon, knt., Sedgebrooke 1520–31, 129

***Fitzwilliam**, Geo., gent., Wiberton 1591 i, 411
* ,, Jo., esq., Skidbrook 1547–9, 162
* ,, Margt., gentlewoman, Skidbrook 1554–6, 262
Fixall, Rob., Glamford Briggs 1573 i, 252 ; ii, 179
Flackar, Matt., Lutton in Sutton 1557 iv, 220
Flame, Rob., Scrafield 1558 i, 57
Flane, Jo., Moorby 1535–7, 39
,, Flayne, Jo., Wood Enderby 1564, 95
,, Flayne, Jo., Moreby 1586, 210
,, Flaine, Jo., Wood Enderby 1592, 205
,, Jo., Wood Enderby 1597, 88
,, Flayn, Rd. 1541, 62
,, Flaine, Rd., Wood Enderby 1592, 247
,, Flayne, Rob., Scrivelsby 1574 i, 201
,, Flane, Wm., Friskney 1520–31, 210
Flanie, Rob., Scrivelsby 1574 ii, 69
,, Flaine, Wm., Moorby 1564, 24
Flatters, Wm., Welby 1580 i, 184
Flawter, Tho., Gosberton 1535–7, 53
Flayne, *see* **Flane.**
Flayns, Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1532–4, 13
Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford 1563–6 & 9, 22
Fleare, Flear, Chris., Stapleford 1573 i, 175
,, Fleer, Chris., Stapleford 1573 ii, 23
,, Eliz., Cranwell 1576, 161
,, Geo., Stapleford 1561, 212
,, Fleer, Jo., Stapleford 1556–7, 86
,, Fleer, Jo., Norton Disney 1557 i, 105
,, Jo., Norton Disney 1576, 94
,, Margt., Norton-Disney 1590, 305
,, Flyer, Rob., Stapleford 1551–3, 24
,, Rob., Stapleford 1588 i, 43
,, Flier, Tho., Stapleford 1532–4, 146
,, Flear, Tho., Stapleford 1563, 152
,, Wm., Stapleford 1557–72, 153
,, Wm., Kingerby 1580 ii, 210
Flecher, *see* **Fletcher.**
Fleer, *see* **Fleare.**
Fleet, Jo., Holbeach 1588 ii, 173
,, Fleete, Jo., Holbeach 1593, 73
,, Flete, Ro., Holbeach 1558 ii, 60
,, Flete, Tho., Holbeach 1552–6, 155
,, Flete, Wm., Moulton 1520–31, 261
Fleming, Flemmyng, Agatha, Horncastle 1520–31, 145
Fleming, Fleminge, Rob., Westmells 1588 i, 103
,, Rob., Alford 1599, 211
Flen, Edm., Friskney 1552–6, 49
Flentame, Thomasman, Helpringham 1564, 42
Fleshborne, Jo., Skidbrook 1597, 258
,, Fleshborn, Tho., Leverton 1553–6, 13
,, Wm., Leake 1585 i, 28
Flesher, *see* **Fletcher.**
Fletcher, Ar., Friskney Var., 22
,, Ar., Friskney 1563–6 & 9, 73
,, Ar., Haltham 1569 i, 116
,, Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford 1563–6 & 9, 22
,, Edw., Legbourn 1592, 54
,, Eliz., Deeping 1558 i, 33
,, Hugh, Stickford 1578, 206
,, Jo., Croyland 1534 &c., 79
,, Flecher, Jo., Scremby 1556–7, 101
,, Jo., Brough 1557 iii, 64
,, Jo., Belchford 1558 i, 85
,, Jo., Friskney 1578, 157
,, Laur., Spalding 1574 i, 74 ; ii, 41
,, Rd., Houghton 1580 ii, 103
,, Rd., Bourne 1582, 178
,, Rob., Bourne 1561, 23
,, Rob., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 33
,, Tho., Ingoldmells 1541–3, 178
,, Tho., Friskney 1541–3, 363
,, Tho., Marton 1591 i, 360
,, Tho., Belchford 1597, 100
,, Tho., Belchford 1600, 127
,, Wm., Binbrook St. Mary 1543–5, 84
,, Wm., Ketsby 1547–9, 270
,, Wm., Ketsby 1549–50, 8
,, Wm., Cumberworth 1554–6, 263
,, Wm., Tevelby 1577 i, 65
,, Wm., Dike 1587, 71
,, Wm., Deeping 1591 ii, 130
,, Wm., Osgarby 1599, 68
Flete, *see* **Fleet.**
Flier, *see* **Fleare.**
Flinde, Tho., Spalding 1582, 164
Fling, Jo., Croyland 1545–6 &c. ii, 6
Flint, Flynt, Tho., Somerby 1595 ii, 25
Flintham, Tho., Swaton 1547–9, 138
,, Wm., Quadring 1578, 38
Flinton, Beat., Billingboro 1545–6 &c. ii, 370
,, Flynton, Joan, S. Kyme 1569 i, 166
,, Mich., Metheringham 1591 ii, 358
Flockton, Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 239
Flod, Wm., Spilsby 1543–5, 386

Flotter, Hy., Bourne 1554-6, 222
Flower, Jo., Beckingham 1584, 71
Flowers, Eliz., Irnham 1563-6 & 9, 9
„ Floures, Jo., Corby 1585 i, 109
„ Jo., Bulby 1557 iii, 207
„ Jo., Corby 1573 i, 253
„ Rd., Awthorpe 1594 ii, 102
„ Rob., Howell 1587, 152
„ Rob., Ewarby 1594 i, 86
„ Flouers, Tho. 1556-7, 88
„ Tho., Bickfield 1557 i, 107
Flunge, Thos., Wycombe 1580 ii, 275
Flye, Jo., Holbeach 1552-6, 34
Flyer, *see* **Fleare.**
Flynt, Flynton, *see* **Flint, Flinton.**
Fo, Edw., Deeping 1588 ii, 16
Fob, Sim., Brough 1545-6 &c. ii, 213
Foderby, Fodyby, *see* **Fotherbie.**
Fodergyle, *see* **Fothergill.**
Folder, Hy., Quadring 1586, 23
Foldington, Jo., Barholm 1570, 183
„ Rd., Bourn 1577 i, 50
„ Tho., Barholme 1520-31, 309
Foldingworth, Ag., Stickney 1590, 72
Foldys, Jo., Woodhouse 1552-6, 68
Folgeane, *see* **Fulgeane.**
Folkingham, Folkingam, Ag., Billinghay 1599, 173
„ Jo., Helpringham 1569 i, 56
„ Folkyngham, Rob., Helpringham 1541-3, 107
„ Tho., Lit. Hale 1591 i, 427
„ Tho., Haverholme 1593, 139
„ Wm., Lit. Hale 1582, 58
Folkler, Wm., Theddlethorpe 1543-56, 44
Foll, Folle, Tho., Leak 1543-5, 254
„ Tho., Leak 1545-6 &c. ii, 5
Follantine, Wm., Sibsey 1597, 64
Folliett, Jo., Ruskington 1595 i, 142
Fololowe, Rd., Bloxham 1563-6 & 9, 128
See also **Forlowe.**
Folzur, Chris., Cowbit 1585 i, 29
Foppe, Jo., Heckington 1543-5, 339
Forby, Clem., Freiston 1600, 122
Force, Forse, Nich., Donington 1564, 6
„ Rd., Donington 1570, 144
„ Rob., Donington 1569 i, 23
„ Forse, Tho., Donington 1545-6 &c. ii, 30
Forcett, *see* **Fawcett.**
Forde, Rd., Wiberton 1547, 21
„ Rd., Wilberton 1547, 151
„ Furde, Rob., Ancaster 1590, 377
„ Fourde, Wm., Grantham 1580 ii, 265
Fordome, Tho., Eynebury 1585 ii, 39
„ Fordame, Wm., Sutton 1591 ii, 254
Foreby, Rd., Stallingboro' 1590, 175
Foresse, Ag., Donington 1591 ii, 193
Foreste, Forrest, Jo., Gedney 1595 i, 163
„ Rob., Wintringham 1557 ii, 78
„ Wm., Brothertoft 1532-4, 19
„ Forest, Wm., Bicker 1562, 283
Forgame, Ag., Denton 1558 iv, 4 & 130
„ Forgam, Geo., Denton 1558 ii, 7
Forlowe, Jo., Kirkby on Bain 1532-4, 57
See also **Fololowe.**
Forma, Tho., Manby 1534 &c., 39
Forman, Ag., Gainsburgh 1597-8, 171
„ Al., Hatton 1543-56, 41
„ Chris., Croxton 1545-6 &c. ii, 193
„ Chris., Bardney 1547-9, 95
„ Edw., Waltham 1535-7, 2
„ El., Fosdyke 1579, 242
„ Hy., Frieston 1545-6 i, 71
„ Hy., Boothby Pagnell 1561, 68
„ Hy., Bourne 1586, 109
„ Hy., Lit. Steeping 1591 i, 211
„ Ja., Edlington 1541-3, 155
„ Joan 1535-7, 174
„ Joan, Frieston 1568, 182
„ Jo., Frieston 1520-31, 21
„ Jo., Kirkby Green 1520-31, 232
„ Jo., N. Coates 1538-40, 44
„ Jo., Edlington 1553-6, 92
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1553-6, 170
„ Foreman, Jo., Skirbeck 1579, 176
„ Margt., Thorptilney 1587, 63
„ Mart., Bardney 1581, 185
„ Rd., Frieston 1572 i, 63
„ Rd., Frieston 1572 ii, 118
„ Rd., Thorp 1577 i, 27
„ Rob., Horncastle 1541-3, 262
„ Rob., Scopwick 1545-6 i, 219
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1567, 52
„ Rob., Branston 1568, 150
„ Rob., Freston 1584, 115
„ Rog., Thorpe 1566-9, 44
„ Rog., Thorpe Edmere 1569 ii, 13
„ Forma*n*, Tho., Manby 1534 &c., 39
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1545-6 i, 146
„ Tho., Boston 1551-2, 260
„ Tho., Dunston 1558 i, 75
„ Tho., Tallington 1561, 73
„ Wm., Scopwick 1532-4, 206
„ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1538-40, 335
„ Wm., Freeston 1554-6, 96
„ Wm., Edlington 1580 ii, 96
„ Wm., Croxton 1571 i, 25
„ Wm., Baston 1582, 61
„ Wm., Gosberton 1598, 14
Fornes, Mart., Saltfleetby 1541, 260
Forrest, *see* **Foreste.**
Forse, *see* **Force.**
Forset, *see* **Fawcett.**

Forster, *see* **Foster.**
Forth, Brian, Harwich 1558 ii, 44
„ Hugh, Mkt. Deeping 1552–6, 83
Fortune, Rd., Bellowe 1557 i, 66
Fosdyke, Rog., Lutton in Sutton 1543–56, 21
Fostard, *see* **Foster.**
Fostayne, Fosten, *see* **Foston.**
Foster, Alx., Frieston 1588 ii, 189
„ Al., Goxhill 1594 ii, 164
„ Bart., Pinchbeck 1541, 83
„ Chris., Binbrook 1592, 511
„ Chris., Skendleby 1597–8, 166
„ Edw., Barnaby 1535–7, 6
„ Edw., Boston 1584, 102
„ Edw., Swarby 1588 i, 149
„ Eliz., Timberland 1561, 215
„ Eliz., Barnoldby 1591 i, 123
„ Fra., Kyme 1593, 214
„ Geo. 1568, 83
„ Geo., Boston 1573 i, 274
„ Forster, Geo., Boston 1573 ii, 48
„ Geo., Immingham 1575 i, 313
„ Geo., Immingham 1575 ii, 228
„ Geo., Walcot 1586, 161
„ Geo., Immingham 1594 i, 21
„ Forster, Geo., Boston 1596, 106
„ Gilb., Holbeach 1574 i, 390
„ Hel., Potter Hanworth 1572 ii, 100
„ Hy., Dogdyke 1554–6, 27
„ Hy., Billinghay 1554–6, 131
„ Hy., Hale 1573 i, 221
„ Ja., Lincoln 1595 i, 124
„ Jas., Somercotes 1564, 159
„ Jenet, Beltoft 1594 ii, 71
„ Jo., Withern 1532–4, 233
„ Jo., Leake 1553–6, 76
„ Jo., Bloxham 1553–6, 208
„ Jo. 1557 iii, 106
„ Jo., Kirton 1557 iii, 140
„ Jo., Ewerby 1557–72, 110
„ Jo., Scopwick 1558 iv, 139
„ Jo., Billinghay 1563, 101
„ Jo., Spalding 1563–6 & 9, 110
„ Jo., Falkingham 1566 Var., 306
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 137
„ Jo., Bardney 1573 i, 132
„ Jo., Tupholme 1573 ii, 10
„ Jo., Ulceby 1574 ii, 74
„ Jo., Gayton 1580 ii, 245
„ Jo., Barnolby 1582, 23
„ Jo., Corby 1585 i, 102
„ Jo., Bolingbroke 1586, 236
„ Jo., Lincoln 1587, 310
„ Jo., Barrowby 1588 i, 237
„ Jo., Panton 1588 ii, 166
„ Jo., Goxhill 1594 i, 32
„ Jo., Scopwick 1594 ii, 135
„ Jo., Westburgh 1596, 2
„ Margt., Uffington 1558 iv, 92
Foster, Margt., Billinghay 1562, 138
„ Margery, Heckington 1563, 104
„ Matilda, Boston 1581, 175
„ Nich., Holbeach 1557 i, 172
„ Nich., Withern 1588 ii, 257
„ Pet., Immingham 1591 ii, 154
„ Pet., Epworth 1594 ii, 103
„ Rph., Lincoln 1586, 95
„ Rph., Coningsby 1587, 122
„ Rd., Scopwick 1541, 337
„ Rd., Sempringham 1545–6 &c. ii, 9
„ Rd., Falkingham 1557–72, 96
„ Rd., Corby 1567, 8
„ Rd., Coningsby 1570, 63
„ Rd., Newton 1571 ii, 169
„ Rd., Kirton 1572 ii, 158
„ Rd., Welton 1591 ii, 89
„ Rob., Goulceby 1520–31, 359
„ Rob., Stamford 1541, 417
„ Rob., Boultham 1551–2, 190
„ Rob., Barnoldby 1557–72, 181
„ Rob., Gt. Hale 1563, 60
„ Rob., Bradley 1577 ii, 21
„ Rob., Walcot 1586, 162
„ Rog., Keddington 1541, 57
„ Sim., Gedney 1567, 40
„ Sim., Anwicke 1593, 95
„ Sus., Pinchbeck 1580 ii, 113
„ Tho., tileburner, Lincoln 1520–31, 247
„ Tho., Normanby 1538–40, 51
„ Tho., Binbrook 1558 iv, 11
„ Tho., Sempringham 1570, 62
„ Tho., Kirkby 1573 i, 205
„ Tho., Kirkby 1573 ii, 102
„ Tho., Kirton 1577 ii, 113
„ Tho., Barnolby 1587, 10
„ Wm., Gosberkirke 1506 &c., 41
„ Wm., Boultham 1520–31, 330
„ Wm., Lincoln 1532–4, 249
„ Wm., Nettleton 1541–3, 34
„ Wm., Gosberkirk 1541, 401
„ Wm., Anderby 1541–3, 288
„ Wm., Thorpe 1543–5, 365
„ Wm., Thorpe 1545–6 &c. ii, 4
„ Wm., Bourn 1557–72, 179
„ Wm., N. Rauceby 1558 i, 54
„ Wm., Alford 1562, 251
„ Wm., Bardney 1563, 163
„ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1567, 200
„ Wm., Kirton 1577 ii, 361
„ Wm., Coningsby 1582, 286
„ Wm., Ulceby 1591 i, 324
Foston, Fosten, Hy., Bamburgh 1593, 346
„ Isab. 1547–9, 296
„ Jo., Wiberton 1551–3, 79
„ Jo., Mumby 1583 i, 125
„ Fostonne, Jo., Coningsby 1588 i, 56

Foston, Jo., Trusthorp 1591 i, 257
„ Fostayne, Tho., Fulletby 1552–6, 244
„ Wm., Stickney 1569 i, 85
Fotherbie, Eliz., Grimoldby 1597, 135
„ Fotherbe, Jas., Market Deeping 1545–6 i, 20
„ Fotherby, Jef., Stallingbro' 1557 iii, 159
„ Foderbie, Jo., Panton 1567, 92
„ Jo., Gt. Cotes 1580 ii, 144
„ Margt., Kingston on Hull 1563–6 & 9, 259
„ Rd., Croxton 1580 ii, 70
„ Fotherby, Rob., Grimsby 1591 i, 10
„ Fodyby, Tho., Nettleton 1541, 336
„ Foderby, Tho., Gt. Coates 1545–6 i, 172
„ Fotherby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1558 ii, 72
„ Tho., Grimsby 1566–9, 108
„ Fotherby, Wm., Nettleton 1545–6 &c. ii, 39
„ Fotherby, Wm., Silk Willoughby 1589, 149
Fothergill, Futhergill, Al., Crowland 1595 i, 139
„ Fothergyll, Jo., Manby 1541, 148
„ Futhergill, Rob., Croyland 1592, 112
„ Fodergyle, Tho., Grimoldby 1541, 176
„ Tho., Manby 1583 ii, 203
Fotie, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1581, 205
Fotoft, *see* **Fowtoft.**
Fouckes, Tho., Gedney 1584, 219
Foughton, Hy. 1566 Var., 251
Fouldingworth, *see* **Faldingworth.**
Foule, *see* **Fowle.**
Founkys, Jas., Casthorpe 1556–7, 106
Fount, Tho., S. Willingham 1597, 131
Fountain, Fowntain, Jo., Killingholme 1568, 209
Fountaines, Tho., Killingholme 1562, 17
Fountance, Jas., Swineshead 1596, 10
„ Joan, Londonthorpe 1541–3, 443
„ Rob., Swineshead 1587, 90
Fourde, *see* **Forde.**
Fovinge, Wm., Chalfont St. Giles 1574 i, 362
Fowle, Fowlle, Isab., Butterwick 1547–9, 273
„ Foule, Isab., Butterwick 1566 Var., 60
„ Foule, Jo., Butterwick 1591 ii, 19
„ Rd., Willoughby 1520–31, 311
Fowle, Rob., Kirton 1563–6 & 9, 277
„ Tho., Kirton 1538–40, 236
„ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1506 &c., 51
„ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1520–31, 2
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1532–4, 136
Fowler, Barnard, Saleby 1587, 307
„ Edm., Haburgh 1587, 85
„ Edw., Manby 1571 i, 3
„ Eliz., Riby 1552–6, 13
„ Hy., Frodingham 1580 ii, 243
„ Jo., Saleby 1538–40, 47
„ Jo., Nocton 1538–40, 215
„ Jo., Raithby 1565, 178
„ Jo., Southrey 1569 i, 193
„ Jo., Clathorpe 1572 i, 156 ; ii, 156
„ Jo., Helpringham 1600, 178
„ Nich., Bonby 1575 ii, 80
„ Fowlar, Rd., Branston 1562, 314
„ Rd., Branston 1572 i, 15 ; ii, 208
„ Rob., Helpringham 1532–4, 314
„ Rob., Nocton 1547–9, 3
„ Rob., Branston 1565, 206
„ Rob., Helpringham 1573 i, 227
„ Rob., Donington 1581, 49
„ Rog., Frodingham 1545–6 &c. ii, 13
„ Tho., Potterhanworth 1532–4, 79
„ Tho., Bardney 1547, 232
„ Tho., Barrow 1571 i, 135
„ Tho., Manby 1573 i, 172
„ Tho., Manby 1574 i, 284
„ Tho., Spalding 1583 i, 65
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1583 ii, 165
„ Wm., Bardney 1565, 105
„ Wm. 1574 i, 36
„ Wm. 1574 ii, 112
Fowlham, Rob., Donington 1547, 215
Fownden, Jo., Barton 1532–4, 330
Fowtoft, Tho., Oxcombe 1563, 10
Fox, Foxe, Al., Benington 1541–3, 259
„ Fox, Al., Coleby 1558 i, 186
„ Ant., Cadney 1591 ii, 274
„ Dor., Withern 1583 ii, 227
„ Foxe, Edm., Langton 1574 i, 322
„ Geo., Sedgebrook 1592, 570
„ Foxe, Isab., Heckington 1545–6 i, 129
„ Jas., Bratoft 1573 i, 145
„ Jenet, Long Leadenham 1535–7, 89
„ Joan, Lincoln 1582, 283
„ Jo., Alderman of Lincoln 1506 &c., 57
„ Jo., Kirton 1538–40, 92
„ Foxe, Jo., Cadney 1547–9, 183
„ Jo., Sivelesby 1561, 38
„ Jo., Withern 1578, 48
„ Jo., Boston 1582, 273

Fox, Jo., Wotton 1585 ii, 6
„ Jo., Huttoft 1591 i, 301
„ Jo., Spalding 1595 i, 138
„ Ma., Algarkirk 1589, 257
„ Rd., Lissington 1575 i, 140
„ Rd., Lissington 1575 ii, 151
„ Rd., Wiberton 1591 i, 129
„ Rob., Fishtoft 1520–31, 402
„ Foxe, Rob., Stobton 1561, 62
„ Rob., Tumby 1575 i, 205
„ Rob., Clapole 1580 i, 146
„ Rob., Huttoft 1584, 112
„ Rob., Tumby 1591 i, 387
„ Rob., Howsham 1597, 288
„ Tho., Coleby 1545–6 &c. ii, 36
„ Tho., Coningsby 1545–6 &c. ii, 114
„ Tho., Threckingham 1557 i, 126, 394
„ Tho., Benington 1584, 53
„ Wm., husbn., Benington (St. Swithin) 1520–31, 152
„ Foxe, Wm. 1547–9, 113
„ Wm., Long Ledenham 1558 iv, 256
„ Wm., Nocton 1568, 145
„ Wm., Huttoft 1578, 52
„ Wm., Freston 1583 i, 27
„ Wm., Huttoft 1594 i, 48
„ Wm., Clapole 1596, 137
„ Wm., Bourne 1599, 266
Foxcroft, Ag., Ashby 1590, 18
Frace, *see* **Fracy**.
Fracy, Jo., Witham 1599, 271, 300
„ Frace, Margt., Thimbleby 1562, 144
„ Frasey, Rd., Morton 1563, 71
„ Rd., Bourn 1568, 7
„ Fracey, Tho., Thurlby 1571 i, 76
See also **Francy**.
France, Al., wid. [? Pinchbeck] 1520–31, 112
„ Fraunce, Eliz., W. Keal 1538–40, 156
„ Jo., Withern 1520–31, 255
„ Fraunche, Rob., Toynton St. Peters 1565, 85
„ Rob., Saleby 1567, 27
„ Fraunce, Tho., W. Keal 1535–7, 254
„ Fraunc, Tho., Wrawby 1599, 240
„ Fraunse, Wm., W. Keal 1535–7, 221
„ Wm., Wrangle 1580 i, 154
See also **Fraunch, Frenche**.
Francis, Al., Willoughton 1591 ii, 189
„ Chris., Wragby 1593, 27
„ Clem., Bramby 1585 ii, 110
„ Frauncis, Fra., Thoresby 1587, 323

Francis, Geo., Wragby 1578, 103
„ Greg., Gayton 1591 i, 190
„ Hy., Marsh Chapel 1541, 59
„ Francys, Hy., Friskney 1541, 159
„ Isab., Spalding 1580 ii, 84
„ Fraunces, Jo., N. Thoresby 1538–40, 221
„ Jo., Maltby-in-Marsh 1547–9, 75
„ Jo., Wiliton 1549–50, 49
„ Jo., Somercotes 1551–3, 73
„ Jo., Rippingale 1580 ii, 208
„ Frauncis, Jo., Hareby 1588 i, 155
„ Frauncys, Jo., Spalding 1596, 174
„ Frauncis, Jo., Kirkby 1597, 228
„ Jo., Laceby 1598, 5
„ Jo., N. Thoresby 1599, 45
„ Francys, Ka., Grainthorp 1557 i, 3
„ Frauncishe, Lawr., Holbeach 1567, 25
„ Francys, Rd., Bardney 1538–40, 85
„ Francysse, Rd., Bardney 1551–2, 60
„ Francys, Rob., N. Thoresby 1547, 182
„ Rob., N. Thurlby 1557 iii, 154
„ Rob., Quadring 1569 i, 172
„ Rob., Fosdyke 1591 i, 342
„ Rog., Lincoln 1592, 455
„ Francys, Tho., Thurlby 1545–6 i, 267
„ Tho., Algarkirk 1578, 81
„ Frauncis, Tho., Spalding 1581, 227
„ Frauncis, Tho., Kirton 1588 i, 198
„ Tho., Ashby 1592, 159
„ Frauncis, Tho., Sutton 1597, 220
„ Tho., Boston 1597–8, 134
„ Vinc., N. Thoresby 1578, 38
„ Francys, Wm., Rippingale 1520–31, 266
„ Wm., Wragholme 1549–50, 150
„ Wm., Crowland 1558 i, 47
„ Frauncis, Wm., Willerton 1558 iv, 97
„ Wm., Manby 1591 i, 451
„ Wm., Bourn 1600, 195
Francisfield, Francysfeylde, Jo., Fulbeck 1538–40, 90
Francke, Alx., Morton 1557–72, 169
„ Eliz., Stamford 1587, 51
„ Hy., Clee 1541, 226
„ Frank, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1543–5, 196
„ Jo., Silk Willoughby 1557 iii, 75
„ Marian, Saleby 1568, 128
„ Franke, Rob., Willoughby 1543–5, 290

Francke, Frank, Rob., Colsterworth 1580 ii, 50
„ Tho., Bilsby 1538–40, 47
„ Franke, Tho., Sithorp 1585 ii, 182
See also **France.**
Francks, Francs, Geo., Manby 1557–72, 113
„ Frankys, Hy., Swallow 1547–9, 280
„ Frankes, Hugh, Wold Newton 1558 ii, 95
„ Frankys, Jo., Beasby 1538–40, 32
„ Franks, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1578, 257
„ Frankis, Tho., S. Sommercoates 1563–6 & 9, 117
„ Tho., Coningsby 1557 iii, 26
Francy, Rob., Rippingale 1568, 59
Frane, Freyne, Al., Tealby 1538–40, 299
„ Jo., Gt. Toynton 1541–3, 329
„ Freyne, Rd., Tealby 1535–40, 276
Frankish, Ag., Utterby 1580 ii, 113
„ Ag., Goxhill 1597, 149
„ Frankishe, Allison, Leake 1554–6, 40 & 99
„ Chris., Obsthorpe 1562, 236
„ Frankysh, Jenet, Leverton 1535–7, 177
„ Franckish, Jo., Stallingboro' 1591 ii, 133
„ Franckish, Matilda, Cabourn 1591 i, 60
„ Frankyshe, Rd., Leake 1561, 145
„ Tho., Nettleton 1561, 42
„ Tho., Leverton 1572 ii, 108
„ Tho., Utterby 1580 ii, 62
„ Wm., Stallingbro 1557 iii, 199
„ Wm., Thoresway 1596, 60
Franklin, Pet., Howsham 1597–8, 199
„ Tho., Marston 1574 i, 408
„ Franckline, Tho., Thorp 1597, 106
„ Franckline, Wm., Hadnam 1591 ii, 139
Frasebie, *see* **Fresbie.**
Frasey, *see* **Fracy.**
Fraunce, Fraunche, *see* **France.**
Fraunch, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 129
Frauncis, Frauncishe, *see* **Francis.**
Frechneere, *see* **Fresmore.**
Freckley, Rob., Langton 1554–6, 288
Freeman, Freman, Ag., Butterwick 1549–50, 48
„ Freman, Ant., Stickney 1592, 583
„ Freman, Chris., Branston 1585 i, 289
Freeman, Hy., Pinchbeck 1561, 2
„ Freman, Jef., W. Ashby 1591 ii, 48
„ Freman, Jo., Netherdeane 1563–6 & 9, 171
„ Freman, Jo., Clapole 1578, 141
„ Freeman, Jo., Gedney 1592, 111
„ Freman, Kenel, Braceburgh 1582, 221
„ Rev. Oliver, Thorpe Arnold 1571 i, 200
„ Freman, Rph., Bardney 1576, 183
„ Rd., Holbeach 1545–6 &c. ii, 246
„ Freman, Rd., Pinchbeck 1582, 286
„ Rob., Pinchbeck 1569 i, 167
„ Freman, Rob., Pinchbeck 1587, 69
„ Tho., Westboro' 1558 i, 51
„ Tho., Osbournby 1563, 39
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1565, 195
„ Freman, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1547–9, 170
„ Wm., Holbeach 1547–9, 240
„ Freman, Wm., Grimsby 1549–50, 12
„ Freman, Wm., Horncastle 1551–2, 164
„ Freman, Wm., Wigtoft 1553–6, 71
„ Freman, Wm., Holbeach 1589, 61
„ Freman, Wm., Uffington 1591 ii, 16
Freer, Ant., Kirton 1557 iii, 135
„ Frear, Edw., Skendleby 1564, 113
„ Jo., Thorpe 1552–6, 44
„ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1557 iii, 182
„ Jo., Barnoldby 1597, 136
„ Marg., Missendon 1571 i, 181
„ Rob., Stainton 1558 i, 141
„ Rob., Thorpe 1578, 183
„ Sim., Firsby 1578, 248
„ Tho., Lincoln 1545–6 &c. ii, 228
„ Wm., Thorpe 1543–5, 41
„ Wm., W. Rasen 1545–6 i, 287
„ Wm., Doddington 1587, 156
„ Freyar, Wm., Burgh 1593, 36
Freeson, Wm., Spalding 1552–6, 207
Freeston, *see* **Freston.**
Freinde, *see* **Frende.**
Freman, *see* **Freeman.**
Frenche, Aug., Freshney 1570, 23
„ Fraunch, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 129
Frende, Barnard, Spalding 1595 ii, 37
„ Freinde, Eliz., Spalding 1599, 337
„ Frend, Tho., Kelsterne 1582, 64
„ Wm., Belchford 1580 ii, 170
Frente, Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 100
Fresbie, Al., Riseholme 1557 i, 347
„ Frasebie, Jo. 1585 i, 282

Fresell, Frisell, Cuth., N. Holme 1583 i, 136
„ Fresell, Tho., Haltham 1581, 89
Fresewather, Tho., Stamford 1556-7, 110
Freshewater, John, Stamford 1582, 34
Freshney, Freshnaay, Ellen, Skidbrook 1543-56, 152
„ Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby 1561, 237
„ Tho., Owselby 1569 i, 109
„ Frysney, Wm., E. Torrington 1543-5, 56
Fresmore, Jo., Huttoft 1532-4, 36
„ Frechmere, Nich., Mablethorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 318
Fresnay, *see* **Freshnay**, **Friskney**.
Freston, Ag., Friskney 1580 i, 59
„ Freeston, Ann, Coningsby 1545-6 &c. ii, 20
„ Jo., Brinkhill 1547-9, 269
„ Jo., Bucknall 1549-50, 7
„ Jo., Croft 1591 ii, 85
„ Matt., Boston 1581, 189
„ Friston, Nich., Theddlethorp 1588 i, 8
„ Rd., Ashby 1532-4, 257
„ Frestonne, Rd., Brinkhill 1571 ii, 146
„ Frestonne, Rob., Brinkill 1567, 31
„ Friston, Rob., Wragby 1572 i, 12
„ Freston, Rob., Wragby 1572 ii, 80
„ Rob., Wrangle 1582, 222
„ Rob., Spalding 1591 i, 20
„ Freeston, Tho., Friskney 1575 i, 265
„ Freyston, Tho., Friskney 1575 ii, 8
„ Wm., Ruckland 1567, 128
„ Wm., Conesby 1591 i, 70
See also **Freeson**.
Freyar, *see* **Freer**.
Freyne, *see* **Frane**.
Freyston, *see* **Freston**.
Frezen, Tho., Waltham 1591 ii, 267
Fridlington, Jo., Ludburgh 1592, 168
„ Nich., Utterby 1551-3, 53
„ Tho., Ludburgh 1592, 117
Friend, *see* **Frende**.
Frier, Jo., Saleby 1588 ii, 147; 1590, 225
„ Rd., Hogsthorp 1596, 225
Frieston, **Friston**, *see* **Freston**.
Frisell, *see* **Fresell**.
Friskney, Edw., E. Barkwith 1590, 164
„ Fryskney, Jo., Benington 1541-3, 68
„ Fryskney, Jo., Asterby 1547-9, 135
Friskney, Fryskney, Jo., Benington 1567, 22
* „ Jo., gent., Skirbeck 1598, 116
„ Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby 1561, 237
„ Rd., Leverton 1582, 263
* „ Rob., gent., Benington 1585 i, 134
„ Frysney, Tho., E. Torrington 1592, 46
„ Wm., E. Torrington 1543-5, 56
„ Wm., Manby 1580 ii, 96
Frismer, Margt., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 23
Friston, *see* **Freston**.
Frithe, Rd., Wilsford 1592, 506
Frodgame, Ma., Ewerby 1568, 68
Frodgrame, Jo., Helpringham 1587, 407
Frome, Rd., Barton 1532-4, 253
Frooe, *see* **Frowe**.
Froste, Eliz., Fen Stanton 1580 ii, 111
„ Froste, Jo., Rippingale 1564, 185
„ Rob., Aslackby 1574 ii, 30
„ Rob., Bolingbroke 1576, 195
„ Froste, Wm., Rippingale 1532-4, 198
„ Wm., Rippingale 1579, 114
Frowe, Frow, Chris., Riby 1572 i, 200
„ Chris., Riby 1572 ii, 74
„ Chris., Irby 1593, 156
„ Eliz., Ryby 1584, 22
„ Jas., Cadney 1561, 185
„ Jenet, Cadney 1585 ii, 163
„ Frooe, Jenet, Cadney 1600, 49
„ Jo., Cadney 1520-31, 325
„ Jo., Cadney 1590, 442
„ Ph., Cadney 1571 ii, 148
„ Rob., Cadney 1596, 158
„ Tho., Cadney 1580 ii, 200
„ Wm., Riby 1557-72, 190
Fryskney, **Frysney**, *see* **Friskney**, **Freshney**.
Fuare, Nich., Whaplode 1545-6 &c. ii, 254
Fulbeck, Edm. 1547, 3
„ Fulbecke, Rob., Ancaster 1591 i, 341
„ Fulbecke, Tho., Lincoln 1566 Var., 90
„ Fulbecke, Tho., Boothby 1592, 459
Fulgeane, Jo., Heckington 1557 iii, 2
Fuller, Jo., Tevelby 1588 i, 208
„ Fuler, Nich., Bonby 1575 i, 228
„ Fullar, Wm., Burton Stather 1557-72, 70
Fullstowe, Rd., Toynton 1541-3, 57
Fulmon, Jenet, Boston 1557 iv, 172
***Fulnetby**, Godf., esq., Rand 1541, 321
* „ Jo., esq., Fulnetby, Rand 1543-5, 161

Fulowes, Alison 1545–6 &c. ii, 406
Furde, Rob., Ancaster 1590, 377
Furgine, Tho., Keale 1581, 110
Furnelawe, Martin, Tatteshall 1599, 28
Furnishe, Jo., Stamford 1557 iii, 87
Furniss, Nich., Saltfleetby 1570, 93
„ Furnes, Rob., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 146
Furrie, Jo., Horsington 1562, 295
„ Tho., Stickford 1592, 262
Fursenne, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1570, 18
Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 11
Fussey, Jo., Halton 1538–40, 48
„ Fusse, Tho., Halum-upon-Humber 1538–40, 155
Futance, Tho., Londonthorpe 1543–56, 387
Futhergill, *see* **Fothergill.**
Fydlinge, Hy., Linwood 1557 iv, 343
„ Fedylling, Jo., Wickenby 1545–6 i, 211
Fyforth, Tho., Toynton 1543–56, 200
„ Fyforthe, Tho., Toynton 1549–50, 254
Fyggyll, Nich., Bicker 1535–7, 264
Fylde, *see* **Field.**
Fylipson, *see* **Philipson.**
Fynal, Rd., Wavendon 1580 ii, 285
Fynch, *see* **Finche.**
Fynden, *see* **Finden.**
Fynderley, *see* **Finderley.**
Fyne, *see* **Fine.**
Fynelley, Rob., Waddington 1563–6 & 9, 158
Fynie, **Fynne**, *see* **Finny.**
Fynnys, Wm., Syston 1594 i, 130
Fyporte, Rd., Skirbeck 1532–4, 134
See also **Fithport.**
Fyrmeshead, *see* **Firmshed.**
Fysher, *see* **Fisher.**
Fyswicke, **Fyshwyke**, *see* **Fishwicke.**
Fytlynge, Tho., Thornton 1547–9, 242
Fytre, Jas. 1547–9, 28

Gaby, Wm., Whaplode 1592, 269
Gace, *see* **Gaise.**
Gacen, Harry, Wheathampstead 1557–72, 155
Gaddesbie, Rob., Leicester 1580 ii, 273
Gaie, *see* **Gay.**
Gainesburgh, Joan, Quadring 1586, 174
„ Ganesbrough, Jo., Ludbrough 1574 i, 128
„ Gainesburghe, Jo., Billingboro' 1585 ii, 172
„ Gainsburghe, Jo., Billingburgh 1599, 236
Gainesburgh, Ganesboro', Rob., Kirmond 1532–4, 28
Gaise, Isab., Riby 1587, 375
Gaite, Hy., Gosberton 1593, 314
Gaitley, *see* **Gatley.**
Galand, Jo., Hareby 1543–56, 269
Galding, Rph., Nocton 1558 iv, 240
Gale, Edw., Milton Ernest 1585 ii, 59
„ Jo. 1534 &c., 48
Gall, Gaull, Hel., S. Ferriby 1558 iv, 2
„ Jo., E. Butterwick 1591 ii, 109
„ Rob., S. Ferriby 1547, 27
„ Tho., Croxton 1587, 32
Galland, *see* **Galand.**
Gallard, Jo., Spalding 1558 iii, 5
„ Gallord, Jo., Weston 1577 ii, 43
See also **Gaylerde.**
Gallawaie, Joan, Bourn 1597, 213
„ Gallowaie, Jo., Bourne 1585 ii, 149
Galthorp, Ad., Horbling 1506 &c., 85
Galyon, Wm., yeom., Welton by Louth 1520–31, 218
See also **Gaylon**, **Gillion**, **Jelian**, **Juliane.**
Gamble, Eliz., Castle Bytham 1545–6 i, 91
„ Hy., Stamford 1593, 343
„ Jo., Castle Bytham 1557 iii, 152
„ Jo., Benington 1558 iv, 59
„ Jo., Swaton 1580 i, 36
„ Jo., Grimsby 1582, 24
„ Jo., Skirbeck 1585 ii, 134
„ Tho., Swaton 1572 i, 80
„ Wm., Swaton 1570, 188 ; 1572 ii, 189
„ Wm., Croyland 1591 i, 385
See also **Gamyll.**
Game, Jo., Pinchbeck Var., 67 & 68
Gamlyn, Jo., Spalding 1573 i, 85
„ Tho., Huttoft 1543–5, 148
Gamocke, *see* **Gannocke.**
Gamon, Jo., Kirkby 1595 i, 206
„ Wm., Billingboro' 1564, 151
Gamyll, Rob., Swaton 1532–4, 80
„ Tho., Castle Bytham 1535–7, 239
See also **Gamble.**
Gance, Gaunce, Eliz., Theddlethorpe 1541, 447
„ Gawnce, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1557 iv, 293
„ Jo., Boston 1565, 51
„ Gaunce, Jo., Theddlethorp 1554–6, 313
Gandy, Collet, Moulton 1587, 193
Ganesby, Edm., Spalding 1577 i, 48
„ Margt., Spalding 1577 i, 10
„ Gansby, Wm., Cowbeck 1561, 127
Ganne, Ca., Spalding 1593, 237
Ganno, And. 1545–6 ii, 398

Gannocke, Gamoke, Eliz., Stickney 1561, 151
* ,, Greg., Sibsey 1578, 276
* ,, Joan, wid., Sibsey 1590, 141
* ,, Ka., wid., Sibsey 1595 i, 197
,, Gamocke, Rd., Stickney 1580 ii, 182
,, Gamock, Rob., Stickney 1554-6, 1
,, Gannocke, Rob., Stickney 1557 iv, 253
* ,, Rob., Skirbeck 1586, 144
,, Gamok, Tho., Stickney 1543-56, 290
,, Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1549-50, 89
,, Gannocke, Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 25
,, Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1596, 243
* ,, Wm., merchant of the Staple, Boston 1591 i, 214
* ,, Wm., Sibsey 1595 i, 178
See also **Camocke.**
Gansbie, Jo., Spalding 1545-6 ii, 343
Gansey, Rob., Shirbeck 1552-6, 228
Gante, *see* **Gaunte.**
Garacke, *see* **Garrocke.**
Garad, *see* **Garrad.**
Garbara, *see* **Garbraie.**
Garborow, Rob., E. Kirkby 1557-72, 43
Garbraie, Jo., Saltfleetby 1557-72, 158
,, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 134
,, Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 63
,, Garbray, Rob., Saltfleetby 1538-40, 122
,, Garbara, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1567, 273
,, Wm., Skidboro' Var., 29
,, Wm., Theddlethorpe 1567, 228
Garchand, Rd., Sutton 1552-6, 38
Garden, Rph., Dalderby 1558 iv, 233
,, Wm., Bigby 1570, 89
Gardiner, Jo., E. Langton 1590, 341
,, Ph., S. Willingham 1577 ii, 369
Gare, Ca., Quadring 1583 i, 110
Garet, *see* **Garrett.**
Garforth, Jas., Uffington 1572 i, 164 ; ii, 95
,, Ja., Uffington 1578, 237
Garland, Cassandra, Whaplode 1597-8, 112
,, Garland, Tho., Aswarby 1565, 28
,, Wm., Aswarby 1579, 189
Garlie, Wm., Gosberton 1587, 208
Garlope, Tho., Gunchester 1563-6 & 9, 161
Garman, Tho., N. Somercotes 1575 i, 302
Garmytt, Rob., Thoresway 1577 ii, 240
Garner, Geo., Boston 1532-4, 7
,, Geo., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 304
,, Jo., Gosberkirk 1552-6, 101
,, Jo., Bolingbroke 1557 iii, 94
,, Jo., Langtoft 1566-9, 70
,, Garnar, Jo., Showe 1569 ii, 36
,, Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 250
,, Jo., Quarrington 1578, 279
,, Ol., Boston 1588 ii, 77
,, Rd., Langton 1566 &c., 148
,, Rd., Surfleet 1594 ii, 136
,, Rob. Var., 59
,, Rob., Pinchbeck 1579, 181
,, Sim., Tydd St. Mary 1591 ii, 339
,, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1543-56, 342
,, Wm., Bolingbroke 1541, 139
,, Wm., Surfleet 1557 iii, 148
,, Wm., Kirton 1571 ii, 143
,, Wm., N. Scarle 1590, 155
Garnet, Geo., Leake 1591 i, 403
,, Jo., Saltfleetby 1532-4, 151
,, Miles, Clapham 1543-56, 183
* ,, Nich., parson of Saltfleetby, St. Clem. 1541, 365
,, Rd., Stamford 1575 i, 48
,, Rob., Bassingham 1596, 71
,, Rog., Gedney 1562, 107
,, Tho., Haddington 1543-5, 283
,, Garnett, Tho., Stewkley 1583 ii, 210
,, Wm., Bardney 1587, 164
See also **Garmytt.**
Garnham, Rob., Legbourn 1535-7, 15
,, Wm., Garnthorpe 1538-40, 123
Garooke, *see* **Garrocke.**
Garrad, Eliz., Rouceby 1589, 131
,, Hy., S. Rauceby 1592, 367
,, Garad, Jo., Bicker 1506 &c., 71
,, Jo., Bicker 1541-3, 78
,, Jo., S. Rauceby 1585 ii, 25
,, Rd., Frampton 1557-72, 196
,, Garrard, Rd., Frampton 1573 ii, 36
,, Garard, Rd., Frampton 1590, 357
,, Wm., S. Rauceby 1535-7, 106
,, Garrard, Wm., Frampton 1587, 76
See also **Garrett.**
Garrake, *see* **Garrocke.**
Garrett, Garratt, Al., Kirton 1585 i, 154
,, Garrott, Jas., Frampton 1557-84, 1
,, Garrette, Jo., Blankney 1569-1, 101
,, Garret, Jo., Waddington 1592, 241

Garrett, Garret, Margt., Sausthorp 1572 ii, 126
,, Margt., Heighington 1592, 346
,, Garet, Matilda, Rauceby 1535–7, 231
,, Nich., Bicker 1564, 167
,, Nich., Winthorp 1577 i, 40
,, Garret, Nich., Bicker 1586, 15
,, Garret, St., Heighington 1586, 228
,, Garret, Sus., Bicker 1587, 38
,, Garrat, Tho., Kirton 1582, 243
,, Garratt, Wm., Lincoln 1551–2, 155
,, Garratt, Wm., Bicker 1563, 84
,, Wm., Bourn 1574 ii, 3
See also **Garrad.**
Garrocke, Geo., Wiberton 1585 i, 125
,, Jo., Kirton 1600, 110
,, Garrake, Margt., Wiberton 1532–4, 122
,, Rph., Wiberton 1585 i, 122
,, Garooke, Rd., Wiberton 1558 iv, 185
Gartfeld, Margt., Harlaxton 1557 i, 74
Gartham, Chris., Gosberton 1586, 241
,, Eliz., E. Halton 1545–6 i, 25
,, Gilb., E. Halton 1573 i, 174 ; ii, 166
,, Giles, Goxhill 1538–40, 50
,, Hy., E. Halton 1520–31, 326
,, Hy., Killingholme 1574 i, 23
,, Jo., N. Hykeham 1597, 1
,, Pet., Immingham 1572 ii, 234
,, Rd., Laughterton 1595 ii, 6
,, Gartha*m*, Rob., Torksey 1563–6 & 9, 177
,, Tho., Killingholme 1567, 299
See also **Gartholme.**
Garthardine, Edw., Fishtoft 1562, 279
Garthe, Rob., S. Kyme 1545–6 i, 124
,, Garth, Tho., Leverton 1597, 323
,, Tho., Frampton 1599, 147
,, Wm., N. Kyme 1558 i, 48
,, Garth, Wm., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 248
Garther, Rd., Langtoft 1569 i, 110
Gartholme, Eust., Killingholme 1583 ii, 169
,, Hy., E. Halton 1553–5 & 6, 36
,, Gartholm, Jo., E. Halton 1558 i, 7
,, Rd., Killingholme 1592, 448
See also **Gartham.**
Garton, Ant., Langton 1557 iii, 94
,, Humfrey, Sutton 1552–6, 164
,, Tho., Swineshead 1535–7, 243
Garwell, Hugh, Heckington 1594 ii, 2
,, Janet, Iwarby 1561, 163
,, Jenet, Heckington 1594 i, 30
Garwell, Tho. 1545–6 ii, 109
,, Wm., Ashby 1557 iii, 157
,, Wm., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 261
Gascoigne, *see* **Gaskine.**
Gask, Ann, Asterby 1583 ii, 16
,, Jo., Irby 1575 i, 155
,, Gaske, Jo., Irby 1575 ii, 89
Gaskine, Jo., Heckington 1590, 215
,, Gasking, Rob., Burgh-le-M*ar*sh 1577 ii, 45
Gassill, Peter, Timberland 1558 iv, 7
Gateby, Tho., Welby 1557 iii, 17
Gates, Wm., Bag Enderby 1589, 63
Gatley, Gaytley, Jo., Algarkirk 1541, 40
,, Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 275
,, Gateley, Tho., Fosdyke 1585 i, 172
,, Gaitley, Wm., Addlethorpe 1541–3, 411
,, Wm., Ingoldmells 1579, 74
Gaton, *see* **Gayton.**
Gatton, Geo., Garthorp 1578, 111
,, Jo., Grantham 1580 ii, 121
,, Wm., Somercotes 1597, 142
Gaudbie, *see* **Gawdby.**
Gaudge, Jas., Moulton 1585 i, 41
,, Gawdge, Rd., Boston 1588 i, 40
,, Gawge, Rob., Frampton 1564, 110
,, Gauge, Tho., Wiberton 1557 iii, 121
Gaudricke, *see* **Goodricke.**
Gaull, *see* **Gall.**
Gaunce, *see* **Gance.**
Gauncill, Jo., Bilsby 1565, 96
Gaunte, Gante, Eliz., Wintringham 1557 ii, 78
,, Hel., Holbeach 1577 ii, 86
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520–31, 194
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1581, 206
,, Rd., Boston 1520–31, 334
,, Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 132
* ,, Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520–31, 272
Gauntlotte, Tho., Withern 1562, 6
Gausbie, John, Spalding 1545–6 ii, 343
Gautbie, *see* **Gawdby.**
Gawdby, John, Ferriby 1532–4, 279
,, Gautbie, Margt., Wrawby 1588 i, 15
,, Gaudebie, Tho., Ferriby 1558 ii, 67
Gawdge, **Gawge**, *see* **Gaudge.**
Gawdry, Jo., Boston 1600, 235
Gawnce, *see* **Gance.**
Gawthorn, Rd., Horbling 1595 i, 57
Gawthorp, Jo., Boston 1588 ii, 97
,, Gawthorpe, Nich., Bourn 1543–56, 138
Gawton, Tho., Lincoln 1579, 119
Gawtrie, Margt., Baston 1586, 4

Gawtron, Wm., Horbling 1551–2, 23
Gay, Isab., Harmston 1556–7, 141
,, Gaie, Wm., Marnham 1563–6 & 9, 149
Gaylerde, Tho., Donington 1541, 330
See also **Gallard.**
Gaylon, Wm., Welton 1545–6 i, 247
See also **Galyon, Gillion.**
Gayner, Jo., S. Ormsby 1552–6, 259
Gaytley, *see* **Gatley.**
Gayton, Jas., Lincoln 1596, 153
, Gatonne, Jenet, Gt. Hale 1558 i, 46
,, Gaton, Jo., Lit. Hale 1543–56, 343
,, Margt., Horncastle 1567, 288
,, Rd., Lit. Hale 1545–6 i, 249
,, Gatone, Rob., Gt. Hale 1553–5 & 6, 212
,, Tho., Wragholme, par. of Grainthorpe 1520–31, 190
,, Tho., Wragholme 1535–7, 90
,, Wm., Boston 1557–72, 6
,, Wm., Garnthorp 1571 ii, 59
,, Wm., Boston 1572 ii, 276
Gebon, *see* **Gibbon.**
***Gedney**, Gednay, Jo., esq., Bag Enderby 1535–7, 57
,, Nich., Stewkley 1585 ii, 38
,, Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1541–3, 280
* ,, Gedneye, Rob., yeo., S. Ormsby 1557 iii, 25
,, Wm., Ancaster 1579, 203
Gee, Ge, Ann, Panton 1534 &c., 95
,, Jo., Sempringham 1562, 254
,, Jo., Horbling 1582, 156
,, Tho., Birthorpe, par. Sempringham 1520–31, 311
,, Tho., Pickworth 1577 i, 5
,, Tho., Gretford 1581, 1
,, Tho., Swaton 1595 i, 40
,, Wm., Wyberton 1563, 138
,, Wm., Pickworth 1575 i, 193 ; ii, 64
,, Wm., Ravenston 1588 i, 306
Geell, Jo., Bigby 1583 ii, 20
,, Gele, Tho., Lincoln 1541, 361
Gefferie, Geffrey, *see* **Jeffrey.**
Gefferson, Geffrason, *see* **Jefferson.**
Gelby, *see* **Gilbie.**
Gelder, Joan, Barton 1596, 74
,, Jo., Langworth 1557–72, 157
,, Jo., Langworth 1573 ii, 176
,, Rd., Barton 1538–40, 125
,, Rd., Barton 1594 ii, 73
Geldinge, Rob., Aswarby 1584, 105
Gele, *see* **Geel.**
Gell, Bart., Kirton 1591 i, 110
,, Hy., Swaton 1587, 97
Gell, Jo., Upper Toynton 1506 &c., 68
,, Jo., Halton Holgate 1520–31, 77
,, Jo., Barrow 1575 i, 241 ; ii, 49
,, Jo., Alvingham 1591 ii, 8
,, Gelle, Rob., Kirkby Lathorpe 1538–40, 88
,, Rob., Donington 1557 iii, 124
,, Rob., Barrow 1579, 188
,, Tho., Helpringham 1563, 110
,, Tho., Kyme 1589, 142
Gellion, *see* **Gillion.**
Gelson, Anne, Wigtoft 1599, 105
,, Chris., Dunston 1591 ii, 263
,, Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 137
,, Jo., Kirton 1582, 177
,, Margt., Kirton 1563–6 & 9, 67
,, Margt., Dunston 1597–8, 63
,, Rd., Fosdike 1586, 64
,, Gellson, Rob., Kirton 1577 ii, 319
,, Rob., Dunston 1587, 119
,, Tho., Frampton 1578, 79
,, Wm., Frieston 1595 ii, 59
Gelstroppe, Rob., Westboro' 1566 &c., 262
Gelwytt, *see* **Gilliott.**
Gelyon, *see* **Gillion.**
Gelyotte, *see* **Gilliott.**
Gemeston, Eliz., Coningsby 1588 ii, 196
Gen, *see* **Genne.**
Genatt, Tho., Witherne 1552–6, 42
Genne, Jarvis, Donington 1591 i, 251
,, Jo., Donington 1592, 248
,, Gen, Tho., Donington 1589, 146
See also **Jennye.**
Gentle, Ham., Heighington 1584, 130
,, Jesper, Cockerington 1597, 124
,, Gentel, Jo., Heighington 1557–72, 47
,, Jo., Brauncewell 1569–1, 19
,, Jo., Withcall 1582, 326
,, Jo., Heckington 1587, 40
,, Jentle, Rd., Heighington in Washboro' 1506 &c., 80
,, Rd., Kyme 1597–8, 129
,, Jentyll, Rob., Braunston 1541–3, 408
,, Rob., Washingboro 1547–9, 266
,, Rob., Heighington 1549–50, 6
,, Genttyll, Tho., Cockerington 1553–5 & 6, 106
George, Jas., Roughton 1577 ii, 166
,, Rob., Kirkby on Bain 1567, 84
,, Wm., Hundleby 1549–50, 213
,, Wm., Stroxton 1593, 202
Gere, Rob., Fishtoft 1541, 12
Gerie, Margt. 1588 ii, 30
,, Rob., Normanton 1574 i, 318
,, Gery, Rob., Fishtoft 1597, 266
Gerlen, Wm., Bichefield 1594 i, 153
German, *see* **Jerman.**

Gerryell, Hy., Leake 1552–6, 109
Gersbie, Edw., Mid. Rasen 1592, 488
Gerson, Ar., Hogsthorpe 1597–8, 176
Gervis, Jo., Gonerby 1558 i, 201
Gery, Rob., Fishtoft 1597, 266
Gest, Ag., Thurlby 1545–6 ii, 85
„ Jo., Thurlby 1553–5 & 6, 83
„ Wm., Wytham 1553–5 & 6, 180
Getson, Rd., Holbeach 1551–2, 285
Getton, Tho., Grainthorp 1553–5 & 6, 51
„ Wm., Granthorpe 1551–3, 244
Gevered, Tho., Threckingham 1551–2, 250
Gewy, Rob., Bolingbroke 1541, 212
Gey, Edw., Skirbeck 1596, 50
„ Pet., Stickney 1591 ii, 335
Geylls, Tho., Wilsford 1538–40, 82
Gibb, Jenet, Aswarby 1554–6, 268
„ Gybb, Rd., Stickney 1541, 393
„ Tho., Aswarby 1554–6, 161
Gibbinson, Gybbynson, Tho., Trusthorpe 1541, 276
Gibbon *als*. Gibson, Al., Holton 1586, 146
„ Al., Mid. Rasen 1593, 248
„ Chris., Sutterton 1580 ii, 69
„ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1549–50, 153
„ Gybbon, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1549–50, 228
„ Jo. 1557 iv, 110
„ Jo., W. Keal 1570, 12
„ Gibon, Jo., S. Wifflingham 1571 ii, 48
„ *als*. Gibson, Jo., Beckering 1584, 243
„ Rd., Sturton 1558 iv, 146
„ Gybbon, Rob., Marsh Chappel 1545–6 i, 26
„ Rob., Warholm 1585 i, 116
„ Gybon, Tho., Sutterton 1520–31, 43
„ Gebun, Tho., Calkwell 1557 iv, 166
„ Gybon, Tho., Gt. Sturton 1570, 7
„ Gibbonne, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1573 i, 206
„ Usebius, Gosberton 1587, 389
„ Gebon, Wm., Sutterton 1538–40, 243
Gibbons, Edw., Deeping 1591 ii, 59
Gibson, Gybson, Ag., Butterwick 1541, 400
„ Gibsonne, Ag., Firsby 1572 ii, 124
„ Ag., Kirkby on Bain 1590, 306
„ Gybson, Al., Thorpe on the Hill 1579, 29
Gibson *als*. Gibbon, Al., Holton 1586, 146
„ And., Swinderby 1551–2, 47
„ Gybsonne, Chris., Bardney 1563, 90
„ Chris., Quadring 1585 i, 180
„ Edw., Bassingham 1594 i, 57
„ Gybson, Eliz., Glamford Briggs 1579, 1
„ Gybson, Geo., Legbourn 1541–3, 131
„ Geo., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 124
„ Geo., Grimoldby 1573 i, 284
„ Gybson, Hy., Croyland 1593, 109
„ Jas., Frampton 1591 ii, 39
„ Jenet, Stapleford 1584, 225
„ Joan, Pickworth 1587, 311
„ Joan, Spanby 1591 i, 138
„ Gybson, Jo., Donington 1532–4, 128; 1538–40, 257
„ Jo., Boston 1541–3, 287
„ Gybson, Jo., S. Ormsby 1543–5, 158
„ Gybson, Jo., Thorpe on the Hill 1545–6 ii, 150
„ Gybson, Jo., Frampton 1549–50, 110
„ Jo., Skirbeck 1551–3, 5
„ Gibsonne, Jo. 1557 iii, 125
„ Gybson, Jo., Bilsby 1557–72, 34
„ Jo., Heighington 1557–72, 104
„ Jo., Billesby 1563, 181
„ Jo., Wainfleet 1563–6 & 9, 43
„ Jo., Frisby 1571 i, 160
„ Jo., Wainfleet 1573 i, 78 & ii, 68
„ *als*. Gibbon, Jo., Beckering 1584, 243
„ Jo., Lit. Limber 1584, 245
„ Jo., Minting 1587, 243
„ Gybson, Jo., Grimsby 1591 i, 402
„ Jo., Ingolmells 1591 i, 403
„ Jo., Donington 1592, 69
„ Jo., Evedon 1593, 324
„ Jo., Bourn 1594 ii, 127
„ Jo., Sutton St. Matt. 1596, 30
„ Jo., Pickworth 1599, 274
„ Lawr., Stickney 1586, 54
„ Margt., Waddington 1551–3, 88
„ Margt., Eagle 1586, 253
„ Mich., S. Reston 1545–6 i, 248
„ Pet., Stamford 1583 i, 52
„ Rd., Haddington 1554–6, 37; 1557 iv, 107 & 316
„ Rd., Thorpe 1556–7, 119
„ Gybson, Rd., Thorpe on the Hill 1579, 31
„ Rd., Gedney 1583 ii, 49
„ Rd., Stapleford 1591 ii, 392
„ Gybson, Rob., Haddington 1541, 4

Gibson, Rob., Gretford 1571 ii, 170
„ Rob., Lit. Limber 1577 i, 10
„ Rob., Pickworth 1583 i, 138 ; 1584, 272
„ Rob., Carlton 1587, 291
„ Rob., Carlton 1599, 193
„ St., Billingboro' 1591 i, 281
„ Gybson, Tho., Boston 1532–4, 141
„ Gybson, Tho., Spilsby 1543–5, 185
„ Tho., Waddington 1549–50, 202 & 231
„ Tho., Allington 1556, 304
„ Tho., Mid. Rasen 1573 ii, 127
„ Tho., Asgarbie 1580 ii, 30
„ Tho., W. Allington 1584, 150
„ Tho. 1584, 208
„ Tho., Kirton 1587, 127
„ Tho., Tallington 1587, 219
„ Tho., Thorp 1588 ii, 148
„ Tho., Swinderby 1588 ii, 170
„ Tho., Butterwick 1590, 437
„ Wm., Boothby 1535–7, 31
„ Wm., Kirton 1552–6, 33
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1553–5 & 6, 125
„ Gybsonne, Wm., Swineshead 1564, 90
„ Wm., Butterwick 1584, 236
„ Wm., Ancaster 1598, 163
Giffe, Gyffe, Tho., Legbourn 1520–31, 387
Gifforthe, Leon., Grantham 1599, 94
Gilbanke, Lanc., Binbrook 1558 i, 72
Gilberde, *see* **Gilbert**.
Gilbert, Gylbart . . . 1543–56, 95
„ Eliz., Manthorp 1558 i, 29
„ Eliz., Goxhill 1586, 69
„ Hy., Quadring 1584, 331
„ Hy., Morton 1593, 192
„ Gilberde, Jo., husb., Butterwick in Holland 1520–31, 64
„ Gylbert, Jo., Ewerby 1543–56, 158
„ Jo., Dunsby 1545–6 ii, 405
„ Jo., Witham 1557–72, 95
„ Jo., Butterwick 1571 ii, 114
„ Jo., Thurlby 1577 ii, 188
„ Jo., Billinghay 1592, 507
„ Jo., Carlbie 1597, 111
„ Nich., Benington 1598, 76
„ Reg., Benington 1588 i, 13
„ Rob., Bennington 1545–6 i, 100
„ Tho., Billinghay 1558 iv, 136
„ Tho., Quadring 1581, 49
„ Tho., Dodington 1594 ii, 11
„ Tho., Benington 1597, 14
„ Wm., Spalding 1573 i, 196
„ Gilberd, Wm., Goxhill 1584, 180
Gilberton, Mich., Benington 1581, 103
Gilbie, Eden, Mablethorp 1566 &c., 227
„ Jo., Sutton 1558 iv, 68
„ Jo., Manby 1566–9, 71
„ Guylbie, Jo., Mablethorpe 1569 i, 206
„ Rd., Mablethorp 1580 ii, 234
„ Rob., Quarrington 1567, 286
„ Sim., Mablethorp 1556–7, 151
* „ Tho., clerk, Saltfleetby, St. Clem. 1557 iii, 88
„ Gelby, Tho., Navenby 1569 ii, 34
„ Wm., Mablethorpe 1567, 186
Gildinge, *see* **Gildon**.
Gildon, Chris., Sleaford 1584, 161
„ Geo., Burton 1580 ii, 158
„ Jo., Evedon 1543–56, 292
„ Gilden, Jo., Leake 1557 iii, 49
„ Gilden, Jo., Ewarby 1558 i, 183
„ Gildinge, Jo., Helpringham 1589, 12
„ Gilding, Margt. 1597–8, 143
„ Gilding, Rd., Surfleet 1573 i, 330
„ Gilden, Rob., Kirkby 1571 ii, 57
„ Gilden, Rose 1545–6 ii, 25
„ Gyldyng, Tho., Aswarby 1534 &c., 63
„ Gyldon, Tho., Wrangle 1534 &c., 163
„ Tho., Kirkby 1586, 150
„ Gyldon, Tho., Kirkby 1600, 129
„ Gyldyn, sir Walter, Swarby 1532–4, 239
„ Gildinge, Wm., Burton 1597, 100
Giles, Gyles, Rph., Allington 1582, 351
„ Jyles, Tho., Dorrington 1579, 68
„ Tho., Boston 1591 ii, 93
„ Wm., Fulbeck 1599, 15
Gill, Ad., Sempringham 1571 ii, 20
„ Gyll, Ag., Dunsby 1520–31, 383
„ Brid., Benington 1598, 183
„ Chris., Kirkby Green 1557 iii, 197
„ Cuth., Kirton 1595 i, 47
„ Jo., Timberland 1595 i, 133
„ Rob., Benington 1592, 444
„ Gyell, Rowl., Kirkby Green 1557–72, 102
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1566–9, 97
„ Tho., Blankney 1587, 406
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1595 i, 90
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1590, 93
Gillame, Gyllam, Rob., Sibsey 1557–72, 5
„ Rob., Careby 1588 i, 17
Gillate, Jo., Staploe 1571 i, 213
„ Gyllott, Wm., Market Deeping 1557 iv, 111
Gillion, Gilliane, Ca., Leake 1591 ii, 92

Gillion, Gillian, Rd., Hale 1593, 102
„ Gellion, Jo., Kirton 1553–5 & 6, 203
„ Tho., Rysley 1574 i, 325
„ Gelyon, Wm., Swafield 1541, 430
See also **Galyon, Gaylon, Jelian, Juliane.**
Gilliott, Al., W. Torrington 1557 iv, 143
„ Gylliotte, Chris., W. Torrington 1543–56, 34
„ Gilliat, Edw., E. Toft 1591 ii, 16
„ Geo. 1566 &c., 161
„ Gyllyote, Jo., Hagworthingham 1535–7, 145
„ Gilliote, Jo., W. Torrington 1551–3, 148
„ Jo., Wainfleet 1576, 207
„ Gilliatt, Jo., E. Torrington 1580 ii, 237, & 1584, 323
„ Gilliotte, Matilda, Thorpe 1532–4, 88
„ Gilliout, Mart., Whitton 1579, 18
„ Gelyotte, Rd. 1541, 320
„ Gelwytt, Rob., Wainfleet 1547, 28
„ Gillyott, Rob., Wrawby 1568, 26
„ Gilliet, Rob., Halton 1573 i, 311
„ Gilliat, Rob., Crowle 1594 ii, 112
„ Rob., Thornton 1595 i, 110
„ Tho., W. Torrington 1567, 196
„ Tho., Wainfleet 1568, 45
„ Tho., Rasen 1591 i, 323
„ Gelyotte, Wm. 1535–7, 235
„ Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162 ; ii, 102
Gillis, Wm., Brigg 1588 i, 66
Gilliver, Rd., Lincoln 1591 i, 247
Gillon, Gyllon, Jo., Loughton 1520–31, 14 & 27
Gillott, *see* **Gillate.**
Gilman, Gylman, Rd., Boston 1547–9, 187
„ Rd., Fleet 1551–3, 146
„ Gylman, Rob., Coleby by Lincoln 1520–31, 348
„ Rob., Ewerby 1590, 95
„ Wm., Welbourn 1597, 180
Gilsey, Wm., Bardney 1591 ii, 78
Gilson, Tho., Broughton 1563, 78
„ Wm., Bardney 1597–8, 23
Gilton, Wm. 1557 i, 94
Gilves, Jo., Eversholt 1597–8, 160
Gimber, Gyme, *see* **Gymber, Gyme.**
Ginkinson, *see* **Jenkinson.**
Girlinge, Gyrling, Jo., Bourn 1541–3, 213
Girlinge, Rd., Bourn 1557 iii, 3
Girlington, ... 1549–50, 43
Girsbie, Gyrsbie, Wm., Goxhill 1567, 30
„ Wm., Crosby 1580 ii, 131
Girswell, Jo., Coleby 1569 i, 1
Gisbertonne, Ol., cordyner, Boston 1506 &c., 19
Gisborn, Gisborne, Rob., Westbourne 1554–6, 352
„ Rob., Westboro 1557 iv, 302
Gisburgh, Gysburgh, Jo., Stallingboro 1541, 220
Gisley, Rd., Sommerby 1545–6 ii, 46
Glacebroke, Tho., Prestwood 1594 ii, 168
Gladwine, Gladwyne, Al., Swinstead 1557 iii, 163
„ Gledwine, Jo., Swineshead 1587, 333
„ Gladwin, Jenet, Ruskington 1563–6 & 9, 156
„ Rob., Boston 1587, 331
„ Tho., jun., Ruskington 1598, 9
Glasier, Jenet, Welborn 1553–5 & 6, 91
„ Reg., Welbourn 1593, 170
„ Glayser, Tho., Welbourn 1543–56, 333
Glasoner, Wm., Humberstone 1573 i, 107
Glaston, Jo., Lit. Sturton 1535–7, 152
Glayser, *see* **Glasier.**
Gleadson, Rd., Utterby 1587, 272
Gleame, Jo., Willoughby 1561, 134
Glecester, Rob., Asterby 1600, 217
Gledwine, *see* **Gladwine.**
Glege, Jas., Frampton 1586, 26
Glegs, Rd., Kirton 1594 ii, 13
Glen, Glenne, Edw., Dyke 1592, 583
„ Jo., Bourne 1570, 7
„ Glene, Jo., Spalding 1592, 172
„ Glene, Rph., Dike 1587, 292
„ Rob., Enderby 1566–9, 33 ; 1569 ii, 10
„ Glene, Tho., Burgh 1538–40, 152
„ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1581, 188
„ Glenn, Wm., Grimsby 1599, 184
Glenenson, Rd., Wiberton 1551–2, 274
Glenswithe, Jo., Sutterton 1547–9, 186
Glentham, Geo., Castle Carlton 1591 i, 402
Gleppes, Edm., Lutton 1558 i, 15
„ Hy., Lutton in Sutton 1571 ii, 123
„ Hy., Sutton 1597, 2
„ Glepys, Jo., Sutton 1547–9, 37
„ Gleps, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1593, 230
„ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1578, 143

Gleppes, Gleps, Rob., Sutton 1592, 72
„ Gleppys, Wm., Gedney 1520–31, 82
„ Glepps, Wm., Sutton 1532–4, 297
„ Glepps, Wm., Lutton 1573 i, 208 & ii, 130
Gleppys, *see* **Gleppes.**
Glerby, Rog., Howton 1561, 60
Glewe, Jo., Belton 1549–50, 56
Gleys, Rob., Stallingboro' 1599, 53
Glime, *see* **Glyme.**
Glinton, Wm., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 135
Gloffer, *or* **Glosser**, Wm., Fulstow 1572 i, 183
See also **Gluffer.**
Glossome, Jo., S. Hykeham 1554–6, 58
Glover, Geo., Gedney 1599, 112
„ Gilb., Pinchbeck 1590, 42
„ Hy., Alvingham 1591 i, 262
„ Hugh, Iwarby 1545–6 i, 142
„ Jo., Howell 1565, 148
„ Jo., Fulstow 1573 i, 284
„ Jo., Fulstow 1591 i, 375
„ Jo., Kirton 1600, 147
„ Nich., Pinchbeck 1593, 227
„ Rd., Ashby Puerorum 1541, 372
„ Rd., Iwardby 1543–5, 351 ; 1545–6 ii, 134
„ Rd., Fulstow 1547–9, 222
„ Rd., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 191
„ Rd., Gedney 1595 i, 39
„ Rob., Barton on Humber 1570, 47
„ Rob., Swallow 1597, 129
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1547, 168
„ Wm., Metheringham 1567, 91
„ Wm., Fulstow 1572 ii, 180
„ Wm., Marston 1592, 258
„ Wm., S. Witham 1593, 190
Glower, Hy., Manthorpe 1562, 272
Gluffer, Wm., Covenham St. Bart. 1520–31, 323
See also **Gloffer.**
Glutton, Eliz., Holbeach 1578, 214
Glyme, Tho., Whapload Drove 1582, 167
Gobburge, Jo., Wrangle 1580 i, 113
Goddard, Jo., Bonby 1584, 238
Goddericke, *see* **Goodricke.**
Godesman, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 123
Godfrey, Godfray, Ag., Wainfleet 1532–4, 212
„ Edm., Pinchbeck 1599, 70
„ Rob., Deeping 1580 i, 171
„ Godfree, Tho., Boston 1538–40, 288
„ Tho., Amcotes 1585 ii, 88
„ Godfray, Tho., Althorp 1588 i, 116
Godfrey, Tho., Goxhill 1593, 310
Godhard, Jo., Bilsby 1589, 133
Godling, Rob., S. Elkington 1534 &c., 42
Godlowe, Tho., Claypole 1570, 117
Godrick, *see* **Goodricke.**
Godsaffe, Geo., Ludford 1597, 215
„ Godsalfe, Hy., Fenton 1551–3, 125
„ Godsave, Hy., Bardney 1570, 171
„ Godsawe, Hy., Fenton 1596, 179
„ Godshalfe, Jenet, Howton 1563–6 & 9, 79
„ Godsalffe, Jo., Bardney 1534 &c., 45
„ Godsaf, Jo., Lissington 1557 i, 8
„ Godsalf, Margt., Fenton 1558 i, 28
„ Godsave, Rob., Aulkborough 1585 ii, 166
„ Godsave, Wm., Holbeach 1562, 279
Godson, Ag., Gt. Hale 1557 i, 377
„ Geo., Lit. Hale 1558 i, 145
„ Geo., Canwick 1588 ii, 213
„ Jo., Bennington 1545–6 i, 121
„ Jo., Helpringham 1564, 129
„ Jo., Brigg 1597, 259
„ Leon., Gt. Hale 1562, 65
„ Gudson, Tho., Gt. Hale 1532–4, 91
„ Tho., Gt. Hale 1563, 36
„ Tho , Lit. Hale 1578, 40
„ Wm., Lissington 1541, 3
See also **Goodson.**
Goff, Alison, Calceby 1561, 132
Golder, Ag., Whitchurch 1563–6 & 9, 201
Goldinge, Edw., Nocton 1576, 201
„ Geo., Horbling 1545–6 ii, 221
„ Geo., Brigend 1554–6, 38
„ Geo., Nocton 1558 iv, 149
„ Geo., Deeping 1598, 5
„ Ham., Boston 1597–8, 76
„ Jo., Metheringham 1579, 119
„ Jo., Helpringham 1583 ii, 280
„ Rph., Metheringham 1581, 226
„ Rd., Anwick 1558 iv, 119
„ Rd., Metheringham 1600, 200
„ Gouldinge, Rob., Rauceby 1593, 29
„ Wm., Dunston 1534 &c., 129
„ Goldyn, Wm., Nocton 1535–7, 61
„ Wm., Frampton 1562, 320
„ Wm., Thorney 1571 i, 192
Goldsborough, *see* **Gowlsborowe.**
Goldsmith, Margt., Wootton 1574 ii, 31
Gole, Rd. 1543–5, 325

Gole, Goll, Tho., Moulton 1551–2, 65
„ Tho., Moulton 1561, 171
„ Wm., Weston 1541, 51
Goll, *see* **Gole.**
Golland, Gertrude, Frieston 1589, 146
„ Wm., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 245
Golliond, Jo., Frieston 1580 i, 157
Golsburgh, *see* **Gowlsborowe.**
Golstonne, Jo., Kirton 1553–5 & 6, 122
Golyn, Wm., Londonthorpe 1538–40, 113
Gone, *see* **Goune.**
Goneld, *see* **Gunnell.**
Gonie, Rob., Moulton 1582, 153
Gonnas, *see* **Gunas.**
Gonnell, *see* **Gunnell.**
Gonney, Jo., Yarburgh 1571 ii, 199
Gonyl, *see* **Gunnell.**
Good, Ag., Girsby 1534 &c., 29
„ Edm , Searby 1557–72, 116
„ Edm., Girsby 1600, 65
„ Eliz., Owersby 1585 i, 217
„ Isa., Somerby 1598, 234
„ Jo., Searby 1576, 89
„ Jo., Somerby 1577 i, 30
„ Goode, Rob., Edenham 1580 i, 46
„ Rob., E. Torrington 1557 i, 143
„ Thos., Saltfleetby 1568, 172
„ Thos., Deeping 1597–8, 17
„ Wm., Immingham 1557 i, 16
„ Goode, Wm., Girsby 1564, 4
Goodacre, Goodyca, Hamond, Horncastle 1534 &c., 34
Goodale, *see* **Goodall.**
Goodall, Chris., Edenham 1562, 282
„ Goodayll, Edm., Edenham 1557 iii, 158
„ Geo., Boston 1595 ii, 32
„ Gothered, Edenham 1600, 146
„ Helen, Scremby 1579, 75
„ Goodhall (Goodhale, Guddall), Jo., Quadring 1520–31, 312
„ Goodale, Jo., Goulceby 1535–7, 153
„ Jo., Morton 1538–40, 116
„ Jo. 1563, 45
„ Goodale, Jo., Skirbeck 1588 i, 209
„ Goodale, Jo., Hundleby 1588 ii, 204
„ Margt., Boston 1549–50, 104
„ Guddayle, Pet., Edenham 1557 i, 346
„ Rd., Raithby 1586, 136
„ Rob., Wigtoft 1565, 5
„ Rob., Goulceby 1579, 115
„ Goodhall, Sim., Boston 1520–31, 159
„ Goodhall, Tho., Thornton (St. Laurence) 1520–31, 20
„ Tho., Scremby 1571 ii, 31
Goodall, Tho., Bolingbroke 1577 i, 41
„ Goodhall, Wm., Scotlethorpe 1520–31, 224
„ Goodaale, Wm., Hagworthingham 1541, 73
„ Goodale, Wm., Skirbeck 1589, 116
„ Wm., Wiberton 1591 i, 406
Goodalouse, Jo., Wrawby 1580 ii, 112
Goodand, Jo., Goulceby 1558 i, 62
Goodayle, *see* **Goodall.**
Goodbarne, Wm., Foston 1590, 287
Goodbodie, Rob., Cowbit 1572 i, 107
„ Rob., Cowbit 1572 ii, 83
„ Goodbody, Step., Horncastle 1535–7, 154
„ Goodbody, Tho., Southwell 1557–72, 214
Goodborn, Jo. 1596, 135
Goodday, *see* **Gudday.**
Gooderson, Geo., Wainfleet 1590, 76
„ Jos., Sibsey 1589, 273
„ Rd , Friskney 1590, 266
„ Goodersonne, Wm., Croft 1571 ii, 81
„ Tho., Friskney 1586, 116
Goodfall, Rd., Fenton 1590, 151
Goodgam, Rob., Ewerby 1568, 110
Goodhall, *see* **Goodall.**
***Goodhand**, Wm., Wold Newton 1573 i, 248 ; ii, 86
See also **Goodand.**
Goodhusband, Rd., Moulton 1562, 230
Goodisonne, Rd., Stow 1563, 79
Goodknape, Goodnape, Jeft, Skidbrook 1520–31, 34
„ Rph. 1566 &c., 46
„ Goodnepe, Rob., Wrangle 1597, 110
„ Sim., Thorpe 1535–7, 87
„ Wm., Thorpe 1535–7, 67
„ Goodknap, Wm., Lincoln 1582, 64
„ Goodknap, Tho., Lincoln 1591 i, 394
Goodman, Rd., Woughton 1571 i, 161
Goodred, Wm., Sutton 1573 i, 201 ; ii, 127
Goodricke, Ag., N. Somercotes 1571 ii, 84
„ Gudricke, Al. 1543–5, 98
„ And., N. Somercotes 1567, 117
„ Eliz., Bolingbroke 1579, 58
„ Godricke, Joan, N. Somercotes 1579, 182
„ Jo., Sutton 1582, 126
„ Goddericke, Jo., Somercoats 1587, 325
„ Jo., Wrangle 1594 i, 134
„ Goodryk, Kath. 1547, 141
„ Goodrick, Matt., Cumberworth 1581, 65

Goodricke, Gaudricke, Mich., N. Somercotes 1567, 130
,, Rd., sen., N. Somercotes 1553–5 & 6, 49
,, Rd., Wrangle 1554–6, 287
,, Godrick, Rd., N. Somercotes 1577 ii, 174
,, Goodrike, Rob., Spilsby 1506 &c., 65
,, Gudrike, Wm., Wrangle 1541, 397
,, Godryk, Wm., Skidbrook 1541–3, 157
,, Goodrick, Wm., Nether Toynton 1561, 89
,, Wm., Bolingbroke 1577 i, 45
,, Wm., Somercotes 1592, 595
Goodridg, Jo., Lavendon 1595 ii, 24
Goods, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 64
Goodson, Jo., Spalding 1591 i, 73
,, Tho., Kirton in Holland 1520–31, 54
,, Tho., Leake 1591 ii, 57
,, Goodsonne, Wm., Belton 1557 iii, 96
,, Wm., Kirton 1580 i, 121
See also **Godson.**
Goodwell, Jo., Timberland 1538–40, 59
Goodwicke, Goodwyk, Rob., Mumby 1532–4, 217
,, Rob., Eagle 1581, 214
Goodwine, Ad., Coleby 1554–6, 31
,, Ad. 1554–6, 143
,, Goodwyn, Ag., Coleby 1558 ii, 110
,, Goodwyn, Al., Swineshead 1557–84, 198
,, Goodwyn, Eliz., Awthorpe 1532–4, 302
,, Geo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 124
,, Goodwyn, Hel., Alford 1584, 108
,, Jas., Awbourn 1574 i, 185
,, Jas., Awboron 1574 ii, 54
,, Jef., Spilsby 1599, 101
,, Gordwen, Jo., Billinghay 1535–7, 51
,, Goodwyn, Jo., Waddington 1557–72, 42
,, Goodwyn, Jo., Gayton 1558 ii, 81
,, Goodwinge, Jo., Pinchbeck 1576, 91
,, Jo., Cumberworth 1580 i, 171
,, Goodynne, Jo., Algarkirk 1584, 328
,, Margt., Mablethorp 1578, 187
,, Gudwine, Rd., Willoughby 1549–50, 174
,, Goodyn, Rd., Stickney 1584, 84
Goodwine, Rd., Grainthorp 1591 i, 335
,, Rd., Candlesby 1598, 23
,, Goodwyn, Rob., Awthorpe 1532–4, 301
,, Gudwyne, Rob., Calceby 1563–6 & 9, 13
,, Goodwin, Rob., Stickney 1563–6 & 9, 24
,, Tho., Mablethorpe 1573 i, 273
,, Goodwyn, Tho., Mablethorp 1573 ii, 57
,, Goodwyn, Tho., Coleby 1574 i, 174
,, Tho., Coleby 1574 ii, 43
,, Tho., Leake 1595 ii, 36
,, Goodwinge, Wal., Boston 1594 ii, 92
,, Goodwyne, Wm., Stickney 1506 &c., 55
,, Goodwyn, Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520–31, 321
,, Wm., Helpringham 1572 ii, 228
,, Wm., Willoughby 1576, 175
,, Wm., Mablethorp 1593, 116
Goodwinge, Goodynne, *see* **Goodwine.**
Goodyca, Ham., Horncastle 1534 &c., 34
Gooke, Rd., Boston 1571 ii, 173
,, Wm., Fishtoft 1535–7, 158
Goole, Blase, Hale 1582, 261
,, Tho., Weston 1563, 185
,, Tho., Kealby 1595 i, 87
Goose, Tho., E. Kirkby 1520–31, 391
,, Wm., Cockerington 1593, 90
See also **Gosse.**
Gooseman, Rob., Immingham 1556–7, 43; 1557 i, 169
Goote, Ellis, Sutton 1552–6, 4
,, Hy., Huttoft 1591 ii, 279
,, Goott, Jenet, Wrangle 1535–7, 105
,, Jo., Sutton 1587, 110
,, Tho., Bratoft 1538–40, 25
,, Wm., Friskney 1547, 197
Gordwen, Jo., Billinghay 1535–7, 51
Gorley, —, Claxby 1557 i, 124
Gornaid, Rph., Chesham 1569 ii, 18
Gorton, Rd., Swineshead 1551–2, 19
Gosbell, Tho., Gaddesdon 1580 ii, 14
Gose, *see* **Gosse.**
Gosen, El., Aswarby 1551–2, 187
Gosham, Jo., Chesham 1566–9, 64
,, Goshame, Jo., Chesham Waterside 1569 ii, 25
Goshawk, Jo., Louth 1551–2, 71
,, Gosshok, Josh., Ingoldmells 1532–4, 269
,, Goshawke, Wm., Ingoldmells 1582, 138
Goslinge, El., Grantham 1588 i, 108

Goslinge, Goslyng, Hy., Edlington 1532–4, 106
„ Gosling, Hy., Thornton 1596, 34
„ Isab., Weston 1561, 137
„ Jo., Thornton 1549–50, 259
„ Gosseling, Jo., Thornton 1551–2, 319
„ Jo., Quadring 1556–7, 69
„ Jo., Quadring 1557 i, 129
„ Jo., Edlington 1562, 213
„ Jo., Dunsthorp 1590, 352
„ Gosling, Tho., Woodall 1538–40, 53
„ Tho., Woodhall 1585 i, 75
„ Wm., Edlington 1584, 150
Gosse, Alx. 1547–9, 176
„ Alx., Brant Broughton 1549–50, 17
Gosse, Jane, Lincoln 1590, 407
„ Gose, Joan, Holbeach 1534 &c., 85
„ Jo., Brant Broughton 1535–7, 176
„ Gose, Jo., Claxby 1547–9, 135
„ Jo., Brant Broughton 1584, 157
„ Jo., Brant Broughton 1585 ii, 57 & 109
„ Rd., Stragglethorpe 1545–6 ii, 159
„ Rob., Quadring 1583 ii, 266
„ Wm. 1535–7, 12
„ Gose, Wm., Raithby 1541, 24
„ Wm., Brant Broughton 1541–3, 209
„ Wm., Sutterby 1568, 46
„ Gouse, Wm., Welton 1590, 422
See also **Goff (?), Goose.**
Gosseling, *see* **Goslinge.**
Gosshok, *see* **Goshawk.**
Gosten, Edm., Donington 1534 &c., 4
Gote, Gotte, Hugh, Friskney 1541, 168
„ Rd., Whelplehill 1588 i, 200
„ Gott, Rob., Anwick 1534 &c., 65
„ Wm., Bourn 1563–6 & 9, 36
„ Wm. 1566 &c., 23
Goterie, Wm., Grantham 1580 ii, 156
Gotherd, Jo., Bassingthorp 1566 &c., 255
Gotherson, Tho., Kirkby 1563–6 & 9, 33
Gotte, *see* **Gote.**
Gottisonne, Ol., Holton 1567, 63
Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beachamp 1585 ii, 191
See also **Gowde.**
Gouland, *see* **Gowland.**
Goulde, Jenet, N. Sommercoates 1543–5, 328
„ Gould, Jo., Newball 1583 ii, 242
Gouldinge, *see* **Goldinge.**
Gouse, *see* **Goose, Gosse.**
Goussell, Gouxill, *see* **Goxhill.**
Gove, Tho., Claxby 1543–56, 11
Gowde, Rd., Metheringham 1567, 163
„ Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp 1585 ii, 191
Gowell, Jo., Coningsby 1565, 155
Gower, Margt., Stamford 1577 ii, 180
Gowing, Tho., Northolme 1593, 117
Gowland, Gouland, Jenet, Utterby 1587, 283
„ Rd., Lit. Coates 1541, 87
Gowlsborowe, Wm., Fosdyke 1588 ii, 102
Gownby, *see* **Gunby.**
Gownthorp, *see* **Gunthorp.**
Gowsell, *see* **Goxhill.**
Gowsman, Rob., Imingham 1556–7, 43; 1557 i, 169
Goune, Gone, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541–3, 91
„ Goun, Jo., Moulton 1545–6 ii, 304
„ Rd., Lutton 1584, 83
„ Rob., Weston 1571 i, 53
See also **Gune.**
Goxhill, Goxsill, Eliz., Barrow 1557 iii, 111
„ Gowxsill, Harry, Gt. Grimsby 1543–56, 194
„ Gouxill, Hy., Gt. Grimsby 1549–50, 267
„ Goxill, Hy., Grimsby 1558 iii, 26
„ Gowsell, Rob., Barrow 1535–40, 363
„ Gousell, Rob., Hawton 1591 i, 35
Goy, Wm., Butterwick 1551–2, 150
„ Goye, Rob., Mareham 1599, 63
Goyke, Rd., Southray 1556–7, 103
Goyll, Rd., Stallingboro' 1574 i, 27
Goys, Jo., E. Kirkby 1547–9; 229
Goysse, Tho., Sotby 1553–5 & 6, 4
Goytson. Jo., S. Rauceby 1547–9, 209
Goytte, Hy., Sutton (St. Clement) 1506 &c., 67
Graby, *see* **Grebby.**
Grace, Jo., Quadring 1558 ii, 50
„ Rob., Stewkley 1571 i, 205
„ Wm., Thorp 1592, 161
Graff, Tho., Kirkby 1543–5, 126
Graie, *see* **Gray.**
Graine, Greyne, Alx., Claypole 1543–5, 229
„ Edw., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 93
„ Grain, Eliz., N. Thoresby 1561, 40
„ Greyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds 1557 iv, 158

Graine, Greyne, Jo., Bassingham 1563, 118
„ Greyne, Mart., Thorpe 1543–5, 208
„ Greyn, Ol., Helpringham 1543–56, 139
„ Greyne, Rd., Kirton 1538–40, 299; 1541–3, 261
„ Rd., Butterwick 1543–5, 40
„ Grayne, Rd., Wainfleet 1547–9, 204
„ Greyn, Rob., Hundleby 1538–40, 166
„ Grayne, Rob., Nocton 1541–3, 436
„ Greyn, Rob , Goxhill 1543–56, 142
„ Sim., Kirton 1543–5, 17
„ Tho., Wainfleet 1583 i, 145
See also **Grave.**
Graines, Jenet, Bassingham 1567, 113
„ Rd., Bicker 1600, 140
„ Graynes, Wm., Bassingham 1567, 296
Grainger, *see* **Granger.**
Graison, *see* **Grayson.**
Graive, *see* **Grave.**
Gramie, Jo., Fulstow 1562, 220
***Grandorge**, Geo., gent., Donington in Holland 1574 i, 201; ii, 48
* „ Nich., gent., Donington in Holland 1578, 62
Grange, Tho., Toynton 1532–4, 55
„ Jo., Woolsthorpe 1541–3, 258
See also **Greyinge.**
Granger, Graunger, Al. 1578, 107
„ Edw., Messingham 1543–56, 401
„ Jo., Helpringham 1551–2, 210
„ Jo., Digby 1557 iv, 200
„ Jo., Surfleet 1569 i, 136
„ Jo., Fishtoft 1575 i, 88
„ Rd., S. Ormsby 1520–31, 394
„ Rd., Boston 1577 i, 72
„ Graunger, Rob., Helpringham 1570, 111
„ Grainger, Rog., Torksey 1557 ii, 106
„ Grainger, Sibil, Stickford 1588 ii, 169
„ Graunger, Tho., Rowston 1587, 210
„ Graunger, Wm., Hagworthingham 1588 ii, 254
Grante, Ab., Marsh Chapel 1594 ii, 113
„ Graunte, Brian, Stallingboro' 1591 i, 102
„ Graunte, Jerrand, Epworth 1563–6 & 9, 133
„ Grant, Jo., Stallingboro' 1538–40, 154
Grante, Jo., Fulstow 1543–56, 63
„ Jo., Thurlby 1545–6 i, 93
„ Graunt, Jo. 1545–6 ii, 136
„ Jo., Stallingboro' 1566–9, 72
„ Jo., Stallingboro' 1569 ii, 33
„ Graunt, Jo., Braceburgh 1592, 564
„ Graunte, Jo., Skidbrook 1593, 182
„ Graunt, Rph., Stallingboro' 1584, 384
„ Rob., Thurlby 1543–5, 100
„ Grant, Rob., Grimoldby 1579, 189
„ Graunte, Rob., Marsh Chapel 1587, 100
„ Graunte, Wal., S. Sommercotes 1535–7, 257
„ Graunte, Tho., W. Allington 1567, 285
„ Graunte, Tho., Quadring 1569 i, 150
„ Graunt, Tho., Whaplode 1588 ii, 207
„ Graunte, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1594 i, 101
Grantham, Ann, Humberstone 1583 i, 74
„ Grauntam, Ant., Claxby 1597, 89
„ Chris., Woodhall 1557 iii, 28
„ Grauntam, Chris., Kelsterne 1597, 133
„ Edw., Howton 1557 i, 238
„ Eliz., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 375
„ Ham., N. Willingham 1547–9, 196
„ Hy., Tetney 1597–8, 143
„ Jeff., Stallingburgh 1590, 314
„ Jo., Newton 1568, 41
„ Jo., Kelstern 1575 i, 154; ii, 114
„ Jo., W. Ashby 1585 ii, 44
„ Grauntam, Jo., Claxby 1597, 3
„ Ka., Oxcombe 1582, 141
„ Ma., Lincoln 1558 i, 195
„ Nich., Walesby 1580 ii, 254
„ Pet., Hibalstow 1593, 63
„ Rd., Humberstone 1582, 291
„ Tho., Waltham 1558 i, 212
„ Tho., Limber 1585 i, 205
„ Grauntham, Tho., Mumby 1587, 309
„ Tho., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 157
„ Wm., Gt. Coates 1535–7, 191
„ Wm., Walesby 1541–3, 404
„ Wm., Coningsby 1557–72, 39
„ Wm., Lincoln 1565, 125
„ Wm., Walesby 1568, 145
„ Wm., Riby 1582, 159
Grason, Grasone, *see* **Grayson.**

Graste, Wm., Frampton 1576, 235
Gratton, Rob., Cadney 1570, 2
Graunger, *see* **Granger.**
Grauntam, Grauntham, *see* **Grantham.**
Graunte, *see* **Grante.**
Grave, Ag., Quadring 1547–9, 334
„ Al., Gosberton 1581, 46
„ Chris., W. Keal 1600, 61
„ Garrott, Stickford 1561, 207
„ Jo., Quadring 1545–6 ii, 391
„ Jo., Kirton 1547–9, 111
„ Jo., Quadring 1547–9, 264
„ Jo., Quadring 1549–50, 4
„ Jo., Steeping 1586, 230
„ Jo., Stickford 1588 i, 36
„ Jo., Stickford 1589, 223
„ Jo., Kirton 1599, 244
„ Julian, Stickford 1588 ii, 18
„ Rd., Ratheby 1580 i, 174
„ Rob., Kirton 1570, 142
„ Rob., Hareby 1570, 186
„ Rob., Hawerby 1557–84, 204
„ Graive, Tho., Gt. Steeping 1535–7, 167
„ Graff, Tho., Kirkby 1543–5, 126
„ Graive, Tho., Kirton 1553–5 & 6, 14
„ Tho., Swineshead 1557–72, 32
„ Tho., W. Keal 1561, 249
„ Tho., Quadring 1562, 139
„ Tho., Moregrene 1566–9, 92
„ Tho., Yardley 1569 ii, 76
„ Wal., Steeping 1593, 226
„ Wm., Cowbit 1520–31, 195
„ Wm., W. Keal 1567, 208
„ Wm., Wigtoft 1570, 67
„ Wm., Kirton 1575 i, 77
See also **Graine, Greave, Greve.**
Gravener, Rd., Grimsthorp 1558 iv, 54
Graves, Alx., Haxey 1543–56, 314
„ Chris., Spalding 1569 i, 37
„ Geo., Wrangle 1588 i, 147
„ Jo., Quadring 1558 ii, 58
„ Leon., Somercotes 1585 i, 286
„ Rd., Laughton 1588 i, 299
„ Rose, Reisby 1590, 248
„ Tho., Tetney 1597, 113
„ Wm., Ulceby 1587, 43
See also **Greaves, Graines.**
Gray, Graie, Alx., Brigg 1556–7, 189 ; 1557 i, 225
„ Graie, Ant., Ludford 1591 ii, 359
„ Graye, Ca., Hagworthingham 1551–2, 185
„ Ca., Chiping Wycombe 1597–8, 152
„ Edw., Normanby 1558 ii, 119
„ Edw., Moulton 1582, 211
„ Eliz., Harmston 1582, 34
Gray, Graie, Eliz., Silk Willoughby 1592, 122
„ Graie, Guy, Silk Willoughby 1592, 254
„ Graie, Harry, Wainfleet St. Mary's 1563, 51 ; 1565, 109
„ Hy., Sommerby 1541, 85
„ Hy., Wainfleet 1547–9, 256
„ Graie, Hy., Thorp 1591 ii, 191
„ Jo., W. Rasen 1520–31, 166
„ Jo., Calcethorpe 1520–31, 216
„ Jo., Belchford 1532–4, 258
„ Grey, Jo., Calcethorpe 1532–4, 337
„ Jo., Allington 1535–7, 137
„ Jo., Welton 1543–5, 187
„ Jo., Moulton 1547–9, 245
„ Jo., 1552–6, 218
„ Graie, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1557–72, 84
„ Graye, Jo., Boston 1557–84, 146
„ Jo., Grimsthorp 1558 ii, 9
„ Jo., Middle Rasen 1561, 178
„ Jo., Ruskington 1563–6 & 9, 76
„ Graye, Jo., Bourne 1564, 187
„ Graie, Jo., Minting 1567, 167, 298
„ Graie, Jo., Boston 1569 i, 28
„ Graie, Jo., Kinoulton 1569 i, 208
„ Graie, Jo., Algarkirk 1573 i, 147
„ Jo., Catworth 1574 i, 53
„ Graie, Jo., Wrangle 1581, 108
„ Graie, Jo., Claypole 1583 ii, 119
„ Graie, Jo., Hogsthorp 1586, 129
„ Nich., Boston 1532–4, 181
„ Nich., Thorp 1592, 599
„ Graie, Nich., Fulbeck 1594 i, 114
„ Sir Rd., vicar of S. Elkington 1520–31, 218
* „ Rd., Kingerby 1534 &c., 126
„ Graye, Rd., Stamford 1557 iv, 178
„ Rob., Witham 1543–5, 388
„ Graie, Rob., Ruskington 1558 i, 107
„ Graie, Rob., Branston 1568, 65
„ Rob., Cawthorp 1589, 269
„ Graie, Rob., Thorpe 1590, 75
„ Graie, Rog., Fishtoft 1587, 258
„ Tho., Bourn 1532–4, 201
„ Tho., Moulton 1563, 97
„ Tho., Blunham 1563–6 & 9, 160
„ Graie, Tho., Ruskington 1583 i, 62
„ Graie, Tho. 1588 i, 80
„ Tho. Garnthorp 1599, 190
„ Wm., Bootby 1532–4, 231
„ Grey, Wm., Horncastle 1541, 66
„ Grey, Wm., Donington 1541–3, 100

Gray, Graye, Wm., Dogdike 1543-5, 331
,, Wm., Habrough 1547, 185
,, Graie, Wm., Wainfleet 1554-6, 124
,, Grey, Wm., Bottesford 1556-7, 58
,, Grey, Wm., Bottesford 1557 i, 144
,, Graie, Wm., Baumber 1562, 115
,, Graie, Wm., Lissington 1569 i, 188
See also **Greie.**
Grayne, Graynes, *see* **Graine, Graines.**
Grayson, Grason, Edw., Witherne 1597-8, 118
,, Graison, Hy., Gayton 1584, 373
,, Grason, Jo., Belchford 1558 ii, 85
,, Grasone, Tho., Belchford 1588 ii, 166
,, Graison, Tho., Spilsby 1589, 262
,, Wm., Gayton 1541-3, 306
,, Wm., Deeping St. James 1541-3, 428
Grawne, Rob., Thurlby 1534 &c., 41
Greathead, Geo., Lincoln 1583 i, 70
,, Grethead, Nich., Market Rasen 1568, 172
Greave, Jas., Quadring 1588 ii, 101
,, Tho., Boultham 1575 ii, 158
,, Tho., Billinghay 1562, 227
See also **Grave, Grene, Greve.**
Greaves, Chris., Leadenham 1557-72, 75
,, Greves, Jo., Waddington Var., 58
,, Greves, Rd., Revesby 1588 i, 304
See also **Graves.**
Grebby, Hel., E. Keal 1541-3, 365
,, Jo., E. Keal 1541-3, 270, 341
,, Grebbie, Jo., E. Keal 1545-6 ii, 128, 404
,, Grebie, Jo., Scremby 1580 ii, 71
,, Grebbie, Rph., Leake 1585 i, 126
,, Greby, Rd., Marton 1547-9, 115
,, Simon, Wainfleet 1545-6 i, 207
,, Grebbie, Tho., Leake 1554, 106
,, Grebbie, Wm. 1545-6 ii, 183
Grede, Tho., Asterby 1554-6, 97
Green, Greene, *see* **Grene.**
Greenall, Greenald, Greenham, Greenfield, *see* **Grenall, Grenald, Grename, Grenfelde.**
Greening, *see* **Greninge.**
Greensmith, Greenwell, Greenwick, Greenwood, *see* **Grenesmyth, Grenewell, Grenwyke, Grenewoode.**
Greetham, *see* **Gretham.**
Greeweke, Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh 1538-40, 166
Greg, Grege, *see* **Gregge.**
Gregby, Hel., Scremby 1587, 346
,, Jo., Spalding 1506 &c., 25
,, Gregbie, Tho., Binbrook 1590, 20
,, Tho., Stallingboro' 1599, 62
Gregge, Greg, Isab., Dunsby 1590, 211
,, Jo., Horbling 1553-5 &c., 185
,, Nich., Billinghay 1566-9, 120
,, Greg, Rob., Rowston 1532-4, 143
,, Rob., Harmston 1567, 102
,, Grege, Rob., Horbling 1572 ii, 27
,, Greg, Rob., Grantham 1588 i, 129
,, Grege, Rob., Billinghay 1592-569
,, Grege, Tho., Dunsby 1545-6 ii, 68
,, Gregg, Tho., Harmston 1562, 175
,, Wm., Algarkirk 1547, 250
,, Wm., Harmston 1570, 155
,, Grege, Wm., Spanby 1586, 219
Gregges, Greges, Rob., Stamford 1573 ii, 62
,, Wm., Brinkill 1563-6 & 9, 140
Gregory, Gregorie, Hy., Dowood 1591 i, 183
,, Jo., Baston 1590, 213
,, Mich., Billinghay 1558 iv, 20
,, Gregorie, Tho., Castle Carlton 1583 i, 3
,, Gregorie, Tho., Bicker 1591 i, 197
,, Gregorye, Wm., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 237
,, Gregorie, Wm., Spalding 1590, 11
Greie, Wm., Skirbeck 1561, 32
Greise, Alison, Kirton 1564, 116
Gre*n*', *see* **Grene.**
Grenald, Jas., Hagworthingham 1563-6 & 9, 153
,, Grenalde, Wm., Kirmond 1552-6, 200
Grenall, Nich., Withern 1570, 19
Grename, Ag., Bourne 1584, 18
,, Grenam, Al., Gt. Panton 1573 i, 342
,, Al., Gt. Panton 1573 ii, 24
,, Edm., Gt. Panton 1564, 39
,, Jane, Gt. Hale 1579, 97
Grene, Adlarde, Leake 1563, 68
,, Alx., Harlaxton 1570, 49
,, Greene, Al., Denton 1541, 299
,, Al., W. Keal 1558 iv, 18
,, Al., Wrangle 1588 i, 88
,, And., Rothwell 1558 i, 5
,, Anne, Dowsby 1582, 162
,, Aug., Castle Carlton 1591 i, 396
,, Beat. 1543-5, 326
,, Brian, Horbling 1580 i, 20
,, Christian, Long Sutton 1570, 30
,, Chris., Hagworthingham 1572 i, 55
,, Greene, Chris., Skirbeck 1600, 222

Grene, Greene, Chris., Waddington 1600, 228
„ Collet, Frieston 1579, 212
„ Greene, Dor., Howsham 1599, 9
„ Edm., Helpringham 1573 i, 270
„ Edw., Rowston 1551–3, 150
„ Edw., Hale 1581, 185
„ Edw., Tetney 1597, 252
„ Eliz., Dunsby 1549–50, 237, 252
„ Eliz., Legbourn 1566 &c., 195
„ Green, Ell., Allington 1561, 37
„ Green, Ell., Belchford 1600, 81
„ Fra., Waltham 1563–6 & 9, 5
„ Fra., Waltham 1592, 5
„ Geo., Biscathorpe 1551–2, 149
„ Greene, Geo., S. Elkington 1576, 147
„ Hel., Leverton 1563–6 & 9, 69
„ Green, Hel., Laceby 1569 i, 70
„ Hel., Bottesford 1597–8, 139
„ Hy., Boston 1534 &c., 87
„ Hy., Conisholme 1547, 241
„ Hy., Wrangle 1567, 137
„ Hy., Gosberton 1569 i, 168
„ Greene, Hy., Waddington 1578, 223
„ Hewse, Waltham 1589, 125
„ Humfray, Cockerington 1593, 250
„ Isab., Helpringham 1558 iv, 179
„ Jas., Toft 1571 ii, 127
„ Greene, Jas., Barston 1577 ii, 232
„ Greane (?), Jas., Quadring 1588 ii, 101
„ Jas., Fleet 1592, 411
„ Greene, Jenet, Wrangle 1520–31, 332
„ Joan, Gedney 1543–5, 319
„ Greene, Jo., Little Panton 1532–4, 24
„ Jo., Hagworthingham 1532–4, 306
„ Jo., Leake 1535–7, 89
„ Jo., Hemingby 1535–7, 161
„ Jo., Leak 1541–3, 315
„ Jo., Gedney 1541–3, 352
„ Greene, Jo. 1543–56, 42
„ Jo., Brinkhill 1545–6 i, 83
„ Jo., Skirbeck 1545–6 i, 85
„ Jo., Leak 1545–6 ii, 128
„ Jo., Laceby 1547, 50
„ Jo., Rowston 1549–50, 77
„ Jo., Barston 1549–50, 198
„ Jo., Spalding 1551–2, 94
„ Jo., Kirton 1551–2, 288
„ Jo., Thorpe 1557 i, 302
„ Jo., Grisby 1557 i, 371
„ Jo., Leverton 1557 iv, 239
„ Jo., W. Keal 1557–72, 14
„ Jo., Ormsby 1558 i, 67
„ Jo., Legbourn 1558 iv, 111

Grene *als.* Clarke, Jo., Hemingby 1558 iv, 236
„ Jo., Kynthorp 1558 iv, 254
„ Jo., Bourn 1565, 193
„ Jo., Walmisgrave 1569 i, 152
„ Jo., Keddington 1569 i, 155
„ Green, Jo., Chilborne 1571 i, 188
„ Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 104
„ Greene, Jo., Partney 1577 i, 21
„ Jo., Newton 1578, 177
„ Jo., Waltham 1579, 199
„ Greene, Jo., Saxby 1580 ii, 125
„ Jo., Skirbeck 1581, 179
„ Jo., Sutterton 1584, 249
„ Jo., Thorganby 1587, 356
„ Jo., Denton 1588 ii, 52
„ Jo., Deeping St. James 1590, 212
„ Jo., Moulton 1591 i, 384
„ Jo., Lincoln 1591 ii, 67
„ Jo., Langton 1592, 572
„ Jo., Skidbrook 1592, 487
„ Jo., Leverton 1597, 51
„ Jo., Gunby 1597, 270
„ Greene, Lawr., Cadney 1534 &c., 111
„ Lawr., Croft 1567, 105
„ Leon., Hemingby Var., 50
„ Leon., Hemingby 1572 i, 44
„ Mart., Spalding 1573 i, 161
„ Mart., Boothby 1586, 200
„ Mart., Bolingbroke 1598, 81
„ Nich., Barrow 1569 i, 36
„ Nich., Cawthorp 1586, 65
„ Pet., Frieston 1572 ii, 266
„ Ph., Saleby 1570, 19
„ Green, Rph., Yarboro' 1569 i, 65
„ Rph., Partney 1592, 382
„ Rd., Addlethorpe 1541, 159
„ Rd., Dunsby 1541–3, 213
„ Rd., Killingholme 1541–3, 300
„ Rd., Hemingsby 1543–5, 43
„ Rd., Skirbeck 1547–9, 216
„ Rd., Sir Gunby 1553–5 & 6, 94
„ Rd., Howton 1557 iii, 61
„ Rd., Stainton 1557–72, 75
„ Rd., Kirton 1558 i, 44
„ Rd., Welbourn 1567, 139
„ Rd., Stallingboro' 1585 i, 137
„ Green, Rd., Denton 1598, 196
„ Rob., Claypole 1532–4, 116
„ Rob., Denton 1538–40, 147
„ Greene, Rob., Harlaxton 1538–40, 253
„ Rob., Helpringham 1543–5, 132
„ Rob., Helpringham 1545–6 ii, 288
„ Greene, Rob., Beckingham 1545–6 ii, 341
„ Rob., Bitchfield 1551–3, 45
„ Rob., Beckingham 1554–6, 37
„ Rob., Yarburgh 1557 i, 267

Grene, Rob., Msh. Chapel 1557 iii, 113
„ Rob., Helpringham 1558 iv, 216
„ Rob., Ingoldmells 1565, 26
„ Rob., Waltham 1568, 244
„ Rob., Gedney 1571 i, 46
„ Rob., Moulton 1586, 178
„ Greene, Rob., Falkingham 1588 ii, 134
„ Rob., Whisby 1592, 596
„ Roger, Leverton 1535–7, 247
„ Rog., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 150
„ Rog., Leverton 1575 i, 148
„ Rog., Leverton 1597, 7
„ Rose, Algarkirk 1589, 322
„ Sibil, Haugham 1597, 224
„ Sim., Hougham 1596, 12
„ St., Stubton 1558 iv, 275
„ Tho., Sutton St. Edmunds 1532–4, 285
„ Gre*n*', Tho., Goxhill 1534 &c., 48
„ Tho., 1535–7, 74
„ Tho., Yarboro' 1538–40, 62
„ Tho., Waltham 1538–40, 65
„ Tho., 1545–6 ii, 123
„ Tho., Burgh on Bain 1545–6 ii, 184
„ Tho., W. Keal 1545–6 ii, 376
„ Tho., 1547–9, 150
„ Tho., Wraitholme 1551–3, 50
„ Tho., Partney 1554–6, 24 & 146
„ Tho., Kirton 1557–72, 90
„ Tho., Belton 1562, 223
„ Tho., Hundleby 1563, 13
„ Tho, Statherne 1566–9, 36
„ Tho., Leverton 1566 &c., 106
„ Tho., Brough in Marsh 1567, 195
„ Tho., Statherne 1569 ii, 10
„ Tho., Garnthorpe 1570, 18
„ Tho., Fleet 1571 ii, 206
„ Tho., Tetney 1574 i, 227 ; ii, 61
„ Tho., Kyme 1575 i, 79 ; ii, 160
„ Tho., Algarkirk 1576, 117
„ Tho., Garnthorp 1581, 102
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1584, 60
„ Tho., Little Steeping 1584, 175
„ Tho., Saxby 1587, 388
„ Tho., Tetford 1589, 249
„ Tho., Spalding 1591 i, 141
„ Tho., Harmston 1591 i, 397
„ Tho., Laceby 1591 i, 405
„ Tho., Leake 1591 i, 454
„ Tho., Fulstow 1595 i, 42
„ Greene, Tho., Girsby 1599, 67
„ Greene, Tho., Beckingham 1599, 218
„ Wal., Howsham 1592, 406
„ Greene, Wm., Rippingale 1541–3, 430

Grene, Greene, Wm. 1543–56, 8
„ Green, Wm., Swineshead 1545–6 ii, 144
„ Wm., Barrow 1549–50, 161
„ Wm., Claypole 1549–50, 186
„ Wm., Swineshead 1554–6, 32
„ Wm., Epworth 1557 ii, 26
„ Wm., Saleby 1558 iv, 273
„ Wm., Freeston 1571 ii, 185
„ Wm., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 74
„ Wm., Leake 1573 i, 230
„ Wm., Branston 1575 i, 129 ; ii, 131
„ Greene, Wm., Fulstow 1577 i, 73
„ Wm., Rothwell 1581, 113
„ Wm., Boston 1587, 192
„ Wm., Ashby 1589, 54
„ Wm., Gedney 1590, 119
„ Wm., Rothwell 1590, 269
„ Wm., N. Willingham 1590, 448
„ Wm., Helpringham 1592, 608
„ Green, Wm., Denton 1598, 195
„ Green, Wm., Panton 1599, 120
„ Greene, Wm., Wrangle 1600, 133
See also **Graine**, **Greave**.
Grenesmyth, Jas., Willingham 1593, 254
„ Jo., Willingham 1586, 324
Grenewell, Jo., Coningsby 1532–4, 98
Grenewoode, Chris., Wislingham 1558 i, 208
„ Grenwode, Jo., Bennington 1545–6 i, 109
„ Greenwood, Jo., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 270
„ Jo., Gosberton 1597, 228
„ Greenewood, Nich., Tevelby 1591 i, 69
„ Rph., Gosberton 1592, 447
„ Wm., Harmston 1591 ii, 276
Grenfelde, Gilb., Tumby 1563–6 & 9, 13
Greninge, Edm., Long Crendon 1594 ii, 172
Grennes, Rob., Bassingham 1564, 13
Grenwood, *see* **Grenewoode**.
Grenwyke, Wm. 1543–5, 236
Grenye (?), *see* **Grevye**.
Gresbroke, Tho. 1543–5, 331
Gresby, Gressby, Jo., Goxhill 1535–7, 261
„ Jo., Kirkby 1538–40, 52
„ Tho., Scremby 1532–4, 35
„ Grisby, Wm., Goxhill 1567, 129
Grescrofte, Jo., Leak 1557 iv, 86
„ Jo., Leake 1567, 59
„ Griscrofte, Rd., Leake 1588 ii, 152
„ Tho., Leake 1588 i, 191
„ Grescroft, Wm., Leake 1554–6, 261
Gressby, *see* **Gresby**.
Gressham, Jo., Dogdyke 1577 ii, 112

Gressop, Rph., Spalding 1589, 6
Greswell, Gresswell, Chris., city of Lincoln 1571 i, 101
„ Eliz., Bassingham 1557 iii, 208
„ Emot, Lincoln 1551–3, 184
„ Hy., Welbourne 1557 i, 19
„ Gresswell, Hugh, Eagle 1556–7, 70
„ Gryswell, Hugh, Langtoft 1557 i, 142
„ Jo., Swineshead 1557 i, 150; ii, 159
„ Gresswell, Jo., Swineshead 1593, 30
„ Greswel, Rd., Wilkesby 1578, 251
„ Griswell, Rd., Wilksby 1585 i, 9
„ Rob., Swineshead 1570, 28
„ Wm., Lincoln 1543–56, 22
„ Wm., Edlington 1570, 2
„ Wm., Bicker 1589, 191
Gretame, *see* **Gretham.**
Gretham, Edw., Tetney 1574 i, 422
„ Geo., Tetney 1532–4, 229
„ Isab., Tetney 1541, 362
„ Jo., Tetney 1541, 362
„ Gretame, Rd., Boston 1564, 173
„ Rob., Normanby 1520–31, 350
„ Tho., Potterhanworth 1520–31, 209
„ Tho., Tetney 1541–3, 203
Grethead, *see* **Greathead.**
Grett, Nich., Cumberworth Var., 10
Greve, Jo., Hemingby 1535–7, 40
„ Rd., Ropsley 1541–3, 288
„ Rob., Ropsley 1532–4, 336
„ Rob., Wigtoft 1535–7, 203
„ Tho., Spalding 1538–40, 102
Greves, *see* **Greaves.**
Grevye (?), Jo., Easton 1538–40, 149
Grey, *see* **Gray.**
Greyinge, Wm., Utterby 1558 i, 204
Greyn, **Greyne**, *see* **Graine.**
Grice, Chris., Algarkirk 1565, 31
„ Isab., Algarkirk 1547–9, 58
„ Jo., Withern 1585 ii, 46
„ Gryce, Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 244
„ Wm., Algarkirk 1588 i, 247
Griffen, Ell., Lincoln 1565, 204
„ Griffine, Jo., Haltham 1586, 63
„ Gryffen, Rd., Ma'by 1547–9, 78
Griffith, Rob., Tattershall 1596, 151
Grig, Wal., Goblecote 1588 i, 111
Grigs, Geo., Oldney 1595 ii, 31
Grime, **Grimes**, *see* **Gryme**, **Grymes.**
Grimelby, *see* **Grymelbie.**
Grimsby, *see* **Grymsbie.**
Grimshaw, Rog., Marton 1553–5 & 6, 57
Grinbald, *see* **Grymbald.**
Grindie, *see* **Gryndie.**

Grisbie, *see* **Gresby.**
Grisby, *see* **Gresby.**
Griscrofte, *see* **Grescrofte.**
Grislinge, Tho., Skellingthorp 1587, 342
Grisse, *see* **Grysse.**
Grissin, *see* **Gryssyn.**
Griste, *see* **Gryste.**
Griswate, Jacob, Horncastle 1535–7, 145
„ Jo., Aspton 1556–7, 52
Grome, Ag., W. Keal 1567, 207
„ Ca., Beckingham 1576, 96
„ Edw., Whaplode 1578, 76
„ Growme, Geo., W. Keal 1569 i, 162
„ Gilb., Gedney 1575 i, 26; ii, 147
„ Isab., Whaplod 1583 ii, 10
„ Jo., Langtoft 1557 i, 134
„ Jo., W. Keal 1579, 246
„ Jo., Fleet 1587, 167
„ Reg., Theddlethorp 1587, 417
„ Rob., Whaplode 1561, 223
„ Grume, Rob., Langtoft 1575 i, 18
„ Rob., Billesby 1575 i, 130
„ Tho., Wiberton 1543–5, 190
„ Tho., Whaplode 1599, 324
„ Wm., Whaplode 1545–6, i, 200
„ Wm., Kirton 1556–7, 1
„ Wm., Gedney 1577 i, 41
Gromest, Rob., Leake 1596, 62
Gromet, *see* **Grommitt.**
Grommitt, Al., Edenham 1541–3, 348
„ Gromet, Rd., Edenham 1593, 234
„ Gronett, Tho., Clathorp 1597–8, 202
„ Gromet, Wm., Elsthorp 1554–6, 337
„ Wm., Elsthorp 1557 iv, 292
Grondy, Ca., N. Witham 1557–72, 10
Gronell, Ol., Garnthorpe 1543–56, 319
Gronett, *see* **Grommitt.**
Groome, *see* **Grome.**
Groune, Tho., Frampton 1565, 99
Grouse, Growse, Isab., Hemingsby 1541–3, 383
„ Tho., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 128
Grove, Edm., Flandon 1588 i, 47
„ Edw., Sibsey 1584, 233
„ Edw., Syston 1588 i, 219
„ Rd., Tattershall 1532–4, 243, 257
„ Rd., W. Allington 1584, 166
„ Rob., Billesby 1575 ii, 135
„ Rog., Kirton 1596, 247
„ Tho., Lea 1574 i, 359
„ Wm. 1547, 73
„ Wm., Kirton 1557 i, 223
„ Wm., Kirton 1571 i, 65
„ Wm., Kirton 1574 i, 409

Grover, Wm., Gaddesden 1588 i, 226
Groward, Rob., Ropsley 1520–31, 253
Growbie, Ag., Swineshead 1597–8, 239
„ Margt., Swineshead 1586, 311
Growme, *see* **Grome.**
Growse, *see* **Grouse.**
Groye, Rob., Tidd St. Mary 1547–9, 65
Grubb, Hel., Sutton 1599, 101
„ Jo., Wickenby 1543–5, 117
„ Nich., Sutton St. Jas. 1585 ii, 142
„ Tho., Potterhanworth 1586, 2
Grubbie, Rob., Berkhampstead 1591 ii, 312
Grume, *see* **Grome.**
Grundy, *see* **Grondy**, **Gryndie.**
Gryce, *see* **Grice.**
Gryffen, *see* **Griffen.**
Grymbald, Jo., Branston 1532–4, 111
„ Nich., Branston 1547–9, 191
„ Nich., Martin 1581, 64
Gryme, Alx., Boston 1600, 24
„ Al., Ferriby 1534 &c., 99
„ Edw. 1557 iv, 128
„ Edw., Sutton 1567, 140
„ Jo., Kirton 1538–40, 33
„ Grime, Jo., Syston 1558 i, 115
„ Miles, Syston 1573 i, 327 ; ii, 1
„ Rd., Ferriby 1532–4, 251
„ Rob., Leasingham 1520–31, 128
„ Rob., Syston 1591 ii, 101
„ Tho., Boultham 1575 i, 99
„ Tho., Appleby 1583 ii, 233
„ Tho., Ewarby 1594 ii, 37
„ Wm., Barkston 1541–3, 252
„ Wm., Bigby 1564, 86
See also **Grymes.**
Grymelbie, Gremylbie, Tho., Tetney 1558 i, 62
„ Tho., Kirkby 1568, 105
„ Grymelby, Tho., Clee 1576, 166
„ Wm., Tetney 1574 ii, 26
Grymes, Miles, Syston 1573 ii, 1
Grymsbie, Grymmesbie, Fra., Horkstow 1553–5 & 6, 162
„ Grymsby, Gilb., Ferriby 1543–5, 59
„ Rd., Pinchbeck 1578, 189
„ Tho., Swinhop 1597, 212
Gryndie, Adlard, Kirton 1594 ii, 88
Grysse, Rob., Mumby 1541–3, 182
Gryssyn, Jo., Bicker 1543–56, 85
Gryste, Jo., Minting 1545–6 i, 68
Grystwit, Jo., Aspton 1556–7, 52
Gubbes, Rob., Boston 1552–6, 201
Gudday, Tho., Benington 1541–3, 38
Guddayle, *see* **Goodall.**
Gudderson, Tho., Lissington 1532–4, 78
Gudderson, Wm., Lissington 1558, ii, 104
Gudricke, *see* **Goodricke.**
Gudson, *see* **Godson.**
Gudwine, *see* **Goodwine.**
Guest, *see* **Gest.**
Guikes, Tho., Kirton 1591 ii, 81
Gulaye, Rph., Osbournby 1557 iii, 15
Gull, Al., Burton 1558 ii, 33
„ Colet, Algarkirk 1538–40, 179
„ Hugh, Burton Pedwardine 1520–31, 406
„ Hugh, Bicker 1595 i, 66
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1538–40, 177
„ Gulle, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1545–6 i, 142
„ Jo., Donington 1557 iii, 127
„ Jo., Burton 1593, 299
„ Mich., Walcot 1592, 305
„ Rd., Helpringham 1592, 256
„ Rob., Swineshead 1594 i, 141
Gullowe, Rd., Grantham 1535–7, 25
Gulson, Ant., Horbling 1587, 225
„ Eliz., Horbling 1589, 311
Gulyer, Tho., Moulton 1552–6, 198
Gunas, Gonnas, Ag., Orby 1572 i, 164
„ Ag., Orby 1572 ii, 94
„ Rd., Willingham 1566 &c., 247
„ Rog., Ingoldmells 1587, 103
„ Gonnas, Wm., Orby 1563, 50
„ Gonnas, Wm., Brough 1597, 300
Gunbe, *see* **Gunby.**
Gunber, Anne, Market Deeping 1578, 272
Gunby, Gunbie, Ag. 1557–72, 173
„ Ag., Wragby 1573 ii, 191
„ Gunbe, Jo., Wragby 1520–31, 348
„ Gunbie, Jo., Wrangle 1565, 25
„ Gunbye, Jo., Edenham 1600, 248
„ Gownby, Mary, Bardney 1572 i, 119
„ Gunbie, Rd., Bardney 1568, 43
„ Rob., S. Witham 1547, 1
„ Gunbye, Rob., Moulton 1563–6 & 9, 253
„ Rob., Bucknall 1572 i, 48
„ Gunbie, Tho., Wragby 1557 iii, 118
„ Gunbie, Wm., Edenham 1568, 164
„ Gunbie, Wm., Lutton 1580 ii, 239
Gune, Chris., Kirkby Laythorp 1592, 499
„ Hy., Swineshead 1593, 72
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 78
„ Jo., Thorpe 1543–5, 370
„ Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 139
„ Rd., Olney 1583 ii, 209

Gune, Rob., Boston	1586, 61
„ Tho., Weston	1538–40, 150
„ Tho., Pinckbeck	1597, 53
„ Wm., Weston	1585 i, 121
See also **Goune.**	
Gunnas, *see* **Gunas.**	
Gunnell, Ag., Spalding	1532–4, 160
„ Gonnell, Ag., Somercotes	1583 i, 14
„ Guneld, Al., N. Somercots	Var., 41
„ Gonnell, Jo., N. Sommercoates	1541, 55
„ Goneld, Jo., Somercotes	1552–6, 133
„ Jo., Addlethorp	1579, 34
„ Gonyl, Rd., Waltham	1571 i, 156
„ Gunylle, Rob., Spalding	1532–4, 17
„ Rob., Long Sutton	1567, 97
„ Tho., N. Somercotes	1583 ii, 39
„ Gunell, Wm., Nettleton	Var., 45
„ Gonnell, Wm., N. Somercotes	1588 ii, 64
„ Goneld, Wm., Somercotes	1597–8, 36
Gunnye, Jo., Yarboro'	1591 i, 265
Gunrum, Tho., Great Carlton	1584, 228
Gunthorp, Gownthorp, Hel., Mumby	1553–5 & 6, 37
„ Jo., Sutton	1558 ii, 75
„ Jo., Trusthorp	1573 i, 318
„ Jo., Trusthorp	1573 ii, 69
„ Jo., Mumby	1581, 90
Gunton, Rob., Tallington	1538–40, 286
Gurnell, Ma., Lee	1597–8, 182
Gusse, Allan, Kirton	1558 ii, 10
„ Jo., Kirton	1551–2, 303
„ Mary Anne, Kirton	1577 ii, 339
„ Rd., Kirton	1568, 236
„ Wm., junr., Kirton	1557 iv, 36
„ Wm., Kirton	1569 i, 84
Gustarde, Tho., Sempringham	1535–7, 241
Guttergill, Al., Barrow	1587, 65
„ Wm., Barrow	1587, 187
Gutterson, Ann, Gunby	&c., 56
Guye, Tho., Somerby	1594 i, 28
Guykrell, Margt., Boston	1532–4, 337
Guylbie, *see* **Gilbie.**	
Guysinge, Wm., Alford	1600, 213
Gyb, *see* **Gibb.**	
Gye, Jo., Frieston	1534 &c., 168
„ Wm., Skirbeck	1870, 129
Gyell, *see* **Gill.**	
Gyffe, Tho., Legbourn	1520–31, 387
Gykell, Edw., Clee	1538–40, 65
Gyl, *see* **Gill.**	
Gymber, Eliz., Eynesbury	1580 ii, 266
Gyme, Geo., Ferriby	1563–6 & 9, 22

Habergam, Jo., Fulletby	1574 i, 238
Habringham, Jo., Fulletby	1574 ii, 118
„ Margt., Fulletby	1594 i, 93
Habrough, Hawborough, Jo., Croft	1520–31, 203
„ Haubrogh, Wm., Sutton	1551–2, 305
Haburne, Rd., Rippingale	1566 &c., 121
Hacker, Jo., Wycombe	1580 ii, 281
Hacket, Edm., Colsterworth	1591 ii, 201
„ Hel., Colsterworth	1600, 234
„ Jo., Stevenby	1587, 196
„ Margt., Colsterworth	1590, 370
„ Rd., Colsterworth	1567, 283
„ Rd., Colsterworth	1598, 165
„ Tho., Colsterworth	1541, 411
„ Tho., Colsterworth	1558 iv, 29
Hackforth, Jo., Maltby	1592, 502
Hackland, Geo., Bourne	1558 ii, 18
Hackman, Ag., Sutton St. Edmunds	1592, 147
„ Hakeman, Jo., Crowland	1568, 137
Hackney, Rd., Cranoe	1588 i, 310
Hackthorpe, *see* **Hakthorpe.**	
Hacope, Jo., N. Kyme	1543–56, 71
Hadcoke, *see* **Adcocke.**	
Haddeson, *see* **Addison.**	
Haddilsay, Jo., Welton	1545–6 i, 48
„ Hadilsaie, Wm., Amcotts	1558 ii, 35
Haddilson, *see* **Addison.**	
Haddowe, Jo., Gedney	1567, 261
Haddwick, Hansell, Legbourn	1543–5, 393
Hade, Jo., Colsterworth	1569 i, 38
Hadfield, *see* **Hatfield.**	
Hadill, Jo., Moulton	1553–5 & 6, 204
See also **Adall.**	
Hadington, Bart., Langtoft	1568, 163
Hadoon, Bracebridge	1557 iv, 95
See also **Adan.**	
Hag, Barnard, Marsh Chapel	1595 i, 44
Hagarth, Wm., Fleet	1593, 91
Hager, *see* **Hagger.**	
Haggan, Tho., Kirton	1557 iii, 17
Haggas, Haghus, Chris., E. Keal	1532–4, 33
„ Edw., W. Keal	1520–31, 26
„ Agasse, Hy., Boston	1567, 304
„ Jo., E. Keal	1575 i, 215
„ Jo., E. Keal	1575 ii, 66
„ Jo., W. Keal	1578, 111
„ Rob., E. Keal	1579, 166

Haggas, Sil., E. Keal 1541-3, 191
„ Hagis, Tho., E. Keal 1558 i, 82
„ Tho., Benington 1567, 271
„ Wm., W. Keal 1571 ii, 89
Hagge, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1581, 99
Hagger, Hager, Jo., Manby 1558 ii, 109
„ Tho., Manby 1557 iii, 59
„ Wm., Burgh 1557-72, 165
See also **Agar**.
Haghus, Hagis, *see* **Haggas**.
Hagthorpe, Jo., Wragholme 1538-40, 160
Hagworthingham, Ab., S. Willingham 1547, 25
Hahenson, Penelope, Baston 1591 i, 3
Haile, Hailes, *see* **Hale, Hales**.
Haine, Hane, Wiberton 1557 iv, 9
„ Hayne, Hy., Mumby 1582, 77
„ Heayne, Hy., Markfield 1583 ii, 106
„ Jo., Mumby 1589, 36
Haines, Eliz., Hacconby 1591 i, 134
„ Heynes, Eliz., Fishtoft &c., 35
„ Greg., Baston 1561, 200
„ Heanes, Greg., Baston 1600, 279
„ Heynes, Isab., Fishtoft 1571 ii, 182
„ Jo., Dunsby 1562, 276
„ Jo., Mablethorpe 1566-9, 74
„ Jo., Wyberton 1590, 443
„ Henies, Jo., Wiberton 1575 i, 87
„ Haynes, Rd., Boston 1565, 71
„ Heanes, Rob., Folkingham 1580 ii, 241
„ Heanes, Rob., Edenham 1592, 550
„ Heynes, Tho., Baston 1568, 60
„ Heines, Tho., Fleete 1593, 80
Hainton, Jasper, Usselby 1570, 13
„ Jo., Panton 1580 i, 2
„ Jo., Nettleton 1582, 91
„ Tho., Ussleby 1538-40, 337
Hairby, *see* **Hareby**.
Hairchotill, Jo., Baston 1557 iii, 88
Hairebotel, Ca., Baston 1557-72, 92
„ Jo., Baston 1598, 99
Haither, *see* **Hather**.
Hakeman, *see* **Hackman**.
Hakthorpe, Margt., Wragholme 1538-40, 283
Halame, *see* **Hallam**.
Halan, *see* **Allen**.
Haland, *see* **Hayland**.
Halbe, Rd., Waltham 1538-40, 130
Halborowe, Ag., Croft 1535-7, 87
Halcocke, *see* **Alcocke**.
Halden, Haldon, Ag., Stickney 1547-9, 131
„ Haldyn, Jo., Burgh 1532-4, 215

Halden, Nich., E. Keal 1576, 31
„ Haldyn, Sim., Mumby 1535-7, 75
„ Haldon, Tho., Bennington 1545-6 i, 101
See also **Alden**.
Haldinge, Tho., Tallington 1541, 426
Hale, Chris., S. Kelsey 1556-7, 42
„ Haile, Edw., Hartwell 1597-8, 216
„ Jas., Withame 1597-8, 153
„ Joan, Swaby 1585 i, 270
„ Jo., Ashby 1598, 44
„ Hayle, Tho., Rand 1582, 281
Halen, John, Carlton 1580 i, 43
Hales, Geo., Aubourn 1563-6 & 9, 156
„ Haylys, Rd., Little Steeping 1545-6 i, 211
„ Haylys, Rob., Aubourn 1545-6 i, 194
„ Rob., Barton 1568, 115
„ Hailes, Tho., S. Hykam 1587, 21
„ Haills, Wm., Haddington 1547-9, 14
Haley, *see* **Halley**.
Halfe, Rph., Heverstead 1557 i, 35
Halgarthe, Johan, wid., Horncastle 1520-31, 222
„ Halgarth, Jo., Horncastle 1532-4, 149
„ Rob., Horncastle 1520-31, 172
„ Halgowth, Rob., Horncastle 1535-7, 23
„ Halgarth, Wm., Horncastle 1558 i, 87
Halgh, Wm., Wigtoft 1584, 17
Haliday, *see* **Hallidaie**.
Halifax, Alifax, Al., Minting 1558 iv, 109
„ Chris., Epworth 1545-6 ii, 136
„ Hallifax, Isab., Westwood 1588 i, 178
„ Jo., Nettleham 1558 iii, 50
„ Hallifax, Wm., Epworth 1588 i, 84
Halkyster, Tho., Washingboro' 1543-56, 227
See also **Halmister, Halnester**.
Hall, Haull, Ag., Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 217
„ Ag., Hatton 1562, 58
„ Anne, Huttoft 1557-72, 183
„ Ant., Swineshead 1573 i, 154
„ Ant., Barkwith 1596, 90
„ Caroline, Allington 1567, 108
„ Chris., Candlesby 1541, 110
„ Chris., S. Kelsey 1556-7, 42
„ Chris., S. Kelsey 1557 i, 166
„ Chris., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 55
„ Chris., Bracebridge 1580 ii, 46
„ Chris., Swineshead 1587, 158
„ Dor. 1566 &c., 129

Hall, Edm., Lincoln	1535–7, 74
„ Eliz., Metheringham	1583 ii, 234
„ Ell., Boothby	1566 &c., 283
„ Fra., Croft	1588 i, 184, 228
„ Fra., Skirbeck	1577 ii, 192
„ Fra., N. Willingham	1600, 192
„ Gilb., Timberland	1590, 334
„ Hel., Halton	1554–6, 282
„ Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520–31, 148
„ Hy., Little Limber	1520–31, 219
„ Hy., Holton Beckering	1520–31, 222
„ Hy., Digby	1565, 103
„ Hy., Spalding	1580 i, 143
„ Hy., Croyland	1594 i, 83
„ Hy., Timberland	1594 ii, 75
„ Isab., Moulton	1557 iii, 92
„ Isab., Wrawby	1580 ii, 226
„ Isab., Lincoln	1593, 321
„ Jas., Nettleham	1549–50, 175
„ Jas., Wragby	1563–6 & 9, 116
„ Jas., Haburgh	1586, 37
„ Jenet, Horsington	1538–40, 130
„ Joan, Spilsby	1584, 254
„ Joan, Boston	1587, 220
„ Haull, Jo., Boston	1506 &c., 22
„ Jo., S. Kelsey	1506 &c., 67
„ Jo., Swineshead	1534 &c., 69
„ Jo., Cowbit	1542, 266
„ Jo., W. Barkwith	1543–5, 126
„ Haull, Jo., Heighington	1543–56, 29
„ Jo., S. Thoresby	1545–6 i, 291
„ Jo., Halton	1551–2, 330
„ Jo., Halton	1554–6, 168
„ Jo., Halton	1554–6, 312
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1556–7, 63
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1557 i, 147
„ Jo., S. Kelsey	1557 iii, 138
„ Jo., Denton	1558 iv, 18
„ Jo., Timberland	1566 &c., 196
„ Jo., Moulton	1573 i, 293
„ Jo., Moulton	1573 ii, 41
„ Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 i, 93
„ Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 ii, 79
„ Jo., Waddingworth	1577 i, 8
„ Jo., Great Carlton	1584, 217
„ Jo., Swineshead	1592, 325
„ Jo., Kelsey	1592, 489
„ Jo., Evedon	1593, 144
„ Jo., Minting	1593, 184
„ Jo., Stickney	1593, 215
„ Jo., Timberland	1596, 32
„ Ka., Brigg	1569 i, 133
„ Laur., Burgh	1591 i, 106
„ Margt., Lincoln	1543–5, 53
„ Margt., Sutterton	1549–50, 170
„ Margt., S. Kelsey	1561, 124
Hall, Margt., Swineshead	1586, 135
„ Marmaduke, Metheringham	1583 ii, 145
„ Parnell, Great Carlton	1575 i, 15
„ Paul, Grimsby	1592, 342
„ Rd., Bucknall	1543–56, 67
„ Rd., Swineshead	1543–5, 134
„ Rd., Crowland	1545–6 i, 275
„ Rd., S. Kelsey	1547–9, 200
„ Rd., Brockelsby	1551–2, 62
„ Rd., Roughton	1552–6, 53
„ Rd., Brough	1554–6, 27
„ Rd., Brough	1554–6, 71
„ Rd., Nether Langton	1558 i, 20
„ Rd., Ferriby	1558 iv, 65
„ Rd., Rand	1576, 165
„ Rd., Wragby	1577 ii, 82
„ Rd., Kirkby	1579, 257
„ Rd., Carlton Magna	1581, 193
„ Rd., Denton	1589, 25
„ Rd., Howsham	1591 i, 106
„ Rd., Honington	1592, 563
„ Rd., Langton	1592, 309
„ Rd., Housam	1596, 224
„ Rd., Wragby	1597–8, 121
„ Rd., Harpedon	1597–8, 233
„ Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520–31, 31 & 93
„ Rob., Croft	1520–31, 268
„ Rob., Laxton	1543–56, 225
„ Halle, Rob., Scopwick	1545–6 i, 183
„ Rob., Halton	1545–6 i, 280
„ Rob., Burgh-in-Marsh	1545–6 ii, 323
„ Rob., Wragby	1563–6 & 9, 288
„ Rob., Folkingham	1564, 177
„ Rob., Swaton	1564, 185
„ Rob., Wragby	1566–9, 96
„ Rob., Frampton	1567, 293
„ Rob., Candlesby	1579, 76
„ Rob., Huttoft	1581, 78
„ Rob., Wainfleet St. Mary's	1581, 195
„ Rob., Barton	1586, 233
„ Rob., Spilsby	1591 i, 318
„ Rob., Ingham	1591 ii, 392
„ Rob., Deeping	1597–8, 219
„ Rob., Timberland	1600, 63
„ Sim., Leeke	1580 ii, 16
„ St., Elsham	1580 ii, 21
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1549–50, 84
„ Tho., Swinsted	1551–3, 173
„ Tho., Hatton	1566 &c., 187
„ Tho., Moulton	1572 i, 168 ; ii, 95
„ Tho., Swinneshead	1575 i, 141
„ Tho., Swineshead	1577 i, 84
„ Tho., Elsham	1575 i, 292 ; ii, 27
„ Tho., Swineshead	1575 ii, 109
„ Tho., Spilsby	1581, 15

Hall, Tho., Candlesby 1583 ii, 11
„ Tho., Burgh 1584, 89
„ Tho., Boston 1590, 343
„ Tho., S. Willingham 1590, 369
„ Tho., Saxby 1591 i, 264
„ Tho., Ailsby 1591 ii, 143
„ Tho., Spridlington 1591 ii, 367
„ Tho., Thorp 1597, 73
„ Tho., Evedon 1599, 136
„ Urs., Yarburgh 1575 i, 276 ; ii, 7
„ Halle, Wm., Laceby 1535–40, 84
„ Wm., Skirbeck 1535–7, 212
„ Wm., Sotby 1541, 323
„ Wm., Hatton 1545–6 i, 46
„ Wm., Wigtoft 1551–2, 302
„ Wm., 1557 ii, 82
„ Wm., Leasingham 1558 iv, 272
„ Wm., Hatton 1562, 47, 56
„ Wm., Leadenham 1569 i, 180
„ Wm., Winthorpe 1572 ii, 132
„ Wm., Spalding 1575 i, 51 ; ii, 192
„ Wm., Metheringham 1576, 144
„ Wm., Mumby 1584, 365
„ Wm., Tointon 1585 i, 78
„ Wm., Burgh-on-Bain 1585 i, 170
„ Wm., Orby 1588 i, 60
„ Wm., Ashby 1592, 66
„ Wm., Leake 1599, 103
„ Wm., Ferriby 1599, 122
Hallaie, Wm., Withern 1572 ii, 11
Hallam, Halame, Gilb., Croxton 1556–7, 30
„ Hy., Deeping St. Jas. 1563, 70
„ Hy., Deeping 1582, 7
Halle, *see* **Hall**.
Hallelay, *see* **Halliley**.
Halley, Gerard, Rasen 1586, 266
„ Hy., Hykham 1543–56, 60
„ Hallaye, Jo., Lincoln 1538–40, 31
„ Jo., Heckington 1538–40, 84
„ Halye, Lawr., Gartwell 1571 i, 6
„ Rob., Coleby 1543–5, 330
„ Rob., Timberland 1567, 201
„ St., Frampton 1565, 27
„ Tho., Frampton 1582, 193
„ Wm., N. Hykeham 1535–7, 181
„ Halle, Wm., Laceby 1538–40, 84
* „ Wm., parson of Kelsey St. Nicholas 1543–5, 49
„ Haley, Wm., Chippingewycome 1563–6 & 9, 199
„ Wm., W. Rasen 1569 i, 181
„ Hallay, Wm., Woodthorpe 1572 i, 243
Hallidaie, Eliz., Wainfleet 1554–6, 238
„ Chris., Wragby 1563, 223
„ Halliday, Edw., Lincoln 1573 ii, 82
„ Halidaie, Hy., Tointon 1558 i, 59
„ Hy., Corby 1585 i, 6
Hallidaie, Hugh, Langton 1593, 29
„ Halleday, Jas., Huttoft 1572 i, 154
„ Jas., Huttoft 1572 ii, 73
„ Jenet, Huttoft 1588 ii, 199
„ Hallidaye, Jo., Boston 1554–6, 209
„ Haliday, Jo., Wainfleet 1563–6 & 9, 269
„ Hallyday, Jo., Wragby 1576, 190
„ Jo., N. Somercotes 1579, 77
„ John, Stickney 1581, 155
„ Jo., Huttoft 1593, 185
„ Haliday, Rd., Thurlby 1597, 147
„ Halyday, Rob., Grimoldby 1520–31, 91
„ Halyday, Rob., Worletby 1545–6 ii, 172
„ Halyday, Rob., Muckton 1547, 238
„ Rob., Thornton 1585 i, 205
„ St., Grantham 1590, 19
„ Wal., Swineshead 1591 i, 162
„ Wm., Gimoldby 1566 &c., 131
Hallifeld, Nich., Whaplode 1591 ii, 82
Halliley, Edm., Lincoln 1573 i, 265
„ Wm., Branston 1551–2, 69
Hallington, Al., Carlton 1583 ii, 228
„ Jenet, Stallingboro' 1597, 144
„ Jo., Stallingboro' 1596, 108
„ Rd. 1566 &c., 99
„ Halyington, Tho., N. Coates 1547–9, 145
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1594 i, 2
Halliwell, Ant., Broughton 1591 ii, 381
„ Margt., Boston 1590, 49
See also **Holywell**.
Hallowsday, *see* **Allowsday**.
Hallys, Ka. 1547–9, 154
Halmister, Hugh, Washingbro' 1574 i, 131 ; ii, 45
See also **Halnester**, **Halkyster**.
Halmotte, Rob., Londonthorpe 1532–4, 197
Halnester, Edw., Algarkirk 1543–56, 352
See also **Halmister**, **Halkyster**.
Halphen, *see* **Alphyn**.
Halram, Wm., Bennington 1545–6 i, 244
Halse, *see* **Halfe**.
Halsie, Tho., Hemel Hampstead 1594 ii, 139
Halstead, Geo., Grantham 1598, 213
„ Halsted, Tho., Cowbit 1592, 412
Haltbye, Tho., Claxby 1574 i, 264
Haltoft, Tho., Fleet 1538–40, 285
Halton, Jo., alderman of Lincoln 1520–31, 201
„ Haltonne, Rob., Worlaby 1562, 294

Halye, *see* **Halley.**
Hambs, Eliz., Boston 1558 ii, 55
Hamer, Cuth., Baston 1591 ii, 384
,, Hamor, Jas., Lincoln (St. Stephen) 1506 &c., 6
,, Tho., Boston 1589, 307
,, Wm., Baston 1562, 121
Hamersmith, Rd., Boston 1545-6 i, 216
*__Hamerton__, Gilb., woollen-draper, Horncastle 1584, 291
* ,, Hel., wid., Horncastle 1583 i, 50
,, Hy., Sibsey 1576, 7
,, Tho., Horncastle 1575 i, 116
,, Tho., Wrangle 1585 i, 258
Hames, Jo., Mablethorpe 1569 ii, 44
,, Tho., Baston 1558 ii, 12
Hamilton, Hommylton, Jo., Sixhills 1520-31, 327
,, Humylton, Tho., Garnthorpe 1535-7, 258
Haminge, Wm., W. Rasen 1564, 62
Hammers, Tho., Huttoft 1573 i, 104
Hamon, Jo., St. Edmunds 1538-40, 305
,, Jo., Waddington 1547-9, 238
,, Jo., Wrawby 1547-9, 239
See also **Hawmon.**
Hamond, Anne, Skellingthorp 1557-72, 47
,, Alan, Randall 1580 i, 140
,, Hy., Waddington 1574 i, 44 ; ii, 124
,, Jas., Willingham 1573 i, 294 ; ii, 177
,, Jenet, E. Kirkby 1578, 172
,, Hawmonde, Jo., Waddington 1535-7, 50
,, Jo., Goulceby 1566 &c., 162
,, Jo., Waddington 1568, 104
,, Hamont, Jo., Pirton 1577 ii, 269
,, Jo., Toynton 1584, 211
,, Jo., Tallington 1599, 73
,, Jo., Waddington 1600, 209
,, Margt., Waddington 1520-31, 160
,, Ma., Waddington 1598, 28
,, Rd., Waddington 1520-31, 159
,, Hammonde, Rd., Sotby 1547-251
,, Rd., Horncastle 1577 ii, 105
,, Rd., Stickney 1595 ii, 16
,, Hamonde, Rd., Croyland 1596, 16
,, Rob., Waddington 1535-7, 159
,, Rob., Cublington 1574 i, 363
,, Tho., N. Hall 1563-6 & 9, 199
,, Hawmond, Tho., Quadring 1587, 161
,, Wal., Gosberkirk 1543-56, 8
,, Wm., Coningsby 1557-72, 167
,, Haymond, Wm., Coningsby 1573 ii, 117
,, Hammond, Wm., Waddington 1583 ii, 229
Hamond, Wm., Waddington 1594 i, 85 & 6
See also **Hemand, Hamon.**
Hamont, *see* **Hamond.**
Hampton, Geo., Clee 1561, 111
,, Jenet, Clee 1541-3, 388
,, Hamton, Jo., Nettleton 1582, 91
,, Rd., Denham 1583 ii, 126
,, Tho., Weston 1566-9, 57
,, Tho., Weston 1569 ii, 23
Hanadowe, Rob. 1568, 163
Hanadowne, Rd., Waddington 1556-7, 14
Hanadwine, Rd., Waddington 1557 i, 206
Hancock, *see* **Hankcok.**
Hancrofte, Edw. 1543-5, 30
Handall, Tho., Kirton 1535-7, 275
Hande, Ca. 1574 ii, 28
,, Hand, Eliz., Stainby 1552-6, 104
,, Lawr., Little Carlton 1578, 264
,, Rog., S. Witham 1572 ii, 40
Handie, Jo., Wonweck 1578, 257
Handinge, Handyng, Jo., Caythorpe 1545-6 i, 79
,, Jo., Freeston 1569 i, 172
Handley, Hy., Kirton 1591 ii, 72
,, Handlaye, Jo., Coleby 1567, 27
,, Tho., Coleby 1590, 221
Handsworth, Hayndsworth, Fra., Thurlby 1571 i, 99
Hane, Wiberton 1557 iv, 9
Hanford, Rob., Grayby 1590, 95
Hangar, Jo., Tilbroke 1585 ii, 179
Hanger, Rob., Soldroppe 1574 i, 109
Hangewyne, *see* **Angevine.**
Hankcok, Rd., E. Keal 1520-31, 300
Hankyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds 1557 iv, 331
,, Wm., Sutton 1551 iv, 332
,, Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1557 i, 215
Hanler, Hugh, Abketilby 1569 ii, 13
Hanley, Edw., Coleby 1541-3, 374
,, Hugh 1566-9, 45
,, Jo., Cammeringham 1557 ii, 111
,, Rob., Syston 1595 i, 21
Hannar, Rd., Boston 1557-72, 93
Hannay, Jo., Wrawby 1541, 318
,, Hanney, Margt., Little Steeping 1572 ii, 105
*__Hansard__, Ant., gent., Cuxwold 1588 i, 103
* ,, Eliz., wid., Gayton-le-Wold 1591 i, 404
* ,, Hamond, parson of Scartho 1595 i, 38
* ,, John, gent., Gayton-le-Wold 1591 i, 393
,, Hansert, Rd., Biscathorp 1583 ii, 111

Hansard, Hansshaud, Rob., Barton 1538–40, 73
* „ Rob., parson of Trusthorpe 1538–40, 67
* „ Tho., parson of Kelsey St. Mary's 1535–7, 98
See also **Hanshawe**.
Hansell, Hansill, Hancyll, *see* **Ansell.**
Hanshawe, Rd., Barton 1586, 268
Hanshay, Jo., Screvelsby 1535–7, 185
Hanson, Alan, Fotherby 1580 ii, 9
„ And., Sibsey 1552–6, 222
„ Chris., Newton 1571 ii, 105
„ Edw., Hough-on-the-Hill 1579, 4
„ Geo., Bourn 1558 i, 192
„ Jennet, Msh. Chapel 1558 ii, 98
„ Jo., Bratoft 1535–7, 55
„ Jo., Burrow 1569 i, 111
„ Jo., Laceby 1575 i, 14
„ Jo., Spalding 1579, 121
„ Jo., Quadring 1591 i, 222
„ Ol., Ashby 1589, 197
„ Rd., Billinghay 1588 i, 252
„ Sim., Grantham 1576, 16
„ Tho., Covenham 1589, 57
„ Tho., Ludford 1600, 264
„ Wm., Lincoln 1538–40, 83
„ Wm., Barnetby 1551–2, 183
„ Wm., Stroxton 1595 i, 187
Hansut, Rob., Gresthorpe 1538–40, 67
Hanteler, Tho., Aspeden 1588 i, 104
Hanton, Eliz., Thornton 1566 &c., 300
„ Tho., Thornton 1543–56, 246
Hanward, Wm., Weston 1558 iv, 142
Hanworthe, Jo., Carlton 1541–3, 200
„ Mich., Sutterton 1587, 412
Happ, Hy., Gedney 1588 ii, 83
„ Ma., Gedney 1589, 24
„ Happe, Rd., Coningsby 1562, 198
Harbard, Herberd, Al., Grantham 1566 &c., 119
„ Edw., Spalding 1563, 55
„ Eliz., Bennington 1589, 211
„ Jo., Grantham 1552–6, 113
„ Jo., Waddington 1557–72, 106
„ Jo., Hambledon 1580 ii, 298
„ Nich., Edenham 1573 i, 253
„ Rd., Waddington 1506 &c., 62
„ Herberd, Rob., Pinchbeck 1520–31, 263
„ Sim., Spalding Var., 2
, Rob., Pinchbeck 1556–7, 59
„ Wm. 1534 &c., 74
Harbert, Rd., Grantham 1535–7, 156
„ Rd., Sutterton 1591 i, 368
„ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 144
„ Tho., Coleby 1587, 346
Harbor, Rob., Washingboro' 1585 i, 119
Harbottle, *see* **Harebottel.**

Harbred, Wm., Boston 1532–4, 7
Harby, Jane, vowess, Lincoln 1506 &c., 16
„ Ja., Moulton 1534 &c., 127
* „ Jo., gent., Evedon 1543–5, 107
„ Herby, Nich., Scalford 1558 iv, 37
„ Rob., Moulton 1538–40, 282
„ Rob., Winterton 1558 ii, 113
„ Sim., Thurlby 1595 i, 119
„ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iv, 7
„ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1577 ii, 219
„ Tho., Kirton 1583 i, 32
„ Wm., Moulton 1574 i, 255
Harcastle, *see* **Hartcastell.**
Harcher, *see* **Archer.**
Hardall *als.* **Hardy**, *see* **Hardy**.
Hardby, Geo., Kneedon 1577 ii, 237
„ Hardebie, Ma., Evedon 1572 ii, 116
„ Hayrdeby, Wm., Evedon 1524 &c., 67
Harde, Jo., Alvingham 1580 ii, 164
„ Hard, Jo., Thimbleby 1562, 297
„ Rd., Halton 1575 i, 172
„ Rob., Middle Rasen 1558 i, 187
„ Rob., Alford 1598, 240
„ Tho., Sommercotes 1532–4, 77
„ Tho., Cockrington 1535–7, 137
„ Tho., N. Somercotes 1562, 87
„ Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 129
„ Tho., Alvingham 1591 ii, 5
„ Hard, Wm., Halton 1547, 34
„ Wm., Swineshead 1557 i, 379
„ Hard, Wm., Cockerington 1574 i, 426
See also **Herde, Horde.**
Hardinge, Wm., Houghton 1557 i, 28
Hardman, Rob., Cumberworth 1543–5, 177
Hardwicke, Ca., Bourn 1558 i, 138
„ Collett, Whaplode 1541–3, 218
„ Hel., Dyke 1587, 232
„ Rd., Bourn 1573 i, 334
„ Rd., Calsthorpe 1579, 31
„ Rd., Dyke 1585 i, 278
See also **Harwicke.**
Hardwood, Hy., Waythe 1551–3, 102
Hardy, Ag., Ludney 1590, 71
„ Alan, Stickney 1541–3, 71
„ Anne, Fulletby 1589, 78
„ Eliz., Branston 1588 ii, 63
„ Hel., Owersby 1587, 322
„ Hy., Thoresway 1538–40, 222
„ Hy., Quadring 1586, 175
„ Hy., Quadring 1587, 387
„ Isab., Willoughby 1593, 30
„ Jo., Sutton 1563–6 & 9, 245
„ Jo., Stickney 1565, 195
„ Jo., Hundleby 1585 ii, 126
„ Jo., Branston 1587, 427

Hardy, Jo., Partney 1591 i, 214
„ Jo., Sibsey 1593, 249
„ Margarie, Hareby 1579, 253
„ Rd., Garnthorpe 1541-3, 166
„ Rd., Fulletby 1545-6 i, 61, 240
„ Rd., Alvingham 1547-9, 306
„ Rd., Sutterton 1553-5 & 6, 17
„ Rd., Stickney 1562, 84
„ Rd., Scartho 1588 ii, 4
„ Rob., E. Halton 1595 ii, 14
„ Rog., Brampton 1581, 188
„ Tho., Sibsey 1541-3, 76
„ Tho., Snelland 1558 iv, 94
„ Tho., Owersby 1561, 180
„ Tho., N. Somercotes 1581, 3
„ Tho., Branston 1587, 436
„ Wm., Sutton 1552-6, 139
„ Wm., Saleby 1580 ii, 205
„ Wm., Stickney 1580 ii, 272
„ Wm., Ludney 1584, 179
„ Wm., Quadring 1585, i, 182
„ Wm., Fulletby 1588 ii, 116
„ Hardaie, Wm., Holton 1589, 202
„ Wm., Belchford 1591 i, 440
„ Wm., Sibsey 1592, 330
„ Wm., Sutterton 1592, 392
„ Hardall *als.*, Wm., Horbling 1592, 559
Hare, Ag., Thurlby 1538-40, 285
„ Ag., Kettlethorpe 1557 ii, 35
„ Ant., Lincoln 1576, 19
„ Bart., Kettlethorpe 1557 ii, 38
„ Brian, Alford 1583 ii, 58
„ Edw., Houghton Conquest 1574 i, 212
„ Geo., Goxhill 1591 ii, 235
„ Jo., Thurlby 1558 iv, 85
„ Jo., N. Stoke 1573 i, 89
„ Jo., Stoke 1598, 137
„ Rd., Firsby 1561, 146
„ Rob., Swineshead 1532-4, 311
„ Rob., Deeping St. James 1553-5 & 6, 183
„ Rob., Stickford 1585 ii, 132
„ Rog., Thurlby 1538-40, 285
„ Rog., Broughton 1556-7, 109
„ Tho., Ripton 1569 ii, 3
„ Tho., Horncastle 1577 i, 58
„ Tho., Sedgebrook 1578, 213
„ Hayer, Wm., Swineshead 1547-9, 120
„ Wm., Killingholme 1557 iii, 16
„ Wm., Rouston 1557 iii, 186
„ Wm., Witham 1558 i, 148
„ Wm., Stickford 1575 i, 167 ; ii, 122
Harebotteil, Jo., Baston 1598, 99
Hareby, Isab., Miningsby 1534 &c., 24
„ Isab., Moulton 1582, 99
Hareby, Hayrby, Ja., Evedon 1520-31, 244
„ Joan, Moulton 1582, 347
„ Jo., Thurlby 1591 i, 133
„ Jo., Ratheby 1592, 471
„ Rd , Miningsby 1520-31, 384
„ Hairbie, Rd., Thurlby 1568, 116
„ Rd., Myningsby 1589, 37
„ Rob., Northorpe 1588 ii, 229
„ Tho., Deeping St. James 1569 i, 12
„ Haireby, Tho., Raitby 1569 i, 74
„ Tho., Thurlby 1572 ii, 39
„ Tho., Thurlby 1590, 292
„ Hairebie, Wm., Thurlby 1573 i, 347
„ Wm., Thurlby 1587, 305
„ Wm., Great Hale 1591 i, 382
Hareson, *see* **Harrison.**
Hargatt, Jo., Cowbit 1541, 348
„ Hargate, Jo., Cowbit 1567, 148
„ Wm., Cowbit 1534 &c., 78
„ Wm., Spalding 1549-50, 126
Hargrip, Barbara 1571 i, 15
Harie, *see* **Harry**.
Harine, Rob., Kirton 1594 i, 84
Harken, Rog., Barholme 1543-56, 219
Harker, Ant., Heckington 1597-8, 340
„ Jo., Boothby 1575 i, 165 ; ii, 92
Harland, Wm., Wrangle 1532-4, 122
Harle, Ant., Keddington 1590, 267
Harley, Edw., Haltham 1557-72, 163
„ Lawr., Bardney 1561, 62
„ Tho., Bardney 1554-6, 339
„ Tho., Spalding 1580 ii, 88
„ Tho., Bardney 1557 iv, 295
Harlinge, Chris., Pinchbeck 1578, 260
Harlwine, Tho., Pinchbeck 1568, 24
Harlwing, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1576, 134
Harmon, Wm., Chedington 1580 ii, 296
Harmston, Gilb., Fenton 1565, 72
„ Rob., Gunwarby 1565, 145
„ Rob., Doddington 1584, 16
„ Tho., Londonthorp 1558 ii, 5
„ Tho. 1566 &c., 166
Harmys, Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 369
Harnes, Alx., Wrangle 1541, 122
„ Alx., Leverton 1571 ii, 116
„ Blase, Swineshead 1564, 61
„ Chris., Boothby 1571 i, 89
„ Hel., Swineshead 1591 i, 438
„ Hy., Lavendon 1563-6 & 9, 206
„ Joan, Lenton 1574 i, 63
„ Jo., Trusthorp 1558 ii, 75
„ Harnys, Jo., Binbrook 1582, 29
„ Jo., Wold Newton 1592, 491
„ Tho., Heighington 1557 iv, 130
„ Harnys, Tho., Wold Newton 1582, 213

Harnes, Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 192
„ Harneys, Wm., Washingboro' 1561, 80
„ Harnys, Wm., Stainfield 1582, 246
Harnson, Tho., Coningsby 1582, 321
Harnys, *see* **Harnes.**
Harpam, Al., Hogsthorpe 1591 i, 15
„ Ell., Saltfleetby 1557 iii, 117
* „ Mart., Saltfleetby St. Peter 1557 iii, 137
„ Wm., Billesby 1595 i, 114
Harphorne, Barnard, Marsh Chapel 1562, 151
Harpine, Margt., Haxey 1588 i, 83
Harpley, Hum., Sutton St. Mary 1579, 51
„ Tho., Sutton 1587, 360
„ Tho., Spalding 1589, 58, 133
Harr, Dionisus, Tattershall 1572 ii, 168
„ Geo., Brinkhill 1577 i, 98
„ Rob., Great Steeping 1580 ii, 73
„ Rog., Brothertoft 1589, 4
Harrell, Edw., Mareham le Fen 1582, 107
Harret, Hel., Sedgebrook 1578, 213
„ Haryt, Jo., Sommercoates 1532–4, 218
„ Harrott, Tho., Minting 1534 &c., 11
„ Haryt, Wm., Braceboro' 1535–7, 239
„ Wm., Moulton 1595 i, 172
Harries, *see* **Harris.**
Harrigad, Martha, Tattershall 1584, 306
Harriman, Alan, Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 288
„ Chris. 1549–50, 84
„ Haryman, Hugh, Heckington 1553–5 & 6, 23
„ Jacob, Scopwick 1582, 124
„ Jas., Quadring 1563–6 & 9, 153
„ Rd., Leasingham 1564, 30
„ Haryman, Rob., Winthorpe 1545–6 ii, 390
„ Tho., Gosberton 1577 i, 32
„ Tho., Kirton 1591 i, 163
„ Tho., Quadring 1592, 431
„ Haryman, Wm., Great Hale 1551–2, 152
„ Wm., Swaton 1577 ii, 64
„ Wm., Holbeach 1587, 135
„ Hariman, Wm., Heckington 1592, 561
See also **Herryman.**
Harrington, Geo., Rowston 1594 ii, 4
„ Grace, Fishtoft 1592, 393
„ Hy., Kirton 1571 i, 52
Harrington, Jo., Grantham 1577 ii, 312
„ Laur., Freston 1561, 141
„ Haryngton, Margt., Deeping St. James 1541–3 & 255
„ Margt., Fishtoft 1586, 256
„ Haryngton, Rph., Fleet 1538–40, 270
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1588 i, 102
Harriot, Edw., Braceboro' 1582, 362
„ Rob., Boston 1549–50, 71
„ Harriett, Rog., Braceboro' 1569 i, 59
„ Haryet, Wm., Muckton 1532–4, 235
Harris, Ag., Sutton 1591 i, 431
„ Harries, Geo., Mablethorp 1584, 44
„ Jo., Whapload Drove 1583 ii, 71
„ Jo., Donington 1593, 147
„ Rd., Sutton St. James 1562, 203
„ Rd., Sutton 1591 i, 432
„ Rob., Donington 1584, 359
„ Tho., Pickwell 1587, 34
„ Tho., Haxey 1591 ii, 64
„ Herrys, Wm., Frampton 1561, 184
„ Wm., Doddington 1563–6 & 9, 169
„ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1575 i, 298
„ Wm., Haddon 1585 ii, 70
„ Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 324
„ Wm., Donington 1597, 51
Harrison, Goxhill 1543–56, 45
„ Ad., Market Rasen 1573 i, 287
„ Ag., Sutton St. Jas. 1545–6 ii, 320
„ Ag., Carlton 1561, 79
„ Ag., Tyd St. Mary 1567, 17
„ Al., Oxcomb 1567, 291
„ Constantine, Harmston 1599, 321
„ Dav., Thurlby 1535–7, 240
„ Edw., Gedney 1597–8, 113
„ Eliz., Skirbeck 1570, 207
„ Herisonne, Ell., Barton-on-Humber 1564, 51
„ Hareson, Geo., Lincoln 1535–40, 300
„ Hereson, Geo., Utterby 1557 iv, 330
„ Gilb., E. Keal 1578, 186
„ Hammond, Wainfleet 1597, 91
„ Hel., Wrawby 1577 i, 28
„ Hel., Barton 1593, 311
„ Hy., Deeping, St. Jas. 1571 i, 66
„ Ja., Brothertoft 1541, 133
„ Ja., Algarkirk 1551–2, 139
„ Ja., Marnham 1562, 127
„ Ja., Stixwould 1565, 178

Harrison, Jenet	1547-9, 121
„ Jenet, Mavis Enderby	1580 ii, 158
„ Jenet, Bassingham	1591 ii, 186
„ Jerrard, Kirmond	Var., 42
„ Joan, Fishtoft	1545-6 i, 165
„ Jo., Moulton	1506 &c., 30
„ Jo., Bekeby	1532-4, 236
„ Jo., Gosberton	1533-4, 321
„ Jo., Willoughby	1538-40, 101
„ Jo., Barrow	1538-40, 131
„ Hareson, Jo., Pinchbeck	1541, 41
„ Jo., Haxey	1557 ii, 115
„ Jo., Ludburgh	1558 i, 166
„ Jo., Haltham-on-Bain	1558 i, 178
„ Jo., Blankney	1558 iv, 50
„ Jo., Carlton le Moreland	1561, 123
„ Jo.	1563, 112
„ Jo., Gosberton	1565, 69
„ Jo., Little Hale	1569 i, 176
„ Jo., Frampton	1576, 63
„ Jo., Sempringham	1576, 202
„ Jo., Kirmington	1583 ii, 64
„ Jo., Barton	1587, 6
„ Jo., Gayton	1589, 183
„ Jo., Newbigg	1591 ii, 177
„ Harrason, Jo., Friskney	1592, 51
„ Jo., Stenigot	1592, 150
„ Jo., Alvingham	1595 i, 50
„ Harason, Ka., S. Kelsey	1545-6 i, 215
„ Ka., S. Kelsey	1545-6 ii, 408
„ Margt.	1545-6 ii, 13
„ Margt., Algarkirk	1593, 154
„ Nich., Bicker	1584, 221
„ Rph., Greatford	1577 ii, 238
„ Hareson, Rd., Goxhill	1541, 55
„ Rd.	1545-6 ii, 337
„ Rd., Oxcombe	1551-3, 59
„ Rd., Belchfield	1554-6, 290
„ Rd., Belchford	1557 iv, 284
„ Rd., Coleby	1558 ii, 117
„ Rd., Whaplode	1574 i, 377
„ Rd., Gosberton	1575 i, 9
„ Rd., Bassingham	1583 ii, 283
„ Rd., Horbling	1593, 197
„ Rob., Timberland	1541, 33
„ Rob., Timberland	1541, 357
„ Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1547-9, 156
„ Rob., Kelstern	1558 ii, 99
„ Herrisonne, Rob., Billinghay	1564, 11
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1580 ii, 100
„ Rob., Marehann	1584, 232
„ Rob., Ormsby	1584, 238
„ Rob., Little Hale	1586, 34
„ Rob., Carlton Parva	1591 i, 179
„ Rob., Fleet	1592, 272
Harrison, Rob., W. Keal	1592, 332
„ Rob., Goxhill	1593, 335
„ Rog., Donington	1578, 123
„ Saunder, Straglethorpe	1535-7, 195
„ Tho., Bassingham	1538-40, 134
„ Tho., Winthorpe	1541-3, 84
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1541-3, 166
„ Tho., Kelsey	1551-3, 74
„ Tho., Aslackby	1553-5 & 6, 71
„ Hareson, Tho., Marton	1557-72, 39
„ Tho., Wislingham	1558 i, 117
„ Tho., Willoughby	1563-6 & 9, 26
„ Tho., Gosberton	1564, 33
„ Tho., S. Ormsby	1568, 191
„ Tho., Graby	1574 i, 258
„ Tho., Dowesby	1574 ii, 4
„ Tho., Kirmond	1583 i, 38
„ Tho., Metheringham	1584, 4
„ Tho., Haxey	1585 ii, 160
„ Tho., Boston	1588 i, 93
„ Tho., Bardney	1589, 210
„ Tho., Wainfleet	1590, 175
„ Tho., Slotheby	1597, 11
„ Thurstan, Donington	1538-40, 272
„ Hareson, Wm., Careby	1532-4, 199
„ Wm., Farlsthorpe	1543-5, 179
„ Herreson, Wm., Threckingham	1543-56, 165
„ Wm., Witton	1549-50, 175
„ Wm., Holbeach	1557 iii, 196
„ Hareson, Wm., N. Willingham	1557-72, 120
„ Wm., Friskney	1557-84, 37
„ Wm., Brocklesby	1565, 112
„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1567, 287
„ Wm., Mablethorpe	1569 i, 65
„ Wm., W. Allington	1577 i, 81
„ Wm., Belchford	1580 i, 102
„ Wm., Friskney	1587, 326
„ Wm., Sutton	1591 ii, 293
„ Wm., Easterby	1591 ii, 51
„ Wm., Kirton	1592, 579
„ Wm., Holme	1597-8, 355
„ Wm., Holbeach	1599, 104
See also **Arisonne.**	
Harrope, Rph., Stamford	1571 ii, 54
Harry, Harie, Godf., Gedney	1564, 45
„ Wm., Sibsey	1586, 27, 264
Harston, Margt., Corby	1584, 145
Hart, Jo., Little Bytham	1558 i, 178
„ Jo., Spalding	1569 i, 66
„ Ka., Spalding	1506 &c., 38
„ Ka., Keddington	1597, 24
„ Nich., Sutton	1582, 128
„ Rob., W. Butterwick	1588 i, 265
„ Tho., Careby	1551-3, 240

Hart, Wm., Little Bytham 1549–50, 226, 238
„ Wm., Spalding 1579, 95
„ Wm., Spalding 1592, 406
„ Wm., Wainfleet 1599, 200
Hartborn, Ell., Bradley 1552–6, 168
„ Geo., Burgh 1597, 159
„ Hartburne, Jo., Bradley 1532–4, 331
„ Ph., Bradley 1541, 217
„ Hartburne, Rob., Conisholme 1543–5, 176
Hartcastell, Wm., Boston 1520–31, 179
„ Harcastell, Wm., Boston 1557 iv, 327
Hartell, Hertyll, Ph., Fenton 1532–4, 240
„ Rob., Fenton 1543–56, 277
„ Hartle, Wm., Honington 1591 i, 239
Hartford, Jo., Somerby 1590, 36
„ Wm., Bengeo 1597–8, 354
***Hartgrave**, Rd., gent., Fenby next Ashby 1589, 62
Harthand, Jo., Spalding 1577 ii, 339
Hartley, Gilb., Swineshead 1592, 67
„ Hertley, Jas., Fosdyke 1520–31, 333
„ Hartlay, Jo., Sturton 1558 i, 186
„ Jo., Swineshead 1584, 290
„ Tho., Swineshead 1575 i, 95
„ Tho., Swineshead 1596, 143
Harvey, Edm., Whaplode 1552–6, 147
„ Geo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 54
„ Hum., Kirton 1589, 288
„ Jenet 1543–5, 305
„ Joan, Foston 1580 ii, 247
„ Jo., Foston 1598, 125
„ Rd., Marston 1585 ii, 18
„ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 432
„ Rob., Well 1551–3, 41
„ Rob., Well 1554–6, 121
„ Rob., Mumby 1558 ii, 111
„ Rob., Foston 1575 i, 248
„ Harvee, Rob., Benington 1575 ii, 59
„ Havie, Rol., Edenham 1587, 92
„ Tho., Heckington 1538–40, 165
„ Harvay, Tho., Gunwarby 1573 i, 264
„ Tho., Foston 1579, 220
„ Wm., Moulton 1574 ii, 84
„ Wm., Ingoldmells 1575 i, 178
„ Wm., Addlethorp 1575 ii, 55
Harvis, Tho., Ludboro' 1538–40, 329
Harwicke, Al., E. Rasen 1600, 189
„ Ant., E. Rasen 1571 ii, 49
„ Barth., Welton 1558 ii, 81
„ Gawine, Linwood 1600, 181
Harwicke (Harwyk), Jo., Welton by Louth 1520–31, 267
„ Wm., Welton by Louth 1520–31, 178
See also **Hardwicke**.
Harwood, Ag., Obthorp 1590, 39
„ Barth., Swinderby 1589, 174
„ Brian, Swinderby 1545–6 ii, 19
„ Geo., Swinderby 1566 &c., 264
„ Hy., Sutton 1541–3, 374
„ Hy., Swaton 1588 ii, 263
„ Hugh, Hacconby 1592, 578
„ Hugh, Stainfield 1592, 578
„ Jo., Uffington 1565, 213
„ Jo., Dunsby 1573 i, 73
„ Jo., Lincoln 1580 ii, 260
„ Laur., Gosberton 1584, 212
„ Margt., Hacconby 1588 ii, 25
„ Rph., Twyford 1574 i, 56
„ Rd., Bucknall 1575 i, 200 ; ii, 72
„ Rob., Uffington 1534 &c., 178
„ Rob., Hacconby 1570, 45
„ Sim., Sutton 1549–50, 78
„ Tho., Dunsby 1576, 23
„ Tho., Bracebridge 1583 ii, 155
„ Tho., Dunsby 1588 ii, 212
„ Wm., Thurlby 1563–6 & 9, 234
„ Wm., Dunsby 1599, 42
„ Wm., Thurlby 1600, 1
Hasande, Wm., Cadney 1564, 152
Haseley, And., Ratheby 1588 i, 210
Hasilwood, Heslewood, Edm., Toft 1600, 74
„ Heslewood, Jo., Sutton 1549–50, 73
„ Wm., Sempringham 1574 i, 42
„ Heselwood, Wm., Sempringham 1574 ii, 137
See also **Hasywod**.
Haskard, Hy., Manthorp 1578, 235
„ Rd., Grantham 1570, 146
Haslam, Rog., Bloxholme 1585 ii, 155
Hasperwell, Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 148
Hassard, Wm. 1543–56, 7
Hassards, Rd., Thurganby 1543–56, 389
Hassell, Ag., Limber 1593, 348
„ Tho., Goxhill 1588 i, 157
„ Hassyll, Wm., Boston 1532–4, 129
Hastine, Rd., Wiberton 1581, 199
Hastinges, Rd., Waddingworth 1551–3, 91
Hasywod, Hy., Sutton in the Marsh 1543–56 ii, 108
Hatcher, Rd., Ewerby 1579, 15
Hatchet, Al., Ulceby 1557–72, 185
„ Jenet, Ulceby 1588 i, 113
„ Hatchytt, Rd., Ulceby 1534 &c., 118
„ Tho., Ulceby 1582, 208

* **Hatcliffe**, Ca., Grimsby 1532-4, 255
* „ Jas., burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1558 ii, 83
* „ Jo., burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 169
„ Jo., Grimsby 1549-50, 10
„ Tho., Grimsby 1594 ii, 36
* „ Wm., esq., Grimsby 1520-31, 404
„ Wm., Osgarby 1558 i, 73
Hatewell, Haythwell, Tho., Glentworth 1543-56, 401
„ Tho., Hagworthingham 1564, 47
Hatfield, Hatfeld, Chas., Coleby 1583 i, 29
„ Chris., East Halton 1575 i, 250
„ Hatfelde, Hugh, Utterby 1558 i, 20
„ Hatfeld, Jo., Lincoln 1561, 194
„ Millicent, Beckingham 1573 i, 218
„ Hatfelde, Rd., Howton 1557 iii, 81
„ Rob., Lavington 1551-3, 206
„ Hadfield, Tho., Kingerby 1592, 620
„ Hatfeld, Wm., Beckingham 1572 ii, 238
Hather, Jo., Edenham 1541, 428
„ Jo., Burton Ped. 1562, 61
„ Heither, Rd., Burton Ped. 1568, 101
„ Rd., Swarby 1573 i, 133
„ Haither, Tho., Burton 1597-8, 81
Hathorne, Joan, Boston 1547-9, 343
Hatlay, Gilb. 1557 iv, 132
Hatman, Hy. 1543-56, 404
Hatson, John, Wrangle 1543-5, 85
Haubrough, *see* **Habrough.**
Haugham, Cecil, Boston 1598, 147
Haughton, Edw., Bedford 1574 i, 326
Hauke, *see* **Hawke.**
Haule, *see* **Hall.**
Haulland, *see* **Holland.**
Haulyd, Jo. 1543-56, 145
Hausley, Jo., Osbournby 1592, 436
Havel, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1578, 258
Havercrofte, Al., Bardney 1543-56, 53
Havie, *see* **Harvey.**
Havnay, Halson, Boothby 1551-2, 182
Hawan, Nich., Wrawby 1570, 166
Hawborough, *see* **Habrough.**
Hawbray, Rob., Sutton 1541-3, 421
Hawdale, Abraham, Kirton 1598, 39
„ Alx., Skirbeck 1532-4, 316
„ Hugh, Frithbank 1554-6, 301
„ Hugh, Sibsey 1557 iv, 260
Hawdesworth, Tho., Gosberton 1592, 239
Hawdill, Jo., Gt. Hale 1570, 110
Hawdill, Hawdell, Nich., Swineshead 1600, 214
Hawdinge, Edw., Frieston 1578, 227
„ Hawdin, Wm., Frieston 1570, 126
„ Wm., Freston 1581, 171
Hawdon, Jo., Laughterton 1553-5 & 6, 11
„ Jo., Skirbeck 1561, 122
„ Rd., Fleet 1585 ii, 34
„ Tho., Caythorp 1557 iii, 2
„ Hawdyn, Wm., Caythorp 1557 iii, 156
Hawel, *see* **Howell.**
Hawer, Beat., Covenham 1552-6, 238
Hawerby, Jo., N. Coates 1569 i, 9
Hawerd, *see* **Hayward.**
Hawes, Edw., Withern 1591 ii, 126
„ Isab., Sutterton 1578, 54
„ Hawys, Rob. 1541, 38
„ Rob., Lincoln 1580 i, 25
„ Rob., N. Stoke 1585 i, 281
„ Wm., Sutterton 1578, 127
Hawfurthe, Jo., Butterwick 1563, 24
Hawke, Jenet, Killingholme 1532-4, 254
„ Jo., Authorpe 1545-6 ii, 238
Hawker, Rd., Fleet 1557 iii, 6
Hawkered, Wm., Boston 1575 i, 242; ii, 44
Hawkes, Geo., Boston 1563, 43
* **Hawkesworth**, Alx., parson of Healing 1535-7, 233
„ Chris., Dowsby 1561, 7
„ Wilfrey, Spalding 1581, 190
Hawkin, Hy., Whaplode 1591 i, 114
Hawkins, Hy., Eynesbury 1588 i, 53
Hawkyns, Tho., Dreyton Parslow 1585 ii, 119
Hawley, Ell., Grimsthorpe 1597-8, 95
„ Wm., Alford 1590, 59
See also **Hall.**
Hawmon, Wm., Walcot 1587, 303
Hawmonde, *see* **Hamonde.**
Hawney, Wm., Hammeringham 1558 i, 60
Hawood, *see* **Haywood.**
Haworthe, Jo., Winthorpe 1543-5, 182
„ Jo., Horbling 1562, 69
Hawry, Rd., Boothby 1551-2, 116
Hawsle, Geo., Hatton 1545-6 ii, 333
Hawson, Geo., Billinghay 1569 i, 204
„ Rd., Wigtoft 1547, 143
Hawstead, Fra., Miningsby 1591 ii, 53
„ Rob., Miningsby 1586, 68
Hawthorne, Wm., Boston 1541-3, 284
Hawswood, Rob., Tydd St. Mary Var., 44, 54
Haxaye, Rob., Bourne 1545-6 i, 273

Haxworth, Aleson, Coates 1563-6 & 9, 51
Hay, Annas, Bardney 1557 iv, 135
„ Edwin, Markby 1563-6 & 9, 47
„ Jas., Waddeston 1571 i, 179
„ Jo., Legbourn 1520-31, 44
„ Haie, Jo., Halton 1573 i, 303
„ Jo., Haltham 1573 ii, 63
„ Rph., Rippingale 1591 ii, 38
„ Rob., Gt. Carlton 1584, 253
„ Wm., Saleby 1541, 297
„ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1594 i, 32
Hayer, *see* **Hare.**
Hayes, Heys, Ma., Branston 1580 ii, 253
Hayfield, *see* **Heyfield.**
Hayland, Ag., Kirton 1532-4, 3
„ Heyland, Eliz., Kirton 1563, 62
„ Heyland, Geo., Kirton 1582, 348
„ Tho., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 196
Hayle, *see* **Hale.**
Hayles, *see* **Hales.**
Haymond, *see* **Hamond.**
Hayne, *see* **Haine.**
Hayrby, *see* **Hareby.**
Hayrdeby, *see* **Hardby.**
Hayte, Rob., Donington 1572 ii, 212
Haythwell, *see* **Hatewell.**
Hayward, Heywarde, Jo., Aswardby 1566 &c., 231
„ Heward, Rob., Newton 1588 ii, 209
„ Heyward, Rob., W. Keal 1597-8, 183
„ Sander, Norton 1571 i, 108
„ Tho., Alford 1520-31, 271
„ Haward, Tho., Winthorp 1592, 167
„ Hawerd, Wm., Wiberton 1506 &c., 26
„ Heward, Wm., Canwick 1586, 141
Haywood, Hawood, Jo., Keelby 1557-72, 207
Head, Jo., Little Bytham 1584, 36
„ Heade, Margt., Colsterworth 1573 i, 350
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1566 &c., 144
Headley, Hedley, And., Baston 1545-6 i, 283
„ Ant., Stoke 1589, 338
„ Geo., Donington 1553-5 & 6, 196
„ Headeley, Rd., Swaby 1588 i, 148
„ Wm., Donington 1578, 149
„ Wm., Frampton 1586, 3
Heale, Rob., Bassingham 1591 ii, 313
Healey, Helie, Ma., Corbie 1595 i, 123
„ Rd., Edenham 1578, 200
Healey, Heley, Tho., Scothern 1573 ii, 72
See also **Ely.**
Heanes, *see* **Haines.**
Heape, Laur., Lissington 1587, 385
Heapes, Jo., Gosberton 1579, 149
Heard, Heardman, *see* **Herde, Herdman.**
Heare, Rob. 1588 i, 82
Heares, Tho., Bechampton 1583 ii, 127
Heath, Hethe, Randall Lowdgarsall 1574 i, 223
„ Rob., Doddington 1589, 109
Heather, *see* **Hather.**
Heaton, Jas., Kealby 1572 ii, 268
„ Jo., Haburgh 1593, 16
„ Rd., Cockerington 1572 ii, 220
„ Tho., Habrough 1588 ii, 161
„ Wm., Langton 1583 ii, 190
Heavon, Wm., Belchford 1569 i, 185
See also **Heven.**
Heayne, Heaynes, *see* **Haine, Haines.**
Hebblethwaite, *see* **Heblewhite.**
Hebellwith, Jo., Gedney 1571 i, 56
Hebertson, Rd., husb., Gayton 1520-31, 273
Heblewhite, Jo., Thornton 1596, 91
„ Hebblethwayte, Margt., S. Hykam 1557 iv, 208
„ Heblewath, Rd., N. Hykeham 1584, 328
„ Hibylwaite, Tho., Barwell 1565, 114
„ Hiblewhite, Wm., Hykeham 1554-6, 72
„ Wm., N. Hykeham 1590, 259
Heckenfeld, Tho., Kirkby 1585 i, 61
Heckett, Wm., Colsterworth 1569 i, 179
Heckill, Dav., Queniburgh 1591 ii, 247
* **Heckington,** Al., vowys, Bourne 1532-4, 114
„ Joan, Stamford 1575 i, 26
„ Rd., E. Keal 1592, 252
„ Wm., Spilsby 1541, 237
Hecklington, Rd., Sibsey 1590, 107
Hedes, Jo., Spalding 1588 i, 220
Hedggen, Rob., Fleet 1591 i, 77
Hedley, *see* **Headley.**
Hegins, Wm., E. Keal 1552-6, 179
Heidfelle, Rd., Gt. Coates 1557-72, 117
Heigham, Tho., Toynton 1580 i, 202
Heiland, Hum., Kirton 1578, 134
„ Rd., Kirton 1578, 120
See also **Heland.**
Heither, *see* **Hather.**
Helam, Jo., Harlaxton 1538-40, 138
Helande, Allan, Kirton 1557-72, 107
„ Ca., Sutterton 1545-6 i, 224

Helande, Helland, Geo., Kirton 1600, 2
,, Helland, Hum., Kirton 1585 i, 184
,, Wm., Winthorpe 1541, 59
See also **Eland, Heiland.**
Helbert, Jo., Panton 1532-4, 267
Helcocke, Ja., Spalding 1577 ii, 106
,, Jo., Spalding 1580 ii, 22
,, Jo., Spalding 1598, 114
Helcote, Jo., Wainfleet 1532-4, 262
Helde, Heylde, Ag., Waltham 1541, 224
,, Jo., Waltham 1520-31, 324
,, Jo., Panton 1585 ii, 111
,, Wm., Panton 1577 ii, 138
,, Wm., Conesby 1598, 85
Helersolke, Hel., Creeton 1551-2, 141
Helie, *see* **Ely, Healey.**
Helins, Jo., Garnthorp 1591 i, 401
Hell, Jo., Moulton 1571 ii, 61
,, Tho., Moulton 1541-3, 195
Helland, *see* **Heland.**
Hellingbridge, Tho., Ewerby 1600, 234
Hellnes, Herry 1538-40, 122
Helme, Jo., Lutton 1551-2, 46
,, Tho., Barkston 1573 i, 216
See also **Elme.**
Helmer, Rd., Aswarby 1563-6 & 9, 225
See also **Aelmer, Elmer.**
Helpringham, Tho., Saxby 1566 &c., 95
Helsey, Jo., Kirkby Underwood 1568, 72
,, Helsaie, Jo., Kirkby 1573 i, 346
See also **Elsey.**
Helsthe, Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1547, 181
Helston, Jo., Lit. Limber 1538-40, 112
,, Rd., Brant Broughton 1541-3, 39
Helvis, Helvishe, Helwys, etc., *see* **Elvish.**
Helwod, Isab., Mumby Chappell 1545-61, 129
Hemand, Barth., Waddington 1564, 126
,, Jo., Surfleet 1547-9, 148
Heme, *see* **Eme.**
Heminge, Edm., Waresley 1585 ii, 40
Hemingwaye, Tho., Goltho 1579, 230
Hemis, Hemys, Geoff., Lutton 1577 i, 61
Hempingham, Jo., Boby Grange 1543-5, 340
Hempsall, Chris., Mablethorpe 1592, 490
,, Rob., Lincoln 1575 i, 60 ; ii, 203
Hempshall, Tho., Goltho 1553-5 & 6, 175
,, Tho., Goltho 1579, 235
Hempson, Rd., Thorpe 1558 iv, 26
Hemslaye, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1552-6, 230
,, Hemsley, Tho., Foston 1563, 108
Hemsworth, Beat., Sutterton 1584, 110
,, Rd., Sutterton 1584, 121
Hemton, Rob., Ruskington 1566 &c., 208
Hemys, *see* **Hemis.**
***Heneage**, Anne, wid., Towes 1587, 233
* ,, Ant., parson of Wold Newton 1557 i, 327
Henfrey, Al., Somerby 1599, 16
,, Greg., Gonerby 1598, 162
Henies, *see* **Haines.**
Henley, Jo., Fotherby 1543-5, 290
,, Jo., Fotherby 1545-6 ii, 131
Hennes, St., Leake 1520-31, 386
Henry, duke of Suffolk 1558 iii, 7
Henry, Rob., Cuxwold 1558 iv, 238
Henryson, Emott, Moulton 1506 &c., 33
,, Rob., Kelsey 1538-40, 42
Henshawe, Geo. 1543-56, 39
,, Hinshaw, Nich., Coningsby 1564, 137
,, Rd., Roughton 1557 iv, 339
,, Rob. 1541-3, 357
Henson, Rd., Thorpe 1566-9, 106
Henton, Tho., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 192
Heppall, Hugh, Stamford 1535-7, 184
Heppes, *see* **Hipes.**
Hepwell, *see* **Hipwell.**
Hepworth, Edm. 1545-6 ii, 381
Herberd, *see* **Harbard.**
Herby, *see* **Harby.**
Herde, Hy., Kirton 1578, 167
,, Jo., sen., Billinghay 1520-31, 294
,, Jo., Waddington 1589, 215
,, Herd, Jo., Algarkirk 1598, 70
,, Rob., Billinghay 1532-4, 333
,, Tho., Billinghay 1520-31, 294
,, Heard, Wm., Kirton 1598, 18
See also **Harde, Hurd.**
Herdman, Ag., Whaplode 1597, 37
,, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1541, 149
,, Rob., Sixhills 1566 &c., 206
,, Tho., Helpringham Var., 11
,, Hyrdman, Tho., Willoughby 1572 i, 158 ; ii, 50
,, Wm., Cumberworth 1543-5, 92
,, Wm., Willoughby 1564, 160
,, Heardman, Wm., Swineshead 1587, 85
See also **Hurdman.**
Herdson, Isab., Swinsted 1556-7, 126
Herdwicke, Rd., Whaplode 1538-40, 311
See also **Hardwicke.**
Heringe, Heryng, Jo., Irby in the Marsh 1520-31, 114

Heringe, Hering, Rd., Ingoldmells 1543–5, 184
„ Heryng, Rob., Theddlethorpe 1538–40, 159
„ Tho., Withern 1599, 58
„ Wm., Wainfleet 1561, 36
Heritage, Margt., Elsham 1558 i, 136
Herley, Rob., Stubton 1545–6 i, 115
Herne, Jo., Fulstow 1520–31, 91
Herpley, Jo., Sutton 1543–56, 3
Herricke, Wm., Wigtoft 1597–8, 230
Herry, Guy, Cowbit 1598, 79
„ Jo., Spalding Var., 54
„ Jo., Sibsey 1547–9, 197
„ Jo., Cowbit 1597, 50
„ Wm., Cowbit 1596, 129
Herryman, Jo., Bag Enderby 1577 ii, 372
See also **Harriman.**
Hareson, **Herreson**, *see* **Harrison.**
Herrys, *see* **Harris.**
Herson, Rob , Goulceby 1563–6 & 9, 11
Herte, Tho., Lincoln 1532–4, 86
Hertford, *see* **Hartford.**
Hertley, *see* **Hartley.**
Hertyll, *see* **Hartell.**
Heseldine, Rph., Stamford 1588 ii, 93
„ Hesledyn, Rob., Normanton 1535–7, 69
„ Wm., Bracebridge 1581, 177
Heshell, *see* **Hessell.**
Heshope *als*. **Fedderston**, Alx., Boston 1543–5, 139
Heslewood, *see* **Hasilwood.**
Hessell, Isab., Appley 1571 i, 91
„ Hesell, Jenet, Goxhill 1594 i, 149
„ Jo., Bucknall 1558 iv, 235
„ Heysell, Jo., Haxey 1563–6 & 9, 178
„ Jo., Maring-on-the-Hill 1569 i, 52
„ Hesel, Jo., Tattershall 1577 i, 94
„ Hessil, Nich., Potter Hanworth 1579, 100
„ Hessill, Rob., Appley 1558 iii, 27
„ Tho., Maring 1545–6 ii, 244
„ Heshell, Tho., Tointon 1556–7, 181
„ Wm., Nether Tointon 1520–31, 298
„ Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 29
„ Wm., Deeping 1580 i, 86
Hethe, *see* **Heath.**
Hett, Jo., Spalding 1547–9, 182
* **Heven**, Tho., gent., Wragby 1535–7, 42
See also **Heavon.**
Hevishe, Hy., Lincoln 1564, 1
Heward, *see* **Hayward.**

Hewdyke, Wm., Algarkirk 1543–56, 217
Hewes, Jas., Billinghay 1590, 41
„ Jef., Asterby 1558 i, 102
Hewetson, Huetson, Geo., Messingham 1591 ii, 183
„ Hy., Tetford 1557 iv, 101
„ Ja., Skirbeck 1543–56, 117
„ Huetson, Joan, Melchborn 1591 ii, 223
„ Jo., Skirbeck 1538–40, 188
„ Jo., Friskney 1585 ii, 27
„ Rd., Moorby 1578, 57
„ Rob., Moreby 1556–7, 11
„ Tho., Wilksby 1558 i, 9
„ Tho., Boston 1565, 11
„ Tho., Wyberton 1565, 46
„ Wm., Donington 1585 ii, 144
See also **Ewytson.**
Hewitt, Ant., Burwell 1600, 67
„ Brian, Saleby 1551–3, 208
„ Eliz., Cumberworth 1585 i, 214
„ Jo., Hewton 1571 i, 172
„ Jo., Aby 1596, 84
„ Ol., S. Kelsey 1576, 92
„ Huet, Rd., Melchbourn (Beds) 1557–72, 146
„ Rob., Bassingthorp 1592, 307
„ Huet, St., Whitton 1591 ii, 37
„ Tho., Claypole 1558 iv, 257
„ Tho., Sutterton 1585 ii, 167
„ Tho., Fleckney 1588 i, 80
„ Tho., Surfleet 1598, 109
„ Wm., Thornton 1558 i, 75
„ Wm., Cumberworth 1583 i, 4
See also **Ewett.**
Hewland, Rob., Reston 1558 ii, 100
Hewson, Edw., Waltham 1579, 44
„ Jo., Howton 1553–5 & 6, 139
„ Wm., Waltham 1551–3, 183
„ Wm., Grimoldby 1599, 66
Hewton, Jo., Wrawby 1572 i, 170
„ Jo., Stainfield 1597–8, 13
„ Wm., Stallingborough 1520–31, 57
„ Wm., Waltham 1532–4, 331
Heydon, Rd., Blankney 1588 ii, 17
Heyfield, Jo., Cadney 1592, 609
Heyland, *see* **Hayland.**
Heynde, *see* **Hinde.**
Heysell, *see* **Hessell.**
Heys, *see* **Hayes.**
Heyward, *see* **Hayward.**
Hiberstowe, Dor., Hemingby 1593, 189
„ Jo., Hemingby 1581, 44
„ Jo., Welton 1589, 144
Hibertson, *see* **Hebertson.**
Hibilwaite, **Hiblewhite**, *see* **Heblewhite**
Hibson, Hy., Thorpe 1566–9, 105

Hick, Randal, Theddlethorpe 1583 i, 72
„ Tho., Gayton 1545–6 ii, 380
„ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1567, 28
„ Wm., Hogsthorp 1588 i, 142
Hickeson, *see* **Hickson**.
Hickman, Nich., Stow 1585 ii, 91
„ Wm., Chessam Woboum 1557 i, 67
Hicks, Jo., Boston 1561, 75
„ Ph., N. Somercotes 1600, 196
„ Rd., Boston 1532–4, 139
„ Rd., Hogsthorpe 1541, 175
Hickson, Ad., Threckingham 1558 i, 191
„ Ag., Elsham 1571 i, 26
„ Ant., Helpringham 1587, 345
„ Ant., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 261
„ Edm., Rowston 1589, 283
„ Eliz., Ancaster 1557 iii, 96
„ Geo., Hemingby 1572 ii, 168
„ Hy., Thorpe 1558 iv, 8
„ Hixon, Hy., Blankney 1566 &c., 135
„ Jo., Frampton 1532–4, 287
„ Jo., Barrowby 1541–3, 94
„ Hickeson, Jo., Ropsley 1557 i, 390
„ Jo., Threckingham 1558 iv, 104
„ Jo., Walcott 1562, 20
„ Jo., Londonthorp 1581, 120
„ Jo., Louth 1587, 289
„ Hickesonne, Matilda, Threckingham 1558 i, 203
„ Rph., Waltham 1583 ii, 40
„ Rd., Blankney 1571 i, 106
„ Rd., Uffington 1583 i, 86
„ Rob., Scopwick 1545–6 ii, 169
„ Rob., Scopwick 1581, 168
„ Rob., Horbling 1589, 232
„ Rog., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 262
„ Tho., Ancaster 1554–6, 176
„ Tho., Harrington 1557 iv, 297
„ Tho., Kirkby Dennis 1565, 15
„ Tho, Blankney 1578, 207
„ Tho., Hemingby 1579, 52
„ Tho., Scopwick 1599, 339
„ Vin, Boston 1534 &c., 81
„ Wm., Billinghay 1538–40, 263
„ Wm., Barrowby 1572 ii, 44
„ Wm., Spalding 1579, 173
„ Wm., Helpringham 1599, 163
Hide, Ag., Billinghay 1561, 29
„ Jo., Billinghay 1556–7, 123
„ Tho., Billinghay 1586, 81
Hides, Emmitt, W. Allington 1580 ii, 301
„ Hy., Ropsley 1593, 313
„ Jo., Braceby 1553–5 & 6, 9
„ Sim., Wigtoft 1584, 168
„ Tho., W. Allington 1578, 279
Hides, Wm., Somercotes 1595 i, 37
Hidgson, Rob., Brigg 1590, 293
Hifield, *see* **Highfield**.
Higdon, Ag., Lincoln 1586, 262
„ Greg., Nettleton 1580 ii, 278
„ Hy., S. Kelsey 1551–2, 180
„ Jo, Beesby 1576, 81
„ Tho., Maydenwell 1558 i, 91
„ Tho., Baston 1597, 43
Higgins, *see* **Hegins**.
Highfield, Jo., Osbournby 1596, 44
„ Tho., Cadney 1581, 114
Highs, Hyghs, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1551–2, 326
Highton, Wm., Stanigot 1586, 60
Higton, Al., Asterby 1594 ii, 41
Hilcots, Hugh, Farforth 1566 &c., 226
Hiley, Hylie, Edw., Durrington 1569 i, 75
Hill, Al., Lincoln 1585 i, 97
„ Chas., Horncastle 1591 i, 374
„ Edm., Benington 1535–7, 147
„ Edw., Harmston 1564, 147
„ Eliz., Belchford 1543–56, 72
„ Eliz., Buckland 1591 i, 47
„ Fra., Kirton 1597–8, 68
„ Geo., Wood End 1585 ii, 2
„ Gillian, Gunby 1597–8, 49
„ Hugh, Waddington 1568, 140
„ Jas., Hugeley 1591 ii, 330
„ Jenett, Awthorp 1585 i, 203
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1532–4, 183
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1543–56, 383
„ Jo., Irby 1549–50, 98 & 196
„ Jo., Waddington 1566 &c., 153
„ Jo., Bourne 1583 i, 86
„ Jo., Skegness 1583 ii, 83
„ Jo., Boothby 1585 i, 183
„ Jo., Swineshead 1596, 122
„ Laur., Donington 1599, 341
„ Lucy, Boston 1541, 13
„ Margt., Winthorp 1592, 163
„ Ormond, Thornton 1571 ii, 205
„ Rph., Douceby 1558 ii, 18
„ Rd., Hawthorne 1582, 299
„ Rd., Sibsey 1587, 134
„ Rd., Buckland 1591 i, 199
„ Rob., Legbourn 1578, 210
„ Rob., Sutton 1587, 195
„ Rob., Sutton 1590, 21
„ Rob., Awthorpe 1593, 273
„ Rog., Awthorp 1592, 243
„ Tho., Bythorpe 1557 i, 54
„ Tho., Moulton 1557 iv, 41
„ Tho., Gt. Coates 1563–6 & 9, 34
„ Tho., Tyd St. Mary 1570, 209
„ Tho., Awthorp 1577 i, 57
„ Tho., Walesby 1577 ii, 356
„ Tho., Chicksands 1577 ii, 263
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1580 ii, 130

Hill, Tho., Iver	1591 ii, 137
,, Tho., Awthorp	1592, 3
,, Tho., Winthorp	1592, 384
,, Tho., Gunby	1596, 172
,, Tho., Burton	1599, 347
,, Wm., Claythorpe	1543-56, 358
,, Wm., Scrivilsby	1552-6, 169
,, Wm., Walcots	1557 ii, 9
,, Wm., W. Rasen	1561, 231
,, Wm., Fishtoft	1563, 23
,, Wm., Timberland	1566-9, 6
,, Wm., Boston	1569 i, 171
,, Wm., Tevilby	1574 i, 316; ii, 100
,, Wm., Harmston	1586, 212
,, Wm., Benington	1587, 349
,, Wm., Caborne	1590, 161
,, Wm., Benington	1594 i, 155
* **Hilliarde**, Wm., gent., Great St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln	1564, 58
* **Hiltofte**, Jo., Saleby (proved 1549)	1566 &c., 51
* ,, Jo., gent., Boston	1582, 182
Hilton, Jo., Kingerby	1580 ii, 85
,, Nich., Fosdyke	1551-2, 200
,, Nich., Bytchcote, Bucks.	1557 i, 57
,, Sim., Sutterton	1541, 140
,, Tho., Ruskington	1554-6, 323
,, Tho., Ruskington	1557 iv, 251
Himblinge, Tho., Wainfleet	1563-6 & 9, 20
,, Tho , Wainfleet	Var., 46
Hime, Wm., Algarkirk	1549-50, 14
Himingham, Tho., Gosberton	1563-6 & 9, 60
Himlyne, Eliz., Leverton	1557 iii, 46
,, Jo., Leake	1545-6 ii, 190
,, Rd., Leake	1547-9, 81
,, Wm., Leake	1552-6, 23
Hin, **Hyn**, **Edw.**, Donington	1532-4, 72
Hinchley, Rd., Gautby	1541-3, 22
Hinckley, Wm., Bytham	1589, 281
Hinde, Heynde, Edw., Barton	1535-7, 215
,, Geo., Stamford	1591 i, 462
,, Jas., Aslackby	1584, 58
,, Jo., Ewerby	1538-40, 11
,, Jo., Algarkirk	1538-40, 34
,, Jo., Tattershall	1557 iii, 27
,, Jo., Wrangle	1561, 168
,, Jo., Tetford	1571 i, 54
,, Jo., Wrangle	1597-8, 195
,, Rd., Welton	1569 i, 215
,, Rd., Horbling	1581, 138
,, Rob., Donington	1532-4, 165
,, Wm., E. Halton	1562, 292
,, Wm., Lincoln	1573 i, 176
,, Wm., Lincoln	1574 i, 272
,, Wm., E. Halton	1591 ii, 189
Hindmarshe, Chris., Lincoln	1582, 42
,, Geo., Withern	1587, 386
,, Rd., Sudbrook	1580 i, 193
,, Rd., Elsham	1591 i, 77
,, Rob., Lincoln	1553-5 & 6, 44
,, Rob., Awbourn	1595 i, 47
,, Wm., Carlton	1597, 334
Hines, Hynes, Hel., Wilsford	1585 i, 131
Hinglet, Jo., Hilton	1577 ii, 125
Hinman, Jas., Castle Bytham	1599, 313
,, Joan, N. Witham	1571 ii, 104
Hinshaw, *see* **Henshawe.**	
Hinshey, Matt., Reasby	1564, 23
Hipes, Hy., Manby	1557 iv, 175
,, Rob., Helpringham	1562, 60
Hippe, Tho , Sutton St James	1520-31, 48
,, Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1557 iv, 67
Hipson, Jo.	1545-6 i, 272
Hipwell, Chris., Ingoldmells	1566 &c., 125
,, Jo., Ingolmells	1580 ii, 217
,, Hepwell, Rd., Ingoldmells	1558 i, 179
,, Hipell, Wm., Ardelthorp	1582, 226
See also **Epwell.**	
Hird, Beat., Billinghay	1534 &c., 88
,, Rd., Mareham	1541-3, 103
Hirdman, *see* **Herdman.**	
Hirkey, Rog., Heckington	1565, 170
Hitchcock, Ag., Gunby	1597-8, 53
,, Jo., Gunby	1597, 278
,, Ol., Spalding	1573 i, 128
Hitchin, Hy., Kempston	1577 ii, 234
Hitchinson, Jo., Pinchbeck	1572 i, 186
,, Jo., Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 150
Hives, Rob., Muston	1580 ii, 11
Hixon, *see* **Hickson.**	
Hobarde, *see* **Hubbard.**	
Hobbe, Ant., Claypole	1588 i, 115
Hobbes, Rd., Molesoe	1557 i, 65
Hobblethorne, Wm., S. Elkington	1557 iii, 64
Hobinson, Jo., W. Keal	1553-5 & 6, 99
Hobman, Alx., Stapleford	1562, 222
,, Chris., Stapleford	1588 i, 187
,, Jo., Stapleford	1558 iv, 1
,, Jo., Stapleford	1566 &c., 284
,, Rd., Stapleford	1592, 145
Hobson, Barth., Grainthorp	1591 ii, 271
,, Edm., mercer, Spalding	1520-31, 264
,, Geo., Spalding	1538-40, 96
,, Jenet, Leake	1545-6 ii, 252
,, Jo., Wainfleet	1577 ii, 145
,, Rd., Uffington	1558 iv, 284

Hobson, Rob., Boston 1545-6 ii, 372
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1578, 171
„ St., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 67
„ Tho., Friskney 1545-6 ii, 364
„ Tho., Burton 1571 i, 90
„ Wm., Sutterton 1543-5, 188
„ Wm., Frieston 1552-6, 210
„ Wm., Skelingthorpe 1567, 42
„ Wm., Spalding 1571 ii, 33
„ Wm., Sutterton 1590, 135
Hobster, Jo., Friskney 1592, 283
„ Rph., Frieston 1520-31, 184
„ Tho., Leak 1574 i, 85
Hocke, Jo., Dorrington 1574 i, 117 ; ii, 83, 123
„ Jo., Dorrington 1575 i, 223
See also **Hucke.**
Hockerston, Geo., Walcot 1558 i, 34
Hoddle, Jo., Gedneyfenende 1561, 70
„ Hodell, Rob., Swaton 1570, 66
Hode, Al., Alford 1532-4, 231
„ Leon., Spalding 1569 i, 137
See also **Howd, Houde, Hud.**
Hodgeneave, Tho., Utterby 1562, 221
Hodgeson, Hodsonne, Ag., Dowsby 1558 i, 192
„ Ag., Spalding 1584, 132
„ Al, Barham 1563-6 & 9, 2
„ Ant., Hogsthorp 1591 ii, 239
„ Barbara, Asterby 1573 i, 183
„ Chris., Tetney 1541, 65
„ Chris., Deeping 1590, 339
„ Edw., Morton 1587, 16
„ Eliz., Blankney 1580 ii, 216
„ Geo., Kirkstead 1564, 147
„ Grace, Frampton 1596, 112
„ Hansell, Brigsley 1572 i, 143 ; ii, 72
„ Hy., Boston 1587, 244
„ Hy., Goxhill 1592, 147
„ Hugh, Blankney 1547-9, 112
„ Jenet, Moorby 1562, 4
„ Jo., Wood Enderby 1520-31, 388
„ Hodgesonne, Jo., Horkstow Var., 8
„ Jo., Burwell 1541, 440
„ Jo. 1552-6, 107
„ Jo., Moreby 1554-6, 123
„ Jo., Stixwold 1557 i, 344
„ Hogeson, Jo., Fiskerton 1557 ii, 79
„ Hogeson, Jo., Bardney 1557 iv, 176
„ Jo., Miningsby 1562, 2
„ Jo., Stixwold 1566 &c., 168
„ Jo., E. Halton 1567, 264
„ Jo., S. Elkington 1571 ii, 73
„ Jo., Moreby 1589, 29
„ Jo., Abey 1592, 223
Hodgeson, Jo., E. Halton 1599, 137
„ Jo., Baston 1599, 262
„ Jo., Greetham 1599, 282
„ Jud., Covenham 1585 ii, 177
„ Lawr., Braceboro' 1543-56, 367
„ Leon., Sotby 1574 i, 15
„ Margarie, Covenham Barth. 1574 i, 120
„ Matt., Manby 1578, 87
„ Nich., Dalderby 1592, 246
„ Rd., Bucknall 1557 iv, 118
„ Rd., Anderby 1557-72, 176
„ Rd., Moorby 1573 i, 120
„ Rd., Anderby 1573 ii, 146
„ Rd., E. Halton 1575 i, 124 ; ii, 150
„ Rd., Cocherane 1581, 36
„ Rd., Bicker 1589, 199
„ Rd., Sutton 1591 i, 488
„ Rob., Long Ledenham 1520-31, 187
„ Hoogson, Rob., Belton 1551-3, 197
„ Rob., Stainfield 1590, 226
„ St., Thorpe 1541-3, 310
„ Tho., Middle Rasen 1572 ii, 51
„ Tho., Scrafield 1575 i, 99 ; ii, 175
„ Tho., E. Halton 1580 i, 89
„ Tho., Burton 1580 ii, 248
„ Tho., Lincoln 1587, 435
„ Tho., Goxhill 1593, 302
„ Tho., Hallowe 1594 ii, 22
„ Tho., Bicker 1594 ii, 162
„ Wal., Frampton 1582, 250
„ Wm., Wigtoft 1541, 123
„ Wm., Frampton 1543-56, 237
„ Wm., Saxby 1547, 136
„ Wm., Tattershall 1562, 87
„ Wm., Barham 1563-6 & 9, 4
„ Wm., W. Keal 1566-9, 12
„ Wm., Holton Beckering 1566-9, 18
„ Wm., Goxhill 1574 i, 19
„ Wm., Blankney 1575 i, 278
Hodgkinson, Chris., Awnsby 1543-5, 378
„ Edw., Morton 1591 i, 444
„ Howchyngson, Eliz. (proved 1554) 1545-6 ii, 96
„ Hum., Snelland 1543-5, 169
„ Hum., Snelland 1545-6 ii, 412
„ Matt., Howton 1568, 15
„ Ph., Boston 1549-50, 102
„ *als.* **Johnson**, Rog., Skirbeck 1532-4, 320
„ Tho., Rippingale 1551-3, 111
„ Wm., Frith Banks 1590, 14
Hodgkine, Cecil, Huttoft 1588 ii, 210
Hodgman, Wm., Moulton 1567, 40
Hodisson *als.* **Tailour**, Rd., Horsington 1553-5 & 6, 26

Hodlyn, Tho., Swallow 1538-40, 77
Hodlyng, Wm., Burgh on Bain 1520-31, 349
Hodsall, Rd., Frampton 1543-56, 31
See also **Ordsall.**
Hodson, Hodshon, Jo., Lee 1557 ii, 68
,, Jo., Lincoln 1558 iv, 9
,, Jo., Lee 1572 i, 26
,, Rd., Skirbeck 1557-72, 176
,, Hodshon, Tho., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 280
,, Tho., Burton 1563, 73
,, Wm., Leake 1561, 144
,, Wm, Thornton Curtes 1564, 27
,, Wm., Tattershall 1564, 67
,, Wm., Blankney 1575 ii, 2
Hoganson, Wm., Lincoln 1520-31, 93
Hogge, Edw., Lincoln 1575 i, 61 ; ii, 197
,, Percival, Keale 1582, 111
,, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1563-6 & 9, 49
,, Wm., Sholdroppe 1574 i, 109
Hoggeston, Wm, Walcot 1573 i, 88
Hoglame, Ag., Saleby 1592, 306, 463
,, Geo., Saleby 1592, 126
Hoise, *see* **Hoys.**
Hoker, *see* **Hooker.**
Holbech, Isab. 1520-31, 135
,, Rd., Sutton 1568, 143
,, Rob., Moulton 1591 i, 382
,, Rob., Sutterton 1597-8, 154
,, Tho., Sutton 1557 iii, 42
Holborne, Jo., Westby 1598, 170
Holcate, Hel., Thurlby 1572 ii, 163
Hold, *see* **Hould.**
Holden, Al., Cadney 1575 i, 270 ; ii, 26
,, Edw., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 116
,, Geo., Coningsby 1582, 325
,, Hy., Aswardby 1561, 41
,, Hierome, Mablethorp 1585 ii, 74
,, Jo., Toynton 1557 iii, 30
,, Jo., Hogsthorp 1585 i, 63
,, Jo., Stickney 1595 i, 6
,, Nich., E. Keal 1575 i, 54
,, Wm., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 31
,, Wm., Butterwick 1580 i, 79
,, Wm., Halton Holegate 1581, 190
See also **Houldon.**
Holder, *see* **Houlder.**
Holderness, Alan, Grainsby 1593, 47
,, Christian, Corby 1566 &c., 264
,, Jas., N. Willingham 1587, 145
,, Jo., Horbling 1557 iii, 210
,, Rd, Corby 1532-4, 113
,, Rob., N. Willingham 1558 i, 116
,, Rob., Mablethorp 1585 i, 200
,, Tho., Swafield 1567, 232
,, Wm., Clee 1532-4, 237
Holderness, Wm., Corby 1558 i, 35
,, Wm., Tattershall 1593, 53
Holdesworth, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1566 &c., 64
,, Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 290
,, Nich., Boston 1589, 26
,, Houldsworth, Rd., Gayton 1579, 73
,, Rd., Nettleton 1594 ii, 90
,, Rob., Waddington 1590, 417
,, Rob., Clee 1591 i, 14
,, Tho., Tealby 1543-56, 317
Holdinge, Jo., Tallington 1557 i, 247
Hole, Jo., Spalding 1579, 208
,, Leon., Gt. Hale 1562, 130
,, Rd., Gt. Hale 1578, 247
,, Rob., Lit. Hale 1532-4, 120
,, Rob., Gt. Hale 1558 i, 144
Holey, Wm., Ashby 1582, 315
Holfoot, *see* **Houlfote.**
Holforth, Jo., Beckingham 1532-4, 61
Holgate, Joan, Ormsby 1597-8, 196
Holl, Wm., Mareham 1571 ii, 28
See also **Holle.**
Hollam, *see* **Hollome.**
Holland, Ag., Donington 1591 ii, 213
,, Ant., Swineshead 1574 ii, 102
,, Christian, Wainfleet 1581, 179
,, Chris., Helpringham 1579, 2
,, Joan, Frampton 1583 ii, 123
,, Jo., Howell 1561, 182
,, Jo., Ratheby 1580 ii, 256
,, Martin, Thorp 1584, 111
,, Mich., Donington 1577 ii, 22
,, Ol., Glamford Briggs 1571 i, 117
,, Rd., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 45
,, Rd., Friskney 1576, 194
,, Rob., Awthorp 1558 iv, 118
,, Rob., Donington 1581, 76
,, Rob., Candon 1583 ii, 212
,, Rob., Friskney 1598, 142
,, *als.* **Lemon**, Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 323
,, Tho., N. Holme 1554-6, 135
,, Tho., Northolme 1554-6, 357
,, Tho., Walesby 1594 i, 52
,, Tho, Mareham 1596, 27
,, Wm., Scotton 1545-6 ii, 8
,, Haulland, Wm., Walesby 1557-72, 26
,, Wm., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 282
,, Wm., Wrangle 1588 ii, 198
Holle, Eliz., Barrow 1541, 104
See also **Holl.**
Hollender, Ant., Swineshead 1574 i, 213
,, Frances, Swineshead 1565, 122
Holliday, Wm., Wainfleet 1541-3, 265

Hollingbothe, Jo., Tattershall 1552-6, 127
Hollinghedge, Jo., Spalding 1599, 198
Hollingworthe, Jas., Bullington 1532-4, 268
,, Jas., Wragby 1576, 234
* ,, Martin, draper, Lincoln 1589, 285
,, Pet., Epworth 1549-50, 46
,, Rob., Owersby 1551-3, 3
,, Rob., Stubton 1585 ii, 156
,, Tho., Barkston 1592, 256
,, Wm., Owersby 1590, 264
Hollis, Eliz., Potter Hanworth 1563, 140
,, Hollys, Wm., Boston 1547-9, 63
Holliwell, *see* **Holywell.**
Hollome, Hollam, Ag., Barrow 1590, 146
,, Hollam, Chris., Grainthorp 1598, 217
,, Hollam, Edm., Barrow 1599, 54
,, Hollum, Jef., Barrow 1541-3, 150
,, Ph., Snitterby 1585 ii, 56
,, Wm., Barton 1566 &c., 71
Holme, Ag., Harlaxton 1561, 210
,, Alx., Elsham 1592, 190
,, Anne, Broxlesby 1561, 234
,, Ant., Tathwell 1554-6, 21, 145
,, Edw., Horkstow 1591 i, 267
,, Geo., Trusthorp 1579, 11
,, Godf., Kirkby Green 1545-6 ii, 72
,, Jo, Rand 1535-7, 194
,, Jo., Keddington 1541, 266
,, Jo., Kirkby Green 1543-5, 174
,, Jo., Wragby 1566 &c., 191
,, Jo., Sutton 1567, 118
,, Home, Jo., Rippingale 1569 i, 5
,, Jo., Netleton 1575 i, 287
,, Jo., Elsham 1591 i, 320
,, Margt., Beckingham 1572 ii, 263
,, Ma., Elsham 1600, 36
,, Rob., Bardney 1554-6, 250
,, Rob., Grainthorpe 1591 ii, 6
,, Tho., Tathwell 1547, 91
,, Tho., Trusthorpe 1572 i, 129 ; ii, 157
,, Tho., Worletby 1592, 101
,, Wm., Rand 1520-31, 359
,, Home, Wm., Waddington 1520-31, 385
,, Wm., Elsham 1532-4, 253
,, Wm., Nettleton 1551-3, 52, 209
,, Wm., Severby 1557 i, 400
,, Wm., Elsham 1589, 229
Holmes, Homes, Ag., Holbeach 1594 ii, 67
,, Ant., Normanby 1583 ii, 176
,, Chris., Swineshead 1541-3, 146

Holmes, Gef., Toft 1590, 62
,, Geo., Hagworthingham 1579, 81
,, Geo., Clee 1600, 95
,, Godf., Kirkby Green 1591 ii. 145
,, Hugh, Careby 1588 ii, 171
,, Joan, Easton 1571 ii, 19
,, Joan, Surfleet 1571 ii, 162
,, Joan, Careby 1588 ii, 26
,, Joan, Frampton 1591 i, 416
,, Jo., Kirkby 1557-84, 143
,, Jo. 1558 iv, 154
,, Jo., S. Stoke 1585 ii, 15
,, Jo., Beckingham 1588 ii, 20
,, Jo., Sutton 1595 i, 213
,, Lawr., Torksey 1580 ii, 6
,, Peter, Rauceby 1592, 374
,, Rd., Fenby 1547, 34
,, Rob., Benington 1578, 262
,, Sim., Beckingham 1553-5 & 6, 42
,, Tho., Brigg 1569 i, 153
,, Homes, Wm., Wrangle 1565, 210
,, Wm., Easton 1572 ii, 113
,, Wm., Gt. Limber 1578, 207
,, Hoolmes, Wm., Alford 1585 ii, 181
,, Wm., Frampton 1588 i, 7
,, Wm., Halton 1590, 139
,, Wm., Fenton 1591 ii, 362
,, Wm., Snelland 1594 i, 45
Holofte, Luke, Stainton 1571 ii, 4
Holre, Hugh, Swineshead 1538-40, 80
Holsam, Wm., Lit. Panton 1532-4, 25
Holt, Hoult, Ad., Swineshead 1585 i, 181
,, Houlte, Jo., E. Rasen 1551-2, 119
,, Jo., E. Rasen 1566 &c., 190
,, Jo., Helpringham 1597, 120
,, Tho., Denton 1538-40, 141
,, Hoult, Tho., Lincoln 1569 i, 183
Holtam, Wm., Burgh 1584, 284
Holtby, Chris., Lincoln 1541, 197
,, Geo., Mavis Enderby 1596, 193
,, Jenet, Mavis Enderby 1547, 187
,, Jo., Enderby 1543-5, 224
,, Rph., Winthorpe 1599, 212
,, Rog., Stainfield 1535-7, 9
,, Tho., Hagworthingham 1541-3, 424
,, Tho., Claxby 1574 ii, 11
,, Houltbie, Tho., Mavis Enderby 1588 ii, 254
Holton, Fra., Thorpe 1547, 12
,, Jo., Wathe 1566 &c., 234
,, Rog., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 62
,, Tho., Tothill 1541, 295
,, Tho., Worletby 1581, 157
See also **Houlton.**
Holwell, Hy., Stroxton 1580 i, 186

Holywell, Alx., Donington 1543–56, 404
„ Hulliwell, Rob., Laceby 1599, 76
„ Holliwell, Tho., Crowland 1583 ii, 179
See also **Halliwell**.
Homas, Tho., the elder, Holton 1583 i, 123
Hombler, Jo., Kirkby 1547, 8
Home, Homes, *see* **Holme, Holmes.**
Hommylton, *see* **Hamilton.**
Hompton, Chris., Clee 1568, 131
„ Geo., Clee 1561, 93
„ Harry, Tetney 1562, 13
„ Jo., Clee 1541, 199
Honinge, Fra., Algarkirk 1570, 54
„ Jo., Fleet 1551–2, 331
Honingham, Hy., Gosberkirk 1596, 24
„ Joan, Gosberton 1600, 138
„ Jo., Gosberkirk 1547–9, 45, 345
„ Matilda 1549–50, 95
„ Rd., Gosberton 1580 i, 27
„ Rob., Gosberkirk 1597–8, 115
„ Tho., Gosberkirk 1587, 315
Honington, Nich., Fulbeck 1541–3, 27
„ Rob., Moulton 1520–31, 241
Honne, Rog., Donington 1580 i, 136
Honor, Hy., Missendon 1597–8, 149
„ Rob., Gt. Missendon 1571 i, 184
Hoo, Jo., Cowbit 1575 i, 280
Hood, Ell., Spalding 1562, 267
„ Isab., Sutterton 1538–40, 242
„ Hy., Skirbeck 1585 ii, 30
„ Jo., Sutterton 1535–7, 243
„ Jo., Linwood 1561, 73
„ Jo., Roughton 1591 i, 184
„ Matilda, Spalding 1575 i, 70
„ Rd., Bigby 1568, 46
„ Sir Rob., clk., Spalding 1571 i, 15
„ Rob., Spalding 1572 ii, 105
„ Rob., Carlton 1588 ii, 40
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1551–2, 278
„ Wal., Normanton 1591 ii, 262
„ Wm., Cowbit 1538–40, 277
„ Wm., Billesby 1596, 28
Hoodless, Howdeles, Jo., Barton 1566 &c., 282
„ Hudles, Rph., Glamford Brigs 1551–2, 259
Hooker, Hoker, Alison 1543–56, 386
„ Pet., Lincoln 1591 i, 294
„ Rob., Minting 1578, 223
„ Hoker, Wm., Ewarby 1553–5 & 6, 67
Hoole, Rob., Morton 1592, 142
„ Wm., Gt. Hale 1600, 93
Hooton, Chris., Stallingborough 1538–40, 154
„ Jenet, Stallingborough 1538–40, 344
Hooton, Rd., Stallingborough 1520–31, 325
„ Tho., Stallingborough 1538–40, 343
Hope, Hoppe, Jo., W. Keal 1545–6 i, 250
„ Jo., Tattershall 1594 i, 156
„ Tho., Tetford 1564, 10
„ Wm., Claythorpe 1535–7, 256
Hopkine, Jennet, Toft by Newton 1558 i, 72
„ Ol., Toft by Newton 1558 i, 66
„ Rob., W. Rasen 1557 iii, 184
„ Wm., Toft 1538–40, 85
„ Wm., Cowbit 1551–2, 207
Hopkinson, Ag., Leverton 1554–6, 159
„ Al., Mablethorp 1578, 102
„ Chris., Theddlethorp 1583 ii, 63
„ Edm., Leverton 1557 iv, 249
„ Geo., Kirmington 1506 &c., 81
„ Geo., Gt. Hale 1569 i, 53
„ Gyles, Mablethorp 1583 ii, 74
„ Hy., Leverton 1597, 251
„ Isab., Leverton 1535–7, 246
„ Jenett, Leverton 1561, 106
„ Jo., Leverton 1541, 409
„ Jo., Londonthorpe 1545–6 i, 284
„ Jo., Benington 1553–5 & 6, 15
„ Jo., Gt. Hale 1557 iv, 269
„ Jo., Kennington 1561, 83
„ Jo. 1566 &c., 260
„ Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 164
„ Jo., Leake 1572 ii, 162
„ Jo., Barton 1575 i, 183 ; ii, 24
„ Jo., Leverton 1576, 221
„ Jo., Wilsford 1576, 160
„ Jo., Tetney 1598, 123
„ Margt., Leverton 1557 iii, 22
„ Martin, Sutton St. Edmunds 1558 i, 42
„ Rph., Gainsburgh 1595 ii, 13
„ Rd., Leverton 1599, 288
„ Rob., Kirmington 1545–6 i, 214
„ Rob., Maltby 1572 i, 245 ; ii, 13
„ St., Leverton 1557 iii, 124
„ Tho., Kirton in Holland 1520–31, 158
„ Tho. 1545–6 i, 300
„ Tho., Leverton 1578, 83
„ Tho., Londonthorpe 1578, 86
„ Tho., Marshchapel 1583 ii, 115
„ Tho., Maltby 1597–8, 75
„ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1543–5, 332
„ Wm., Leverton 1545–6 i, 60
„ Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1567, 82
„ Wm., Toft by Newton 1571 ii, 105
„ Wm., Barton 1575 i, 229 ; ii, 76
Hoppe, *see* **Hope.**
Hopper, Wm., Beesby 1594 ii, 115

Hopster, Ag., Thorpe 1547–9, 134
„ Edm., Leverton 1538–40, 109
„ Hy., Wrangle 1556–7, 153
„ Joan, Leake 1593, 69
„ Jo., Wrangle 1532–4, 95
„ Jo., Thorpe 1534 &c., 37
„ Rd., Wrangle 1554–6, 306
„ Rd., Wrangle 1557 iv, 259
„ Rog., Thorpe next Wainfleet 1562, 34
„ Tho., Wrangle 1538–40, 22
„ Tho., Scremby 1580 i, 88
„ Wal., Wrangle 1591 i, 175
„ Wm., Wrangle 1535–7, 219
Horbling, Beat., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 279
„ Jo., Bourn 1545–6 i, 77
„ Tho., Lincoln 1538–40, 58
Horde, Jo., Spalding 1541–3, 244
Horman, Nich., Algarkirk 1557 iii, 173
Hormeshed, Hormshed, *see* **Ormeshead.**
Hornby, Rd., W. Rasen 1600, 52
„ Wm., Gedney 1547–9, 261
„ Wm., Gedney 1549–50, 1
Horncastell, Wm., Laceby 1520–31, 354
Horncliffe, Jo., Welhouse 1535–7, 3
„ Rd., Gainsborough 1545–6 ii, 3
Horne, Hy., Dowsby 1543–5, 94
„ Horn, Jo. 1534 &c., 91
„ Jo., Crowland 1588 ii, 78
„ Matt., Wrangle 1596, 167
„ Tho., Kempston 1583 ii, 247
„ Wm., Cockerington 1542, 241
Horner, Al., Gunnerby 1589, 309
„ Beat., Cowbit 1541, 350
„ Hy., Lincoln 1584, 279
„ Jo., Cowbit 1538–40, 181
„ Jo., Kirton 1541–3, 283
„ Ma., Barton 1599, 3
„ Rd., Deeping 1598, 151
„ Rob., Grantham 1543–5, 291
„ Wm., Cowbit 1557 iii, 187
„ Wm., Stamford 1558 iii, 56
Hornesby, Tho., Welton 1532–4, 214
Horningole, Jo., Wilsthorpe 1543–5, 36
Horniwood, St., Fishtoft 1596, 263
„ Tho., Woolsthorp 1584, 298
Hornsey, Hownsey, ... Holbeach 1538–40, 196
„ Al., Holbeach 1593, 80
„ Barth., S. Somercotes 1575 ii, 37
„ Barth., N. Somercotes 1575 i, 252
„ Edw., Grantham 1578, 36
„ Geo., Saxby 1593, 283
„ Godf., Willoughby in the Marsh 1570, 96
„ Hum., Holbeach 1558 iv, 192
„ Isab., Holbeach 1547–9, 332
„ Isab., Holbeach 1558 iv, 22
„ Jo., Ulceby 1587, 230
Hornsey, Jo., Holbeach 1591 i, 42
„ Nich., E. Halton 1543–56, 213
„ Nich., E. Halton 1549–50, 223
„ Rd., Saxby 1573 i, 66; ii, 151
„ Rob., Bonby 1535–7, 114
„ Rob., Bonby 1587, 66
„ Rob., E. Halton 1594 i, 107
„ Tho., Saxby 1549–50, 245
„ Tho., Elsham 1573 i, 59, 300
„ Tho., Bonby 1586, 192
„ Tho., E. Halton 1593, 192
„ Wm., Winthorpe 1541–3, 61
„ Wm., Bonby 1549–50, 149
„ Wm., Bonby 1564, 3
„ Wm., Holbeach 1574 i, 96
„ Wm., E. Halton 1591 i, 153
Hornshed, Al., Frampton 1547, 27
Horrell, Rob., Kirton 1573 i, 240
Horringham, Hugh, Ferriby 1582, 256
Horry, Edw., Bedford 1574 i, 233
„ Jo., Spalding 1571 i, 57
Horsarde, Geo., Alvingham 1543–5, 376
„ Horshad, Geo., Alvingham 1591 ii, 287
„ Rd., Alvingham 1532–4, 38
„ Horsharde, Rd., Alvingham 1558 ii, 91
„ Horsade, Rd., Alvingham 1583 ii, 236
„ Rob. 1562, 220
Horsbole, Rph., Leasingham 1593, 272
Horsebie, Jo., Addlethorpe 1567, 35
Horseld, Jo., Wragby 1591 ii, 217
Horseley, Randal, Algarkirk 1597–8, 157
„ Rd., Durrington 1535–7, 178
„ Rob., Durrington 1535–7, 67
„ Wm., Durrington 1541, 359
„ Wm., Swineshead 1590, 326
See also **Hausley, Hawsle.**
Horseman, Geo., Coningsby 1582, 314
„ Jo., Conesby 1591 i, 484
„ Tho., E. Rasen 1567, 149
Horsten, Rd., Wilsford 1535–7, 26
Horte, *see* **Hurte.**
Horton, Rob., Grainthorp 1557 iii, 84
Hosborne, *see* **Osborne.**
Hosier, Jo., Thurlby 1567, 104
Hostier, Jennet, Lincoln 1556–7, 130
Hostler, Ag., Nether Toynton 1571 ii, 27
„ Tho., Wold Newton 1557 i, 315
See also **Ostler.**
Hoston, Jo., Stragglethorpe 1545–6 ii, 187
Hotherson, Hugh, Dowsby 1568, 134
Hotoft, Howtofte, Rob., Raithby 1532–4, 260
„ Hottofte, Rob., Panton 1600, 31

Hotoft, Tho., Sausthorpe 1538–40, 347
,, Wm., Fleet 1551–3, 72
Houchson, Pet., E. Keal 1571 i, 168
Houde, Rob., Weston 1532–4, 290
See also **Hode, Howd.**
* **Hough**, Alx., gent., Hough 1562, 29
,, Edm., Westburgh 1587, 47
,, Eliz., Coningsby 1577 i, 27
* ,, Ja., gentlewoman, Hough 1549–50, 91
,, Hoygh, Jo., Addlethorpe 1532–4, 105
,, Jo., Coningsby 1585 i, 157
,, Rd., Coningsby 1577 i, 38
,, Rd., Wroot 1577 ii, 353
Hougham, Rog., Pinchbeck 1543–56, 98
Houghton, Ag., Crowle 1594 ii, 90
,, Margt., Steventon 1557 i, 59
See also **Howton.**
Hould, Jo., Woodhouse 1595 ii, 54
Houlder, Jo., Roughton 1593, 132
Houldon, Wm., Moulton 1590, 452
Houlfote, Jo., Goxhill 1593, 334
Houlsby, *see* **Ulceby.**
Hoult, Houltby, *see* **Holt, Holtby.**
Houlton, Allan, Ashby 1577 ii, 153
,, Edw., Brigsley 1576, 32
,, Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1594 i, 4
,, Rd., Reasby 1595 i, 5
See also **Holton.**
Hourde, Jo., Spalding 1543–56, 15
Housam, Rd., Osgarby 1597, 74
,, Rd., Bradley 1597, 84
,, Tho., Skellingthorp 1596, 253
,, Wm., Kelsey 1573 i, 267
House, *see* **Howse.**
Housman, *see* **Howsman.**
Hovine, Sim., Beckingham 1587, 229
Howcroft, Eliz., Bardney 1569 i, 89
,, Eliz., Rasen 1571 ii, 67
Howd, Edw., Lincoln 1553–5 & 6, 45
,, Jo., Lutton 1554–6, 223
,, Rob., Stixwold 1585 i, 50
,, Tho., Lynwood 1584, 230
See also **Hode.**
Howdeles, *see* **Hoodless.**
Howdon, Al., Beverley 1574 ii, 53
,, Alyson, Holton le Clay 1520–31, 353
,, Jo., Nettleton 1538–40, 66
,, Rd., Tevelby 1589, 296
,, Rob., Howton 1534 &c., 57
,, Tho., Thoresway 1557 iii, 81
,, Tho., Ailsby 1589, 108
,, Wm., Morton 1558 ii, 37
Howe, Edm., Hemelhemstead 1557–72, 152
,, Harry, Hemelhamstead 1569 ii, 75
Howe, Hy., Hampstead 1566–9, 98
,, Tho., Ancaster 1547, 14
,, Tho., Grenend 1591 ii, 312
,, Wm., Belchford 1563, 12
Howell, Jo., Folkingham 1541, 392
,, Margt., Sutterton 1575 i, 296
,, Nich., Lincoln 1576, 151
,, Rd., Holbeach 1541, 11
,, Hawel, Rd , Lincoln 1580 i, 82
,, Howell, Rob., Holbeach 1567, 134
Howes, Matt., Skirbeck 1597–8, 346
,, Tho., Roughton 1575 ii, 22
,, Wm., Stubton 1545–6 i, 5
Howgate, Rob., Whisby 1562, 116
,, Tho., Waddington 1545–6, 294
,, Wm., Willingham 1557 iv, 149
Howid, Howyd, Jo., Hogsthorp 1557 i, 239
Howine, Tho., Horkstow 1573 ii, 110
Howis, Tho., Broughton 1575 i, 279
Howitt, Hel., Ingoldsby 1532–4, 53
,, Hy., Bassingthorpe 1575 i, 253 ; ii, 33
,, Jo., Swallowe 1535–7, 116
,, Jo., Swaton 1563, 109
,, Margt., Slotheby 1573 i, 268
,, Margt., Basingthorp 1582, 255
,, Rd., S. Kelsey 1569 i, 190
,, Rob., Swallow 1520–31, 353
,, Rob., Spalding 1556–7, 154
,, Rob., Wickenby 1594 i, 40
,, St., Butterwick in Holland 1506 &c., 54
,, St., Butterwick in Holland 1520–31, 4
,, Tho., Ingoldsby 1535–7, 237
,, Tho., Thornton 1545–6 i, 69
,, Tho., Bichfield 1594 i, 96
,, Wm. 1543–56, 4
,, Wm., Garnthorp 1558 ii, 96
,, Wm., Frampton 1578, 121
Howker, Isab., Minting 1583 i, 89
,, Pet., Stixwold 1585 i, 130
,, St., Ewerby 1576, 90
,, Tho., Stevenby 1593, 164
,, Wal., Stevenby 1578, 280
Howkham, Rose, Hagworthingham 1586, 27
Howlatt, Jo., Bourn 1557 iii, 149
,, Lawr., Sutton 1538–40, 34
,, Rd., St. Ives 1574 i, 50
,, Wm., Claipole 1558 iv, 62
Hownsey, *see* **Hornsey.**
Howsam, *see* **Housam.**
Howsbie, Edw., Weston 1597–8, 166
Howse, Jo., Swineshead 1564, 159
,, House, Rd., Bicker 1587, 257
,, Rob., Aubourn 1541–3, 386
Howsman, Jo., Wigtoft 1569 i, 86

Howsman, Tho., Swineshead 1543-5, 139
Howson, Ag., wid., Boston 1520-31, 248
„ Ag., Skellingthorp 1568, 19
„ Ag., Kirton 1592, 35
„ Al. 1547-9, 220
„ Chas., Boston 1541, 77
„ Dunston, Wigtoft 1584, 153
„ Edm., Wigtoft 1538-40, 239
„ Edm., Wigtoft 1599, 90
„ Edw., Scarthro 1541-3, 180
„ Fra., Sutterton 1572 i, 30
„ Fra., Donington 1591 i, 72
„ Geo. [Boston] 1520-31, 55
„ Geo., Wigtoft 1582, 290
„ Hel., Whaplode 1538-40, 204
„ Hy., Godmanchester 1569 ii, 4
„ Hy., Bradley 1590, 35
„ Jo., Whaplode 1506 &c., 64
„ Jo., Scartho 1520-31, 325
„ Jo., Skellingthorpe 1545-6 ii, 231
„ Jo., Barnoldby 1551-3, 159
„ Jo., Frampton 1557-84, 1
„ Jo., Wootton 1576, 66
„ Jo., Kirton 1587, 383
„ Jo., Benington 1592, 610
„ Ma., Scartho 1551-2, 262
„ Rd. 1581, 94
„ Rd., Whaplode 1585 i, 142
„ Rob., E. Kirkby 1520-31, 319
„ Rob., W. Rasen 1534 &c., 61
„ Rob., Waltham 1541, 182
„ Rob., Saxby 1541-3, 339
„ Rob., Sutterton 1600, 169
„ Rog., Wigtoft 1587, 260
„ Sim., Waltham 1532-4, 332
„ Tho., Sutton 1563, 205
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1577 ii, 266
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1582, 210
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1596, 178
„ Wm., Miningsby 1520-31, 319
„ Wm., Skellingthorpe 1547, 94
Howtoft, *see* **Hotoft.**
Howton, Alison, Cockerington 1543-56, 5
„ Geo., Cockerington 1558 ii, 89
„ Isab., Cockerington 1557 iii, 58
„ Jo., Elsham 1520-31, 326
„ Jo., S. Ferriby 1534 &c., 51
„ Jo., Lea 1545-6 ii, 135
„ Jo., Cockerington 1556-7, 54
„ Jo., Cockerington 1557 i, 152; iii, 53
„ Jo., Utterby 1557 iii, 165
„ Houtton, Jo., Branston 1562, 57
„ Jo., Wrawby 1572 ii, 52
„ Jo., Grimoldby 1593, 194
„ Ma., Awthorp 1592, 455
„ Mary Ann 1600, 166

Howton, Rph., Minting 1588 i, 189
„ Rd., Anwick 1591 i, 151
„ Rob., Quadring 1588 i, 119
„ Rog., Cockrington 1541-3, 344
„ Thos., Cockrington 1541-3, 308
„ Wm., Waddington 1558 iv, 10
„ Wm., Kirmington 1563-6 & 9, 128
„ Wm., Minting 1567, 105
„ Wm., Ropsley 1573 i, 231
See also **Houghton.**
Hoyeson, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1572 i, 166
Hoygh, *see* **Hough.**
Hoyland, Rob., Kirton 1554-6, 41, 117
Hoys, Ag., Stubton 1554-6, 212
„ Joan, Stubton 1583 i, 18
„ Jo., Fenton 1580 ii, 104
„ Hoise, Jo., Benington 1592, 62
„ Rob., Stubton 1557 i, 197
„ Hoyes, Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 96
„ Hoyse, Tho., Claypole 1598, 161
„ Wm., Stubton 1580 i, 63
„ Hoyse, Wm. 1584, 124
„ Hoyse, Wm., Stubton 1595 i, 122
Hoyton, Tho., Hougham 1538-40, 122
Hubancke, Greg., Cumberworth 1579, 151
„ Lawr., Woodhall 1571 ii, 87
„ Reynold, Edlington 1553-5 & 6, 58
Hubbarde, Ag., Wrangle 1585 i, 41
„ Barth., Wigtoft 1563-6 & 9, 250
„ Christian, Addlethorpe 1595 i, 152
„ Eliz., Stickford 1587, 248
„ Hy., Bratoft 1562, 210
„ Hy., Stickford 1589, 242
„ Jo., Holton Beckering 1545-6 ii, 374
„ Hobord, Jo.. Kirton 1557 iii, 164
„ Jo., Stickford 1564, 163
„ Jo., Orby 1589, 249
„ Jo., Skendleby 1590, 386
„ Margt., Anwick 1532-4, 270
„ Rd., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 114
„ Rob., Orby 1535-7, 20
„ Rob., Irby 1541-3, 58
„ Hoberd, Sibell, Wrangle 1549-50, 123
„ Tho., Kirton 1538-40, 238
„ Hobarde, Tho., Stamford 1541, 354
„ Wm., Wainfleet 1587, 317
„ Wm., Sibsey 1590, 6
Hubbart, Hubbat, Allen, Frampton 1551-2, 115
„ Hubbytt, Hy., Benniworthe 1543-56, 19

Hubbart, Rd., Croft	1535–7, 119
,, Rob., Gosberton	1561, 13
,, Rob., Donington	1592, 185
,, Wm., Wainfleet	1532–4, 168
Hubbershee, Jo., Sutton	1592, 18
Hubie, Wm., Heckington	1572 ii, 259
Hublethorne, Al., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 188 ; ii, 85
,, Rob., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 216
Hubye, Jo., Heckington	1562, 61
Hucke, Cecily, Dirrington	1584, 8
,, Wm., Digby	1587, 310
Huckle, Al., Bolingbroke	1594 i, 51
Hud, Jo., Kyme	1553–5 & 6, 212
,, Rd., Grantham	1558 iv, 270
See also **Hode**.	
Huddersall, Rob., S. Kyme	1543–56, 288
,, Rob., S. Kyme	1549–50, 81
Huddleston, Edm., Kelsey	1589, 145
,, Godf., Rowston	1558 i, 150
,, Godf., Lincoln	1563–6 & 9, 233
,, Hy., Kirkby on Bain	1585 i, 133
,, Jenett, Tattershall	1563, 151
,, Jo., Rowston	1520–31, 369
,, Jo., Wragby	1565, 22
,, Jo., Fulbeck	1597–8, 73
,, Ma., Harmston	1580 ii, 98
,, Ol., Lincoln	1541, 380
,, Rd., Pinchbeck	1585 ii, 45
,, Rob., Rowston	1520–31, 127
,, Rob., Nocton	1541–3, 227
,, Rob., Fulbeck	1561, 15
,, Rob., Rowston	1562, 31
,, Rob., Pinchbeck	1564, 65
,, Rob., Fulbeck	1597, 29
,, Tho., Rowston	1570, 64
,, Wm., Crowland	1558 i, 148
,, Wm., Fulbeck	1597, 162
Hudles, *see* **Hoodless.**	
Hudley, Tho., Gt. Hale	1600, 42
Hudson, Al., Ailsby	1597–8, 97
,, Ann, Leake	1545–6 ii, 65
,, Bryan, Croxby	1581, 70
,, Chris., Asgarby	1545–6 ii, 57
,, Edm., Barrow	1592, 276
,, Eliz., E. Halton	1563–6 & 9, 141
,, Em., Fosdyke	1584, 173
,, Fra., Coleby	1591 i, 231
,, Hy., Leverton	1532–4, 130
,, Hy., Halton	1547–9, 53
,, Isab., Skendleby	1592, 522
,, Jas., Barrow	1557 i, 194
,, Joan, Tointon	1588 i, 850
,, Jo., Tointon	1534 &c., 39
,, Jo., Lincoln	1541–3, 41
,, Jo., Grimsby	1557 iii, 66
,, Jo., Thorsway	1558 i, 111
,, Jo., Leake	1563, 211
,, Jo., Barrow	1574 i, 2
Hudson, Jo., E. Kirkby	1593, 14
,, Jo., Halton	1594 ii, 188
,, Jo., Barrow	1599, 64
,, Mart., Thorpe	1569 i, 51
,, Nich., Manton	1600, 165
,, Rd., Roughton	1558 iv, 218
,, Rd., Welton	1577 ii, 161
,, Rd., Deeping	1587, 228
,, Rob., Hundleby	1535–7, 19
,, Rob., Dowesby	1581, 197
,, St., Barrow	1532–4, 88
,, Tho., Bardney	1551–2, 34
,, Tho., Swineshead	1551–2, 195
,, Tho., Halton	1586, 47
,, Tho., Tointon	1586, 243
,, Tho., Toynton	1593, 120
,, Tho., Benington	1597, 271
,, Tho., Butterwick	1599, 291
,, Wm., Leake	1547–9, 34
,, Wm., Bardney	1563–6 & 9, 143
,, Wm., Bardney	1573 i, 245 ; ii, 126
,, Wm., Mavis Enderby	1580 ii, 59
Huett, Huetson, *see* **Hewitt, Hewitson.**	
Huff, Wm., Kirton	1585 ii, 136
Huggam, Jo., Coningsby	1580 i, 176
Huggan, Margt., Mid. Rasen	1567, 152
,, Marmaduke, W. Rasen	1591 ii, 364
,, Rd., W. Rasen	1543–5, 136
,, Rd., Rasen	1586, 227
,, Wm., W. Rasen	1520–31, 278
,, Wm., Broxholme	1557 ii, 42
See also **Huggine.**	
Huggard, Jo., Lincoln	1554–6, 180, 188
,, Jo., Swaton	1589, 225
,, Rob., Lincoln	1535–7, 159
Huggine, Jo., Gosberton	1551–2, 288
,, Huggon, Jo., Stainton	1577 ii, 328
,, Hugine, Jo., Surfleet	1579, 102
,, Margt., Rasen	1596, 63
,, Tho., Dyke	1588 ii, 23
,, Tho., Timberland	1597–8, 31
,, Hugine, Wm., Welby	1558 i, 29
See also **Huggan.**	
Hugh, Rob., Coningsby	1585 ii, 94
Hugill, Jo.	1563–6 & 9, 55
Hukame, Rob., Wintringham	1557 ii, 46
Hulks *als.* **Crayer**, Ag., Swineshead	1557 i, 196
Hull, Rd., Moulton	1557 iii, 133
,, Rd., Moulton	1562, 278
,, Sim., Kirton	1567, 131
,, Wm., Pickwell	1583 ii, 154
Hullen, Jo., Spalding	1577 ii, 89
Hullett, Jo., Kenington	1557 iv, 90
Hulliott, Jo., Mareham	1575 i, 217

Hulliwell, *see* **Halliwell, Holywell.**
Hulton, Geo., Donington 1562, 79
Humberston, Emmot, Branston 1547-9, 205
„ Jo., Wainfleet 1541-3, 380
„ Rob., Branston 1520-31, 362
Humbie, Wm., Kirton 1584, 201
Humble, Edw., Roughton 1532-4, 258
„ Gilb., Timberland 1587, 40
„ Jo., Ludburgh 1579, 41
„ Ol., Benniworth 1566 &c., 290
Humbleton, Ag., Skirbeck 1571 i, 140
„ Humbulton, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 23
„ Rd., Cockerington 1543-5, 62
Hume, Rob., Fosdyke 1573 i, 147
Humerton, Eliz., Burton 1558 ii, 116
Humfray, Hy., Clee 1543-5, 67
„ Hy., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 108
„ Jeff. 1553-5 & 6, 173
„ Jo., S. Somercotes 1564, 157
„ Tho., Covenham St. Mary 1543-56, 402
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 96
„ Tho., Gretford 1599, 258
„ Wm. 1543-56, 67
See also **Umphrey.**
Humilton, *see* **Hamilton.**
Huming, Tho., Algarkirk 1551-2, 169
Humingham, Rob., Kirton 1541-3, 42
Humpe, Jo., Gosberton 1591 i, 74
Hundleby, Chris., Alford 1545-6 i, 15
„ Hel., Alford 1590, 115
„ Jo., Sibsey 1586, 49
„ Jo., Saltfleetby 1590, 453
„ Nich., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 62
„ Rd., Thoresthorpe 1538-40, 28
„ Rob., Grimsby 1591 ii, 24
„ Tho., Trusthorpe 1583 ii, 17
„ Wm., Hagnaby 1577 ii, 380
„ Wm., Saltfleetby 1596, 237
Hune, Jo., sen., Algarkirk 1571 ii, 110
„ Margt., Fosdyke 1587, 258
„ Nich., Kirton 1588 i, 243
„ Rd., Fosdyke 1588 i, 88
„ St., Kirton 1582, 244
Hunesworth, Jo. 1568, 15
Hunhead, Chris., Elsham 1562, 185
Huninge, Cecily, Alderchurch 1565, 14
„ Nich., Algarkirk 1597-8, 4
„ Rd., Boston 1543-5, 28
„ Rog., Algarkirk 1541, 135
„ Tho., Kirton Holme 1570, 62
„ Tho., Algarkirk 1570, 204
Hunn, Tho., Wigtoft 1563-6 & 9, 284
„ Tho., Kirton Holme 1571 ii, 123
„ Hun, Wm., Algarkirk 1547-9, 172
Hunningham, *see* **Honingham.**
Hunston, Clem., Ruskington 1581, 19
Hunston, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 69
Hunte, Ag., Wigtoft 1541, 181
„ Chas., Legbourn 1596, 140
„ Eliz., Benington 1554-6, 77
„ Eliz., Kirton 1569 i, 73
„ Jas., Kirton Var., 59
„ Jas., Kirton 1563, 65
„ Joan, Kirton 1541-3, 343
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 313
„ Jo., Bennington 1541-3, 392
„ Jo., Doddington 1568, 123
„ Jo., Blankney 1592, 308
„ Margt., Blankney 1592, 475
„ Rd., Saxby 1534 &c., 52
„ Rd., Lincoln 1541, 194
„ Rob., Kirton 1568, 152
„ Rob., jun., Benington 1571 i, 111
„ Rog., Kirton 1532-4, 92
„ Tho., Burgh 1599, 27
„ Wm, Frampton 1520-31, 140
„ Wm., Thornton 1541, 216
„ Wm., Long Benington 1565, 122
„ Wm., Kirton 1583 ii, 200
Hunter, Ca., Helpringham 1557-72, 58
„ Chris., Sausthorpe 1569 i, 39
„ Edw., Corby 1545-6 ii, 134
„ Edw., Killingholme 1557-72, 192
„ Geo., Lincoln 1565, 72
„ Isab., Killingholme 1579, 166
„ Isab., Wiberton 1591 ii, 380
„ Jo., Worletby 1543-5, 225
„ Jo., Coningsby 1567, 292
„ Jo., Goxhill 1570, 69
„ Jo., Ingolmells 1592, 143
„ Lucy, Tattershall 1569 i, 3
„ Rd., Hogsthorpe 1532-4, 327
„ Rd., Killingholme 1580 i, 93
„ Rob., Carlton 1551-3, 92
„ Rob., Frampton 1557-84, 2
„ Rob., W. Torrington 1575 i, 226 ; ii, 86
„ Rob., Mumby 1584, 286
„ Rob., Frampton 1586, 294
„ Rob., Killingholme 1591 ii, 294
„ Tho., Boothby 1577 i, 43
„ Wm., Wickenby 1535-7, 23
„ Wm., Imingham 1545-6 ii, 252
„ Wm., Goxhill 1567, 253
„ Wm., Barrow 1597, 20
Hunting, Rd., Garnthorp 1558 ii, 117
Huntingdon, Barth., Saltfleetby 1576, 49
„ Huntington, Chris., Ludford 1557 i, 123
„ Jenet, Ludford Parva 1576, 68
„ Jo., Edenham 1574 i, 389
„ Huntington, Tho., Leake 1581, 156
„ Tho., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 122

Hunton, Wm., Gunnerby 1590, 444
Huntred, Tho., Worletby 1592, 195
Hunyat, Rog., Hornton 1557 i, 88
Hurd, Jo., Partney 1572 i, 175 ; ii, 57
See also **Harde**, **Hird**.
Hurdman, Eliz, Willoughby 1543–5, 348
,, Hum., Sixhills 1553–5 & 6, 72
,, Jas., Sixhills 1545–6 ii, 305
See also **Herdman**.
Hurle, Rob., Kirton 1582, 338
Hurles, Jo., Grendon Underwood 1591 ii, 140
Hurlocke, Jo., Screvelsby 1587, 356
Hurndale, Jo., Ascote 1563–6 & 9, 136
Hurroks, Jo., Mkt. Rasen 1520–31, 406
Hurry, Hury, Rob., Lincoln 1543–5, 14
,, Tho., Haltham 1574 i, 350
Hurson, Jo. 1543–56, 400
Hurst, Ag., Henlowe 1571 i, 210
,, Hy., Grimsby 1600, 121
,, Jo., Swaton 1553–5 & 6, 80
,, Jo., Moulton 1573 i, 203 ; ii, 113
,, Jo., Withern 1580 ii, 64
,, Jo., Preston 1594 ii, 116
,, Rph., Wainfleet 1592, 583
,, Tho., Swaton 1547, 54
,, Tho., Dunsby 1590, 331
Hurte, Eliz., Holton 1581, 225
,, Rd., Holton Beckering 1578, 228
,, Horte, Rob. 1556 &c., 271
Hurton, Ad., Grimsby 1538–40, 315
,, Anne, N. Thoresby 1562, 89
,, Jo., Keddington 1567, 110
,, Jo., Stainfield 1574 i, 60
,, Jo., Humberstone 1598, 102
,, Rob., Ashby 1543–56, 307
Huskinson, Jo., Helpringham 1585 i, 202
Huson, Jo., Blankney 1541–3, 67
See also **Husson**.
* **Hussey**, Tho., esq., Caythorpe (proved 1558) 1566 &c., 259
See also **Husye**.
Husson, Rob. 1534 &c., 169
See also **Huson**.
* **Hustwaite**, Ustwayte, Rob., Thornton on Humber 1543–5, 241
,, Tho., Bolingbroke 1580 i, 140
,, Wm., Waltham 1564, 94
Husye, Rob., Linwood 1545–6 i, 227
See also **Hussey**.
Hutchin, Ca., Moulton 1579, 182
,, Rob., Gt. Carlton 1585 i, 200
,, Tho., Horncastle 1541, 72
Hutchinson, Hochinson, Ag., N. Coates 1558 ii, 96
,, Alx., Brothertoft 1596, 21

Hutchinson, Anne, Lincoln 1586, 216
,, Chris., Leasingham 1557 iv, 73
,, Chris., Sibsey 1593, 211
,, Cuth., Hemingham 1563, 64
,, *als.* **Baylie**, Edw., Wigtoft 1547–9, 96
,, Ell., Sibsey 1594 i, 93
,, Geo., Harmston 1570, 21
,, Geo., Fishtoft 1592, 323
,, Greg., Skirbeck 1568, 252
,, Jas., Melton 1557 iv, 355
,, Jo., Lincoln 1543–5, 368
,, Hochinson, Jo., N. Coates 1549–50, 240
,, Jo., N. Coates 1549–50, 256
,, Jo., Holbeach 1567, 22
,, Jo., Potter Hanworth 1597–8, 85
,, Marion, Swaton 1532–4, 278
,, Ph., Wiberton 1567, 16
,, Rd., Anwick 1551–2, 310
,, Rd., N. Coates 1557 i, 320
,, Rd., Wiberton 1567, 31
,, Rd., Boston 1592, 202
,, Rob., Swaton 1532–4, 139
,, Rob., Eagle 1567, 44
,, Rob., Wragby 1569 i, 194
,, Tho., Walcot 1557 i, 348
,, Tho., Roxton 1563, 220
,, Tho., Brothertoft 1565, 10
,, Tho., Halton 1595 i, 14
,, Wm., Lincoln 1541–3, 325
,, Wm., Lincoln 1583 i, 116
Hutton, Eliz., Sutton 1591 i, 366
,, Houttonne, Jo., Branston 1562, 57
,, Jo., Stamford 1564, 120
,, Rd., Elsham 1554–6, 107
,, Rob., Doddington 1557–72, 167
,, Rob., Ashby 1563, 124
,, Rob., Withern 1572 i, 201
,, Rob., Waithe 1572 ii, 142
,, Rob., Whisby 1573 ii, 109
,, Rob., Tointon 1581, 92
,, Tho., Spilsby 1572 ii, 169
,, Wm., N. Coates 1599, 223
Huxworth, Jo., Gt. Coates 1599, 79
Hyghs, *see* **Highs**.
Hylie, *see* **Hiley**.
Hyn, **Hynes**, *see* **Hin**, **Hines**.
Hyrd, *see* **Hird**, **Hurd**.
Hyrdman, *see* **Herdman**.

Ibbes, Rob., Tallington 1574 ii, 93
Ibinson, Jo., Sutton 1590, 425
,, Wm., Holbeach 1574 i, 237 ; ii, 140
Ibrey, Ibre, Hy., Stainton 1571 i, 58
,, Ibrye, Jo., Kirmond 1577 ii, 168

Ibrey, Iberry, Margt., Binbrook 1558 ii, 118
,, Ibraie, Wal., Manby 1583 ii, 37
,, Ibrie, Wm., Binbrook 1532–4, 323
,, Wm., Lit. Carlton 1570, 206
Idle, Rob., W. Deeping 1577 i, 9
,, Tho., Bucknall 1558 ii, 89
Idon, Iden, Nich., Spalding 1520–31, 83
,, Tho., Whaplode 1538–40, 243
,, Tho., Whaplode 1552–6, 90
Idson, Tho., Gunby 1597–8, 72
Igdel, Adlard, N. Elkington 1551–2, 110
Ignes, Ph., Hameringham 1579, 94
Iland, Tho., Ashby 1575 i, 102
Imenur, Tho., Caythorp 1557 iv, 226
Imingham, Jo., Bolingbroke 1553–5 & 6, 155
,, Jo., Irby 1591 ii, 302
,, Rob., Welton 1567, 138
Imvine, Jo., Sibthorp 1585 ii, 43
Inderwell, Wm., Poynton 1572 i, 202
,, Wm., Pointon 1572 ii, 141
Inge, Harry, Howell 1538–40, 88
Ingham, Jas., Limber 1593, 236
,, Ingame, Jo., Donington 1591 i, 278
Ingland, *see* **England.**
Inglebie, Ingilby, Geo., Gayton 1591 i, 338
,, Jo., Theddlethorp 1583 i, 79
,, Rob., Asterby 1562, 167
,, Ingelbie, Tho., Somercotes 1581, 87
,, Tho., Somercotes 1598, 80
,, Engolbie, Wm., Alvingham 1588 ii, 124
See also **Ingoldby.**
Ingleche, *see* **Englishe.**
Inglewood, Jenet, Normanby 1591 ii, 8
,, Jo., Leasingham 1557–72, 125
,, Jo., Lissington 1594 i, 42
,, Mich., Wickenby 1586, 250
,, Rd., Mid. Rasen 1573 i, 291 ; ii, 39
,, Wm., Lissington 1551–3, 263
Inglitt, Jo., Hilton 1577 ii, 125
See also **Hinglet.**
Ingoldby, Hy., Grimoldby 1587, 139
See also **Inglebie.**
Ingoldmells, Yngomells, Hy., Saleby 1545–6 i, 206
,, Ingolmells, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1591 i, 305
,, Rd., Saleby 1565, 95
,, Ynganneils, Tho., Saleby 1538–40, 74
Ingoldmells, Ynggomells, Tho., Skidbrook 1543–5, 205
,, Tho., Friskney 1582, 103
,, Ingamells, Wm., Reaston 1551–3, 38
Ingolsson, Rob. 1545–6 i, 239
Ingram, Ag., Whaplode 1538–40, 304
,, Ag., Whaplode 1597–8, 236
,, Joan, Carlton 1587, 135
,, Jo., Bucknall 1558 iii, 1
,, Jo., Bucknall 1566 &c., 248
,, Jo., Saltfleetby 1568, 53
,, Jo., Surfleet 1579, 46
,, Jo., Bucknall 1582, 353
,, Rob., Holbeach 1582, 247
,, Rob., Holbech 1588 i, 139
,, Sim., Sutton 1580 ii, 110
,, Sim., Holbeach 1587, 170
,, Tho., Lincoln 1547–9, 263
,, Tho., Lincoln 1549–50, 2
,, Tho., Lincoln 1566 &c., 61
,, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1573 i, 114
,, Tho., Carlton 1587, 115
,, Tho., Holbeach 1591 ii, 371
,, Wm., Whaplode 1538–40, 18
,, Wm., Surfleet 1567, 174
Ingrave, Jo., Helpringham 1541–3, 211
,, Margt., Helpringham 1543–5, 181
Inkarsonne, Jo., Witham 1553–5 & 6, 145
Inkersall, Margt., Manthorp 1594 i, 130
Inman, Edm., Quarrington 1587, 123
,, Jenet, Baumber 1552–6, 11
,, Jo., Baumber 1541, 103
,, Jo., Willoughby 1552–6, 133
,, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1561, 169
,, Jo., Tupholme 1594 ii, 69
,, Rowland, Pinchbeck 1596, 96
,, Tho., Ingoldmells 1541, 196
,, Tho., Castle Bytham 1566 &c., 66
,, Wm., Castle Bytham 1557 iii, 100
Insbye, Tho., Market Deeping 1557 iv, 50
Ipworth, Hy., E. Halton 1577 ii, 181
Irby, Hy., Stickford 1541–3, 356
* ,, Kenelm, gent., Sutterton 1585 i, 285
,, Rd. 1547–9, 116
,, Tho., Moulton 1545–6 i, 50
Ireland, Rph. 1541–3, 427
,, Rob., Golsby 1534 &c., 144
,, Tho. 1563–6 & 9, 181
,, Tho., Nettleham 1580 ii, 34
,, Wal., Benington 1554–6, 151
,, Yerland, Wm., S. Ormsby 1535–7, 266

Isaac *als.* **Clerke**, Ag., Tidd St. Mary 1520–31, 101
,, Isacke, Ag., Long Benington 1547, 251
,, Isocke, Al., Tidd St. Mary 1547, 202
,, Isocke, Edw., Tidd St. Mary 1547–9, 117
,, Isac, Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1541, 245
,, Isocke, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1543–5, 315
,, Isaack, Rd., Foston 1591 ii, 117
,, Isac, Tho., Stixwould 1545–6 i, 43
Isbrande, Heman 1532–4, 121
Isgrave, Rd., Welton 1597, 263
Ismay, Jo., Gedney 1567, 279
,, Rob., Gedney 1541–3, 354
,, Wm., Gedney Fen 1543–5, 151
Isotson, Rob., Billinghay 1520–31, 10, 26
,, Wm., Boston 1543–5, 355
Issebrande, Al., Holbeach 1557 i, 127
Isszart, Rd., Spalding 1562, 256
Ive, Edw., Grimsby 1535–7, 117
,, Gilb., Crowland 1557 iii, 164
,, Jenet, Grimsby 1535–7, 166
,, Jo., Ashby Puerorum 1545–6 i, 176
,, Tho., Crowle 1558 ii, 46
,, Wm., Crowland 1574 ii, 36
Ives, Chris., Digby 1590, 394
,, Eliz., Bassingham 1597, 298
,, Jo., Timberland 1547, 18
,, Ivis, Jo., Marton 1551–3, 129
,, Jo., Marton 1580 i, 71
,, Pet., Timberland 1570, 28
,, Rd., Moulton 1589, 101
,, Rob., N. Kyme 1576, 154
,, Rob., Billinghay 1587, 56
,, Rob., Walcot 1587, 331
,, Tho., Timberland 1564, 149
,, Wm., Gt. Missenden 1585 ii, 61
Iveson, Chris., Crestead 1600, 80

Jackline, And., Dunsby 1567, 278
,, Jo., Dowsby 1570, 184
,, Jacklinge, Jo., Worlaby 1579, 68
,, Jacklin, Jo., Ferriby 1580 ii, 216
,, Jacklinge, Rd., Billingboro' 1547–9, 337
,, Jakelyn, Tho., Dowsby 1552–6, 57
Jacks, *see* **Jaques.**
Jackson, ... 1543–56, 116
,, Ag., Gt. Hale 1543–5, 246
,, Ag., Lincoln 1564, 55
,, Ag., Horbling 1571 ii, 187
,, Ag., Boston 1574 i, 4

Jackson, Ag., Deeping 1587, 220
,, Alx., Sutton 1563–6 & 9, 32
,, Al., Swineshead 1547, 144
,, Al., Bag Enderby 1573 i, 164
,, Al., Holbeach 1578, 179
,, Al., Stainton 1587, 285
,, Al., Donington 1591 ii, 335
,, Alison, Kirton 1543–5, 253
,, And., Tointon 1589, 252
,, Anne, N. Willingham 1583 i, 127
,, Ant., Gt. Coates 1575 i, 208
,, Barth., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 23
,, Barth., Holbeach 1586, 39
,, Ca., Dodington 1532–4, 275
,, Chris., Bag Enderby 1572 i, 241 ; ii, 1
,, Chris., Washingboro' 1578, 239
,, Chris., Lincoln 1591 ii, 310
,, Cuth., Fleet 1576, 233
,, Edm., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 6
,, Edm., Garnthorp 1585 i, 15
,, Edw., Morton 1543–5, 360
,, Edw., Gosberton 1592, 260
,, Eliz., Sutton 1547, 40, 212
,, Eliz., Threckingham 1557 iii, 3
,, Fra, Fulnetby 1577 ii, 335
,, Fra., Haconby 1582, 39
,, Fra., N. Willingham 1591 i, 189
,, Geo., Garnthorpe 1541, 73
,, Geo., Threckingham 1556–7, 49
,, Geo., Threckingham 1557 i, 160
,, Geo., Fulstow 1575 i, 135 ; ii, 152
,, Geo., Fleet 1592, 513
,, Greg., Frieston 1565, 119
,, Hamond, Branston 1594 i, 97
,, Hy., Donington 1541, 46
,, Hy., Skirbeck 1567, 150
,, Hy., Quadring 1565, 48
,, Jaxon, Hy., Bicker 1574 i, 235
,, Hy., Bicker 1574 ii, 117
,, Hy., E. Halton 1590, 286
,, Hy., Donington 1591 i, 31
,, Hy., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 251
,, Jaxon, Isab., Frieston 1565, 173
,, Isab., Doddington 1600, 29
,, Jas., Holbeach 1551–2, 209
,, Jas., Gedney 1585 ii, 96
,, Jas., N. Willingham 1591 i, 341
,, Ja., Denton 1599 14
,, Joan, Moulton 1584, 246
,, Joan, Withern 1584, 294
,, Joan, Bourn 1586, 48
,, Jo., Quadring 1520–31, 103
,, Jo., Frieston 1520–31, 201
,, Jo., Kirton 1532–4, 4
,, Jo., Dodington 1532–4, 117
,, Jo., N. Willingham 1532–4, 238
,, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1538–40, 110

Jackson, Jo., Hacconby	1538-40, 261
„ Jo., Holbeach	1541, 39
„ Jo., Partney	1541, 228
„ Jo., Holbeach	1541-3, 121
„ Jo., Horkstow	1541-3, 387
„ Jo., Horsington	1545-6, i, 139
„ Jo., E. Halton	1547, 49
„ Jo., Skellingthorpe	1547, 204
„ Jo., Swineshead	1547-9, 7
„ Jo., Donington	1551-2, 204
„ Jo., E. Halton	1554-6, 229
„ Jo., Ludburgh	1557 iii, 199, 214
„ Jo.	1557 iv, 6
„ Jo., Branston	1558 iv, 56
„ Jo., Stamford	1558 iv, 289
„ Jo., Lissington	1563, 37
„ Jo., Frieston	1564, 49
„ Jo., Fulstow	1565, 81
„ Jo., Wiberton	1578, 96
„ Jo., Butterwick	1578, 142
„ Jo., Gainsboro'	1580 ii, 245
„ Jo., Withern	1582, 222
„ Jo., Croxton	1582, 236
„ Jo.	1584, 227
„ Jo., Enderby	1589, 140
„ Jo., Stow	1590, 429
„ Jo., Butterwick	1591 i, 310
„ Jo., Whaplode	1593, 159
„ Jo., Billinghay	1594 i, 25
„ Jo., Toynton	1596, 250
„ Jo., Somercotes	1597, 140
„ Jo., Doddington	1598, 90
„ Jo., Lincoln	1598, 126
„ Jo., Treckingham	1599, 150
„ *als.* **Wylkynson**, Mab., Boston	1538-40, 41
„ Margt., Bicker	1506 &c., 72
„ Margt., Benniworth	1570, 91
„ Margt., Kealby	1574 i, 303
„ Margt., Osgarby	1578, 215
„ Margt., Bicker	1585 i, 141
„ Margt., Gedney	1593, 216
„ Ma., Cadney	1591 ii, 69
„ Matilda, Claypole	1584, 82
„ Matt., Tattershall	1599, 28
„ Nich., Grimoldby	1547-9, 107
„ Nich., Bicker	1553-5 & 6, 74
„ Nich., Sudbrooke	1557 ii, 116
„ Nich., Harlaxton	1557 iv, 232
„ Nich., Pinchbeck	1566-9, 75
„ Nich., Pinchbeck	1569 ii, 49
„ Nich., Wiberton	1574 i, 260
„ Nich., Normanby	1578, 220
„ Nich., Quadring	1588 i, 91
„ Nich., Bourn	1600, 171
„ Pet., Gaudby	1551-3, 246
„ Reg., Gt. Coates	1535-7, 5
„ Rd., Croft	Var., 6
„ Jaxson, Rd., Holbeach	1541-3, 117
Jackson, Rd., Holbeach	1543-56, 328
„ Rd., Skirbeck	1543-56, 336
„ Rd., Alford	1545-6 i, 13
„ Rd., Westboro'	1545-6 ii, 26
„ Jaxsonne, Rd., Freeston	1551-3, 19
„ Rd., Threckingham	1553-5 & 6, 184
„ Rd., Lincoln	1554-6, 284
„ Rd., Benniworth	1557 iv, 209
„ Rd., Lincoln	1561, 122
„ Rd., Wiberton	1566 &c., 188
„ Rd., Bucknall	1570, 10
„ Rd.	1571 ii, 43
„ Rd., Langton	1571 ii, 75
„ Rd., Boston	1584, 363
„ Rd., Haconby	1585 i, 237
„ Rd., Humby	1590, 40
„ Rd., Wiberton	1596, 97, 110
„ Rd., Bardney	1597, 248
„ Rob., Hammeringham	1532-4, 154
„ Rob., W. Torrington	1538-40, 57
„ Rob., Tupholme	1543-56, 385
„ Rob., Donington	1554-6, 17
„ Rob., Spanby	1556-7, 7, 37
„ Rob., Spanby	1557 i, 178, 229
„ Rob., Tupholme	1557 i, 393
„ Rob., Donington	1557 iv, 280
„ Rob., Partney	1557-72, 13
„ Rob., Horbling	1558 i, 204
„ Rob., Wickenby	1563, 42
„ Rob., Carlton le Moorland	1564, 46
„ Rob., Bicker	1567, 178
„ Rob., Bicker	1583 i, 29
„ Rob., Imingham	1590, 70
„ Rog., Denton	1583 i, 77
„ Rol., Holywell	1520-31, 255
„ Row., Saltfleetby	1573 i, 108
„ Jakeson, Sim., Kirton	1541, 433
„ St., Stickney	1589, 197
„ Tho., Spalding	1506 &c., 56
„ Tho., Tattershall	1534 &c., 12
„ Tho., Bicker	1535-7, 44
„ Tho., Halton	1538-40, 124
„ Tho., Bratoft	1545-6 i, 209
„ Tho., Metheringham	1545-6 ii, 200
„ Tho., Lissington	1554-6, 72
„ Tho., Theddlethorp	1557 iii, 118
„ Tho., Fosdyke	1557 iii, 141
„ Jakesonne, Tho., Doddington	1558 i, 27
„ Tho., S. Somercotes	1558 i, 94
„ Tho., Healing	1562, 57
„ Tho., Haconby	1562, 205
„ Tho., Donington	1569 i, 208
„ Tho., Donington	1577 ii, 35

Jackson, Tho., Grimsby 1580 i, 107
„ Tho., Holbeach 1584, 206
„ Tho., Holbeach 1588 ii, 9
„ Tho., Edlington 1589, 155
„ Tho., Enderby 1590, 291
„ Tho., Bicker 1592, 357
„ Tho., Bicker 1594 ii, 34
„ Tho., Tallington 1599, 206
„ Wm., Bicker 1506 &c., 71, 80
„ *als.* **Wykynson**, Wm., Wyberton 1520–31, 51
„ Wm., Holbeach 1532–4, 134
„ Wm., Boston 1538–40, 22
„ Wm., S. Sommercotes 1538–40, 319
„ Wm., Donington 1541, 48
„ Wm., Swineshead 1541, 398
„ Wm., Sutton 1541–3, 373
„ Wm., Hacconby 1543–5, 23
„ Wm., Gunwarby 1543–5, 107
„ Wm., Gedney 1543–5, 155, 142
„ Wm., Wragholme 1543–5, 262
„ Wm., Beasby 1545–6 i, 217
„ Wm., Donington 1545–6, 266
„ Wm., Winteringham 1547–9, 54
„ Wm., Horbling 1547–9, 309
„ Wm., Nettleham 1554–6, 74
„ Wm., Maydenwell 1557 iii, 194
„ Wm., Horkstow 1558 i, 71
„ Wm., Legbourn 1561, 179
„ Wm., Cowbit 1563–6 & 9, 120
„ Wm., Horbling 1566 &c., 58
„ Wm., Whaplode 1570, 33
„ Wm., Moulton 1570, 156
„ Wm., Stainton 1571 ii, 69
„ Wm., N. Willingham 1573 i, 235 ; ii, 112
„ Wm., Welbourn 1575 i, 284 ; ii, 1
„ Wm., Sutton 1576, 5
„ Wm., Mavisenderby 1588 i, 179
„ Wm., W. Rasen 1591 i, 321
„ Wm., Wiberton 1595 i, 166
„ Wm., Orby 1597–8, 24
„ Wm., Grainthorpe 1598, 133
Jacob, St., Wormynall 1597–8, 180
Jaffrason, *see* **Jefferson.**
Jagger, Tho., Barton 1535–7, 192
Jakelyn, *see* **Jackline.**
Jakeson, *see* **Jackson.**
James, Bart., Rothwell 1585 ii, 101
„ Clem., Ratheby 1588 i, 173
„ Rob., Slowthby 1580 ii, 232
„ Wm., Twiford 1580 ii, 283
Jameson, Jamson, Jo., Corby 1557 i, 372
„ Jaimeson, Rob., Witham 1543–56, 401
„ Jamson, Rob., Witham 1589, 280
Jampson, Jef., Hacconby 1583 i, 93

Jankinson, *see* **Jenkinson.**
Jaques, Jo., Donington 1581, 118
„ Wal., Kyme 1592, 387
„ Jacks, Wm., Irnham 1543–5, 54
Jarcocke, Chris., Fulbeck 1590, 220
„ Hel., Syston 1593, 323
„ Rd., Syston 1567, 58
„ Rob., Syston 1591 ii, 352
„ Tho. 1543–56, 286
Jarman, Joan, Grantham 1592, 30
„ Rd., Denton 1562, 238
„ Wm., Grantham 1592, 381
See also **Jerman.**
Jarnell, Jo., Trusthorpe 1564, 24
Jarratt, Margt., Blankney 1575 i, 314 ; ii, 229
Jarrerd, Tho., Pinchbeck 1534 &c., 157
Jarvis, Jervys, Al., Gunwarby 1547–9, 142
„ Jervys, Chris., Gunwarby 1543–5, 232
„ Joan, Gosberton 1595 i, 16
„ Gervis, Jo., Gonerby 1558 i, 201
„ Rd., Gunwarby 1543–5, 247
„ Tho., Thorpelambton 1566–9, 99
„ Jearvis, Tho., Thorpe Langton 1569 ii, 72
„ Tho., Cowbit 1586, 118
Jates, Tho., Clee 1579, 279
Jaxon, *see* **Jackson.**
Jaye, Hy., Evedon 1541–3, 75
„ Isab., Harmston 1556–7, 141
„ Jenet, Harmston 1532–4, 205
„ Jey, Jo., Sutton 1600, 130
„ Jay, Rob., Claipole 1558 iv, 29
See also **Gey.**
Jayes, *see* **Jeys.**
Jearvis, *see* **Jarvis.**
Jeckill, Jekyll, Edm., Beniworth 1547, 94
„ Gykell, Edw., Clee 1538–40, 65
„ Jokill, Guy, Irnham 1583 i, 67
„ Rd., Humberstone 1588 ii, 105
„ Rob., Irnham 1590, 105
„ Jekyll, Tho., Tetney 1541, 210
„ Tho., Tetney 1566 &c., 137
„ Tho., Tetney 1589, 48
Jeffe, Hy., Ryby 1551–3, 58
Jefferson, Ca., Holton 1591 ii, 148
„ Hy., Stallingboro' 1580 ii, 123
„ Hy., Hale 1589, 92
„ Jo., Stallingbro' 1562, 95
„ Jo., jun., Stallingboro' 1563, 193
„ Jo., Haburgh 1587, 52
„ Jo., Stallinboro' 1588 i, 236
„ Gefferson, Jo., Surfleet 1590, 257
„ Jaffrason, Rd., Luddington 1549–50, 54
„ Rob., Halton 1590, 109

Jefferson, Rob., Lincoln 1596, 171
„ Tho., Gt. Coates 1566–9, 82
„ Tho., Gt. Coates 1569 ii, 49
„ Wm., Immingham 1538–40, 356
„ Geffrason, Wm., Welby 1557 iii, 73
„ Gefferson, Wm., E. Halton 1572 i, 83 ; ii, 77
Jeffrey, And., Howell 1585 i, 73
„ Edw., Marton 1562, 8
„ Emmett, Heckington 1599, 221
„ Emot, Waltham 1541–3, 311
„ Isab., Marton-next-Horncastle 1565, 112
„ Jo., Waltham 1535–7, 4
„ Gefferie, Jo., Bicker 1557 iii, 123
„ Geffrey, Jo., Fleet 1571 ii, 14
„ Jo., Silk Willoughby 1581, 178
„ Rd., Boston 1532–4, 66
„ Rob., Little Hale 1532–4, 277
„ Rob., Donington 1563–6 & 9, 265
„ Rob., Heckington 1577 ii, 116
„ Tho., Stixwold 1558 iv, 40
„ Tho., Walcot 1597–8, 13
„ Wm., Marton 1543–56, 381
„ Wm., Surfleet 1593, 201
Jekyll, *see* **Jeckill**.
Jelian, Hugh, Sutton 1549–50, 215
See also **Galyon**, **Gillion**, **Juliane**.
Jellatt, Jo., Walcot 1592, 535
Jellons, Jo., Deeping 1590, 350
„ Wm., Deeping 1591 i, 449
Jelope, Rd., Coleby 1535–7, 273
Jelowe, Tho., Bicker 1532–4, 128
Jelowes, Tho., Long Tause 1571 i, 41
Jelsone, Wm., Frieston 1595 ii, 59
Jelyan, *see* **Juliane**.
Jenetson, Edw., Elsham 1580 ii, 275
Jenkinson, Al., Algarkirk 1551–3, 100
„ Edm., Swinderby 1573 i, 279 ; ii, 176
„ Geo., Gt. Hale 1578, 253
„ Hy., Barnetby 1545–6 i, 148
„ Hy., Castle Bytham 1551–2, 72
„ Jas., Kyme 1589, 113
„ Leon., Dunsby 1593, 286
„ Jinkinson *or* Ginkinson, Mich., Fishtoft 1598, 38
„ Rd., Fulbeck 1583 i, 13
„ Rob., Heckington 1532–4, 166
„ Rob., Hundleby 1538–40, 110
„ Rob., Barrowby 1543–5, 234
„ Rob., 1543–56, 5
„ Rob., Heckington 1543–56, 391
„ Jankinson, Rob., Langtoft 1558 iv, 112
„ Tho., Heckington 1569 i, 183
„ Tho., Thornton 1572 i, 197 ; ii, 184
„ Wm., Heckington 1564, 132

Jennings, Wm., Stamford 1581, 183
Jennye, Fra., Leadenham 1577 ii, 7
See also **Genne**.
Jenson, Jas., Killingholme 1545–6 ii, 75
Jentle, **Jentyll**, *see* **Gentle**.
Jenyson, Margt., Boston 1541, 441
„ Wm., Boston 1541, 20
Jeon, Rob., Spalding 1579, 218
Jepson, Tho., Washingboro' 1547, 138
„ Tho., Habrough 1565, 38
Jerie, *see* **Gerie**.
Jerman, Tho., Gunby 1582, 276
See also **Jarman**.
Jervie, Rob , Alford 1554–6, 338
Jervis, *see* **Jarvis**.
Jesophe, *see* **Jessop**.
Jessop, Alx., Linwood 1599, 72
„ Anne, Cowbit 1575 i, 239
„ Chris., Spalding 1567, 131
„ Eliz., Cowbit 1558 ii, 24
„ Isab., Coleby 1574 i, 118 ; ii, 90
„ Jo., Threckingham 1541–3, 81
„ Jo., Cowbit 1557 iv, 114
„ Jo., Blankney 1588 i, 15
„ Jo., Stickney 1591 ii, 345
„ Nich., Lincoln 1591 i, 413
„ Rob., Stickney 1584, 24
„ Rob., Manthorpe 1598, 159
„ Tho., Aswarby 1557–72, 105
„ Tho., Cowbit 1585 ii, 186
„ Tho., Kirton 1590, 109
„ Tho., Long Benington 1591 ii, 62
„ Tho., Denton 1600, 136
„ Wal., Benington 1586, 187
„ Jesophe, Wm., Spalding 1535–7, 99
„ Wm., Coleby 1557–72, 52
„ Wm., Denton 1572 ii, 260
„ Wm., Syston 1585 ii, 44
Jeter, Rd., Boston 1580 i, 205
Jevetson, **Jewetson**, *see* **Jowitson**.
Jey, *see* **Jaye**.
Jeys, Jays, Jo., Spalding 1588 i, 217
„ Jo., Whaplode 1590, 316
„ Tho., Spalding 1587, 133
Jimber, **Jime**, *see* **Gymber**, **Gyme**.
Jinkinson, *see* **Jenkinson**.
Jobson, Edw., Deeping 1589, 242
„ Eliz., Spalding 1552–6, 125
„ Hum., Gt. Coates 1558 ii, 70
„ Jo., Lincoln 1520–31, 16
„ Tho., Coates 1558–4, 152
„ Tho., Waltham 1590, 431
„ Wm., Healing 1535–7, 72
Jodrill, Tho., Alford 1545–6 ii, 132
Jogge, *see* **Jugg**.
Jogin, Jo., Needingworth 1571 i, 8
Jogson, Rd., Grantham 1551–2, 248
Johnson, Ag., Thorpe 1551–3, 115

Johnson, Ag., Authorpe	1561, 108
,, Ag., Thoresby	1562, 103
,, Ag., Beelsby	1562, 193
,, Ag., Kirton	1565, 75
,, Ag., Edlington	1565, 76
,, Ag., Langton	1570, 13
,, Ag., Ludgarsall	1574 i, 51
,, Ag.,	1597–8, 71
,, Al., Langton	1541, 170
,, Al.,	1561, 49
,, Al., Ruskington	1574 i, 9
,, Al., Boston	1574 ii, 115
,, Al., Swineshead	1591 i, 383
,, Ant., Welton	1545–6 i, 292
,, Ant., Edlington	1588 ii, 211
,, Ant., Croft	1595 i, 10
,, Bart., Wainfleet	1572 i, 233 ; ii, 15
,, Bart., Willingham	1591 ii, 156
,, Cecil, Maltby	1594 i, 3
,, Cecil, Biskerthorp	1580 i, 23
,, Cecilia, Swaton	1532–4, 200
,, Chas., Saltfleetby	1585 i, 35
,, Chas., Willoughby	1588 ii, 203
,, Chris., Sutterton	1571 ii, 143
,, Chris., Winthorp	1579, 116
,, Chris., Sutterton	1580 i, 160
,, Chris., Stickney	1588 i, 150
,, Chris., Dorrington	1592, 8
,, Chris., Nettleton	1592, 86
,, Chris., Crowle	1594 ii, 87
,, Chris., Kirton	1595 ii, 3
,, Dionisius, Marton	1562, 74
,, Edm., Keal	1538–40, 298
,, Edw., Sutton	1552–6, 202
,, Edw., Barrow	1557 iii, 183
,, Edw., Thoresby	1558 iv, 35
,, Edw., Thimbleby	1577 ii, 104
,, Edw., Gunby	1588 ii, 65
,, Edw., Stallingbro'	1600, 120
,, Eliz.,	1543–56, 395
,, Eliz., Uffington	1564, 185
,, Eliz., Saxby	1575 i, 86 ; ii, 201
,, Eliz., Sotby	1598, 59
,, *als.* **Cater**, Fra., Ashby	1600, 109
,, Geo., Whisby	1580 i, 192
,, Geo., Gedney	1582, 124
,, Geo., Croxby	1596, 154
,, Gerard, Horncastle	1580 i, 3 ; ii, 60
,, Greg., Gosberton	1588 ii, 82
,, Hel., Thorpe	1574 ii, 122
,, Hel., Brough	1592, 525
,, Hy., Stallingbro'	1520–31, 97
,, Hy., Wisby	1539, 110
,, Hy., Scarthoe	1541, 200
,, Hy., Boston	1543–5, 252
,, Hy., Sutton	1557 iii, 36
,, Hy., Thorp	1557 iii, 194
,, Hy., Bardney	1557–72, 152
Johnson, Hy., Burgh-on-Bain	1562, 7
,, Hy., Gt. Hale	1578, 272
,, Hy., Tathwell	1580 i, 26
,, Hy., Tattershall	1581, 134
,, Hu., Allington	1596, 100
,, Hu., Castle Carlton	1597, 135
,, Isab., Legborne	1551–3, 252
,, Isab., Woodhall	1551–3, 266
,, Isab., Wragby	1561, 125
,, Isab., Frieston	1578, 233
,, Isab., Rasen	1580 i, 8
,, Isab., Moulton	1585 i, 120
,, Isab., Sutton	1588 i, 137
,, Jas., Borringham	1557 ii, 82
,, Jef., Goxhill	1585 i, 100
,, Jenet, Lincoln	1551–2, 177
,, Jenet, Billinghay	1554–6, 272
,, Jenet, Roughton	1562, 269
,, Jenet, E. Kirkby	1573 i, 316
,, Jenet, Saltfleetby	1588 ii, 242
,, Joan, Mareham le Fen	1582, 65
,, Joan, Horncastle	1582, 281
,, Joan, Sutton	1585 i, 159
,, Jo., parson of Beesby	1520–31, 360
,, Jo., Brigg	1534 &c., 47
,, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1534 &c., 119
,, Jo., Stanigot	1535–7, 21
,, Jo., Thoresby	1535–7, 188
,, Jo., Langton	1538–40, 105
,, Jo., Boston	1541, 140
,, Jo., Quadring	1541, 191
,, Jo., Sutton	1541, 271
,, Jo., Thimoldby	1541–3, 414
,, *als.* **Spreydlington**, Jo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1543–5, 10
,, Jo., Hagworthingham	1543–5, 297
,, Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1545–6 i, 127
,, Jo., Lincoln	1545–6 ii, 88
,, Jo., Ussleby	1547, 183
,, Jo., Whaplode	1547, 210
,, Jo., Wiberton	1547–9, 22
,, Jo., Stainton le Hole	1547–9, 70
,, Jo., Wiberton	1547–9, 347
,, Jo., Lincoln	1554–6, 358
,, Jo., Swaby	1557 i, 265
,, Jo., Kirton	1557 iv, 63
,, Jo., Lincoln	1557–72, 66
,, Jo., Nether Toynton	1558 iv, 232
,, Jo., sen., Authorpe	1561, 131
,, Jo., Somercotes	1562, 146
,, Jo., Billinghay	1562, 197
,, Jo., Ludford Magna	1563, 63
,, Jo., Branston	1563, 174
,, Jo., Benington	1563, 204
,, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1563–6 & 9, 241
,, Jo., Horncastle	1564, 50
,, Jo., Authorpe	1565, 165

Johnson, Jo., Little Hale	1565, 27
„ Jo., Froddingham	1566 &c., 170
„ Jo., Boultham	1566 &c., 273
„ Jo., Sutterton	1567, 125
„ Jo., Potterhanworth	1568, 28
„ Jo., Somerby	1569 i, 77
„ Jo., Mablethorpe	1569 i, 156
„ Jo., Winceby	1570, 109
„ Jo., Howton	1573 i, 104
„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1573 i, 148
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1573 i, 228
„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1574 i, 270
„ Jo., Anwick	1575 i, 195 ; ii, 83
„ Jo., Thorpe	1578, 156
„ Jo., Deeping	1580 ii, 248
„ Jo., Hatclif	1585 i, 201
„ Jo., Mareham le Fen	1586, 204
„ Jo., Ulceby	1586, 214
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1587, 52
„ Jo., Howell	1588 i, 158
„ Jo., Swinderby	1589, 160
„ Jo., Winthorp	1590, 3
„ Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1591 ii, 202
„ Jo., Holbeach	1592, 55
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1592, 295
„ Jo., Thurlby	1592, 308
„ Jo., Stickney	1593, 45
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1595 i, 25
„ Jo., Eagle	1595 i, 99
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1597, 78
„ Jo., Ulceby	1597, 134
„ Jo., Mumby Chapel	1597, 328
„ Jo., Burwell	1597–8, 187
„ Jo., Skalby	1597–8, 348
„ Jo., Spalding	1598, 107
„ Jo., Mareham	1599, 29
„ Ka., Scartho	1541–3, 313
„ Leon., Lit. Hale	1557–72, 79
„ Leon., Langton	1581, 123
„ Margt.	1535–7, 65
„ Margt., Bicker	1535–7, 93
„ Margt., Thoresby	1558 i, 67
„ Margt., Holme	1591 ii, 344
„ Mgy., Heighington	1557–72, 31
„ Marion, Bicker	1541, 16
„ Maurice	1543–5, 371
„ Michaell	1543–56, 377
„ Miles, Donington	1591 ii, 218
„ Nich., Martin	1573 i, 72 ; ii, 54
„ Nich., Bicker	1576, 231
„ Nich., Frodingham	1580 ii, 189
„ Ol.	1566 &c., 27
„ Pat., Burgh	1543–56, 334
„ Pet., Kirton	1569 i, 224
„ Pet., Brumby	1580 ii, 244
„ Pet., Thorp	1598, 105
„ Rph., Anwick	1568, 207
„ Rice, W. Keal	1589, 39
„ Rd., Keelby	1520–31, 232
Johnson, Rd., Alford	1541, 289
„ Rd., Gt. Carlton	1541, 356
„ Rd., Bicker	1543–5, 28
„ Rd., S. Sommercoates	1543–5, 207
„ Rd., Manthorpe	1543–56, 231
„ Rd., Thorpe	1547–9, 339
„ Rd., Brumby	1557 ii, 112
„ Rd., Hemswell	1557 iv, 57
„ Rd., Burwell	1562, 215
„ Rd., Wrangle	1563–6 & 9, 66
„ Rd., Timberland	1564, 70
„ Rd., E. Keal	1565, 154
„ Rd., Washingboro'	1566 &c., 220
„ Rd., Langtoft	1573 i, 60
„ Rd., Calceby	1578, 96
„ Rd., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1578, 219
„ Rd., Beelsby	1581, 90
„ Rd., Gosberton	1586, 205
„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1590, 147
„ Rd., Quadring	1595 i, 27
„ Rd., Burgh	1595 i, 190
„ Rd., Withern	1599, 125
„ Rob., Clee	1520–31, 281
„ Rob., Boston	1532–4, 134
„ Rob., Barnoldby	1538–40, 315
„ Rob., Woodall	1541, 109
„ Rob., Frampton	1541, 403
„ Rob., M'ton	1541–3, 214
„ Rob., Grimoldby	1543–5, 205
„ Rob., Bourn	1543–5, 249
„ Rob., Witham	1545–6 i, 168
„ Rob., Legbourne	1549–50, 69
„ Rob., Woodhall	1551–3, 26
„ Rob., Billinghay	1554–6, 60
„ Rob., Fishtoft	1557 iii, 198
„ Rob., Langton	1557 iv, 113
„ Rob., Sutton	1557 iv, 146
„ Rob., Bicker	1558 iii, 25
„ Rob., Somercotes	1562, 225
„ Rob., Reepham	1563–6 & 9, 87
„ Rob., Weston	1563–6 & 9, 89
„ Rob., Fosdike	1564, 107
„ Rob., Humberstone	1564, 162
„ Rob., Donington	1566 &c., 141
„ Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh	1570, 183
„ Rob., Mareham	1571 ii, 169
„ Rob., Croft	1573 i, 339
„ Rob., Biscathorpe	1574 i, 101
„ Rob., Swaby	1577 ii, 157
„ Rob., N. Thoresby	1579, 111
„ Rob., Langton	1579, 186
„ Rob., Ingolmells	1580 ii, 20
„ Rob., Digby	1588 ii, 14
„ Rob., Reesby	1589, 145
„ Rob., Cabourn	1591 i, 358
„ Rob., Careby	1595 i, 174
„ *als.* **Hogekynson**, Rog., Skirbeck	1532–4, 320

Johnson, Rog., Asterby	1592, 76
„ Sim., Addlethorpe	1541, 167
„ Sim., W. Keal	1588 ii, 63
„ Sim., Thoresby	1592, 518
„ St.	1565, 73
„ St., Claxby	1591 i, 26
„ Tho., Barrow	1506 &c., 13
„ Tho., Timberland	1520–31, 385
„ Tho., Billingboro'	1534 &c., 109
„ Tho., S. Hykham	1541, 152
„ Tho., Brocklesby	1543–5, 121
„ Tho., Leake	1545–6, 60
„ Tho., Withern	1553–5 & 6, 50
„ Tho., Edlington	1554–6, 181
„ Tho., Alford	1557 i, 268
„ Tho., Sutton	1557 iii, 41
„ Tho., Thurlby	1558 ii, 10
„ Tho., Cockerington	1563, 204
„ Tho., jun., Edlington	1564, 114
„ Tho., Donington	1566 &c., 276
„ Tho., Swineshead	1569 i, 163
„ Tho., Leake	1572 ii, 126
„ Tho., S. Thoresby	1573 i, 110
„ Tho., Scrafield	1573 i, 235; ii, 159
„ Tho., Wragby	1574 i, 7
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1574 i, 115
„ Tho., Donington	1578, 185
„ Tho., Mareham	1579, 205
„ Tho., Bourn	1580, 34
„ Tho., Sutton	1580 ii, 118
„ Tho., Kirton	1580 ii, 172
„ Tho., Skellingthorp	1581, 129
„ Tho., Sutton	1582, 127
„ Tho., Mumby	1583 i, 2
„ Tho., Quadring	1585 ii, 31
„ Tho., Leake	1586, 159
„ Tho., Croft	1588 i, 174
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1590, 328
„ Tho., Fiskerton	1591 ii, 118
„ Tho., Wigtoft	1592, 56
„ Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead	1592, 369
„ Tho., Gedney	1593, 25
„ Tho., Trusthorp	1593, 39
„ Tho., E. Keal	1593, 83
„ Tho., Billesby	1594 i, 16
„ Tho., Whaplode	1595 i, 8
„ Tho., Grisby	1596, 48
„ Tho., Washingboro'	1596, 103
„ Tho., Tetney	1597, 311
„ Joneson, Vin., Bardney	1572 i, 34
„ Wm., Whaplode	1506 &c., 29
„ Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	1506 &c., 32
„ Joneson, Wm., Thimbleby	1506 &c., 79
„ Wm., Bratoft	1520–31, 320
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1538–40, 207
„ Wm., Maltby	1543–56, 354
Johnson, Wm., Stickney	1545–6 i, 139
„ Wm., Sutton	1547–9, 195
„ Wm., Alford	1549–50, 82
„ Wm., Appley	1549–50, 206, 232
„ Wm., Scartho	1552–6, 55
„ Wm., Alford	1553–5 & 6, 51
„ Wm., Manton	1557 ii, 65
„ Wm., Wragby	1557 iii, 65
„ Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	1557 iv, 211
„ Wm., Riby	1557–72, 126
„ Wm.	1558 i, 200
„ Wm., Uffington	1558 iv, 45
„ Wm., Bicker	1561, 104
„ Wm., Scartho	1563, 9
„ Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1564, 23
„ Wm., Frampton	1569 i, 167
„ Wm., Wigtoft	1570, 134
„ Wm., Saxby	1573 i, 125; ii, 150
„ Wm., Algarkirk	1574 i, 146
„ Wm., Burton	1580 ii, 308
„ Wm., Gosberton	1581, 77
„ Wm., Ulceby	1583 i, 122
„ Wm., Caulsby	1583 ii, 19
„ Wm., Croft	1585 i, 98
„ Wm., Marten	1585 i, 294
„ Wm., Whaplode	1587, 168
„ Wm., Tathwell	1587, 313
„ Wm., Whaplode	1591 i, 34
„ Wm., Gosberton	1593, 79
„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1593, 121
„ Wm., Morton	1594 ii, 173
„ Wm., Metheringham	1597, 238
„ Jo., Tottill	1597–8, 83
See also **Jossonn.**	
Joiner, Joyner, Edw., Croft	1592, 266
„ Joyner, Wm., Coningsby	1564, 86
Jokill, *see* **Jeckill.**	
Joland, Barbara, Rason	1582, 206
„ Tho., W. Rasen	1541–3, 82
„ Wm., W. Rasen	1532–4, 83
„ Jolland, Wm., W. Rasen	1580 i, 89
Joliest, Sim., Tetney	1575 i, 55
Joliffe, Edm., Fulstow	1582, 353
„ Rd., Fulstow	1562, 235
„ Rob., Tetney	1520–31, 165
„ Rob.	1543–56, 67
„ Sim., Humberstone	1562, 178
„ Sim., Tetney	1575 ii, 197
„ Jolief, Wm., Humberstone	1583 i, 77
Jolis, Jo., Cold Hanworth	1545–6 ii, 95
Jolison, Rd., Frampton	1557 iv, 180
Jollie, Eliz., Mumby	1600, 182
„ Jolie, Geo., Brackenboro'	1567, 187
„ Hy., Broxholme	1591 ii, 236
„ Jolly, Rph., Mumby	1593, 308

Jollins, Tho., Aswarby 1597-8, 345
* **Jon**, Greg., esq., Grays Inn 1578, 124
Jone, Sim., Sutton 1538-40, 186
„ . . . . Spalding 1561, 181
Jones, Anne, Sixhills 1595 i, 11
„ Chris., Kelstern 1547-9, 129
„ Rob., Spalding 1600, 271
Joneson, *see* **Johnson.**
Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead 1592, 369
Joon, Jas., Cowbit 1557 iii, 130
Jopes, Jo., Holbeach 1566 &c., 48
Jordan, Joan 1543-56, 329
„ Jordaime, Jo., Billesby 1568, 221
„ Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 228
„ Tho., Boultham 1552-6, 137
„ Jordaime, Tho., Tetney 1587, 147
„ Wm., Cranwell 1593, 336
Joseph, Rob., Witham 1545-6 ii, 108
Jossonn, Ag., Frampton 1568, 124
„ Jo., Sutterton 1520-31, 85
„ Jo., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 306
„ Jo., Kirton 1584, 243
„ Ph., Kirton 1541-3, 108
„ Ph., Kirton 1549-50, 108
„ Ph., Frampton 1549-50, 115
„ Rd., Frampton 1535-7, 103
„ Rd., Wigtoft 1578, 91
„ Tho., Butterwick in Holland 1506 &c., 85
„ Tho., Alderchurch 1557 iv, 66
„ Tho., Boston 1573 i, 71
„ Wm., Frampton 1534 &c., 70
„ Wm., Sutterton 1557 i, 218
„ Wm., Boston 1594 i, 146
Jott, Jo., Cadney 1588 ii, 69
Joves, Wm., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 130
Jowitson, Isab., Stickney 1570, 139
* „ Jo., Sibsey 1572 i, 180; ii, 53
„ Jevetson, Tho., Sibsey 1535-7, 110
„ Jewetson, Tho., Stickford Var., 64
* „ Jowytson, Wm., Stickford 1532-4, 264
Joyll, Reg., Bucknall 1535-7, 26
Joyn, Geo., Tattershall 1566 &c., 174
Joyner, *see* **Joiner.**
Joys, Wm., Thurganby 1591 ii, 372
Judson, Wm., Biscathorpe 1547-9, 231
„ Wm., Torksey 1580 ii, 80
Juge, Rob., Leake 1582, 267
Jugg, Gilb., Baughton 1587, 333
„ Joan, Asgarby 1593, 57
„ Jogge, Rob., Tattershall 1563, 197
„ Tho., Heckington 1545-6 i, 250
„ Tho., Sibsey 1574 i, 377
„ Wm., Heckington 1582, 328

Juliane, Ag. 1591 ii, 376
„ Beat., Leake 1549-50, 35
„ Chris., Leverton 1565, 174
„ Jelyan, Hy., Friskney 1535-7, 169
„ Jelyan, Hy., Leak 1571 ii, 118
„ Hy., Marston 1574 ii, 27
„ Hugh, Leake 1588 i, 244
„ Jelyan, Jo., Leake 1520-31, 387
„ Jo., Leak 1557 iv, 137
„ Jo., Leake 1563, 56
„ Jo, Leverton 1598, 153
„ Mart., Leverton 1578, 190
„ Rd., Hale 1593, 102
„ Tho., Leeke 1580 ii, 173
„ Julion, Tho., Leake 1592, 285
„ Julyon, Wm., Denton 1558 i, 169
„ Wm., Leake 1594 i, 58
Julyard, Alx., Leake 1561, 85
Justice, Geo., Saleby 1579, 115
Jyles, *see* **Giles.**

Kake, *see* **Cake.**
Karne, Rd., husbn., Wigtoft 1538-40, 237
Karre, *see* **Carre.**
Karver, Ag., Holfleet 1554-6, 14
Karys, Tho., Lutton 1583 ii, 194
Katersonne, Tho., Fenton 1557 iii, 117
Katlay, Edm., Langton 1562, 128
„ Edm., Langton by Partney 1562, 195
See also **Catley.**
Kaude, *see* **Caude.**
Kavyn, Jo., Osgarby 1551-2, 205
Kawyff, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1543-56, 52
See also **Calf.**
Kay, Dionysus, Barton 1572 i, 1
„ Edw., Tetney 1541, 72
„ Geo., Holbeach 1590, 308
„ Johan, wid. of Wm. Kay, of Lincoln, gent., Stixwould 1520-31, 28
„ Rd., Sudbrook 1549-50, 53
Keale, Edw., Markby 1583 ii, 67
„ Eliz., Markby 1570, 104
„ Hy., Holbeach 1589, 97
„ Kele, Isab., Broughton 1551-2, 85
* „ Kele, Sir Jo., parson of Horsington 1541, 360
„ Keyll, Jo., Thimbleby 1543-56, 281
„ Keille, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1561, 245
„ Rd., Trusthorp 1590, 296
„ Kele, Rob., Donington-on-Bain 1547-9, 85
„ Kele, Rob., Wainfleet 1557 iv, 314

Keale, Rob., Markby 1563-6 & 9, 28
„ Keyle, Rob., Lit. Panton 1565, 112
„ Rob. 1566 &c., 5
„ Rob., Metheringham 1574 i, 144 ; ii, 22
„ Rob., Moreby 1600, 18
„ Sam., Mumby 1592, 89
„ Keyll, Tho., Edlington 1549-50, 61
„ Keyll, Tho., Moorby 1562, 192
„ Tho., Moorby 1576, 173
„ Keile, Tho., S. Hykeham 1579, 117
„ Tho., Beesby 1597-8, 357
„ Keill, Wm., Hundleby 1547, 262
„ Wm., Boston 1571 ii, 140
Kealiffe, Rd., Frampton 1571 i, 61
Kealke, Ann, Welton 1590, 302
„ Jo., Lit. Limber 1575 i, 288
Kechen, *see* **Kitchine.**
Ked, **Kede**, *see* **Kid.**
Kedbie, Tho., Spalding 1545-6 i, 6
Keedby, Eliz., Spalding 1543-56, 127
Keilbeede, Ca., Carlby 1558 i, 37
Keilby, Wm., Sibsey 1590, 252
Keile, *see* **Keale.**
Keisby, Jo., Stamford 1592, 540
Kekine, Tho, Theddlethorpe 1564, 93
Kelby, Ca., Bratoft 1547-9, 64
Kelde, Wm., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 4
Kele, *see* **Keale.**
Keling, Jo., Spalding 1541, 338
„ Keylenge, Rob. 1557 iii, 188
Kelke, Chris., Barnetby 1587, 97
„ Eliz., Barnetby 1593, 275
„ Fra., Welton 1589, 324
* „ Rd., Scartho 1557-72, 20
„ Rd., Stainton 1562, 298
* „ Rob., Elsham 1557-72, 121
„ Rob., Laceby 1558 i, 208
„ Rob., Imingham 1567, 99
„ Wm., Keddington 1597, 97
Kell, Edw., Denton 1567, 233
„ Jef., Grantham 1557 i, 181
Kellam, Ag., Allington 1566-9, 17
„ Ag., Allington 1571 i, 17
„ Edm., Demelby 1594 i, 164
„ Gilb., Allington 1597, 155
„ Hugh, Allington 1554-6, 220
„ Jo., Allington 1567, 170
„ Jo., Whisby 1600, 256
„ Margt., Ropsley 1547-9, 336
„ Rph., Ropsley 1580 ii, 7
„ Rd., Allington 1538-40, 335
„ Kelland, Rd., Allington 1551-3, 228
„ Rd., Ropsley 1570, 77
„ Rd., Swaton 1600, 260
„ Rob., Allington 1543-5, 276
„ Rob., Gonerby 1557-72, 82

Kellam, Sim., Ropsley 1575 i, 104 ; ii, 163
„ Tho., Somerby 1557 i, 63
„ Tho., Gunerby 1598, 166
See also **Kilham.**
Kelland, *see* **Kellam.**
Kellet, Jarvis, Quadring 1586, 182
„ Tho., Heckington 1597-8, 343
„ Wm., Fishtoft 1563, 114
„ Wm., Fishtoft 1571 i, 28
„ Wm., Swinstead 1582, 66
Kellingworthe, *see* **Killingworth.**
Kelner, *see* **Kilner.**
Keloke, Jo., Maltby 1541-3, 297
Kelsaw, *see* **Kelsay.**
Kelsay, Chris., Skirbeck 1583 i, 47
„ Dor., Huttoft 1565, 166
„ Jas., Gt. Grimsby 1557 iii, 61
„ Jo., Bilsby 1520-31, 215
„ Jo., E. Barkwith 1541, 361
„ Jo., Donington 1563, 192
„ Jo., Steeping 1585 i, 222
„ Ka., Croft 1534 &c., 26
„ Margt., E. Barkwith 1551-2, 95
„ Margt., Bicker 1565, 65
„ Kelsaw, Mich., Coningsby 1597-8, 206
„ Rd. 1534 &c., 15
„ Rd., Thorp 1571 ii, 98
„ Rd., Gainsboro' 1594 ii, 137
„ Rob., Immingham 1532-4, 293
„ Rob., Swineshead 1558 iv, 38
„ Rob., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 130
„ Rob., Wainfleet 1575 i, 233 ; ii, 67
„ Rob., W. Barkwith 1575 ii, 143
„ Rob., E. Barkwith 1575 ii, 146
„ Rob., Kirton 1582, 155
„ Rob., Kirton 1591 i, 21
„ Rog., E. Barkwith 1572 i, 68
„ Tho., Thorpe 1547, 10
„ Tho., E. Barkwith 1551-3, 163
„ Tho., Bicker 1565, 63
„ Tho., Gayton 1571 i, 156
„ Tho., Swineshead 1586, 105
„ Wal., Steeping 1551-2, 282
„ Wal., Harrington 1557 iii, 71
Kelterton, ... Ketsby 1520-31, 229
Kelwine, Ag., Moulton 1588 ii, 176
„ Kelwyng, Hel. 1543-56, 254
„ Kelwing, Jo., Moulton 1547, 227
„ Kelwinge, Tho., Moulton 1553-5 & 6, 200
„ Kelvinge, Tho., Moulton 1591 i, 361
„ Wm., Moulton 1580 ii, 133
Kelwinge, *see* **Kelwine.**
Kempe, Ag., Skirbeck 1588 ii, 225
„ Geo., Lincoln 1580 ii, 212

Kempe, Jo., Wainfleet 1545-6 i, 221
„ Jo., Halton 1557 iv, 53
„ Jo., Ackley 1563-6 & 9, 193
„ Ka., Lincoln 1569 i, 31
„ Nich., city of Lincoln 1571 i, 92
„ Rd., Sibsey 1582, 199
„ Rob., Welton 1558 i, 104
„ Tho., Welbourn 1568, 53
„ Kympe, Wm., Wainfleet 1520-31, 268
„ Cemp, Wm., Boston 1538-40, 192
„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 110
„ Wm., Welton 1591 i, 18
„ Wm., Croyland 1591 i, 249
Kempnett, Leon., Boston 1577 ii, 85
Kempt, Tho., Dunston 1558 iv, 27
Kendall, Barnard, Manby 1558 i, 64
„ Edm., Gt. Carlton 1549-50, 160
„ Kyndall, Nich., Ryly 1565, 92
„ Rob., Ashby 1535-7, 21
„ Sim., Carlton 1595 ii, 45
„ Tho., Stanigot 1532-4, 259
„ Wm., Bucknall 1535-7, 154
„ Wm., Manby 1567, 144
Kenderdaye, Rob., Grantham 1553-5 & 6, 188
Kenibie, Jo., Coningsby 1583 i, 95
Keninge, Wm., Boston 1551-3, 257
Kenithorp, Isab., Bilsby 1583 ii, 30
„ Wm., Norton Disney 1593, 195
Kenner, Jo., Wycombe 1580 ii, 281
Kenningtonne, Jo., Scartho 1561, 47
„ Tho., Mumby Chapel 1572 ii, 244
„ Tho., Scrivelsby 1593, 96
Kennion, *see* **Conyan**.
Kenricke, Al., Ashby 1600, 96
„ Jef., Ashby 1593, 17
Kensall, Hugh, Witham 1556-7, 170
Kent, Ar., Hemingsby 1563-6 & 9, 106
„ Isab., Bourne 1583 i, 87
„ Isab., N. Hykeham 1600, 203
„ Kynt, Jo., S. Hykeham 1535-7, 182
„ Jo., N. Hykeham 1580 ii, 241
„ Jo., N. Hykeham 1581, 127
„ Jo., Bourne 1583 i, 91
„ Jo., Edenham 1593, 324
„ Margt., Welton 1591 ii, 170
„ Rd., Long Leadenham 1520-31, 356
„ Rd., Bourn 1547, 88
„ Kynt, Rob., Swaton 1541-3, 256
„ Rob., Welton 1579, 256
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1569 i, 130
„ Wm., Bourn 1547, 84
„ Wm., Felmersham 1557 i, 72
„ Wm., Tevelby 1564, 41
„ Wm., Lincoln 1585 i, 220
Kent, Wm., Hykeham 1591 ii, 263
„ Wm., Oresby 1600, 154
Kep, Jo., Stotton 1561, 67
Kepe, Jo., Doddington 1577 i, 105
„ Jo., Dodington 1597, 257
„ Margt., Westboro' 1541-3, 350
„ Rd., Stutton 1580 i, 80
„ Wm., Doddington, par. of Westbro' 1520-31, 307
Kerbye, *see* **Kirkby**.
Kerchenell, Tho., Tetney 1594 i, 78
Kerchever, Jo., Quadring 1535-7, 94
Kermon, *see* **Kirmond**.
Kesteven, Margt., Kingerby 1572 i, 82 ; ii, 78
„ Tho., Norton Disney 1593, 195
Ketledge, Jo., Marston 1580 ii, 94
Ketloke, Sim., Wainfleet 1541-3, 366
Kett, Jef., Grantham 1556-7, 26
Kettell, Jas., Huttoft 1574 i, 282
„ Jenet, Sutterton 1532-4, 178
„ Jo., Huttoft 1572 i, 207 ; ii, 200
„ Laur., Sibsey 1586, 238
„ Margt., Huttoft 1561, 174
„ Ma., Huttoft 1573 i, 166
„ Rob., Withern 1535-7, 66
„ Wm., Withern 1573 i, 112
Ketten, Jo., Frampton 1589, 49
Kettleby, Wm., Gedney 1574 i, 209
Kexton, Tho., Lutton 1574 i, 382
Key, Sir Hy., Gedney 1545-6 i, 95
„ Jas., Leak 1588 ii, 136
„ Jas., Garton 1597, 174
„ Jas., Gt. Coates 1599, 27
„ Jo., Thurlby 1561, 83
„ Pet., Ashby 1584, 23
„ Rog., Gayton 1584, 183
„ Tho., Branston 1553-5 & 6, 190
„ Wm., Mkt. Rasen 1535-7, 272
* „ Wm., the elder, Leadenham 1581, 37
„ Wm., Leak 1588 ii, 89
„ Wm., Rippingale 1592, 15
Keylche, Edm. 1543-5, 258
Keylenge, **Keyll**, *see* **Keling**, **Keale**.
Keyme, Geo., Boston 1538-40, 109
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 336
Keyne, Rd., N. Church 1557 i, 30
Keyrood, Thurston, Carlton 1551-2, 229
Kibline, Jo., Norton Disney 1589, 109
Kicke, Jo., Mablethorp 1557 i, 199
Kicken, Jo., Theddlethorp 1585 i, 145
„ Kiken, Nich., Winthorp 1558 i, 7
Kid, Edw., Donington 1585 ii, 143
„ Kyde, Fra., Scopwick 1558 iv, 171
„ Joan, Gedney 1580 i, 165
„ Kide, Joan 1582, 364
„ Kede, Jo., Halton 1551-2, 315

Kid, Kide, Jo., Gedney 1586, 79
,, Rob., Deeping 1558 iii, 6
,, Tho., Deeping St. James 1557 iii, 163
,, Kede, Tho., Cetnay 1566 &c., 202
,, Tho., Barton 1579, 3
,, Tho., Withcall 1587, 108
,, Ked, Tho., Benniworth 1597–8, 196
See also **Cydd.**
* **Kiddall**, Anne, wid., S. Ferriby 1596, 81
* ,, Jo., esq., S. Ferriby 1581, 119
* ,, Tho., esq., S. Ferriby 1520–31, 68
* ,, Wm., esq., Ferriby 1547–9, 299
Kidder, Tho., Lissington 1534 &c., 20
Kide, *see* **Kid.**
Kidson, Jo., Wispington 1543–56, 210
,, Jo., Wispington 1549–50, 262
,, Jo., Horncastle 1571 ii, 93
,, Rob., Wispington 1593, 104
,, Tho. 1547–9, 256
,, Wm., Haltham 1557–72, 161
Kigell, Jo., Amersham 1557 i, 91
Kigges, Jennett, Addlethorpe 1561, 223
,, Kyggys, Jo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1534 &c., 38
,, Kyggs, Jo., Orby 1541–3, 62
,, Jo., Orby 1578, 58
,, Jo., Wainfleet 1585 ii, 118
,, Kiges, Rd., Friskney 1566–9, 114
,, Rob., Orby 1535–7, 119
,, Tho., Wainfleet 1545–6 i, 136
,, Tho., Addlethorpe 1547–9, 143
,, Wm., Ingoldmells 1572 i, 158
,, Kigge, Wm., Ingolmells 1572 ii, 90
Kighley, Jas., Swineshead 1585 i, 275
,, Rd., Frampton 1596, 164
Kilham, Tho., Horbling 1520–31, 160
See also **Kellam.**
Killerbie, Rd., Bicker 1558 iv, 48
Killingley, Hugh, Wilsford 1587, 96
Killingworth, Grace, Newton 1578, 43
,, Kellingworth, Jo., Kirkby Underwood 1553–5 & 6, 146
,, Tho., Essendon 1597–8, 107
,, Wm., Colsterworth 1563–6 & 9, 162
,, Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1588 ii, 18
Kilner, Eliz., Elkington 1587, 95
,, Rd., Gt. Hale 1600, 215
,, Kelner, Tho., Hale 1558 iv, 39
,, Wm., Gt. Hale 1577 ii, 222
Kilwen, *see* **Kylwen.**

Kindersley, Wal., N. Witham 1583 ii, 47
Kindge, Wm., Evedon 1584, 365
Kinerby, *see* **Kingerby.**
King, Ca., Nedingworth 1571 i, 8
,, Edw., Bourne 1586, 111
,, Eliz., Bourn 1592, 82
,, Geo., Kirmington 1575 i, 300
,, Hel., Tidd St. Mary 1532–4, 308
,, Hy., Barton 1557–72, 194
,, Hugh, Barton 1573 ii, 74
,, Jo., Moulton 1506 &c., 78
,, Jo., Sutton 1541–3, 280
,, Jo., Bourn 1541, 423
,, Jo., Moulton 1551–2, 322
,, Jo., Scalby 1556–7, 20
,, Jo., Irby 1558 ii, 68
,, Jo., Moulton 1561, 22
,, Jo., Aubourn 1566–9, 53
,, Jo., Whitton 1568, 241
,, Jo., Leake 1569 i, 92
,, Jo., Stickney 1569 i, 151
,, Jo., Osburne 1569 ii, 20
,, Jo., Thornton 1599, 10
,, Lawr., Holliwell 1569 ii, 1
,, Margarie, Pulloxhill 1574 i, 333
,, Margt., Sutton 1582, 337
,, Nich., Alford 1592, 235
,, Rd., Tidd St. Mary 1520–51, 331
,, Rd., Holbeach 1574 i, 268
,, Rd., Barrow 1596, 200
,, Rob., Weston 1541, 347
,, Rob., Weston 1545–6 ii, 289
,, Rob., Frieston 1547–9, 182
,, Rob., Ailsby 1575 i, 12; ii, 138
,, Rob., Sutton 1590, 190
,, Rob., Wootton 1592, 428
,, Rob., Frieston 1596, 232
,, Rob., Scartho 1597, 137
,, Sim., Bourn 1587, 396
,, St., Clee 1557–84, 71
,, St., Clee 1573 i, 278; ii, 190
,, Tho., Scawby 1557–72, 71
,, Tho., Nether Toynton 1567, 294
,, Tho., Whitton 1579, 133
,, Tho., Nettleton 1590, 110
,, Tho., Goxhill 1598, 88
,, Tho., Moulton 1600, 8
,, Wm., Wootton 1541–3, 231
,, Wm., Holbeach 1541–3, 249
,, Wm., Wrawby 1557 i, 402
,, Wm., Tosland (Hunts) 1557–72, 147
,, Wm., Wraslingworth 1566–9, 90
,, Wm., Wraslyngworth 1569 ii, 69
,, Wm., Horsington 1573 i, 310
,, Wm., Stevenby 1583 i, 95
,, Wm., Calceby 1591 i, 153
Kingerby, Ag., Gt. Carlton 1597, 290
,, Brian, Kealby 1589, 90

Kingerby, Ca., Legbourn 1541, 12
„ Kynerby, Edm., Sturton 1580 i, 77
„ Edw., Mareham 1589, 87
„ Jo., Grimoldby 1532-4, 305
„ Jo., Legbourn 1534 &c., 131
„ Jo., Manby 1586, 227
„ Rd., Manby 1590, 181
„ Rd., Wainfleet 1591 i, 131
„ Rob., Swaby 1585 i. 273
„ Tho., Sturton 1591 ii, 169
„ Kynzerbie, Wm., Manby 1573 i, 169
„ Wm., Manby 1573 ii, 167
„ Wm., Theddlethorp 1583 ii, 225
Kingson, Ag., Kirton 1552-6, 254
„ Alx., Kirton 1534 &c., 73
Kingston, Jo., Winthorpe 1568, 120
„ Jo., Killingholme 1573 i, 274 ; ii, 68
„ Tho., Grimsby 1506 &c., 54
„ Tho., Fulstow 1552-6, 250
„ Tho., Fosdyke 1584, 198
„ Wm., Minting 1567, 81
„ Wm., Frampton 1590, 130
Kinter, Jo., Owersby 1553-5 & 6, 196
Kinton, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 227
Kinwood, Rd., Elsham 1580 ii, 221
Kinzerbie, *see* **Kingerby**.
Kipas, Wm., Aswardby 1506 &c., 85
Kirbie, *see* **Kirkby**.
Kirgaite, Rob., Ingoldmells 1566 &c., 117
Kirgat, Jo., Carlton Parva 1551-3, 218
Kirhyfe, Rob., Willoughby 1535-7, 248
Kirkam, Tho., Hogsthorp 1506 &c., 19
Kirkby, Ag., Allington 1538-40, 217
„ Alx., Gainsboro' 1545-6 ii, 16
„ Al., Gosberkirk 1567, 56
„ Al., Cowbit 1568, 168
„ Ann, Grantham 1599, 121
„ Kirbie, Geo., Stamford 1588 i, 138
„ Geo., Winthorpe 1597-8, 7
„ Hy., Quadring 1590, 188
„ Jo., Gt. Coates 1541-3, 301
„ Jo., Donington 1563, 7
„ Jo., Frieston 1572 i, 131 ; ii, 214
„ Jo., Kealby 1585 i, 5
„ Jo., Wood Enderby 1599, 217
„ Mathye, Freston 1585 i, 304
„ Ol., Tevelby 1600, 143
„ Rd., Sutterton 1541, 403
„ Rd., Holbeach 1552-6, 59
„ Rd., Boston 1565, 6
„ Kerkebe, Rob., Marsh Chapel 1543-56, 111
„ Rob., Whapload 1583 i, 62
„ Rob., Killingholme 1587, 368
„ St., Whaplode 1591 i, 165
„ Tho., Caythorpe 1520-31. 260

Kirkby, Tho., Healing 1535-7, 72
„ Tho., Frieston 1535-7, 232
„ Tho., Kealby 1538-40, 216
„ Tho., Grantham 1558 i, 156
„ Tho., Ingoldmells 1562, 3
„ Tho., Sibston 1580 ii, 287
„ Tho., Frieston 1593, 273
„ Kirbie, Tho., Whaplode 1597-8, 175
„ Wm., Wispington 1535-7, 106
„ Wm., Freiston 1562, 313
„ Wm., Whaplode 1568, 216
„ Kerbye, Wm., Whaplode 1572 i, 85
„ Wm., Whaplode 1572 ii, 186
„ Wm., Gosberton 1585 i, 77
„ Wm., Lutton 1588 ii, 238
„ Wm., Grantham 1592, 91
Kirke, Ag., Spittlegate 1577 ii, 142
„ Ann, Barton 1577 ii, 258
„ Anne, Steping 1588 i, 139
„ Dionisus, Billesden 1594 ii, 91
„ Edw., Stickney 1580 ii, 122
„ Edw., Doddington 1582, 26
„ Eliz., N. Scarle 1591 ii, 293
„ Hel., Claypole 1563, 224
„ Hy., Conesby 1591 i, 293
„ Jenett, Winthorpe 1569 i, 75
„ Jo., Helpringham 1520-31, 24
„ Jo., W. Keal 1535-7, 186
„ Jo., Louth 1535-7, 211
„ Jo., Brant Broughton 1543-56, 54
„ Jo., Barton-on-Humber 1569 i, 14
„ Jo., Lincoln 1569 i, 223
„ Jo., W. Keal 1593, 251
„ Jo., Swaton 1597, 276
„ Parnell 1543-5, 212
„ Rd., Claypole 1520-31, 350
„ Rd., Horncastle 1532-4, 172
„ Rd., Fishtoft 1547, 208
„ Rd., Bleasby 1551-3, 47
„ Rd., Keal 1557 i, 266
„ Rd., Swaton 1585 ii, 53
„ Rd., Wooton 1588 i, 254
„ Rob., Gaudby 1557 iv, 319
„ Rob., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 281
„ Rob., Aunsby 1579, 92
„ Rob., Tointon 1588 i, 39
„ Rob., Helpringham 1588 ii, 119
„ Rob., Awthorp 1591 ii, 118
„ Rob., Bourn 1592, 93
„ St., Barrow 1567, 155
„ Tho., Donington 1541-3, 127
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1543-5, 79
„ Tho. 1545-6 ii, 419
„ Tho., Steeping 1557-84, 36
„ Tho., Roxham 1561, 251
„ Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1568, 166
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1578, 198
„ Tho., Welby 1578, 278

Kirke, Tho., Keale 1585 i, 77
„ Tho., Hough 1589, 56
„ Tho., Barrow 1594 i, 14
„ Wm., Digby 1535–7, 111
„ Wm., Nettleton 1541–3, 320
„ Wm., Glentworth 1557 ii, 46
„ Wm., Fishtoft 1561, 135
„ Wm., Morton 1584, 46
* **Kirkman**, Lyon, gent., W. Keal 1580 i, 133
„ Krykman, Tho., Hogsthorp 1506 &c., 14
* „ Tho., Staine 1534 &c., 104
„ Wm., Tetney 1545–6 i, 174
* „ Wm., gent., E. Keal 1597, 329
Kirkton, *see* **Kirton.**
Kirman, *see* **Kirmond.**
Kirmond, Kirman, Chris., Thoresby 1592, 73
„ Isab., Tetney 1558 ii, 65
„ Ja., Tetney 1583 ii, 29
„ Jo., N. Thoresby 1579, 79
„ Kirmon, Jo., Goxhill 1590, 47
„ Rd., N. Owersby 1581, 86
„ Rd., N. Thoresby 1591 i, 17
„ Kirmon, Rob., Marshchapel 1587, 337
„ Tho., Grainsby 1547–9, 207
„ Tho. 1566 &c., 41
„ Kyrman, Wm., Tetney 1545–6 i, 174
„ Wm., N. Thoresby 1561, 213
„ Kirman, Wm., Brattleby 1580 ii, 195
„ Kirkman, Wm., E. Keal 1597, 329
„ Kermon, Wm., Fulstow 1597–8, 109
Kirshaie, Wm., S. Kyme 1588 ii, 60
Kirshawe, Tho., Roxby 1558 ii, 114
Kirton, Ca., Helpringham 1595 i, 104
„ Chris., Roughton 1557 iii, 121
„ Eliz., Bassingham 1598, 138
„ Geo., Helpringham 1590, 208
„ Jo., Long Leadenham 1534 &c., 17
„ Jo., Gt. Hale 1552–6, 65
„ Jo., Navenby 1558 iv, 8
„ Jo., Gosberkirk 1585 ii, 135
„ Jo., Leadenham 1600, 238
„ Mgy., Long Lednam 1547–9, 14, 26
„ Rd., Rowston 1558 ii, 31
„ Rob., Long Ledenham 1520–31, 187
„ Tho., Gedney 1535–7, 201
„ Tho. 1543–5, 344
„ Tho., Leadenham 1556 &c., 76
„ Kyrckton, Tho., Kirksted 1557 iv, 100
Kirton, Tho., Sleaford 1558 i, 50
„ Tho., Bassingham 1594 i, 123
„ Tho., Swineshead 1594 i, 127
„ Wm., Quadring 1543–5, 189
„ Wm., Long Leadenham 1543–56, 400
„ Wm., Long Leadenham 1545–6 i, 165
„ Wm., Gt. Hale 1561, 167
„ Wm., Welby 1572 ii, 26
„ Wm., Leadenham 1575 i, 168
„ Kerton, Wm., Leadenham 1575 ii, 96
„ Wm., Gt. Hale 1585 ii, 143
„ Wm., Laceby 1596, 253
Kirwin, Tho., Leadenham 1566–9, 107
Kitchine, Al., Boston 1545–6 ii, 386
„ Al., Freston 1584, 270
„ Al., Foston 1594 i, 157
„ Al., Butterwick 1596, 188
„ Ant., Redbourne 1585 ii, 99
„ Edm., Beckingham 1581, 32
„ Edw., Spalding 1578, 100
„ Eliz., Lincoln 1584, 241
„ Eliz., Grimsby 1587, 388
„ Emma, Sibsey 1569 i, 103
„ Fra., Foston 1599, 135
„ Geo., Sibsey 1582, 303
„ Kychen, Geo., Frithbank 1600, 278
„ Gerrard, Redbourne 1585 ii, 37
„ Hel., Fosdyke 1597, 81
„ Hy., Laceby 1579, 18
„ Isab. 1587, 127
„ Kychyn *als.* **Jenkyngs**, Jo., Butterwick 1547, 188
„ Jo., Butterwick 1547–9, 194
„ Kechin, Jo., Frieston 1552–6, 61
„ Jo., Boston 1563, 137
„ Jo., Wigtoft 1565, 11
„ Jo., Huttoft 1574 ii, 83
„ Jo., Lutton 1587, 359
„ Rd. 1547, 121
„ Rd., Butterwick 1557 iii, 105
„ Kitching, Rd., Butterwick 1591 i, 224
„ Rd., Frieston 1591 ii, 203
„ Rob., Fosdike 1541–3, 125
„ Rob., Hibaldstow 1557 ii, 32
„ Rob., Wrawby 1563–6 & 9, 108
„ Rob., Benington 1577 ii, 44
„ Rob., Freston 1583 ii, 66
„ Rob., Lutton 1597, 183
„ Rob., Butterwick 1599, 117
„ Kechen, Tho., Leverton 1520–31, 79
„ Tho., S. Ormsby 1535–7, 232
„ Tho., Boston 1543–5, 204
„ Kitchinge, Tho., Grainthorp 1553–5 & 6, 47

Kitchine, Tho., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 178
„ Tho., S. Stoke 1573 ii, 21
„ Kitchinge, Tho., Stevenby 1580 i, 55
„ Tho., Saxby 1587, 4
„ Tho., Fosdyke 1592. 37
„ Tho., Butterwick 1592, 185
„ Tho., Wrawby 1593, 179
„ Kitchinge, Tho., Sibsey 1597, 14
„ Kechen, Wm., Lit. Ponton 1520–31, 365
„ Kitchinge, Wm., Coleby 1549–50, 132
„ Wm., Hibaldstow 1557 ii, 89
„ Wm., Sibsey 1569 i, 146
„ Wm., Southey 1591 ii, 51
Kitlocke, Al., Thorpe 1538–40, 319
„ Jo., Thorp 1549–50, 210, 258
„ Sim., Thorpe 1538–40, 318
„ Tho., Wainfleet 1535–7, 187
„ Tho., Thorpe 1541, 237
Kitson, Dor., Bilsby 1585 i, 191
Kitton, Jo., Whaplode 1557 iv, 121
„ Jo., Spaldinge 1593, 10
„ Wm., Moulton 1552–6, 35
„ Kyton, Wm., Sibsey 1580 ii, 97
„ Kyton, Wm., Kirton 1584, 227
Knape, Jo., Leake 1587, 342
Knapp, Jo., Leake 1599, 306
Knapton, Margt., Gedney 1557–72, 69
„ Rd., Gedney 1535–7, 201
„ Tho., Gedney 1541, 251
Knight, Ag., Leak 1558 ii, 54
„ Ag., Lincoln 1558 iv, 148
„ And., Humby 1582, 257
„ Edm., Wrangle 1520–31, 142
„ Edm., Skellingthorpe 1520–31, 329
„ Edm., Navenby 1573 i, 353
„ Edw., Navenby 1573 ii, 143
„ Eliz., S. Hykeham 1547, 114
„ Eliz., Halloughton 1591 ii, 256
„ Geo., Ingoldsby 1571 ii, 183
„ Hy., Manthorp 1549–50, 203
„ Hy., Doddington 1558 iv, 52
„ Hugh, Skellingthorpe 1564, 93
„ Isaac, Boston 1549–50, 117
„ Isab., Wrangle 1571 ii, 138
„ Isab., Woolsthorpe 1580 i, 49
„ Jo. 1534 &c., 37
„ Jo., Bennington 1538–40, 352
„ Jo., Dodington 1547, 88
„ Jo., Skellingthorp 1557–72, 30
„ Jo., Baston 1558 ii, 13
„ Jo., Lound 1558 ii, 15
„ Jo., Whisby 1562, 47
„ Jo., Doddington 1563, 103
„ Jo., Boston 1565, 114
„ Jo., Gt. Gadsden 1574 i, 368
Knight, Jo., Branston 1578, 225
„ Jo., Bourn 1580 i, 124
„ Jo., Boston 1582, 102
„ Jo., Mareham 1588 i, 146
„ Jo., Basson 1590, 377
„ Jo., Cawthorp 1592, 290
„ Lanc., Halton 1577 ii, 73
„ Rd., Spalding 1545–6 ii, 74
„ Rd., Beckingham 1547–9, 146
„ Rd., Spalding 1554–6, 314
„ Rd., Olney 1566–9, 50
„ Rd., Iver 1566–9, 100
„ Rd., Olney 1569 ii, 19
„ Rd., Iver 1569 ii, 74
„ Rd., Baston 1570, 206
„ Rd., Woolsthorpe 1574 i, 152
„ Rob., Witham 1543–5, 231
„ Rob., Swineshead 1545–6 ii, 327
„ Rob., Claypole 1554–6, 269
„ Rob., Wigtoft 1562, 147
„ Rog., Newport Pagnell 1577 ii, 300
„ Rob., Dodford 1583 ii, 204
„ Rob., Wilsthorpe 1594 ii, 153
„ Tho., Swineshead 1520–31, 332
„ Tho., Skellingthorpe 1547, 167
„ Tho., Quadring 1554–6, 210
„ Tho., Doddington 1557 iv, 337
„ Tho., Claypole 1558 iv, 30
„ Tho., Benniworth 1558 iv, 191
„ Tho., Leake 1561, 244
„ Tho., Leeke 1575 i, 218 ; ii, 52
„ Tho., Leake 1585 i, 166
„ Tho., Leake 1592, 584
„ Tho., Beckingham 1599, 286
„ Wm. 1551–2, 8
„ Wm., Doddington 1566 &c., 157
„ Wm., Boston 1587, 38
„ Wm., Frampton 1588 i, 157
„ Wm., N. Scarle 1591 ii, 379
„ Wm., Leake 1592, 607
„ Wm., Leake 1595 ii, 7
Knightson, Maud, Kirton in Holland 1543–5, 79
Knipe, Edw., Burwell 1541, 264
See also **Nype**.
Knobley, Jo., Burgh 1591 ii, 105
Knolles, *see* **Knowles**.
Knope, Tho., Spalding 1520–31, 145
Knopp, Tho., Spalding 1573 i, 239
Knott, Aynet, Algarkirk 1549–50, 122
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1532–4, 19
„ Jo., Gunwardby 1541–3, 266
„ Mart., Algarkirk 1575 i, 260
„ Rd., Gunwarby 1551–2, 37
„ Rob., Algarkirk 1541–3, 237, 335
„ Rob., Algarkirk 1576, 119
„ Tho., Gunwarby 1564, 14
„ Tho., Stickney 1573 i, 319

Knott, Tho., Algarkirk 1585 i, 81
,, Wm., Fosdyke 1561, 138
* **Knottisford**, Ham., gent., Walesby 1557 iv, 345
* **Knottisforth**, Edw., gent., Walesby 1543–5, 108
Knotts, Jo., Stickney 1565, 53
,, Rob., Hale 1595 i, 162
,, Wm., Stickney 1580 i, 139
Knowbyll, Rob., Welton 1552–6, 267
Knowle, Wether, Walton 1591 ii, 155
Knowles, Al., Linwood 1599, 285
,, Knolles, Ca., Lutton 1583 ii, 5
,, Knolles, Ca., Bardney 1591 ii, 353
,, Edw., Bardney 1590, 279
,, Godf., Lutton 1581, 45
,, Hy., Asgarby 1535–7, 207
,, Joan, Bardney 1590, 262
,, Knolles, Lawr., Faldingworth 1577 ii, 123
,, Knolles, Matt., Linwood 1588 i, 148
,, Rd., Bardney 1581, 124
,, Knolles, Rob., Rand 1545–6 i, 222
,, Rob., Bardney 1597, 85
,, Tho., merchant, Barton 1520–31, 368
,, Knollis, Wm., S. Reston 1520–31, 385
,, Wm., Bardney 1557–84, 174
,, Wm., Sutton 1564, 115
,, Knolles, Wm., Lutton 1580 i, 159
,, Knolles, Wm., Blyton 1588 i, 274
Knox, Jas., Londonthorp 1592, 379
Kok, Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1541, 446
,, Kokke, Rd., Scopwick 1535–7, 273
,, Koke, Tho., Roxby 1549–50, 46
Koking, Rd., Manby 1541, 307
Kooke, *see* **Cooke**.
Korman, *see* **Corman**.
Kottle, Eliz., Scampton 1591 ii, 63
Koye, *see* **Coye**.
Krykman, *see* **Kirkman**.
Kyde, *see* **Kid**.
Kylwen, Jo., Moulton 1561, 187
Kyme, Barnard, Woodall 1573 i, 260, 299 ; ii, 44
,, Ca., Frampton 1596, 4
,, Edon, Timberland 1543–56, 66
* ,, Gabriel, gent., Friskney 1568, 183
,, Hel., E. Keal 1593, 24
,, Hum., Frampton 1593, 241
,, Jo., Stickford 1549–50, 189
* ,, Jo., gent., Stickford 1579, 265
,, Jo., Frampton 1598, 67
,, Jo., Hamringham 1599, 80
Kyme, Leon., Timberland 1569 i, 26
* ,, Ma., Boston 1588 ii, 180
,, Pet., Timberland 1575 i, 25 ; ii, 206
,, Rd., Timberland 1541, 92
,, Rd., Hameringham 1567, 210
,, Rob., Brothertoft 1532–4, 69
,, Rob., Wigtoft 1535–7, 203
,, Rob, Woodall 1545–6 ii, 81
,, Rob., Woodhall 1554–6, 316
,, Rob., Blankney 1575 i, 150 ; ii, 156
,, Rob., Wiberton 1592, 118
,, Rob., Blankney 1597, 215
,, Tho., Stickford 1570, 94
,, Tho., Kirkby-on-Bane 1572 ii, 98
,, Tho., Stixwold Ferry 1584, 33
,, Tho., Hamringham 1599, 12
,, Wm., Ashby by Horncastle 1520–31, 317
,, Wm., Blankney 1556–7, 89
,, Wm., Blankney 1557 i, 108
,, Wm., Morton 1592, 194
,, Wm., Frampton 1593, 288
,, Wm., Hamringham 1599, 13
See also **Keyme**.
Kympe, *see* **Kempe**.
Kyndal, *see* **Kendall**.
Kynt, *see* **Kent**.
Kyton, *see* **Kitton**.

Laborne, Jo., Grantham 1592, 559
Lacan, Rd., Ludbro' 1520–31, 323
See also **Lacin**.
Laceby, Lasbie, Jo., Harmston 1558 iv, 151
,, Lacebie, Rd., Tetney 1591 i, 361
,, Rd., Humberstone 1592, 132
,, Rob., Tetney 1597, 138
Lache, Margt., Wrangle 1558 ii, 72
Lacin, Geo., Algarkirk 1597–8, 159
See also **Lacan**.
Lackland, Hy., Anwick 1574 i, 41 ; ii, 47
,, Joan, Anwick 1592, 216
,, Tho., Anwicke 1574 i, 232 ; ii, 67
Lacy, Ant., Aslackby 1584, 96
,, Geo., Rippingale 1587, 183
,, Leon., Osbournby 1568, 250
,, Rd., Spridlington 1557 ii, 50
,, Rd., Sawtry 1583 ii, 264
,, Wm., Aslackby 1551–2, 218
,, Wm., Mablethorp 1558 ii, 82
,, Wm., Ancaster 1583 ii, 178
Ladiman, Rd., Waddingworth 1577 i, 26
Ladyme, Wm., Waddingworth 1551–3, 248

Lafelde, Tho, Spilsby 1520-31, 319
Laggas, Jo., Waddington 1570, 45
Laine, *see* **Lane**.
Lake, Wm., Withern 1567, 90
See also **Layke**.
Lakeland, *see* **Lackland**.
la Laund, *see* **De la Laund**.
Laman, Dor., Boston 1557 iii, 126
Lamb, Edw., Ashby 1594 i, 66
„ Eliz., Heckington 1584, 28
„ Hel., Alford 1578, 155
„ Jas., Holton 1597, 120
„ Jennet, Lincoln 1553-5 & 6, 70
„ Joan, Scottlethorp 1581, 98
„ Jo., Welbourn 1567, 37
„ Jo., Metheringham 1580 ii, 226
„ Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 112
„ Jo., Bassingham 1598, 15
„ Tho., Lincoln 1600, 157
„ Wm., Hogsthorp 1590, 111
„ Wm., Whaplode 1593, 75
Lambert, Blase, Howell 1575 i, 16
„ Chris., Thoresway 1538-40, 349
„ Chris., Howsham 1584, 367
„ Geo., Stallingboro' 1579, 263
„ Jasper, Thoresway 1575 i, 230
„ Jessop, Thoresway 1575 ii, 71
„ Jo., Boston 1547, 134
„ Jo., Aslackby 1562, 205
„ Jo., Howsham 1563-6 & 9, 23
„ Jo., Swineshead 1580 i, 71
„ Jo., Kyme 1589, 277
„ Rph., Freiston 1562, 106
„ Rob., Barrow 1598, 62
„ Tho., Frieston 1580 ii, 123
„ Tho., Brough 1591 ii, 110
„ Wm., Gunby 1551-2, 129
„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1553-5 & 6, 40
„ Wm., Stagedon 1577 ii, 231
„ Wm., Frognell 1589, 81
Lamberston, Rob., Hogsthorp 1586, 224
Lambeson, Lamson, Al., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 177
„ Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 322
„ Rob., Wigtoft 1520-31, 53
„ Lameson *als.* **Wylssey**, Tho., Lit. Steeping 1547, 180, 201
„ Lamson, Tho., Moulton 1567, 134
„ Tho., Lit. Steeping 1573 i, 121
„ Lamson, Tho., Pickworth 1575 i, 10
Lambing, *see* **Laminge**.
Lambley, Wm., Boston 1557 iii, 126
Lamby, Wm., Alford 1541-3, 328
Lame, Al., Alford 1543-5, 77
„ Rob., Moulton 1557 iii, 149
Lameman, Rob., Covenham St. Bart. 1584, 239
Lameman, Lamyman, Rob., Covenham 1597, 7
„ Tho., Covenham 1541-3, 208
„ Lamyman, Wm., Ludboro' 1563-6 & 9, 223
See also **Laman**.
Lames, Jo., Garton 1582, 214
Lameson, *see* **Lambeson**.
Laminge, Al., Cammeringham 1588 i, 63
„ Chris., Rasen 1582, 209
„ Jo., W. Rasen 1547-9, 71
„ Jo., W. Rasen 1557 iv, 76
„ Jo. 1557 iv, 103
„ Jo., Rasen 1591 ii, 174
„ Jo., Kelsey 1598, 174
„ Lawr., Bardney 1569 i, 181
„ Marmaduke, W. Rasen 1579, 267
„ Matt., W. Rasen 1580 i, 61
„ Ph., Rasen 1589, 180
„ Rob., W. Rasen 1541-3, 338
„ Lambing, Rob., Swallow 1545-6 ii, 192
„ Rob., Washingboro' 1572 i, 52
„ Rob., Tevelby 1584, 180
„ Rob., Rasen 1589, 187
„ Rob., Wickenby 1592, 426
„ Tho., W. Rasen 1538-40, 91
„ Tho., Manby 1580 i, 81
„ Lamynge, Wm., Walesby 1572 i, 124; ii, 217
„ Lamine, Wm., Walesby 1572 ii, 217
„ Lamine, Wm., Bardney 1573 i, 328
„ Wm., Gretwell 1588 i, 141
„ Wm., Thoresway 1591 i, 216
„ Laminge, Wm., Panton 1591 ii, 224
Lamkyn, Tho., E. Rasen 1547-9, 212
„ Ag., E. Rasen 1558 i, 206
Lamley, Hy., Brigend 1595 i, 182
„ Wm., Navenby 1596, 177
Lampkin, *see* **Lamkin**.
Lamson, *see* **Lambeson**.
Lamyman, *see* **Lameman**.
Lan, *see* **Lane**.
Lanam, Edw., Bardney 1573 i, 95; ii, 122
„ Rob., Castle Bytham 1557 i, 271
Lancaster, Jo., Kennington 1585 i, 168
„ Rob., Whaplode 1570, 113
„ Tho., Hagworthing 1534 &c., 108
„ Wm., Quadring 1551-3, 239
„ Wm., Stanigot 1557 i, 373
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 46
See also **Longcaster**, **Lynchester**.
Lance, Jo., Market Rasen 1520-31, 286
„ Launce, Wm., Bardney 1573 ii, 5

Lancton, *see* **Langton.**
Landere, Jo., Kingerby 1563–6 & 9, 103
Landsdayll, Rph., Ledenham 1520–31, 155
„ Lansdall, Tho., Aubourn 1562, 124
„ Landysdale, Wm., Bassingham 1535–7, 183
„ Wm., Bassingham 1564, 189
Lane, Ag., Thoresby 1541–3, 426
„ Laine, Ann, Kirton 1593, 169
„ Barnard, Marston 1563–6 & 9, 155
„ Eliz., Hemswell 1580 ii, 245
„ Isab., Stubton 1575 i, 179
„ Jo., Gunby 1583 i, 146
„ Jo., Hough 1595 i, 136
„ Jo., Moulton 1600, 85
„ Jo., Stixwold 1600, 280
„ Jo., Sutton 1600, 291
„ Lan, Rd., Stapleford 1541, 27
„ Rd., Hough 1543–5, 335
„ Rd., Caythorpe 1547, 226
„ Rob., Donington 1541, 407
„ Lan, Rob., Donington 1565, 154
„ Wal., Kelfield 1558 ii, 35
„ Wm., Hough 1532–4, 274
„ Wm., Dowsby 1590, 200
„ Wm., Welbourn 1592, 585
See also **Layne.**
Lanes, Eliz., Frieston 1543–56, 316
Langar, Chris., Burton 1591 ii, 88
„ Jo., Stoke Rockford 1535–7, 238
„ Rd., Halton 1520–31, 149
„ Rob., Kirton 1565, 131
„ Wm., Wigtoft 1591 i, 17
Langast, Gawin 1534 &c., 49
Langden, Chris., Henlow 1557 i, 67
* **Langholme**, Jo., esq., Conisholm 1520–31, 129
„ Margt., Friskney 1538–40, 156
Langhorn, Tho., W. Keal 1543–56, 173
Langley, Ant., Laceby 1565, 164
„ Geo., Brigg 1580 i, 167
„ Hamond, N. Willingham 1543–5, 282
„ Jo., Gt. Coates 1564, 117
„ Pet., Waddington 1535–7, 62
„ Rd., Kirton 1590, 432
„ Layngla, Tho., Legsby 1543–5, 297
„ Wm., Cockerington 1541, 148
„ Wm., Thoresby 1587, 60
See also **Lungley.**
Langrake, Alx., Wiberton 1538–40, 273
„ Edw., Frampton 1576, 40
„ Eliz., Wiberton 1541, 130
„ Jo., Wiberton 1580 i, 110
Langrake, Lanricke, Jo., Freston 1585 i, 205
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1593, 84
„ Rd., Frampton 1557 iii, 7
„ Langricke, Rd., Frampton 1571 i, 51
„ Rog., Wiberton 1571 ii, 25
„ Sim., Kirton 1538–40, 301
„ Sim., Kirton 1593, 158
„ Langaracke, Tho., Wiberton 1549–50, 248
„ Langricke, Tho., Killingholm 1558 ii, 66
„ Wm., Frampton 1547, 17
„ Wm., Wiberton 1592, 316
Langstrop, Joan, Algarkirk 1581, 50
Langtofte, Tho., Barrow 1541–3, 198
* **Langton**, Adlard, parson of Saucethorp 1585 i, 214
„ Ant., Horbling 1583 ii, 62
„ Launton, Eliz., Quadring 1563–6 & 9, 111
„ Hy., Swafield 1543–56, 26
„ Jas., Dunston 1541, 363
„ Jo., Golthoe 1532–4, 178
* „ Jo., esq., Langton 1532–4, 233
„ Lancton, Margt., Claxby 1584, 382
„ Langton, Marian 1561, 72
„ Masar, Aslackby 1547, 87
„ Rob., Stamford 1568, 2
„ Rob., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 164
„ *als.* **Cocke**, Tho., Haugh 1520–31, 214
„ Tho., Aslackby 1543–5, 359
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1554–6, 309
„ Tho., Claxby 1582, 123
„ Wm., Walcot 1547–9, 110
* „ Wm., Mumby 1561, 101
„ Wm., Dunston 1575 i, 102
„ Wm., Bicker 1582, 129
„ Wm., Lincoln 1586, 108
„ Wm., Wigtoft 1588 i, 81
See also **Longton.**
Langwathe, Jo., Brant Broughton 1543–5, 110
Langwith, Langwath, Lucy, Broughton 1588 ii, 49
„ Rob., Brant Broughton 1532–4, 110
„ Rob., Brant Broughton 1574 i, 194 ; ii, 18
„ Tho., Brant Broughton 1581, 208
„ Langworth, Wm., Fenton 1538–40, 146
See also **Longworth.**
Lanie, Eliz., Haxey 1591 ii, 173
Lanricke, *see* **Langrake.**
Lansdall, *see* **Landsdayll.**
Lapidge, Gilb., Southill 1580 ii, 291

Lapidge, Nich., Revesby	1572 ii, 235
Laplove, Phil., Leverton	1585 i, 4
Lapsett, Jo., Tetney	1598, 148
Larde, Geo., Heckington	1596, 1
„ Jo., Helpringham	1583 ii, 157
„ Joyce, Helpringham	1589, 298
Larke, Edw., Wainfleet	1535-7, 167
„ Jenet, Scremby	1573 i, 315
„ Jo., Conesby	1578, 183
„ Rd., Leake	1572 ii, 272
„ Sam., Helpringham	1599, 202
„ Wm., Leake	1561, 73
„ Wm., Skellingthorpe	1593, 169
Larkes, Jo., Leak	1558 ii, 51
„ Tho., Leake	1579, 80
„ Wm., Leake	1577 i, 99
Larkin, Pet., Sawdry	1574 i, 361
Lasbie, *see* **Laceby.**	
Laser, Rob., Strubby	1557-84, 179
Lashe, Wm., Horncastle	1565, 156
Lasselles, Val., Horbling	1564, 68
Latham. Rob., Kirksted	1566 &c., 78
Lathe, Quadring	1551-2, 107
Lathorpe, *see* **Laythorpe.**	
Lathwell, Jo., Whitchurch	1557 i, 39
Latynere, Eliz.	1534 &c., 89
Laude, Rd., Huttoft	1538-40, 28
„ Lawed, Tho., Frieston	1549-50, 111
Laughton, Ag., Kirton	1591 ii, 57
„ Edm., Donington	1578, 145
„ Jo., Thurlby	1541, 428
„ Jo., Holbeach	1566 &c., 98
„ Jo., Dunston	1566 &c., 245
„ Jo., Langton	1583 ii, 8
„ Jo., Myningby	1588 ii, 158
„ Jo., Owston	1591 ii, 44
„ Jo., Washinboro'	1596, 65
„ Margt., Horbling	1587, 15
„ Rd., Dunsby	1574 i, 148
„ Rd., Mid. Rasen	1577 i, 37
„ Rd., Scotter	1545-6 ii, 163
„ Sim., Ailsby	1557-72, 202
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1554-6, 169
„ Tho., Aslackby	1564, 148
„ Tho., Spalding	1577 i, 90
„ Tho., Willoughby	1588 ii, 180
„ Wm., Dunston	1575 ii, 159
„ Wm., Horbling	1587, 412
Launce, *see* **Lance.**	
Laund, *see* **De la Laund.**	
Launder, Jas., Scawby	1591 ii. 299
„ Jo., Scalby	1558 ii, 65
Launton, *see* **Langton.**	
Laurence, *see* **Lawrence.**	
Lavender, Jo., Thurleigh	1585 ii, 62
Laveroke, Jef., Willoughby	1568, 17
„ Jenet, Willoughby	1889, 246
„ Joan, Willoughby	1580 ii, 153
„ Jo., Barrow	1547, 26
Law, Is., Claypole	1554-6, 275
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1506 &c., 85
„ Jo., Claypole	1538-40, 345
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1553-5 & 6, 27
„ Jo., Saxby	1557 iii, 62
„ Jo., Digby	1561, 209
„ Jo., Clee	1583 ii, 253
„ Laur., Lissington	1587, 385
„ Lyon, Stamford	1595 i, 83
„ Rob., Gt. Coates	1566 &c., 189
„ Tho., Healing	1558 ii, 107
„ Wm., Fenton	1545-6 i, 294
Lawcocke, Leon., Lincoln	1594 ii, 143
Lawed, *see* **Laude.**	
Lawes, Ag., Frieston	1551-2, 221
„ Lawys, Allan, Wigtoft	1551-2 i, 5
„ Al., Sutterton	1584, 235
„ Lawyis, Geo., Stickney	1561, 183
„ Isab., Boston	1595 ii, 53
„ Jas., Boston	1592, 512
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1520-31, 17, 306
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1558 i, 164
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1583 i, 114
„ Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft	1547-9, 173
„ Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft	1549-50, 14
„ Margt., Donington	1564, 7
„ Margt., Frieston	1591 ii, 338
„ Lawys, Rd., Frieston	1543-5, 219
„ Rd., Fleet	1551-3, 172
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1571 ii, 66
„ Lawesse, Wm., Skirbeck	1563-6 & 9, 115
„ Wm., Freston	1584, 315
Lawman, Tho., St. Ipolits	1594 ii, 143
Lawrence, Barnard, Bardney	1588 i, 64
„ Lorance, Edw., N. Mundence	1571 i, 173
„ Edw., Brigg	1591 i, 278
„ Loranc, Isab., Authorp	1585 ii, 166
„ Jo., Metheringham	1557 iii, 94
„ Jo., Whaplode	1572 ii, 163
„ Jo., Raithby	1587, 268
„ Rd., Quadring	1592, 626
„ Rob., Bonby	1538-40, 363
„ Rob., Awthorpe	1572 ii, 102
„ Lawrens, Rog., Pointon	1600, 240
„ Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1538-40, 123
„ Tho., Nocton	1558 iv, 51
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1600, 54
Lawrenson, Jo., Brothertoft	1538-40, 302
„ St., Wigtoft	1553-5 & 6, 110
Lawsdall, Jo., Thurlby	1545-6 i, 22
Lawson, Ag., Immingham	1571 ii, 34

Lawson, Ça., Panton 1580 ii, 23
„ Chris., Kirton 1586, 48
„ Chris., Metheringham 1592, 523
„ Fra., Horsington 1583 ii, 199
„ Hugh, Hemingby 1565, 56
„ Hugh, Panton 1580 ii, 24
„ Jas, Horsington 1583 ii, 175
„ Jo., Salmonby 1519, 108
„ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1543–56, 318
„ Jo., Upton 1545–6 ii, 12
„ Jo., Immingham 1571 ii, 127
„ Jo., Hemingby 1579, 72
„ Jo., Salmonby 1583 ii, 148
„ Leon., Gt. Panton 1568, 6
„ Margt., Leake 1565, 132
„ Nich., Sedgbrook 1565, 208
„ Rd., Metheringham 1594 ii, 7
„ Rd., Ashington 1594 ii, 18
„ Rob., Immingham 1557 iii, 120
„ Tho., Saleby 1541, 255
„ Tho., Cumberworth 1541, 314
„ Tho., Leake 1551–2, 283
„ Tho., Metheringham 1556–7, 77
„ Tho., Metheringham 1557 i, 120
„ Lauson, Tho., Baston 1558 iv, 231
„ Tho., Willoughby in the Marsh 1565, 102
„ Tho., Nocton 1574 i, 178; ii, 34
„ Tho., Leake 1584, 9
„ Wm., Stixwould 1575 i, 11; ii, 148
„ Wm., Baston 1581, 119
„ Wm., Cumberworth 1583 ii, 172
„ Wm., Leake 1587, 372
„ Wm., Saleby 1590, 140
Lawton, Rd., Scotton 1545–6 ii, 86
Lawys, *see* **Lawes**.
Laxe, Jas., Tugby 1580 ii, 12
„ Jo., Irby 1575 i, 263; ii, 18
Laxon, Edw., Burbage 1557 i, 79
„ Rob., Barholme 1557-72, 93
„ Rob., Barholm 1585 i, 288
„ Tho., Bourne 1585 ii, 131
Laxton, Jo., Barholme 1568, 29
„ Nich., Barholme 1580 ii, 201
„ Rob., Halliwell 1594 ii, 10
Lay, Wm., Skirbeck 1547–9, 281
Laycocke, Jo., Witham 1534 &c., 92
Layfield, *see* **Lafelde**.
Layfote, Jo., E. Keal 1587, 247
„ Rd., E. Keal 1557 iv, 326
Layke, Rd., Claxby 1547, 93
See also **Lake**.
Layland, Tho., Morton 1568, 139
See also **Leyland**.
Layne, Hy. 1556–7, 67
„ Hy., Uffington 1557 i, 121
„ Isab., Stubton 1575 ii, 56
„ Rob., Welborn 1558 ii, 6
„ Rob., Marton 1580 ii, 197
Layne, Tho., Welbourn 1532–4, 205
„ Wm., Stubton 1565, 116
See also **Lane.**
Laynes, Margt., Claypole 1541–3, 349
„ Rog., Waddingworth 1592, 331
Laynglay, *see* **Langley**.
Layte, Rob., Kirkby 1554–6, 65
Laythorpe, Lathrop, Jo., Greetham 1578, 229
„ Lathorpe, Matilda, Greatham 1535–7, 124
„ Lathorp, Mich., Greetham 1571 ii, 102
„ Rd., Tetney 1557–84, 59
„ Lathorpe, Tho., Hagworthingham 1547–9, 76
„ Wm., Greetham 1570, 64
„ Wm., Winthorp 1587, 138
Layton, Laiton, Cuthbert, Tetford 1573 i, 167
„ Edm., Thornton Curtis 1565, 273
„ Laiton, Jo., Sibsey 1587, 193
„ Rob., Kirkby 1553–5 & 6, 32
Lea, Hy., Skirbeck 1597, 47
See also **Lee**, **Leigh**, **Ley**.
Leach, Chris., Garton 1597, 267
* „ Leych, Edw., parson of Mareham 1556–7, 137
„ Jo., Londonthorpe 1573 i, 271
„ Rob., Belchford 1592, 80
„ Tho., Belchford 1558 i, 100
„ Wm., Belchford 1590, 5
Leacheman, Edm., Barton 1577 ii, 144
„ Leechman, Rob., Osgarby 1557–72, 25
„ Lechman, Sam., Spilsby 1598, 51
Leacocke, Emma 1588 i, 225
Leadall, Ledell, Adlestonne Billinghay 1567, 171
„ Anne, Coningsby 1596, 19
„ Dor., Kirkby Green 1596, 51
„ Ledall, Eden 1566 &c., 218
„ Leydall, Hy., Coningsby 1563, 196
„ Ledall, Hugh, Coningsby 1588 i, 130
„ Hugh, Coningsby 1589, 221
„ Isam, Algarkirk 1596, 8
„ Ledall, Jo., Billinghay 1563, 97
„ Jo., Kyme 1580 i, 201
„ Jo., Muckthorp 1589, 171
„ Leedale, Jo, Kyme 1596, 111
„ Ledall, Margt., Kirton 1545–6 i, 159
„ Ledele, Tho., N. Kyme 1557 iv, 356
„ Tho., Kirkby Green 1595 i, 186
Leadenham, Lednam, Jo., Coleby 1551–2, 177

Leadenham, Tho., Edenham 1541–3, 142
Leader, Rob., sen., Washingburgh 1553–5 & 6, 87
Leadham, *see* **Ledham, Ledom.**
Leadman, Rob., Gosberkirk 1569 i, 34
Leaf, *see* **Leef.**
Leake, And., Boston 1581, 71
„ Eliz., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 84
„ Isab., Willoughby 1591 i. 234
„ Jo., S. Rauceby 1562, 271
„ Jo., Kirkby Dynis 1584, 162
„ Jo., Steeping 1595 i, 139
„ Matt., Leverton 1580 i, 214
„ Rob., Farlsthorpe 1543–56, 384
„ Rob., Sibsey 1580 i, 118
„ Rob., Hale 1581, 187
„ Rob., Benington 1586, 261
„ Rob., Gedney 1591 i, 380
„ Rob., Fishtoft 1599, 113
„ Rob., Kirkby Laythorpe 1599, 314
„ Sim., Holbeach 1578, 185
„ Tho., N. Rauceby 1572 ii, 257
„ Tho., Skirbeck 1581, 42
„ Wal., Boston 1591 ii, 4
„ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1582, 153
„ Wm., Kirkbie 1591 i, 315
See also **Leeke.**
Leaminge, *see* **Leminge.**
Leary, Eliz., Willingham 1591 i, 487
„ Everatt, W. Torrington 1577 ii, 224
See also **Lery.**
Leasing, Al., W. Torrington 1557–84, 108
„ Rob., W. Torrington 1567, 265
„ Rob., Panton 1597, 4
„ Tho., Panton 1587, 11
Leastrop, Tho., Sibsey 1584, 264
„ Tho., Sibsey 1597, 92
Leave, St., Cockerington 1569 i, 63
Leaven, Rd., Gedney 1578, 174
„ Wm., Gedney 1596, 202
Leavens, Wm., Pinchbeck 1578, 242
Leaves, Joan, Pinchbeck 1597–8, 194
„ Jo., Boston 1573 i, 76
„ Jo., Weston 1573 ii, 181
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1587, 287
„ Leves, Rob., Pinchbeck 1556–7, 163
„ Leves, Tho. 1547, 23
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1579, 5
„ Tho., Weston 1586, 180
„ Tho., Weston 1588 i, 230
See also **Levys.**
Leband, Al., Morton 1575 i, 32
„ Jo., Bourne 1588 i, 187
„ Margt., Morton 1593, 345
„ Rd., Morton 1553–5 & 6, 97
Leband, Rob., Morton 1577 i, 95
„ Rob., Grantham 1587, 429
„ Tho., Harmthorpe 1543–5, 286
„ Tho., Rippingale 1574 ii, 32
Leche, Tho., Lincoln 1543–5, 47
„ Wm., Fulletby 1520–31, 339
Lecke, Hy., Holbeach 1589, 73
Ledall, Ledele, *see* **Leadall.**
Ledbetter, Hugh, Donington 1588 ii, 173
Leden, Wm., Boston 1581, 83
Leder, Jo., Heckington 1535–7, 248
Lederpole *als.* **Leverton**, Isab., Yarburgh 1558 ii, 92
Ledget, Tho., Mumby Chapel 1551–2, 314
Ledham, Jo. 1557 iv, 120
Lednam, *see* **Leadenham.**
Ledom, Rob., Whitton 1583 ii, 23
„ Wm., Winterton 1585 ii, 82
Ledyate, Wm., Hogsthorp 1553–5 & 6, 132
Ledys, Wm., Nettleton 1520–31, 280
Lee, Ag., Haltham 1541, 161
„ Ag., Fulbeck 1547, 226
„ Alx., Blankney 1541, 196
„ Allison, Lincoln 1541–3, 319
„ Anne, Hale 1587, 224
„ Chris., Gt. Hale 1578, 117
„ Edm., Bigsby 1557 i, 277
„ Edon, Norton Disney 1543–56, 90
„ Eliz., Westboro' 1562, 51
„ Fra., Rowston 1571 i, 176
„ Ja., Holbeach 1552–6. 191
„ Joan, Broughton 1580 ii, 74
„ Joan, Spilsby 1582, 337
„ Jo., Partney 1541, 233
„ Jo., Saxby 1557 ii, 53
„ Jo., Mumby 1585 i, 250
„ Jo., Farlsthorpe 1592, 524
„ Nich., Benington 1551–2, 165
„ Rd., Barton 1597, 21
„ Rd., Denton 1597–8, 100
„ Rob., Fosdyke 1552–6, 182
„ Rob., Linwood 1593, 60
„ Rog., Alford 1565, 17
„ Tho., Norton Disney 1545–6 i, 136
„ Tho., Stokehammond 1571 i, 196
„ Tho., Brant Broughton 1582, 70
„ Tho., Stickney 1593. 131
„ Wm., Algarkirk 1532–4, 16
„ Wm., Fosdyke 1565, 14
„ Wm., Appleby 1580 ii, 156
„ Wm., Mareham 1585 i, 52
See also **Lea, Leigh, Ley.**
Leechman, *see* **Leacheman.**
Leedale, *see* **Leadall.**
Leeden, Eliz., Boston 1582, 252

Leedes, Jo., Willoughby 1572 ii, 221
„ Rob., Wigtoft 1532–4, 1
„ Liedes, Rob., Waddington 1556–7, 73
„ Leydes, Rob., Waddington 1557 i, 118
„ Leides, Tho., Waddingham 1571 ii, 193
See also **Ledys.**
Leef, Al., Bucknall 1581, 14
„ Lefe, Jo., Holbeach 1532–4, 314
„ Wm., Bucknall 1581, 9
Leeke, Alx., Stenigot, Sibsey 1520–31, 38
„ Hugh, Wrangle 1538–40, 38
„ Joan 1535–7, 91
„ Jo., mercer, Boston 1520–31, 108
„ Jo., Swallow 1520–31, 351
„ Jo., Sibsey 1532–4, 59
„ Jo., Gosberkirk 1538–40, 300
„ Jo., Kirton 1541–3, 338
„ Jo., Skirbeck 1576, 21
„ Lucy, Holbeach 1538–40, 182
„ Rd., Awsthorpe 1538–40, 89
„ Rob., Holbeach 1535–7, 200
„ Rob., Sibsey 1545–6 i, 73
„ Tho., Boston 1520–31, 79
„ Tho., Gosberton 1532–4, 289
„ Leyke, Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe 1543–5, 351
„ Tho., Irby 1582, 270
„ Leke, Wm., Bicker 1541–3, 24
See also **Leake.**
Leeman, *see* **Leman.**
Leese, Leece, Isab., Fosdyke 1551–3, 190
„ Leis, Rd., Billinghay 1575 i, 188 ; ii, 119
„ Rob., Sutton 1588 ii, 175
„ Leese, Wm., Wiberton 1541, 380
„ Wm., Dorrington 1578, 51
Leeson, Ar., Marsh Chapel 1580 ii, 52
„ Chris., Denton 1598, 71
Lefe, *see* **Leef.**
Legarde, Jo., Helpringham 1558 i, 48
„ Thos., Grantham 1574 i, 409
Legatt, Geo., Frampton 1600, 56
Leggitt, Tho., Sutton 1547, 115
See also **Lygott.**
Legiot, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 193 ; ii, 198
See also **Lygott.**
Legitts, Wm., Kelsey 1535–7, 237
Leigh, Jo., Swineshead 1598, 13
„ Wm., Ingolsby 1573 i, 50 ; ii, 45
See also **Lea, Lee, Ley,**
Leightley, Wm., Thorpe 1587, 128
Leire, *see* **Lery.**
Leis, *see* **Leese.**
Leist, Rob., Bourn 1600, 237
Leke, *see* **Leeke.**
Leman, Leeman, Jo., Gosberkirk 1600, 50
„ Rd., Bourne 1538–40, 116
„ Leyman, Rob., Surfleet 1532–4, 126
„ Lemon, Wm., Pinchbeck 1543–5, 256
Lemande, Jo., Surfleet 1547–9, 148
Leminge, And., Fulstow 1571 ii, 88
„ Jo., Lit. Panton 1584, 348
„ Miles, Keddington 1545–6 ii, 16 ; 1547, 120
„ Sim., Barnetby 1552–6, 141
„ Leaminge, Tho., Barnetby 1582, 30
„ Tho., Carlton 1591 i, 9
„ Wm., Grantham 1571 ii, 35
Leneles, Chris., Frampton 1563–6 & 9, 98
Lenge, Jo., Thornton 1541, 215
Leninge, Jo., Lincoln 1563, 219
Lense, Jo., Edenham 1558 i, 176
Lenson, Eliz., Quadring 1562, 12
Lent, Eliz., Haceby 1585 ii, 142
Lenton, Ag., Calcethorpe 1558 i, 33
„ Eliz., Burton 1563, 63
„ Hy., Burton Coggles 1579, 109
„ Jo., Burton 1557 i, 259
„ Jo., Bourn 1591 i, 115
„ Jo., Burton 1597–8, 57
„ Rd., Bassingthorp 1587, 279
„ Rob., Bourn 1564, 122
„ Rob., Cawthorp 1596, 204
„ *als.* **Holland**, Tho., Friskney 1541–3, 323
„ Tho., Morton 1563–6 & 9, 9
„ Wm., Bourn 1557 iii, 195
See also **Lonton.**
Leonard, Nich., Wainfleet 1582, 336
Lery, Ad., Rand 1588 ii, 115
„ Leire, Edw., Fulnetby 1587, 322
„ Lerie, Hy., Brattleby 1585 ii, 13
„ Lerie, Hy., Haddington 1590, 410
„ Wm., Waltham 1588 ii, 125
See also **Leary, Leyrye.**
Le See, *see* **De le See.**
Leslie, *see* **Leysley.**
Lessey, Rob., Tidd St. Mary 1538–40, 270
Lessinge, Al., W. Torrington 1568, 12
Lesson, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1567, 129
Letham, Margt., Heckington 1554–6, 67
„ Rd., Heckington 1551–3, 46
Lethe, Wm., Boston 1571 ii, 101
Letters, Augustus, Swarby 1583 i, 134
„ Rd., Swaton 1590, 197
Letton, Chris., Benington 1593, 119

Letton, Lettine, Geo., Helpringham	1595 i, 199
„ Letyn, Rob., Welbourn	1543–56, 182
„ Rob., Welbourn	1557 iii, 97
„ Rob., Asterby	1557–84, 192
Lettys, Tho., Orby	1579, 277
Leveley, Jo., W. Laughton	1520–31, 180
Levell, Jo , Tevelby	1575 i, 185 ; ii, 121
Levens, Rd., Holbeach	1579, 27
Leveret, Al., wid., Grantham	1506 &c., 6
„ Sim., mercer, Grantham	1506, 1
Leverton *als*. **Lederpole**, Isab., Yarburgh	1558 ii, 92
„ Jo., Stickney	1568, 64
„ Jo., Stickney	1592, 293
„ Rd., Stickney	1578, 187
Leves, *see* **Leaves.**	
Levitt, Rob., Lincoln	1565, 212
Levyn, Tho., Gedney	1538–40, 39
Levys, Jo., Pinchbeck	1520–31, 141
„ Sim., Stickney	1557–72, 3
„ Levis, Tho., Pinchbeck	1532–4, 290
Lew, Wm., Torrington	1563–6 & 9, 76
Lewdman, Jo., Clee	1551–2, 82
Lewes, Chris., Saltfleetby	1589, 234
„ Rd., Frieston	1561, 135
Lewinge, Chris., Wilkesby	1572 ii, 226
Lewins, Tho., Rothwell	1566 &c., 57
Lewis, Isab., Barrow	1592, 270
Lewsley, Nich., Denton	1584, 195
Lewtherington, Ag., Bardney	1579, 20
Ley, Eliz., Stamford	1545–6 i, 17
„ Joan, Welby	1558 i, 25
„ Jo., Stamford	1545–6 ii, 137
„ Margt., Dirrington	1588 ii, 112
„ St., Stamford	1557–72, 94
„ Tho., Stainby	1558 i, 203
„ Wm., Lincoln	1541, 3
See also **Lea, Lee, Leigh.**	
Leych, *see* **Leach.**	
Leydall, *see* **Leadall.**	
Leyde, Margt., Nettleton	1538–40, 123
Leyke, *see* **Leeke.**	
Leyland, Jo., Bassingham	1595 ii, 6
See also **Layland.**	
Leyman, *see* **Leman.**	
Leyrye, Jo., Holbeach	1543–56, 376
Leys, Jo., Haddington	1551–3, 181, 192
„ Jo., Durrington	1581, 72
„ Tho., Gunwerby	1558 ii, 16
„ Wm., Scotton	1580 ii, 107
Leysley, Rd., Evedon	1543–56, 62
Leyson, Rob., Denton	1563, 154
Liche, Jo., Wood Enderby	1557 iii, 55
Lidgit, Tho., Kelsey	1592, 121
Lidiat, *see* **Lydiet.**	
Liedes, *see* **Leedes.**	
Light, Al., Broughton	1597, 240
Lightfoot, Ag., Scalby	1585 ii, 74
„ Jo., Sibsey	1538–40, 219
„ Jo., Gosberton	1573 i, 157
„ Leightfoot, Jo., Gosberton	1573 ii, 162
„ Rob., Bourn	1573 i, 89
„ Rob., Covenham St. Barth.	1582, 176
„ Rob., Bigby	1590, 329
„ Tho., Bourne	1553–5 & 6, 9
„ Tho., Sibsey	1557–72, 205
„ Tho., Leverton	1592, 321
„ Wm., Sibsey	1556–7, 152
„ Wm., Market Rasen	1575 i, 257 ; ii, 40
Lightforthe, Rd., Bourn	1545–6 i, 268
Lighthernes, Ant., Boston	1538–40, 272
Lightley, Jo., Somerby	1570, 88
„ Jo., Cadney	1598, 228
Lightofte, Tho., Manthorpe	1569 i, 54
Lighton, Hy., Gretford	1593, 287
„ Rd., Weston	1558 iv, 174
Like, Wm., Wrangle	1557 iii, 47
Lilberry, Hum., E. Kirkby	1557–84, 137
* **Lilborne**, Geo., parson of Mavis Enderby	1588 i, 205
* „ Wm., Brigsley	1557–72, 220
„ Wm., Kirton	1567, 250
Lilfurth, Chas., Aswarby	1567, 218
Liliman, Tho , Mid. Rasen	1568, 140
Lill, Tho., Belchford	1579, 179
Lille, Jo., Horncastle	1557 iv, 64
„ Jo., Thornton	1582, 68
„ Rd., Gosberton	1557 iv, 38
„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1557–72, 63
„ Lyll, Tho., Mumby	1582, 67
Lillie, Bart., Minting	1580 ii, 252
„ Edw., Dunston	1566 &c., 160
„ Edw., Potter Hanworth	1594 ii, 116
„ Jenett, Mareham	1571 ii, 61
„ Jo., Bassingham	1541–3, 272
„ Jo., Gosberton	1593, 274
„ Margt., Skellingthorpe	1547, 206
„ Margt., Pinchbeck	1565, 132
„ Pet., Potter Hanworth	1577 ii, 337
„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1571 ii, 37
„ Rob., Torksey	1545–6 ii, 15
„ Tho., Washingboro'	1596, 150
Lillies, Rd., Ashby	1580 ii, 95
See also **Lyles.**	
Lime, Limell, *see* **Lyme, Lymell.**	

Liname, *see* **Lyname.**
Lince, *see* **Lynce.**
Lincoln, Geo., Bardney 1535-7, 179
„ Geo., Kirton 1547-9, 226
„ Hy., Wispington 1547, 152, 229
„ Jo., W. Keal 1538-40, 317
„ Jo., Burgh 1580 ii, 164
„ Jo., Hundleby 1580 ii, 210
„ Ph., Withern 1591 i, 398
„ Rph., Donington 1577 i, 120
„ Rd., Hagnaby 1535-7, 186
„ Rd., Thornton by Horncastle 1571 ii, 179
„ Rob., Wigtoft 1553-5 & 6, 16
„ Rob., Billinghay 1576, 103
„ Tho., Muckton 1543-56, 170
„ Tho., W. Keal 1564, 162
„ Tho., Scartho 1588 ii, 67
„ Wm., Wigtoft 1535-7, 202
„ Wm., Stainfie'd 1576, 168
Lindew, Chris., Gosberkirk 1600, 183
Lindford, Ol., Bromham 1594 ii, 66
Lindley, *see* **Linley.**
Lindsaie, *see* **Linsay.**
Line, *see* **Lyne.**
Lingard, Giles 1543-56, 15*a*
„ Godf., Quadring 1570, 74
„ Hugh, Langton 1554-6, 56
„ Joan, Alford 1597, 146
„ Jo., Horncastle 1592, 222
Linge, Jo., Lusby 1567, 10
Lininge, *see* **Lyning.**
Linley, Isab., Borthorp 1590, 38
„ Jo., Swaton 1580 i, 9
„ Lyndley, Percival, Minting 1541-3, 110
„ Percival, Lincoln 1583 i, 99
„ Rd., Wintringham 1572 i, 71
„ Lyndeley, Rob., Bilsby 1532-4, 2
Linolde, *see* **Lynolde.**
Linsay, Ag., Gedney 1568, 157
„ Lyndsaie, Gilb., Gedney 1567, 225
„ Isab., Moulton 1564, 174
„ Jas., Coningsby 1538-40, 213
„ Jane 1543-56, 190
„ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 169
„ Jo. 1543-56, 253
„ Jo., Beckingham 1549-50, 19
„ Nich., Dalderby 1592, 246
„ Rd., Spalding 1538-40, 53
„ Rob., Beckingham 1547-9, 67
„ Rob., Frampton 1556-7, 50
„ Rob., Frampton 1557 i, 159
„ Lindsey, Tho., Pinchbeck 1553-5 & 6, 2
„ Tho., Gosberkirke 1562, 319
„ Lyndsay, Tho., Moulton 1585 ii, 139
Linsay, Lyensay, Wm., Moulton 1538-40, 183
„ Wm., Croft 1541-3, 268
„ Lyndsey, Wm., Gosberkirk 1554-6, 285
„ Wm., Waddingworth 1557 iii, 92
„ Wm., Moulton 1562, 294
Linscale, *see* **Lynscale.**
Linstall, *see* **Lynstall.**
Linton, Mart., Fleet 1592, 109
Linwood, Hugh, Boston 1573 i, 177 ; ii, 10
„ Rd., Ingoldsby 1563-6 & 9, 40
„ Tho., Westboro' 1563-6 & 9, 8
Lisance, *see* **Lysance.**
Lison, Jenet, Marsh Chapel 1562, 97
Lister, Nich., Haltham-on-Bain 1535-7, 69
„ Wm., Ruskington 1558 i, 117
„ Wm., Ropsley 1562, 321
„ Wm., Stubton 1591 i, 246
See also **Litster.**
Litherlande, Rob., Billingboro' 1531-40, 140
Litlaie, Tho., Bratoft 1578, 249
Litler, Rd., Thurlby 1589, 186
Litlor, Ann, Thurlby 1588 i, 16
Litster, Ka., Barton-on-Humber 1565, 66
„ Rd., Fenton 1567, 282
„ Rd., Mumby 1587, 159
„ Tho., Billinghay 1532-4, 252
Littel, Jo., Grimsby 1520-31, 353
„ Litle, Tho., Reepham 1557 ii, 30
„ Lytle, Tho., Scopwick 1567, 298
„ Wm., Lincoln 1556-7, 128
Littleburgh, Geo., Somerby 1565, 61
Littlebury, Hum., Kirkby 1557-84, 139
* „ Hum., esq., E. Kirkby 1569 i, 19
* „ Jo., esq., Hagworthingham 1535-7, 164
„ Jo., Northolme 1545-6 i, 212
* „ Jo., gent., Hagworthingham 1594 ii, 56
* „ Margt., Stainsby 1584, 116
„ Tho., Hareby 1541-3, 49
* „ Tho., esq., Ashby 1590, 199
„ Wm., Kirton 1543-5, 193
Littledicke, Joan, Wilsford 1578, 120
„ Rob., Foston 1558 i, 28
„ Tho. 1558 i, 113
„ Tho., Pickworth, will and inventory 1584, 58, 59
„ Lytyldyke, Wm., Wilsford 1538-40, 30
Litwhit, Litwitt, Jo., Moulton 1557 iii, 146
„ Jo., Moulton 1573 i, 293
„ Wm., Moulton 1582, 356

Livell, Livesey, *see* **Lyvell, Lyvsie.**
Loblay, Ph., Kirkby-on-Bain 1538-40, 24
Locke, Adlard, Dyke 1587, 410
,, Rog., Gretford 1568, 71
,, Tho., Moulton 1597, 49
Locken, *see* **Locking.**
Lockett, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1571 i, 107
,, Tho., Linwood 1583 ii, 181
,, Wm., Toft 1558 ii, 106
,, Wm., Linwood 1563, 38, 74
Locking, Locken, Hugh, Callow 1594 i, 57
,, Jo., Ulceby 1543-5, 44
,, Lockine, Jo., Anderby 1575 i, 276 ; ii, 1
,, Lockyn, Rob., Tetney 1532-4, 245
,, Tho., Tetney 1532-4, 332
,, Lokkynge, Tho. 1541, 116
,, Tho., S. Hykeham 1547-9, 14, 22
,, Tho., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 215
,, Lockin, Tho., Harmston 1577 ii, 122
,, Wal., Orby 1557 i, 297
Lockington, Al., Coningsby 1587, 236
,, Aug.. Dogdyke 1583 i, 26
,, Jo., Cadney 1594 ii, 3
Lockton, Rob., S. Willingham 1592, 194
,, Rob., Swineshead 1593, 328
,, Wm., Wilsford 1592, 376
Lockwood, Hy., Boothby 1557 iv, 320
,, Jo., Kyme 1598, 171
,, Rd., Horncastle 1558 i, 104
,, Lokewode, Tho., Hough 1541-3, 94
,, Tho., Washingboro' 1558 iv, 170
Lode, Ca., Bicker 1579, 191
,, Lodd, Jas., Algarkirk 1551-2, 81
,, Jo., Sutterton 1541, 124
,, Lodd, Rd , Sutterton 1592, 557
,, Lodd, Tho., Bicker 1579, 56
Lodge, Chas., Boston 1564, 43
,, Emmitt, Lincoln 1571 i, 77
,, Hy., baker, Lincoln 1520-31, 136
,, Tho., Lincoln 1557-72, 22
Lodington, Alison, Winthorpe 1552-6, 151
,, Tho.. Appleby 1591 ii, 264
Lodwick, Hercules, Boston 1589, 161
Lodysdale, Rd., Thurlby 1532-4, 113
Loffeyn, Thos , Gedney Var., 62
Lofte, Ant., Metheringham 1586, 130
Logins, Jo., Borstall 1585 ii, 126
Loke, Jo., Gretford 1547, 173
,, Jo , Algarkirk 1551-2, 2
,, Nich., Algarkirk 1574 i, 379
Loke, Rd., Algarkirk 1543-56, 20
,, Tho., Algarkirk 1545-6 ii, 119
,, Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 121
,, Tho., Greatford 1557-72, 98
,, Wm., Holbeach 1557-72. 89
Lolly, Wm., W. Rasen 1583 ii, 185
Lomney, Ag., Boston 1569 i, 18
Lomson. Jo., Wigtoft 1599, 185
Loncaster, *see* **Longcaster.**
Lonclays, Joan, Kirton 1541, 127
London, Edw., Missendon 1597-8, 121
,, Geo., Lincoln 1582, 188
,, Tho., Tetworth 1585 ii, 178
Lone, Jo., Bluntisham 1595 ii, 30
,, Rob., Blunsham 1591 ii, 259
Long, Edm., Spalding 1578, 181
,, Edw., Thornton 1543-5, 382
,, Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 27
,, Jas., Barton 1557-72, 120
* ,, Jo., Croft 1506 &c., 48
,, Jo., Gosberkirk 1563, 16
,, Jo., Harmston 1580 i, 164
,, Jo., Welby 1583 i, 85
,, Jo., Castle Carlton 1583 ii, 26
,, Jo., Panton 1590, 163
,, Nich., Bicker 1547. 38
,, Nich., Willoughby 1584, 208
,, Rob., Toynton 1532-4, 250
,, Rob., Toynton 1573 i, 337
,, Rob., Toynton All Saints 1573 ii, 156
,, Rog , Toynton All Saints 1579, 196
,, Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1562, 96
,, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1579, 89
,, Tho., Queynton 1588 i, 32
,, Wal., Tetford 1547-9, 136
,, Wm., Spalding 1538-40, 240
,, Wm., Bicker 1545-6 ii, 241
,, Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1562, 49
,, Wm., Lissington 1576, 104
Longcaster, Longeaster, Eliz., Keddington 1590, 351
,, Loncaster, Hy., Claypole 1599, 209
,, Jo., Lincoln 1520-31, 295
,, Loncaster, Tho., Hagworthingham 1553-5 & 6, 59
,, Tho., Witherne 1597, 4
See also **Lancaster.**
Longland, Al., Winchendon 1574 i, 371
,, Al., Wilsthorp 1600, 153
,, Rd., Boothby Pagnal 1589, 76
,, Wm.. Careby 1545-6 ii, 307
,, Wm., Manthorp 1557 i, 191
,, Wm., Fulbeck 1594 i, 152
Longlands, Rob., Welby 1591 i, 98

Longstaffe, Wm., E. Halton 1556–7, 51
„ Wm., E. Halton 1557 i, 163
Longthorn, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1547, 35
Longton, Rd., Thurlby 1538–40, 136
Longworth, Wm., Harby 1577 ii, 129
Lonney, Ag., Boston 1577 ii, 381
Lono, Rph., Grantham 1597, 256
Lonsdall, Jo., Honington 1557 iii, 90
Lonton, Tho., Quadring 1565, 77
Lopsett, Pat., Tetney 1543–5, 306
Lopshedde, Rd., Benniworth 1554–6, 281
Lorance, *see* **Lawrence**.
Lord, Ellis, Gt. Grimsby 1569 i, 29
„ Gilb., Gedney 1594 ii, 76
„ Jo., Saltfleetby 1551–3, 127
„ Nich., Newsham 1532–4, 280
„ Rd., Alvingham 1590, 284
„ Rob., Batteswell 1594 ii, 157
„ Tho., Ailsby 1585 i, 301
Loring, Al., Burgh 1541, 410
Lorrington, Jo., Quarrington 1592, 245
Lorte, Rph., Sedgebrook 1580 ii, 248
Lory, Wm., Lincoln 1567, 109
Loryman, Thos., Horncastle 1577 i, 37
Lorymore, Wm. 1566–9, 86
„ Wm., Chesham 1569 ii, 74
Losson, Wm. 1562, 293
Lost, Hy., Claxby 1597–8, 207
Lotham, Rd., Bardney 1592, 394
Loude, *see* **Lowde**.
Loughte, Jo., Gedney 1567, 286
„ Tho., Sutton St. Jas. 1541–3, 101
Lounde, Ag., Leake 1596, 7
„ Al. 1535–7, 98
„ Lond, Al. 1557–72, 32
„ Chris., Claypole 1557, i, 272
„ Chris., Boston 1566 &c., 145
„ Edm., E. Keale 1584, 301
„ Fra., Deeping 1590, 103
„ Hy., Deeping 1588 ii, 232
„ Hugh, Stickford 1541, 383
„ Hugh, Stickford 1573 i, 92
„ Isab., Wrangle 1588 ii, 67
„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1532–4, 30
„ Jo., Stickford 1541, 327
„ Jo., Deeping 1584, 134
„ Jo., Market Deeping 1597, 265
„ Margt., Deeping 1596, 70
„ Rob., Boston 1520–31, 113
„ Rob., Appley 1538–40, 68
„ Rob., Stickford 1543–5, 186
„ Rob., Wrangle 1582, 98
„ Tho., Benington 1573 i, 331
„ Wm., Stickford 1580 ii, 231
„ Wm., Leverton 1592, 413
„ Wm., Lincoln 1597, 282
See also **Lownds**, **Lowne**.

Louthe, Jane, Belchford 1581, 52
„ John, Hundleby 1541–3, 176
„ Tho., Belchford 1578, 259
Love, ... Donington 1545–6 ii, 60
„ Ag., Donington 1538–40, 301
„ Al., Fosdyke 1584, 207
„ Allison, Pinchbeck 1535–7, 48
„ Cecil, Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 22
„ Joan, Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 221
„ Jo., Spalding 1563–6 & 9, 248
„ Jo., Donington 1569 i, 4
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1578, 226
„ Rob., Thoresby 1541–3, 293
„ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 201
„ Rob., sir, Donington 1571 ii, 111
„ Tho., Whaplode 1541–3, 119
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1558 i, 39
„ Tho., Donington 1568, 159
„ Tho., Bourn 1575 i, 274 ; ii, 34
Loveden, Rd., Donington 1549–50, 109
Lovell, Christian, Horncastle 1566 &c., 118
„ Isab., Horncastle 1545–6 i, 84
„ Jo., Spilsby 1585 ii, 16
„ Ol., Horncastle 1538–40, 201
„ Rob., Lincoln 1520–31, 21
„ Rob., Horncastle 1541–3, 23
„ Tho., Welbourn 1541, 154
„ Wm., Mumby 1592, 6
Lovett, Margt., Burwell Var., 7
„ Wm., Freeston 1557 iii, 103
Lovinge, Jo., Arleysey 1557 i, 61
Lovington, Jo., Denton 1552–6, 122
Lowde, Loud, Al. 1557–72, 32
„ Ka. 1568, 48
Lowden, Alx., Tattershall 1568, 88
„ Margt., Tattershall 1570, 43
„ Rob., Edlington 1579, 50
„ Sim., Wainfleet 1535–7, 28
„ Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1545–6 i, 161
„ Tho., Tattershall 1595 i, 43
„ Wm., Edlington 1558 i, 99
Lowder, Rd. 1586, 35
Lowe, Eliz., Gt. Coates 1590, 152
„ Hum., Riby 1538–40, 51
„ Joan, Gunby 1582, 133
„ Jo., Gonerby 1562, 275
„ Marian, Donington 1590, 69
„ Matilda, Donington 1582, 205
„ Ol., Ailsby 1551–2, 33
„ Ol., Coates 1586, 261
„ Thos., Donington 1573 i, 86
Lowerdon, Tho., Cumberworth 1567, 188
Lowes, Lowys, Alison, Winthorpe 1541, 61
„ Ant., Wainfleet 1578, 255
„ Lowys, Jo., Wainfleet 1551–2, 309

Lowes, Jo., Mumby 1562, 15
,, Rd., Wainfleet 1596, 215
,, Lowys, Rob., Frieston 1535–7, 148
,, Lowys, Rob., Winthorpe 1538–40, 230
,, Rob., Wainfleet 1562, 85
,, Lowys, Tho. 1566 &c., 143
,, Wm., Wainfleet 1569 i, 1
,, Lowis, Wm., Skirbeck 1587, 328
Lowicke, Lowyk, Rob., Stamford 1538–40, 138
,, Tho., Basson 1590, 389
Lowis, *see* **Lowes.**
Lowles, Wm., Claxby 1592, 158
Lownds, Chris., Stickford 1538–40, 345
Lowne, Hy., Stickford 1573 ii, 125
Lowson, Hugh, Wainfleet 1584, 156
,, Wm., Wainfleet 1535–7, 27
Lowye, Wm., Healing 1534 &c, 56
Lowys, *see* **Lowes.**
Loxame, Percival, Stamford 1591 i, 120
Loyden, Ag., Leverton 1552–6, 3
,, Rd., Bennington 1538–40, 268
Loye, Bart., Tetford 1591 i, 236
Lucas, Rph., Tathwell 1541–3, 159
Luddington, Rph., Howsham 1599, 46
,, Rob., Scotton 1557–72, 71
Luff, Tho., Donington 1532–4, 287
Lumlay, Wm., Boston 1543–5, 254
See also **Lomney.**
Lumson, *see* **Lomson.**
Lun, *see* **Lunn.**
Lund, Jo., Stainfield 1543–5, 130
,, Tho., Tupholme 1558 iv, 57
,, Wm., Appley 1594 ii, 30
Lune, Chris., Fleet 1567, 107
,, Hy., Frieston 1572 i, 12; ii, 185
,, Hy., Stagdon 1580 ii, 290
Lungley, Jo., Kirton 1574 i, 68
Lunn, Chris., Pinchbeck 1576, 139
,, Lun, Isab., Moreby 1541, 384
Lupton, Chris., Grantham 1594 ii, 181
,, Rd., Garnthorp 1558 ii, 80
,, Wm., Stoke 1597–8, 23
Lusby, Alan 1534 &c., 28
,, Alan, Stallingboro' 1585 i, 56
,, Beat., Gt. Coates 1582, 248
,, Chris., Stallingburgh 1590, 56
,, Elr., Gt. Coates 1599, 36
,, Lushbe, Emet, Clee 1543–56, 27
,, Jo., Sutterton 1551–3, 247
,, Jo., Stallingbro' 1552–6, 2
,, Rd., Algarkirk 1541, 254
,, Rob., Stallingbro' 1538–40, 130
,, Lusseby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1545–6 i, 37
,, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1547, 239
,, Tho., Gt. Coates 1592, 500
Lussman, Rd., Frampton 1575 i, 69
Lutie, Geo., N. Scarle 1551–3, 76
,, Rob., N. Scarle 1551–3, 68
Luxton, Jo., N. Coates 1586, 128
Lyall, Lyell, Rob., Grantham 1535–7, 30
,, Tho., Bullington 1543–5, 55
Lycen, *see* **Lyson.**
Lydiet, Jo. 1563–6 & 9, 85
,, Lidiat, Maudby, Sturton 1577 ii, 72
Lye, Hugh, Westboro' 1553–5 & 6, 151
Lygott, Tho, Hogsthorpe 1576, 27
Lyles, Rd., Brocklesby 1579, 32
See also **Lillies.**
Lyll, *see* **Lille.**
Lyme, Eliz., Leverton 1584, 341
,, Tho., Leverton 1591 ii, 214
,, Wm., Leverton 1541, 5
,, Wm., Benington 1592, 593
Lymeche, Rd., Stonley (Beds) 1557–72, 151
Lymell, Rol., Beckingham 1566 &c., 286
Lyname, Isab., Stixwold 1578, 99
,, Jo., Stixwould 1570, 148
,, Rd., Upton 1558 iii, 58
,, Rob., Lincoln 1580 ii, 10
Lynance, Wm., Boston 1569 i, 27
Lynce, Jo., Quadring 1579, 56
Lynchester, Margt., Covenham Bart. 1572 i, 100
,, Lyncester, Ma., Covenham Bart. 1572 ii, 81
Lyne, Joan, Swaton 1557–72, 157
,, Jo., Leverton 1577 ii, 171
,, Line, Wm., Swaton 1558 i, 201
Lynis, Wm., Lit. Panton 1557–72, 83
Lyning, Tho., Lit. Panton 1576, 143
Lynne, Lynnye, Geo., Frampton 1583 ii, 23
,, Laur., Stamford 1585 i, 46
Lynolde, Jo., Boothby 1558 i, 167
Lynscale, Rd., Halton Holgate 1569 ii, 47
Lynstall, Rd., Halton Holgate 1566–9, 83
Lyon, Tho., E. Stockwith 1588 i, 276
,, Wm., Normanton 1532–4, 336
Lysance, Jenet, Lincoln 1543–5, 230
Lyson, Jo., N. Thoresby 1545–6 i, 12
,, Jo., N. Owersby 1545–6 ii, 412
,, Lycen, Rd., Thorsby 1571 ii, 131
,, Rob., Manby 1574 i, 191
,, Rob., Toft 1591 ii, 309
,, Tho., Fulstow 1572 ii, 231
,, Tho., Thoresby 1592, 45
,, Wm., Thoresby 1558 ii, 97
Lysons, Rob., Navenby 1574 ii, 134
Lyvell, Hum., Tevelby 1597, 320
Lyvsie, Jo., Bourn 1577 i, 76

Mabbot, Ag., Burton 1597, 115
„ Al., Fulbeck 1580 ii, 159
„ Eliz., Long Lednam 1571 ii, 108
„ Rd., Helpringham 1580 ii, 193
„ Tho., Long Leadenham 1543–5, 337
„ Wm , Leadenham 1562, 157
Mabinson, Jo., Ruskington 1551–3, 134
„ Wm., Ruskington 1595 i, 166
Mableson, Adlard, Wyberton 1563, 64
„ Ag., Fosdyke 1581, 192
„ Allan, Boston 1577 i, 60
„ Geo., Brothertoft 1596, 86
„ Ka., Lenton 1574 ii, 26
„ Rd., Brothertoft 1538–40, 198
„ Rob., Brothertoft 1532–4, 64
„ Tho., Leverton 1558 ii, 53
„ Tho., Swineshead 1588 ii, 251
„ Wm., Brothertoft 1553–5 & 6, 18
„ Wm., Brothertoft 1591 i, 226
Maborn, Rd., Westboro' 1574 i, 355
Mabson, Rph. 1584, 265
„ Rd., Sutton 1547–9, 98, 20
„ Wm., Thurlby 1558 ii, 12
Maburn, Wm., Stroxton 1585 ii, 111
Macarnes, Wm., Edenham 1572 i, 101
Mache, Tho., Lincoln 1574 i, 72
Machell, Margt., Bourne 1587, 339
Machen, Hel., Burgh le Marsh 1585 ii, 91
„ Margt., Hough 1558 iv, 214
„ Machon, Rob., Winthorpe 1563–6 & 9, 244
„ Wm., Hough 1557 iii, 40
Machens, Nich., E. Kirkby 1569 i, 96
Macke, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1535–7, 141
Mackerell, *see* **Makrell**.
Mackinder, Alx., Skidbrook 1597, 93
„ Alx., Caythorp 1600, 81
„ Cecil, Hough 1558 i, 161
„ Fra., Sudbrooke 1599, 270
„ Hugh, Hough 1558 i, 193
„ Jo., Hougham 1543–56, 205
„ Jo., Hougham 1549–50, 190
Mackworthe, *see* **Makworthe**.
Macnoll, Jo., Owersby 1543–5, 383
M'c'n, *see* **Mason**.
Macrell, *see* **Makrell**.
Macres, Amb., Donington 1590, 375
See also **Makres**.
Madder, Ag., Lincoln 1563–6 & 9, 227
„ Rob., Scremby 1570, 92
Maddison, Chris., Mid. Rasen 1567, 272
„ Chris., Witherne 1585 ii, 83
„ Edw., Kelstern 1545–6 ii, 272
„ Geo., Gauthorpe 1547–9, 213
* „ Geo., gent., Fulstow 1549–50, 168
„ Jo., yeo., Marsh Chapel 1520–31, 217

Maddison, Jo., Grainthorpe 1541, 58
„ Jo., Withern 1567, 220
* „ Jo., gent., Msh. Chapel 1569 i, 45
„ Jo., Thornton 1594 i, 46
„ Margt., Withern 1580 ii, 112
* „ Margt., wid., Grimsby 1591 i, 347
* „ Rd., Grainthorpe 1562, 52
* „ Rd., yeo., Mablethorpe 1596, 191
„ Rob., Stamford 1565, 20
* „ Tho., Fulstrope in par. of Trusthorpe 1583 ii, 25
„ Tho., Croft 1592, 398
„ Wm , Harlaxton 1573 i, 292
„ Maddynson, Wm., Harlaxton 1573 ii, 40
„ Wm., Withern 1588 ii, 183
„ Wm., Winthorp 1589, 162
Made, Gilb. 1557–72, 214
Madewett, Tho., Gedney 1563, 17
Madox, *see* **Maydox**.
Mageson, Jo., Timberland 1538 iv, 220
„ Jo., Timberland 1576, 196
„ Wm., Cumberworth 1541, 143
Magham, Wm., Crostland 1558 ii, 42
Magnall, Jo., Stainton 1535–40, 275
„ Jo., Owersby 1545–6 i, 259
„ Jo., Brant Broughton 1551–3, 27
Magnus, Ca., wid., Burgh le Marsh 1520–31, 210
Magson, Jo., Timberland 1564, 21
Mahewe, Thos., Enderby 1592, 319
Maiden, **Maidens**, *see* **Mayden**, **Maydens**.
Maidenwell, Jenet, Farlsthorpe 1541, 308
„ Jo., Mareham 1556–7, 135
„ Jo., Cadney 1572 ii, 222
„ Rd., Lincoln 1575 i, 166; ii, 93
„ Rob., Mareham 1585 i, 51
„ Rob., Cadney 1591 i, 144
„ Wm., Reavesby 1553–5 & 6, 192
„ Wm., Saltfleetby 1594 ii, 100
Maile, *see* **Mayle**.
Maine, *see* **Mayne**..
Maineman, *see* **Maynman**.
Mainsforthe, *see* **Meynsforth**.
Maior, Jo., N. Wiflingham 1574 i, 227
Maire, *see* **Mayer**.
Makan, Rd., E. Halton 1557 iii, 15
Makareth, Jo., Stamford 1580 i, 191
Makel, Matt., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 11
Makepeace, Harrie, Sutton St. Edm. 1563, 47
„ Rd., Sutton St. Edm. 1553–5 & 6, 206
Makernes, Jo., Edenham 1592, 225
„ Wm., Edenham 1572 ii, 83
Makeson, Geo., Leake 1545–6 ii, 225
„ Jo., Thoresby 1545–6 ii, 290
Makine, Geo., Humberstone 1599, 57

Makinge, Jo., Walcot 1591 ii, 329
Makrell, Makerill, Jo., Holbeach 1562, 160
„ Mackerell, Jo., Binbrook 1570, 26
„ Jo., Holbeach 1599, 203
„ Laur., N. Somercotes 1600, 244
„ Macrell, Rd., Binbrook 1587, 400
„ Rob., Binbrook 1580 ii, 225
„ Rob., Holbeach 1592, 515
„ Mackerell, Tho., Binbrook 1570, 121
Makres, Jo., Surfleet 1556-7, 46
„ Makrys, Jo., Surfleet 1557 i, 156
See also **Macres**.
Makworthe, Edw. 1534 &c., 4
Malame, Ag., Boston 1585 i, 236
Malan, *see* **Mayllen**.
Male, *see* **Mayle**.
Malisonne, Grace, Ruskington 1569 i, 67
Mallabar, Jo., Thurnaston 1577 ii, 66
Malland, Jo., Beckingham 1599, 344
Malsbury, *see* **Maulsbury**.
Malson, Jo., Wrangle 1538-40, 313
„ Jo., Lit. Hale 1564, 97
„ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 176
Maltbie, Al., Burgh 1558 iv, 234
„ Aug., Croft 1591 i, 68
„ Chris., Hemingby 1589, 42
„ Eliz., Hemingby 1588 ii, 159
„ Hy., Eagle 1581, 154
„ Isab., Beesby 1577 i, 54
„ Jenet, Langton by Wragby 1520-31, 288
„ Jo., Horncastle 1535-7, 164
„ Jo., Withern 1547, 245
„ Jo., Beesby 1554-6, 322
„ Jo., Kexby 1557 ii, 31
„ Jo. 1557 iv, 257
„ Jo., Gaudby 1595 i, 34
„ Jo., Huttoft 1597, 141
„ Jo., Aswarby 1599, 26
„ Jo., N. Kyme 1599, 201
„ Lanc., Swaton 1595 i, 137
„ Rd., Winthorpe 1547, 239
„ Rd., Trusthorpe 1581, 174
„ Rd., Butterwick 1584, 358
„ Rd., Hemingby 1587, 249
„ Rd., Stixwold 1590, 108
„ Rd., Willoughby 1594 ii, 128
„ Rob., Burgh 1554-6, 200
„ Rob., Redbourn 1563-6 & 9, 15
„ Rob., Swaton 1578, 178
„ Rob., Langton 1585 i, 111
„ Tho., Burgh 1538-40, 152
„ Maulteby, Tho. 1545-6 i, 262
„ Tho., Hemingby 1545-6 ii, 35
„ Tho., Gosberton 1573 i, 197
Maltbie, Tho., Scrafield 1585 i, 111
„ Tho., Miningsby 1586, 221
„ Wm., Boston 1520-31, 180
„ Wm., Eagle 1581, 137
„ Maultbie, Wm., Miningby 1587, 120
„ Wm., Butterwick 1597-8, 201
Maltesbie, Gilb., Deeping 1566 &c., 85
Malton, Jo., Stallingboro' 1541, 367
Maltson, Jo., Wrangle 1568, 238
„ Rd., Leake 1586, 5
Malyns, Tho., Emberton 1591 ii, 247
Mame, Tho., Holbeach 1597, 3
Maminge, Wm., Stow 1591 ii, 91
Mamocke, Wm., Boston 1588 ii, 249
Man, Geo., Ruskington 1584, 254
„ Manne, Jo., Grantham 1532-4, 197
„ Jo., Kirton 1541, 402
„ Jo., Wigtoft 1545-6 i, 279
„ Manne, Rd., Sutton 1575 i, 56
„ Rd., Sutton 1575 ii, 214
„ Manne, Rob., Rowston 1558 ii, 31
„ Wm., Kirton 1535-7, 64
„ Wm., Hinckley 1574 i, 320
Manby, Ag., Coningsby 1600, 84
„ Al., Mumby Chapel 1574 i, 25
„ Bart., Boston 1597, 262
„ Ca., Fulstow 1592, 106
„ Fra., Elsham 1587, 200
„ Hy., Carlton 1532-4, 219
„ Hy., Addlethorp 1585 i, 156
„ Hy., N. Coates 1591 i, 359
„ Jo., Barnoldby 1547, 265
„ Jo., S. Somcotes 1557 iii, 54
„ Jo., Mumby 1570, 82
„ Jo., N. Coates 1591 i, 12
„ *als.* **Sawar**, Rd., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 304
„ Rd., Addlethorp 1571 ii, 134
„ Rd., Ludburgh 1578, 106
„ Rob., Crowland 1584, 339
„ Tho., Beasby 1535-7, 53
„ Tho., Greatford 1586, 188
„ Wm., Croyland 1547-9, 61
Mance, Maunce, Eliz., E. Halton 1572 ii, 281
„ Jo., Halton 1562, 315
„ Rob., E. Halton 1572 i, 9
„ Tho., Addlethorp 1590, 93
Manchester, Ant., Tetford 1563-6 & 9, 40
Mandewell *als.* **Bocher**, Ka., Burgh-in-Marsh 1535-7, 162
Mane, Jo., Waltham 1583 ii, 213
„ Wm., Wigtoft 1532-4, 282
Manesforth, Mich., Helpringham 1592, 498

Manesforth, Mansforth, Rph., Frampton 1586, 1
Manfeld, Ag., Bamburgh 1583 ii, 240
„ Jo., Halton-on-Bain 1543 i, 21
„ Jo., Bamber 1558 i, 61
„ Rob., Saltfleet Haven 1534 &c., 120
„ Wm., Ruskington 1577 ii, 226
Manforth, Tho., Sudbrook 1541, 438
Manghall, Wm., Wrawby 1573 i, 191 ; 1574 i, 285
Manie, Al., Whaplode 1596, 3
Mannde, Tho., E. Deeping 1585 i, 283
Manners, Ag., Cockerington 1591 i, 299
„ Maners, Jane, Pinchbeck 1551–2, 271
„ Maners, Jo., jun., Pinchbeck 1520–31, 10 & 27
„ Jo., Addlethorp 1590, 394
„ Maners, Sim., Lincoln 1570, 154
„ Wm., Cockerington 1577 i, 26
Manning, Jo., Billinghay 1545–6 i, 298
„ Jo., Markby 1554–6, 128
„ Margt., Halton 1543–56, 104
„ Matilda, Lit. Steeping 1549–50, 201
„ Maud, Lit. Steeping 1543–56, 212
„ Rd., Lit. Steeping 1563–6 & 9, 148
„ Rob., Mareham 1532–4, 149
„ Rob., Sutton 1593, 98
Manns, Hy., E. Halton 1557 iv, 115
Manor, St., Donington 1541, 253
Manseld, Jo., N. Coates 1577 i, 41
„ Rd., Billingboro' 1580 ii, 47
Mansell, Jas., Kenington 1579, 268
Manser, Wm., Kirton 1582, 130
Manson, Tho., Frampton 1576, 135
Mansworth, Ad., Kyne 1592, 24
„ Wm., Burton Pedwardine 1586, 32
Mantel, Jo., Harston 1580 ii, 56
„ Rob., Woolsthorpe 1591 ii, 339
Manton. Hugh, Dunston 1579, 241
„ Mich., S. Witham 1580 i, 85
Manwell, Rob., Ludboro 1563–6 & 9, 48
Maple, Jo., Stainton 1587, 287
Mapleson, Jo., Leake 1558 i, 139
„ Tho., N. Owersby 1543–56, 37
Mapletoft, Margt., Barston 1549–50, 251
„ Rob. 1545–6 i, 194
„ Rob., Fenton 1597, 264
Mapoe, Hugh, Yevelden 1597–8, 174
Marble, Hy., Kirton 1574 ii, 123
Marcall, Jo., Brant Broughton 1545–6 ii, 216
„ Tho., Brant Broughton 1588 i, 215
Marcande, Sim. 1532–4, 266
Marcer, Ar., N. Rauceby 1553–5 & 6, 211
„ Rd., Sedgbrook 1558 ii, 4
See also **Marser.**
Marcham, Jo., Cowbit 1543–5, 259
„ Rob., Cowbit 1592, 315
Marchande, Emma, Wigtoft 1520–31, 332
„ Jo., Sutterton 1572 ii, 2
„ Rd., Sutterton 1557 iv, 17
„ Rd., Sutterton 1572 i, 243
„ Rd., Sutton St Jas. 1573 i, 186
„ Rob., Swineshead 1547, 39
„ Rog., Sutterton 1541–3, 124
„ Sim., Scartho Var., 26
„ Tho., Kirton Holme 1520–31, 296
„ Tho., Grimoldby 1541, 155
See also **Marchante.**
Marchant, Isab., Swineshead 1587, 347
„ Jenet, Humberston 1589, 209
„ Jo., Swineshead 1563–6 & 9, 279
„ Jo., Humberston 1571 ii, 24
„ Philip, Swineshead 1587, 81
„ Rd., Sutton 1573 ii, 164
„ Symon, Scartho 1554–6, 48
„ Tho., Grimoldby 1566 &c., 28
„ Tho., Swineshead 1596, 180
„ Wm., Swineshead 1547–9, 294
See also **Marchande.**
Marche, Jo., Donington 1589, 3
„ Jo., Frampton 1600, 148
„ Rob., Hougherton 1574 i, 352
„ Tho. 1547, 267
„ Wm., Grimoldby 1562, 221
See also **Merch.**
Marcyall, Tho., Gedney 1545–6 ii, 104
See also **Mercyall.**
Marden, Ag.. Sutterton 1599, 96
Mare, Geo., Cockerington 1562, 307
„ Jo., Skellingthorp 1538–40, 343
Mares, Jo., Weston 1551–2, 232
Mareson, Rog., Wigtoft 1551–2, 306
Marflete, Edm., Marshchapel 1587, 173
„ Edm., Somercotes 1590, 90
„ Hy., Sutton 1569 ii, 42
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1591 i, 7
„ Jo., Fulstow 1591 ii, 308
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1592, 3
„ Ka., Panton 1590, 180
„ Rd., Panton 1586, 213
Margery, Ag., Boston 1590, 72
„ Margt., Brothertoft 1547–9, 47
„ Pet., Boston 1598, 29
„ Rog., Brothertoft 1538–40, 100
„ Valentine, Kirkby 1563–6 & 9, 77
Margeson, Chris., Partney 1573 i, 313
„ Jo., Tetford 1532–4, 203
„ Jo., Sausthorp 1579, 184
„ Jo., Stickney 1583 i, 37

Margeson, Jo., Partney 1596, 29
„ Lewis, Leake 1592, 8
„ Rob., Partney 1558 i, 52
„ Rob., Kirton 1589, 88
„ Tho., Surfleet 1567, 235
„ Wal., Hagworthingham 1557 iv, 217
„ Wm., Gedney 1567, 40
See also **Mergeson.**
Margeston, Wm., Quadring 1553-5 & 6, 107
Marget, Wm., Friskney 1547-9, 235
Margitson, Tho., Leake 1572 ii, 277
Marhame, Mich., Gt. Coates 1571 ii, 95
Maring, Jo., Wainfleet 1532-4, 324
Markby, Ag., Boston 1563-6 & 9, 186
„ Chris., Huttoft 1506 &c., 77
„ Chris., Huttoft 1587, 177
„ Jas., Huttoft 1584. 9
„ Jo., Huttoft 1563, 26
„ Jo., Hogsthorp 1586, 300
„ Rd., Anderby 1597-8, 142
„ Rd., Trusthorp 1597, 281
„ Sim., Mumby 1557 i, 401
„ Wm. 1543-5, 281
Markere, Hy., Manby 1545-6 ii, 38
Markhall, Eliz. 1557-84, 93
„ Jo., Dembleby 1563-6 & 9, 209
„ Tho., Dembleby 1573 i, 83 ; ii, 66
Markham, Al., Elsham 1589, 91
„ Edw., Gayton 1595 ii, 38
„ Hy., Althorp 1557 ii, 123
„ Hy., Wooton 1588 i, 278
„ Jo., Elsham 1538-40, 153
„ Jo., Gt. Hale 1551 iii, 105
„ Jo., Elsham 1582, 302
„ Jo., Huttoft 1588 ii, 255
„ Jo., Kealby 1598, 74
„ Leon., Hale 1535-7, 178
„ Rd., Sedgbrook 1574 i, 296
* „ Rd., esq., Sedgebrook 1574 ii, 54
„ Rd., Whitton 1578, 108
„ Rob., Kealby 1592, 155
„ Tho., Cowbit 1553-5 & 6, 198
„ Tho., Cowbit 1591 i, 180
„ Tho., Garthorpe 1591 ii, 361
„ Tho., Thornton 1599, 74
„ Wm., Wootton 1543-5, 59
„ Wm., Southrow 1545-6 ii, 166
„ Wm., Holbeach 1569 i, 169
„ Wm., Keelby 1591 ii, 80
„ Wm., Grimoldby 1592, 345
Marley, Tho., Bolingbroke 1543-56, 86
„ Tho., Saucethorp 1600, 46
Marmyon, Mauncer, esq., Ringsden in par. of Rippingale 1532-4, 40
Marre, Ag., Louth 1561, 10
„ Anne, Stewton 1563-6 & 9, 176

Marre, Margt., Boston 1545-6 ii, 70
„ Tho., Boston 1551-2, 16
„ Wm., Bracebridge 1556-7, 33
„ Wm., Bracebridge 1557 i, 215
Marrett, Al., W. Allington 1583 i, 22
„ Jo., Durrington 1570, 189
„ Jo., Sutton 1585 i, 86
„ Jo., Ingoldsby 1587, 121
„ Nich., Sutton 1562, 167
„ Tho., Gunwarby 1563, 140
„ Tho., Sutton 1584, 314
„ Wm., Spalding 1558 i, 189
Marriotte, Jo., Gedney 1538-40, 128
„ Jo., Spalding 1551-3, 94
„ Rob., Allington 1581, 59
„ Rob., Allington 1583 i, 140
„ Tho., Whaplode 1543-5, 198
„ Tho., Denton 1597, 329
„ Wm., Grantham 1577 i, 65
* **Marris**, Jane, Staine-in-the-Marsh 1594 ii, 32
„ Jo., Willingham 1585 ii, 161
„ Nich., Wainfleet 1553-5 & 6, 54
„ Rob., Wainfleet 1588 ii, 212
„ Tho., Immingham 1565, 161
Marser, Jenet, Grimsby 1535-7, 117
„ Jo., Langtoft 1547, 60
„ Rog., Kirton 1535-7, 104
See also **Marcer.**
Marshall, Al., Boston 1551-3, 262
„ Al., Gonerby 1558 i, 155
„ Al., Edlington 1587, 286
„ Chris., Helpringham 1541-3, 267
„ Dor., Hogsthorpe 1567, 280
„ Eliz., Moulton 1585 ii, 25
„ Eliz., Goxhill 1591 ii, 187
„ Fra., Sutton St. Jas. 1557 iii, 209
„ Fra., Legbourn 1592, 129
„ Geo., Ewerby 1552-6, 212
„ Geo., Goxhill 1557 i, 125
„ Geo., Billinghay 1571 ii, 35
„ Hy., Billingboro 1535-7, 85
„ Hugh, Hough 1545-6 ii, 129
„ Isab., Brandon 1590, 450
„ Joan, Algarkirk 1549-50, 96
„ Jo., Mid. Rasen, Tupholme 1506 &c., 23
„ Jo., Brandon, par. of Hough 1520-31, 188
„ Jo., Frieston 1532-4, 273
„ Jo., Caythorpe 1538-40, 148
„ Jo., Gunwarby 1543-5, 231
„ Jo., Gedney 1543-56, 63
„ Jo. 1547-9, 335
„ Jo., Sturton 1549-50, 257
„ Jo., Farlston 1551-2, 316
„ Jo., Nubett 1563, 111
„ Jo., Edlington 1568, 90
„ Jo., Carlton le Moreland 1578, 275

Marshall, Jo., Legbourn 1579, 98
„ Jo., Coningsby 1589, 104
„ Laur., Lincoln 1574 i, 35
„ Leon., Edlington 1579, 252
„ Mark, Allington 1558 iv, 168
„ Mart., Sturton 1582, 198
„ Nich., Tevelby 1595 i, 74
„ Percival, Boston 1571 i, 45
„ Pet., Lincoln 1595 i, 100
„ Rph., Braceby 1538–40, 30
„ Rd., Stapleford 1571 i, 50
„ Rd., Clee 1581, 66
„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary 1582, 100
„ Rob., Kirton 1532–4, 288
„ Rob., Helpringham 1541–3, 267
„ Rob., Bourn 1543–5, 103
„ Rob., Mumby 1543–56, 300
„ Rob., Billinghay 1545–6 ii, 382
„ Rob., Gt. Sturton 1558 i, 55
„ Rob., Crowle 1558 ii, 45
„ Rob., Billingboro' 1571 ii, 36
„ Rob., Kirmington 1585 i, 9
„ Rob., Billinghay 1589, 50
„ Rob., Swineshead 1596, 128
„ Sim., Londonthorp 1586, 109
„ Sim., Sutton 1600, 290
„ St., Gunarby 1566–9, 38
„ St., Gunarby 1569 ii, 55
„ Tho., Aslackby 1532–4 201
„ Tho., Stamford 1551–3. 251
„ Tho., Burton 1557 ii, 121
„ Tho., Billinbro' 1557 iii, 99
„ Tho., Bucknall 1557–84, 194
„ Tho., Boston 1563, 209
„ Tho., Hougham 1570, 71
„ Tho., Bucknall 1572 i, 23
„ Tho., Clee 1580 ii, 234
„ Tho., Canwick 1583 ii, 170
„ Tho., Halton 1585 i, 51
„ Tho., E. Rasen 1588 ii, 54
„ Tho., Carlton 1591 ii, 111
„ Tho., Toynton 1595 i, 16
„ Wm., Gretford 1538–40, 288
„ Wm., Stamford 1545–6 i, 90
„ Wm., Quarrington 1547, 4
„ Wm., Spalding 1549–50, 247
„ Wm., Billinghay 1557 i, 264
„ Wm., Legbourn 1562, 29
* „ Wm., clerk, Hatton
1566 &c., 267
„ Wm., Osbournby 1572 i, 46
„ Wm., Goxhill 1582, 230
„ Wm., Skegness 1583 i, 49
„ Wm., Billingboro' 1592, 369
„ Wm., Luddington 1594 ii, 176
See also **Marcyall, Mercyall.**
Marshe, Ca., Immingham 1581, 85
„ Edw., Swafield 1573 i, 63; ii, 54
„ Eliz., Leake 1567, 252
„ Jo., Tattershall 1591 i, 183
Marshe, Jo., Sempringham 1599, 261
„ Rph., Holbeach 1597–8, 168
Marshton, Isab., Grimsby 1592, 430
Marson, Jo., Stamford 1583 i, 107
Marston, Jo., Thoresway 1569 i, 100
Martindale, Jo., W. Rasen 1565, 66
Martine, Alx., Friskney 1565, 38
„ Al., Holton Beckering 1569 i, 78
„ Barnard, Wragby 1541–3, 405
„ Beat., Claxby 1569 i, 109
„ Chas., Syston 1599, 191
„ Geo., Awnsby 1545–6 i, 188
„ Geo., Wainfleet 1591 i, 178
„ Gilb., Grainthorpe 1543–56, 339
„ Isab., Friskney
1545–6 i, 287; ii, 129
„ Joan, Moulton 1584, 376
„ Jo., Holton Beckering
1520–31, 117
„ Jo., Sibsey 1541–3, 415
„ Jo., Moulton 1545–6 i, 48
„ Jo., Harlaxton 1547–9, 163
„ Jo., Newton 1547–9, 191
„ Jo., Markby 1551–3, 49
„ Jo., Osgarby 1553–5 & 6, 107
„ Jo., Newton by Toft 1564, 128
„ Jo., Kennington 1570, 97
„ Jo., Howton 1572 ii, 254
„ Jo, Holton Beckering 1579. 209
„ Jo., Rasen 1580 i, 88
„ Jo., Timberland 1583 ii. 267
„ Jo., Westone 1585 ii, 41
„ Jo., Donington 1587, 259
„ Jo., Hale 1590, 232
„ Jo., Whaplode 1592, 629
„ Jo., Harlaxton 1598, 134
„ Ka., Marton 1587, 336
„ Lawr., Norcotes 1590, 262
„ Margt., Kennington 1570, 174
„ Mich., Harmston 1600, 68
„ Rob., Leasingham 1566 &c., 304
„ Rob., Howton 1573 i, 98; ii, 188
„ Rob, Holton 1589, 196
„ Rob., Whaplode 1591 i, 244
„ St., Sibsey 1590, 345
„ Tho., Kingerby 1572 i, 176; ii, 50
„ Tho., Osgodby 1578, 104
„ Tho., Blyboro' 1580 ii, 108
„ Tho., Burwell 1586, 223
„ Tho., Sibsey 1590, 265
„ Tho., Auborn 1591 i, 228
„ Wm., Upton 1545–6 ii, 136
„ Wm., Butterwick 1553–5 & 6, 131
„ Wm., Billesby 1563–6 & 9, 230
„ Wm., Leassingham 1569 i, 222
„ Wm., Wellingore 1574 i, 351
„ Wm., Immingham 1583 i, 44
Marton, Jenet, Laughton 1551–2, 312
„ M'ton, Jo., Holbeach Drove
1545–6 i, 154

Marton, Laur., Thorpe 1557 iii, 158
„ Rd., Denton 1577 i, 13
„ Wm., W. Torrington 1538–40, 91
„ M'ton, Wm., Edlington 1541–3, 56
Martson, Dor., Boston 1557–84, 189
Marvine, Rob., Langtoft 1594 ii, 108
Marwick, Dor., Immingham 1592, 273
„ Hy., Immingham 1597–8, 179
„ Isab., Immingham 1571 i, 131
„ Jo., Immingham 1585 i, 105
„ Rd., Imingham 1545–6 i, 10
„ Rob., Immingham 1592, 301
„ Tho., Immingham 1572 i, 148 ; ii, 67
„ Wm. Imingham 1588 ii, 163
Mary, Mayrye, Al., Skellingthorp 1574, i, 75
„ Tho., Skellingthorp 1568, 28
Marys, Ant., Burgh 1541, 386
Maskeye, Jo., Spalding 1563, 121
Mason, Ag., Thornton 1580 i, 86
„ Aug., Calcethorpe 1543–6, 84
„ Ca., Winceby 1577 ii, 326
„ Dor., Boston 1568, 58
„ Edw., Manby 1585 ii, 133
„ Eliz., Sibsey 1590, 4
„ Hel., Stickney 1584, 141
„ Hy., Market Deeping 1543–56, 268
„ Hy., Gowsell 1549–50, 183
„ Hy., Lutton 1558, i, 134
„ Hy., Stallingboro' 1580 ii, 124
„ Hy., Owersby 1593, 28
„ Hugh, Thurlby 1554–6, 224
„ Jas., Sibsey 1582, 74
„ Jenet, Potterhanworth 1547, 232
„ Jo., Clee 1532–4, 88
„ Jo., Metheringham 1532–4, 138
„ Jo., Irby 1538–40, 77
„ Jo., Moulton 1541, 348
„ Jo., Washingboro' 1541–3, 83
„ Jo., Bicker 1551–3, 236
„ Jo., Alford 1554–6, 132, 350
„ Jo., Ludford Magna 1576, 128
„ Jo., Sibsey 1579, 206
„ Jo., Claxby 1581, 67
„ Jo., Tointon 1585 i, 76
„ Margt. 1541–3, 394
„ Margt., Pinchbeck 1545–6 ii, 243
„ Margt., Folkingham 1549–50, 40
„ Margt., Sibsey 1562, 155
„ Mart., Bardney 1552–6, 118
„ Mart., Lincoln 1590, 228
„ Nich., Metheringham 1543–56, 94
„ Nich., Keelby 1590, 340
„ Nich., Baston 1597–8, 35
„ Pet., Grimsby 1535–7, 5
„ Rd., Gunby 1532–4, 60
Mason, Rd., Coleby 1541–3, 161
„ Rd., Thoresthorpe 1543–5, 327
„ Rd., Rauceby 1545–6 i, 46
„ M'c'n, Rd., Kealby 1545–6 i, 261
„ Rd., Allington 1558 ii, 4
„ Rd., Thornton le Moor 1565, 92
„ Rd., Withern 1567, 206
„ Rd., Gosberton 1573 i, 58
„ Rd., Leak 1587, 262
„ Rd., Killingholme 1594 i, 134
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1535–7, 183
„ Rob., Tattershall 1556–7, 185
„ Rob., Lincoln 1557 iii, 9
„ Rob., Moulton 1558 ii, 60
„ Rob., Clee 1569 i, 105
„ Rob., Winceby 1574 i, 220 ; ii, 141
„ Rob., Holbeach 1578, 98
„ Rob., Killingholme 1587, 368
„ Rob., Threkingham 1589, 134
„ Rob., Lutton 1590, 300
„ Rob., Moulton 1596, 115
„ Tho., Potterhanworth 1532–4, 216
„ Tho., Metheringham 1535–7, 193
„ Tho., Gosberkirk 1538–40, 172
„ Tho., Sutterton 1541–3, 129
„ Tho., Winceby 1543–5, 211
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1543–56, 80
„ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1558 iv, 290
„ Tho., Thurlby 1561, 82
„ Tho., Mareham 1563, 199
„ Tho., Kirton 1566 &c., 105
„ Tho., Markby 1573 i, 162 ; ii, 159
„ Tho., Mumby 1585 i, 144
„ Tho., Alford 1591 i, 127
„ Tho., Ludburgh 1591 i, 376
„ Tho., Scottlethorpe 1592, 256
„ Tho., Metheringham 1594 i, 120
„ Tho., Messingham 1595 ii, 33
„ Wal., Scrivelsby 1596, 26
„ Wm., Wigtoft 1545–6 i, 39
„ Wm., Thurlby 1545–6 ii, 345
„ Wm., Metheringham 1557–72, 59
„ Wm., Sutterton 1561, 7
„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1562, 296
„ Wm., Leake 1569 i, 71
„ Wm., Washingbro' 1574 i, 92 ; ii, 76
„ Wm., Saleby 1577 i, 53
„ Wm., Bourn 1579, 246
„ Wm., Alford 1592, 229
„ Wm., Goxhill 1592, 274
„ Wm., Boston 1594 i, 72
Massam, Isab., Whaplode 1600, 295
Massard, Ka., Pickworth 1564, 60
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 136
Masse, Elles, W. Deeping 1557 iii, 136

Massey, Jo., Holton Beckering 1576, 61
Massie, Rob., Spalding 1590, 224
Massingberd, Dor., Branston 1594 i, 109
„ Rd., Swineshead 1552–6, 102
„ Wm., Kirton 1587, 219
Massingham, Rob., Fishtoft 1589, 130
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1592, 354
Masson, Jas., Holbeach 1585 i, 209
„ Rd., Moulton 1591 ii, 249
„ Tho., Foneby 1558 ii, 93
„ Tho., Spalding 1571 i, 126
Master, St., Goxhill 1558 ii, 70
„ Tho., Sedgebrook 1592, 146
Masterman, Wm., Alford 1547–9, 129
Matby, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1520–31, 275
Mattens, Jenkin, Lit. Limber 1552–6, 204
Matter, Jenet, Scremby 1577 i, 40
Matthewe, Ag., Silk Willoughby 1558 i, 193
„ El., Ranby 1557 iii, 28
„ Mathow, Jo., Yarboro' 1538–40, 130
„ Margt., Wilkesby 1573 i, 182
„ Rd., Silk Willoughby 1558 ii, 29
„ Rd., Carlton 1562, 100
„ Rob., Burgh le Marsh 1541, 112
„ Rob., Billingboro' 1567, 274
„ Rog., Emberton 1571 i, 18, 24
„ Tho., Claxby 1545–6 ii, 234
„ Tho., Iver 1577 ii, 135
„ Tho., Kirkby St. Peters 1583 i, 61
„ Wal., Lissington 1579, 96
„ Wm., Billesby 1567, 262
„ Wm., Knipton 1588 i, 34
See also **Morthewe.**
Mattleis, Rob., Cowbit 1567, 189
Maudson, *see* **Mawdson.**
Maughton, Edm., Hundleby 1587, 264
Maulner, Rob., Hundleby 1567, 268
Maulsbury, Jo., Deeping 1588 ii, 36
Maunmell, *see* **Mawmell.**
Maure, Ag., Sutton 1585 ii, 94
„ Hel., Willingham 1587, 369
Maurice, Eliz., E. Halton 1572 i, 229
Mauzer, Rd., Gosberton 1581, 217
Mavech, Jo., Ingoldmells 1545–61, 258
Maven, Val., Alford 1570, 17
Mavies, Lawr., Kirkby 1547, 140
Mavine, Wm., Leake 1581, 47
Maw, Barnard, Manby 1573 i, 171
„ Barnard, Manby 1574 i, 289
„ Chris., Epworth 1574 i, 61
„ Eliz., Epworth 1580 ii, 310
„ Jef., W. Butterwick 1557–72, 135
Jo., Crowle 1557–72, 134
Rd., Epworth 1545–6 ii, 311
Maw, Rob., E. Toft 1594 ii, 39
„ Tho., Manby 1545–6 i, 179
„ Tho., Epworth 1549–50, 55
„ Tho., Epworth 1588 i, 112
„ Wm., Bamburgh 1557 iv, 334
„ Wm., Mareham 1588 ii, 88
Mawager, Rob., Willoughby 1538–40, 11
„ Mawger, Wm., Stubton 1541, 391
Mawberleye, Wm., Helpringham 1577 i, 114
Mawbiley, *see* **Mowbray.**
Mawborne, Hugh, Theddlethorp 1585 i, 272
Mawbray, Cecil, Hale 1588 i, 25
„ Jo., Nocton 1545–6 ii, 279
See also **Mowbray.**
Mawde, Chris., Dowsby 1565, 75
Mawdelyn, Rd. 1545–6 i, 162
Mawdes, Jas., Spilsby 1574 i, 100; ii, 95
Mawdson, Jas., Horncastle 1592, 191
„ Maudson, Rob., Stainton 1589, 231
„ Rob., Fotherby 1597–8, 55
Mawer, Ag., Marsh Chapel 1547, 237
„ Beat., Covenham 1552–6, 238
„ Chris., Covenham St. Bart. 1563, 26
„ Geo., Anderby 1597, 82
„ Hy., Bassingthorpe 1558 i, 192
„ Hugh, Ashby 1572 ii, 260
„ Joan, Trusthorp 1557 i, 198
„ Jo., Willoughby 1541, 374
„ Jo., Sibsey 1541–3, 307
„ Jo., Maltby 1558 iv, 100
„ Jo., Tyd St. Mary 1562, 60
„ Jo., Skirbeck 1583 ii, 73
„ Jo., Fulsthorp 1585 i, 14
„ Nich., Cawthorp 1591 i, 378
„ Rob., Caythorpe 1532–4, 37
„ Rob., Thoresthorpe 1535–7, 133
„ Rob. 1547–9, 215
„ Rob., Willoughby 1564, 48
„ Sim., Frieston 1574 i, 246
„ Tho., Covenham St. Bart. 1562, 218
„ Tho., Thorp 1587, 354
„ Tho., Willoughby 1597, 178
„ Wm., Farlsthorpe 1532–4, 326
„ Wm., Frieston 1562, 42
„ Wm., Mumby 1567, 19
„ Wm., Manthorpe 1594 i, 132
Mawger, *see* **Mawager.**
Mawing, Jo., Skidbrook 1543–5, 349
Mawins, Jo., Leake 1561, 145
Mawlbie, Rob., Nocton 1558 iv, 5
Mawlteson, Hy., E. Halton 1557 iv, 62
Mawmell *or* **Maunmell**, Eliz., Ashby 1558 ii, 68

Mawmell, St., Fotherby 1585 ii, 54
,, Tho., Ashby 1543-56, 193
,, Wm., Ashby 1534 &c., 54
Mawnger, Hy., Saucethorpe 1563, 134
Mawns, Jo., Leak 1541, 396
Mawnson, Tho., Kirton 1561, 160
Mawnus, Sim., Leeke 1582, 78
,, Wm., Leake 1557 iii, 128
Mawson, Isab., Goxhill 1587, 93
,, Jo., Goxhill 1588 ii, 14
,, Tho., Goxhill 1580 ii, 130
,, Wm., Luddington 1549-50, 46
Maxail, Chris., Witham 1565, 62
Maxen, Rd., Burgh le Marsh 1576, 125
Maxey, Ag., Swineshead 1557 iii, 100
,, Edm., Bloxholme 1532-4, 277
,, Hy., Swineshead 1554-6, 57
,, Jo., Swinstead 1582, 96
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1591 ii, 203
,, Rd., Witham 1586, 19
,, Rob., Burgh 1590, 67
,, Tho., Billingboro' 1558 i, 158
,, Wm., Bratoft 1558 ii, 78
Maxfeld, Jo., Freston 1585 ii, 141
Maxon, Rob., Ewerby 1543-56, 2
,, Rob., Hawerby 1547, 222
Maxwell, Ag., Freeston 1563-6 & 9, 59
,, Ant., clerk, Welton Rivall 1571 i, 68
,, Jo., Freeston 1563, 25
,, Rob., Nether Toynton 1557-72, 15
Mayden, Jo., Freiston 1600, 123
,, Wm., Freston 1585 ii, 129
Maydens, Hy., Tetford 1575 i, 193; ii, 35
,, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1564, 113
See also **Meadens.**
Maydox, Tho., Harlaxton 1535-7, 180
Maye, Ant., Swineshead 1578, 73
,, Chris., Frampton 1563, 65
,, Chris., Kirkby-on-Bane 1577 i, 61
,, Eliz., Swineshead 1558 ii, 61
,, Hy., sir, Swineshead 1557 iii, 103
,, Hy., Swineshead 1588 ii, 247
,, Joan, Swineshead 1584, 325
,, Jo., Swineshead 1574 i, 380
,, Jo., Lutton 1577 ii, 296
,, Jo., Fleet 1587, 394
,, Jo., Skirbeck 1588 i, 241
,, Jo., Sutton 1594 i, 34
,, Laur., Lutton 1594 ii, 78
,, Margt., Sutton 1582, 165
,, Rob., Sutterton 1573 i, 326
,, Rog., Swineshead 1535-7, 278
,, Mayie, Roose, Stainfield 1569 i, 61
Maye *als.* **Poynter**, Tho., Boston 1535-7, 196
,, Tho., Swineshead 1541, 14
,, Tho., Whaplode Drove 1545-6 i, 150
,, Tho., Lutton 1558 ii, 62
,, Tho., Swineshead 1584, 278
,, Wal., Potton 1588 i, 102
,, Wm., Lutton in Sutton 1541-3, 251
,, Wm., Swineshead 1558 ii, 53
,, Wm., Wigtoft 1587, 205
Mayer, Hy., Swineshead 1595 i, 108
,, Maire, Jas., Mareham 1600, 113
,, Mair, Jo., Mareham 1589, 219
,, Mayre, Rob. 1543-5, 385
,, Maire, Rob., Skellingthorp 1557-72, 172
,, Maire, Rob., Skellingthorpe 1573 ii, 89
,, Mayre, Thos., Branston 1557 i, 2
,, Tho., Tattershall 1577 i, 34
See also **Mary.**
Mayfert, Wm., Pickworth 1532-4, 89
Mayle, Tho., Holbeach 1558 iv, 197
,, Male, Wm., Fosdyke 1520-31, 159
,, Wm., Holbeach 1547-9. 39
,, Maile, Wm., Holbeach 1586, 117
Mayllen, Hy., Bichfield 1582, 334
Mayn, Harry, Whaplode 1565, 168
,, Jo., Whaplode 1543-56, 204
,, Jo., Whaplode 1549-50, 225
,, Jo., Skirbeck 1577 ii, 84
,, Rd., Gedney 1570, 140
,, Rob., Holbeach 1600, 293
,, Maine, Tho., Whaplode Drove 1584, 133
,, Wm., Freeston 1551-3, 237
Maynen, Greg., Waddington 1588 ii, 46
Maynerd, Tho., Wotton (Beds.) 1580 ii, 299
See also **Menarde.**
Maynman, Jo., Aswarby 1568, 199
,, Rob., Aswardby 1562, 259
Mayrye, *see* **Mary.**
Maysett, Sim., Sutton 1551-2, 77
,, Tho., Sutton 1551-2, 68
Maysse, Jo., Thurlby 1541, 415
Mazarde, Nich., Ingoldsby 1587, 126
Maze, Jo., Branston 1551-2, 21
Meade, Ag., Bracknam 1563-6 & 9, 202
,, Tho., Stuckeley 1566-9, 58
,, Tho., Stuckeley 1569 ii, 25
,, Wm., Ilmer 1557 i, 94
Meadens, Rd., Pinchbeck 1579, 237
See also **Maydens.**
Meadows, *see* **Medowes.**

Meander, Rob., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 356
Meane, Cecil, Holbeach	1591 i, 415
„ Wm., Holbeach	1591 i, 275
Meare, Geo., Ashby	1557 i, 76
Meares, *see* **Meres.**	
Mease, Jo., Reepham	1591 ii, 282
Mechelson, Jo.	1538–40, 172
Mechill, Tho., Helyng	1538–40, 49
Medden, Clem., Meddingham	1597–8, 201
Medlam, Jas., Cockerington	1562, 30
Medlar, Jo., Gt. Coates	1558 ii, 64
Medley, Medlaye, Jef., Epworth	1563–6 & 9, 242
„ Jo., E. Randall	1538–40, 78
„ Jo., Walcot	1543–56, 375
„ Jo., E. Halton	1567, 84
„ Jo., Cabourn	1575 i, 114
„ Jo., Cabourn	1576, 3
„ Martyn, Wytton	1557 iii, 178
„ Rob., Brigsley	1520–31, 267
„ Rob., Haddington	1545–6 ii, 69
„ Rob., Stukeley	1580 ii, 48
„ Tho., Harmston	1558 iv, 10
„ Tho., E. Halton	1579, 106
„ Tho., Amcotes	1597–8, 344
„ Wm., Ashby	1569 i, 203
„ Wm., Tidd	1588 i, 233
Medope, Tho.	1552–6, 258
Medowes, Rd., Toft	1584, 146
Medoys, Jo., Pinchbeck	1520–31, 183
Megate, Wm., Muckton	Var., 45
Megget, Isab., Boston	1574 i, 307
Megson, Jas.	1568, 107
„ Jo., Orby	1541–3, 422
„ Wm., Beesby	1565, 18
„ Wm., Orby	1590, 439
Mekylbarow, Wm., Huttoft	1520–31, 66
Melborne, Bart., Withern	1594 i, 15
„ Eliz., Billinghay	1574 i, 65 ; ii, 41
„ Geo., Billinghay	1582, 92
„ Jas., Conesby	1598, 132
„ Rob., Billinghay	1558 iv, 153
„ Rob., Edlington	1588 ii, 256
„ Tho., Thornton	1557 i, 280
„ Tho., Billinghay	1557–84, 66
„ Wm., Edlington	1579, 184
Meliers, Matt., Ormsby	1590, 400
Mell, Cassander, Kirton	1588 i, 246
„ Hum., Kirton	1591 ii, 46
„ Jenet, Friskney	1520–31, 301
„ Jo., Claxby	Var., 17
„ Jo., Leake	1534 &c., 82
„ Jo., Claxby	1566 &c., 171
„ Lanc., Billingboro'	1534 &c., 99
„ Mich., Friskney	1592, 296
„ Rob., Friskney	1520–31, 55
„ Rob., Friskney	1588 ii, 197
Mell, Rob., Friskney	1590, 247
„ Silvester, Sibsey	1587, 137
„ Tho., Friskney	1520–31, 192
„ Tho.; Friskney	1571 ii, 172
„ Wal., Friskney	1584, 184
„ Wm., Billingbro'	1520–31, 285
„ Wm., Kirton	1577 ii, 208
„ Wm., Friskney	1593, 41
Mellers, Edm., Bardney	1594 i, 122
„ Jas., Steeping	1592, 220
„ Jo., Coningsby	1587, 379
„ Rph., Wadingworth	1572 i, 85 ; ii, 191
„ Rd., Bardney	1568, 62
„ Tho., Corby	1567, 7
„ Tho., Coningsby	1582, 298
Melles, Alan, Kirton	1585 i, 143
„ Mellys, Jo.; Westboro'	1543–5, 300
„ Jo., Ketsby	1563, 54
Mellowes, Rob., Corby	1592, 591
Melner, *see* **Milner.**	
Melson, Ag., Tevelby	1585 i, 191
„ Chas., Halton	1593, 128
„ Edw., Killinghome	1570, 101
„ Jenet, Healing	1568, 114
„ Jo., Killingholme	1557–84, 166
„ Wm., Hellow	1558 i, 149
Meltham, Tho., Barton	1566 &c., 128
Melton, Ag., Ormsby	1561, 65
„ Edw., Buckland	1535–7, 222
„ Edw., Buckland	1579, 38
„ Edw., Barkwith	1590, 364
„ Geo., Tetney	1587, 238
„ Hy., Fulmer	1574 i, 71
„ Jas., Evedon	1541, 301
„ Jo., Killingholme	1547–9, 240
„ Jo.	1563–6 & 9, 79
„ Ol., Orby	1552–6, 174
„ Rob., Claxby	1580 i, 198
„ Tho., Burgh	1541–3, 297
„ Wm., Burgh	1541–3, 72
„ Wm., Coningsby	1558 iv, 126
„ Wm., Howton	1591 i, 376
Memot, Jo., Long Leadenham	1535–7, 172
Menarde, Eliz., Holbeach	1588 i, 160
„ Menerd, Jo., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 46
„ Nich., Pinchbeck	1563–6 & 9, 291
„ Rob., Holbeach	1595 i, 141
Mencell, ... Grainthorp	1557 iv, 248
Menett, Rob., Hareby	1576, 121
„ Mennet, Tho., Gosberkirk	1590, 28
Menwhite, Wm., Gosberton	1562, 315
Mercall, Tho., Dembleby	1535–7, 79
Merch, Tho.	1547, 260

Mercyall, Cuthbert, E. Keal 1543–56, 363
See also **Marcyall.**
Merekok, Hy., Farforth 1535–7, 173
Merelde, Isab., Leake 1573 i, 122 ; ii, 131
„ Merield, Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 152
„ Merryeld, Leon., Leake 1557 iv, 205
„ Rd., Leake 1557 iv, 352
„ Wm., Leake 1563, 91
See also **Merrell, Merriall.**
Meres, Meyrs, ... Weston 1557 iv, 321
* „ Chris., Gt. Carlton 1538–40, 281
„ Meares, Eliz., Castle Carlton 1581, 54
* „ Fra., gent., Kirton 1557 iii, 140
* „ Jane, wid., Gt. Carlton 1549–50, 266
„ Jane 1557 iv, 5
„ Meares, Sim., Colsterworth 1594 i, 62
* „ Wm., gent., Theddlethorpe 1562, 142
See also **Meare, Meyris.**
Merfoote, Jo., Frieston 1565, 61
Mergeson, Tho., Timberland 1566 &c., 253
„ Tho., Partney 1587, 60
„ Wm. 1566 &c., 29
See also **Margeson.**
Merginson, Geo., Aswarby 1553–5 & 6, 102
Mering, Tho., gent., Lincoln 1506 &c., 13
Merington, Tho., Saleby 1520–31, 9
Merles, Jo., Bourne 1570, 176
Merrell, Adlard, Leake 1574 i, 244
„ Jo., Stickford 1558 i, 90
„ Sim., Scremby 1571 ii, 92
See also **Merelde, Merriall.**
Merriall, Jennet, Bennington 1570, 189
„ Merield, Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 152
„ Margt., Boston 1570, 197
„ Meriall, Rd., Fishtoft 1545–6 ii, 396
See also **Merelde, Merrell.**
Merrie, Emot, Rasen 1591 ii, 278
Merrythorp, Rog., Osbournby 1596, 67
Merrywether, Tho., Claypole 1571 ii, 155
Meryman, Jo., Coningsby 1565, 88
Messe, Rd., Thurlby 1538–40, 135
„ Tho., Thurlby 1538–40, 289
Messing, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 302
Messinger, Joan, Frieston 1568, 251
Messinger, Jo., Mablethorpe 1561, 49
„ Rd., Fishtoft 1567, 241
„ Rd., Freiston 1568, 223
„ Rog., Trusthorpe 1547, 196
„ Wm., Thoresthorpe 1535–7, 256
„ Wm., Skirbeck 1541–3, 225
See also **Messing.**
Mester, Rd., Sedgbrook 1545–6 ii, 182
Metcalfe, Hel., Swinhop 1532–4, 237
„ Mart., Whaplode 1565, 4
„ Rd., Hellowe 1563, 37, 169
„ Metcawfe, Tho., Claythorpe 1538–40, 74
„ Tho., S. Reston 1582, 274
Metforth, Tho., Beasby 1535–7, 18
„ Tho., Yarburgh 1594 i, 17
Metham, Geo., Willoughby 1589, 31
Methringham, Hel., Bassingham 1590, 418
„ Rd., Bassingham 1591 ii, 167
„ Rob., Caythorpe 1570, 106
„ Tho., Bassingham 1582, 345
„ Tho., Bassingham 1591 i, 22 ; ii, 363
„ Wm., Caythorpe 1563–6 & 9, 210
„ Wm., Bassingham 1582, 200
Mewson, Wm., Candlesby 1520–31, 211
Mey, Jas., Boston 1543–5, 96
Meynsforth, Wm., Sudbrook 1554–6, 247
Meyris, Anne, Ingoldmells 1549–50, 151
„ Meyres, Wm., Grantham 1547, 50
See also **Meres.**
Michael, Mikaell, Al., Stallingboro' 1534 &c., 47
„ Mycaell, Hugh, Stallingboro' 1538–40, 76
Michell, Al., Lincoln 1557 i, 107
„ Edm., Skendleby 1532–4, 209
„ Hy., Donington 1577 ii, 100
„ Jo., N. Willingham 1557–72, 127
„ Jo., Wraithby 1558 iv, 128
„ Jo., N. Ormsby 1561, 94
„ Jo., Slapton 1563–6 & 9, 195
„ Jo., Utterby 1570, 99
„ Jo., Bonby 1577 ii, 329
„ Jo., Stamford 1580 i, 170
„ Jo., Anderby 1592, 390
„ Jo., Wintringham 1595 ii, 5
„ Jo., Owersby 1600, 66
„ Michill, Margt., Bardney 1532–4, 78
„ Margt. 1543–5, 288
„ Margt., Skendleby 1568, 141
„ Margt., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 68
„ Mellion, Wraithby 1558 i, 184
„ Rd., Brothertoft 1582, 327
„ Rob., Hagworthingham 1541, 69

Michell, Rog., Wiberton 1541–3, 236
,, Tho., Horbling 1545–6 i, 136
,, Tho., Tallington 1545–6 ii, 180
,, Tho., Somerby 1561, 199
,, Tho., N. Scarle 1564, 68
,, Tho., Brothertoft 1566–9, 76
,, Tho., Brothertoft 1569 ii, 54
,, Michaell, Wm., Gt. Sturton 1547–9, 186
,, Wm., Kirton 1587, 397
See also **Mechill, Mitchell.**
Michelson, Rd., Swinstead 1545–6 i, 96
,, Rob., Gedney 1557 iii, 131
,, Wm., Gedney 1585 i, 153
See also **Mechilson.**
Mickeborowe, Geo., Boston 1584, 292
Mickelberie, Rob., Boston 1572 ii, 65
Mickelborowe, Rd., Boston 1584, 336
,, Myckleborow, Rob., Boston 1572 i, 140
See also **Mekylbarow.**
Micklewhete, Jo., Kirmond 1591 ii, 213
Mickworth, Geo., Empingham 1558 iii, 44
Midleborow, Jas., Folkingham 1597, 112
Midlebroke, Fra., Belton 1581, 203
,, Joan, Harmston 1584, 182
,, Joan, Panton 1597–8, 160
,, Jo., Panton 1592, 554
,, Jo., Folkingham 1598, 226
,, Mary, Panton 1597–8, 125
,, Rog., Harmston 1574 i, 198 ; ii, 119
,, Tho., Harmston 1562, 210
,, Tho., Harmston 1594 i, 110
,, Wm., Harmston 1572 i, 59 ; ii, 119
,, Wm., Harmston 1580 i, 194
Midleton, Ag., Ludboro' 1532–4, 218
,, Al., Farlsthorp 1588 i, 3
,, Hy., Gunby 1566 &c., 209
,, Hugh 1569 i, 170
,, Jef., Panton 1584, 229
,, Ka., Boston 1586, 250
,, Ol., Aby 1594 i, 61
,, Rd., Loughboro' 1532–4, 151
,, Rob., Nettleton 1538–40, 245
,, Rob., Horbling 1558 i, 130
,, Rog., Belvoir 1557–72, 210
,, Tho., Swaton 1557 i, 206
,, Tho., Boston 1586, 237
,, Wm., Nettleton 1547–9, 249
,, Wm., Farlsthorpe 1574 i, 250 ; ii, 96
,, Wm., Osbournby 1580 i, 147
,, Wm., Carlton 1597–8, 131
Migerson, Rob., Stickney 1571 i, 37
Mighell, Isab., Barrow 1551–3, 20
,, Tho., Belviour 1547, 258
Migott, Jo., N. Reston 1557 iii, 179
Mikaell, *see* **Michael.**
Miles, Ag., Fotherby 1597–8, 194
,, Rob., Hail Weston 1591 ii, 186
,, Wm., Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 267
,, Wm., Springthorpe 1580 ii, 192
,, Wm., Spalding 1599, 89
Milforde, Lawr., Bardney 1535–7, 43
Miling, Hy., Covenham St. Bart. 1541–3, 318
Millers, Wal., Somercotes 1587, 102
Milles, Myllys, Alan, Fotherby 1597, 109
,, Jenet, S. Somercotes 1588 ii, 107
,, Myllys, Rob., S. Somercotes 1538–40, 85
,, Myllys, Wm., Boston 1600, 30
Millett, Eliz., Wrangle 1543–5, 372
,, Joan, Sibsey 1583 ii, 226
,, Jo., Friskney 1557 iii, 107
,, Jo., Sibsey 1580 i, 117
,, Rd., Friskney 1538–40, 24
,, Rd., Friskney 1549–50, 219
,, Rob., Driby 1545–6 i, 208
,, Rob., Sibsey 1583 ii, 107
,, Millett, Tho., Leverton 1532–4, 96
,, Tho., Wrangle 1545–6 i, 88
,, Tho., Pinchbeck 1551–3, 144
,, Wm., Cawthorpe 1592, 2
Millicente, Jo., Withern 1570, 106
,, Millesant, Nich., Witherne 1552–6, 86
,, Reg., Withern 1567, 126
,, Rob., Withern 1570, 9
Milliton, Wm., Holbeach 1564, 105
Millington, Edw., Claxby 1591 i, 354
Miln, Jo., Langtoft 1543–5, 164
,, Jo., Gunwarby 1547–9, 167
Milner, Alban, Lincoln 1556–7, 38
,, Alban, Lincoln 1557 i, 179
,, Geo. 1541, 208
,, Melner, Jo., S. Somercotes 1520–31, 276
,, Jo., Benington 1563, 19
,, Jo., Crowland 1584, 354
,, Lawr., Spalding 1532–4, 182
,, Rd., Bourn 1558 i, 37
,, Rob., Lincoln 1545–6 i, 281
,, Rob., Swinderby 1600, 199
,, Sibil, Kirkby 1598, 126
,, Tho., Gunwardby 1538–40, 113
,, Tho. 1551–2, 59
,, Tho., Broughton 1558 iv, 196
,, Tho., Metheringham 1562–309
,, Tho., Gonerby 1577 i, 118
,, Tho., Swinderby 1597, 27
,, Tho., Howsham 1600, 239
,, Vin., Bassingham 1547, 208
,, Wm. 1534 &c., 3

Milner, Wm., Gonerby 1590, 446
Milnes, Mylnys, Al., S. Sommercotes 1545-6 i, 132
„ Jo., Saltfleetby 1541, 267
„ Jo., Laceby 1568, 98
„ Matt., Freeston Var., 11
„ Rd., Garnthorpe 1564, 25
„ Mylnys, Tho., Hougham 1538-40, 218
„ Mylns, Tho., Stoke Rochford 1543-5, 26
„ Tho., Wragholm 1590, 48
„ Tho., Castle Bytham 1593, 51
„ Wm., Fotherby 1575 i, 108 ; ii, 141
Milson, Edw., Killingholme 1583 i, 111
„ Eliz., Tevelby 1592, 478
„ Rd., Ulceby 1587, 323
„ Tho., Killingholme 1576, 130
„ Tho., Tevelby 1588 i, 127
„ Tho., Immingham 1591 ii, 13
„ Wm., Killingholme 1583 i, 110
„ Wm., Tevelby 1584, 80
„ Wm., Immingham 1591 i, 44
Milton, Rd., Coningsby 1557 iii, 27
Milward, Tho., Gt. Missendon 1563-69, 194
Minby, Rob., Beniworth 1547, 45
Minings, Wm., Claxby 1595 i, 152
Minnet, Rob., Worletby 1586, 201
Minster, Ca., Whaplode 1595 i, 202
Minten, Rob., Friskney 1596, 5
Mintinge, Alx., Freston 1586, 209
„ Jo., Greetham 1571 i, 203
„ Leon., Stixwould 1565, 192
„ Margt., Upper Toynton 1557-72, 12
„ Tho., Toynton 1535-7, 185
„ Wm., Tointon 1557 iv, 154
„ Wm., Tointon St. Peter 1568, 178
Mirfine, Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 373
***Missenden**, Jas., gent., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 167
„ Jo., Burgh le Marsh 1520-31, 92
* „ Tho., esq., Healing 1558 i, 13
* „ Wm., vicar of Burgh-on-Bain 1554-6, 108
See also **Mussenden.**
Missine, Ph., Tetney 1590, 449
Misson, Jo., Swafield 1558 i, 36
Misterton, Jo., Boothby 1568, 161
„ Tho., Willoughby 1583 ii, 52
Mitchell, Jas., Potter Hanworth 1579, 239
„ Jenet, Bonby 1577 i, 119
„ Jo., Stoke 1597-8, 217
„ Jo., Boston 1599, 131
„ Matt., Reepham 1591 ii, 227
„ Tho., Ludboro' 1586, 43
Mitchell, Wm., husbn., N. Elkington 1520-31, 392
„ Wm., Harpedon 1591 ii, 87
See also **Mechill, Michell.**
Mitt, *see* **Mytt**
Mittinge, Jo., Gosberton 1541, 84
„ Rog., Donington 1562, 247
„ Wm., Gosberton 1577 ii, 205
Mitton, Myton, Ansell, Conesby 1595 i, 205
„ Geo., Weston 1578, 252
„ Jo., Hougham 1541, 373
„ Jo., Westboro' 1545-6 i, 167
„ Jo., Kirkby 1558 i, 8
„ Jo., Westboro' 1558 iv, 296
Moberley, *see* **Mawberleye, Mowbray.**
Mode, Marg'y., Billingboro' 1538-40, 279
„ Rob., Digby 1541-3, 271
Modie, Brian, Huttoft 1588 i, 86
„ Geo., Goxhill 1594 i, 91
„ Hel., Goxhill 1580 ii, 95
„ Isab. 1545-6 ii, 89
„ Mudie, Isab., Greanesby 1554-6, 359
„ Jo., Kelfield 1549-50, 50
„ Jo., W. Butterwick 1580 ii, 116
„ Jo., Legborne 1590, 96
„ Jo., Gunthorp 1597-8, 163
„ Leon., Applay 1592, 365
„ Rd., Thurlby 1557 i, 276
„ Mowdie, Rob., Burgh le Marsh 1579, 71
„ Tho., Thurlby 1581, 75
„ Wm., Goxhill 1580 ii, 85
„ Wm., Gainsburgh 1588 i, 266
„ Wm., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 201
Modo, Tho., Surfleet 1586, 74
Moer, *see* **Mower.**
Mogleston, Jo., Pidley 1591 ii, 314
***Moigne**, Alx., esq., Sixhills 1520-31, 133
* „ Fra., Cadeby 1578, 62
* „ Osias, rector of Maltby 1541, 80
* „ Sim., esq., Willingham 1558 i, 1
Moke, Moyke, Jo., Quarrington 1545-6 i, 141
„ Jo., Sibsey 1557 iv, 324
„ Tho. 1586, 297
See also **Mooke.**
Molde, Rob., Newbigg 1558 iii, 8
Mole, Leon., Heckington 1584, 209
„ Molle, Rob., Heckington 1562, 67
Moller, Rd., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 5
Mollett, Jo., Fleet 1600, 53
Mollyver, Jo., Leake 1591 i, 381
Molshoe, Anne, Market Deeping 1578, 272
Molton, Tho., Langton 1543-56, 258
Momell, Rd., Boston 1569 i, 97

Moncaster, Mark, Kirton 1578, 184
Monday, Mundie, Geo., Barton 1557 iii, 156
„ Mundie, Jenet, Kirton 1563–6 & 9, 5
„ Munday, Jo., N. Searle 1543–56, 245
„ Mondie, Jo., Goxhill 1563–6 & 9, 108
„ Jo., Cadney 1579, 26
„ Mundy, Pet., Grimsby 1541, 199
„ Mondy, Rd., Swaton 1557 iv, 350
„ Monde, Row., Barton-on-Humber 1557 iv, 216
Mongton, Tho., Timberland 1572 i, 172 ; ii, 51
Monie, Jo., Baston 1584, 45
Monkas, Jo., Whaplode 1552–6, 18
See also **Monkus.**
Monke, Allan, Leverton 1591 ii, 243
„ Anne, Bloxholme 1600, 134
„ Muncke, Ca., Tattershall 1566–9, 13
„ Ca., Tattershall 1571 i, 96
„ Chris., Haltham 1573 i, 94
„ Clem., Horncastle 1584, 369
„ Muncke, Geo., Kirksted 1581, 150
„ Hum., Coningsby 1566 &c., 217
„ Isab. 1566 &c., 45
„ Jo., Driby 1541, 193
„ Jo., Carlby 1552–6, 77
„ Munke, Jo., Leak 1557 iii, 50
„ Muncke, Tho., Sibsey 1575 i, 312 ; ii, 230
„ Muncke, Tho., Bloxam 1577 iii, 78
„ Muncke, Wm., Frieston 1543–56, 282
„ Wm., Carlby 1553–5 & 6, 40
„ Muncke, Wm., Tidd 1588 ii, 32
Monkley, Ka., Humberstone 1563–6 & 9, 48
Monkton, Munctone, Ag., W. Rasen 1596, 142
„ Munckton, Hy., Killingholme 1586, 73
„ Muncton, Jo., W. Rasen 1592, 627
See also **Mongton.**
Monkus, Wm., Roughton 1551–3, 219
See also **Monkas.**
Monne, Rd., Ingham 1588 i, 143
„ Tho., Swineshead 1567, 94
Monor, Wm., Barkston 1563–6 & 9, 164
Monson, Tho., S. Kelsey 1545–6 ii, 313
* „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1557 i, 148
Montte, *see* **Mounte.**
Mooffell, Jo., Moulton 1563, 46
Mooke, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1582, 28
„ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1585 ii, 112
See also **Moke.**
Mookes, Rob., Billinghay 1562, 21
Moone, Sim., Swineshead 1538–40, 259
Moore, *see* **More.**
Moote, Jo., Spilsby 1506 &c., 9
Moppy, Wm., Marsh Chapel 1535–7, 16
Morborne, *see* **Mawborne.**
Morden, Tho., Sutterton 1599, 18
Mordlay, Rd., Claxby 1535–7, 227
More, Adlard, Trusthorp 1586, 126
„ Ag., Tattershall 1581, 213
„ Moore, Al., Addlethorpe 1545–6 i, 29
„ Al., Grimsby 1594 i, 1
„ And., Mumby 1571 ii, 132
„ Benedict, Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1567, 226
„ Chris., Mkt. Deeping 1578, 195
„ Ell., Frieston 1573 ii, 161
„ Em., Moreby 1594 i, 26
„ Geo., Howell 1554–6, 150
„ Hel., Frieston 1573 i, 213
„ Hy., Welton 1568, 43
„ Jas., Sibsey 1563, 210
„ Jo., Friskney 1520–31, 212
„ Jo., Wold Newton 1520–31, 220
„ Jo., Potterhanworth Var., 16
„ Jo., Wold Newton 1535–7, 80
„ Jo., Potterhanworth 1558 iv, 199
„ Jo., Tattershall 1562, 234
„ Jo., Timberland 1565, 142
„ Margt., Coningsby 1589, 137
„ Nich., Huttoft 1541–3, 133
„ Nich., Orby 1564, 82
„ Nich., Horncastle 1591 i, 380
„ Rd., Syston 1556–7, 107
„ Rob., Welbourn 1558 ii, 7
„ Rob., Sutton 1563–6 & 9, 62
„ Rob., Coningsby 1582, 23
„ Rob., Hundleby 1582, 90
„ Sim., Mumby 1587, 49
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1535–7, 133
„ Tho., Mumby 1545–6 ii, 47
„ Tho., Beelsby 1551–3, 245
„ Tho., Appleby 1557 ii, 80
„ Tho., Tetney 1561, 98
„ Tho., Mumby 1584, 100
„ Tho., Braceburgh 1592, 542
„ Wal., Mumby 1551–2, 323
„ Wm., Grantham 1532–4, 303
„ Moore, Wm., Mumby 1538–40, 226
„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541–3, 255
„ Wm., Waddington 1543–5, 215

More, Wm., Trusthorpe 1552–6, 76
„ Moore, Wm., Boston 1561, 198
„ Wm., Deeping 1583 ii, 151
„ Wm., Holton 1585 ii, 155
„ Wm., Anderby 1586, 60
„ Wm., Grantham 1587, 214
„ Wm., Somercotes 1592, 88
Moreby, Alan, Claxby 1541, 94
Morecroft, ... Barkston 1558 iv, 269
„ Eliz., Leasingham 1592, 152
„ Jo., Leasingham 1592, 489
„ Margt., Swaby 1579, 21
„ Wm., Barkston 1554–6, 87
Morefoote, Bart., Thurlby 1586, 93
„ Jo., Freeston 1563–6 & 9, 270
„ Murfoote, Jo., Freston 1583 i, 104
„ Moorefote, Ma., Thurlby 1595 i, 45
„ Rd., Skirbeck 1543–5, 219
„ Rd., Frieston 1572 ii, 277
„ Morfot, Tho., Mumby 1538–40, 322
„ Tho., Mumby 1592, 124
See also **Murfette.**
Moreland, Al., Tattershall 1573 i, 129 ; ii, 8
„ Barb., Bucknall 1582, 309
„ Edm., Bucknall 1572 ii, 207
„ Edw., Bucknall 1572 i, 97
„ Tho., Gunby 1520–31, 309
Morelowe, Tho., Sutterton 1591 i, 28
Mores, Jo., Douceby 1558 ii, 11
„ Jo., Syston 1558 ii, 26
Moresby, Chris., Somercotes 1591 i, 74
„ Wm., Horncastle 1534 &c., 34
Morison, Hy., Wold Newton 1567, 50
„ Ma., Northolme 1573 i, 222
„ Rob., Northolme 1568, 178
Morley, Morelay, Eliz., W. Rasen 1566–9, 14
„ Hamond, Claxby 1591 i, 161
„ Isab., Osbournby 1583 i, 75
„ Morlaie, Jane, Cumberworth 1580 i, 207
„ Jo., Claxby 1543–5, 285
„ Jo., Bucknall 1596, 198
„ Morelaie, Julian, Fulstow 1578, 204
„ Leon., Rippingale 1543–56, 88
„ Leon., Billinghay 1588 ii, 99
„ Margt., wid., S. Elkington 1520–31, 151
„ Nich., Swallow 1558 i, 96
„ Rd., Holbeach 1558 ii, 56
„ Morrylaie, Rd., Mumby 1572 ii, 244
„ Rob., Partney 1541, 390
Morley, Morrelay, Rob., Claxby 1586, 127
„ Tho., Claxby by Normandby 1520–31, 138
„ Tho., Fleet 1541–3, 345
„ Morelaie, Tho., Fulstow 1578, 201
„ Tho., Benington 1584, 139
„ Wm., Appleby 1597–8, 54
See also **Murley.**
Mornell, Jo., Freston 1584, 74
Morrell, Hy., Waltham 1581, 84
„ Rob., Skendleby 1532–4, 209
„ Tho., gent., Halton Holgate 1520–31, 181
„ Wm., Gedney 1591 ii, 205
Morrey, *see* **Murray.**
Morris, Ag., Lincoln 1591 ii, 230
„ Chris., Pavenham 1594 ii, 99
„ Mores, Edw., Barkeston 1556–7, 113
„ Edw., Syston 1575 i, 32
„ Edw., Caythorp 1579, 204
„ Edw., Howell 1600, 164
„ Morys, Hy., Pynchbeck 1541–3, 98
„ Hy., Claypole 1590, 51
„ Morys, Jo., Milnthorpe 1538–40, 146
„ Jo., Syston 1553–5 & 6, 179
„ Margt., Milthorp 1589, 235
„ Rd., Dowsby 1572 ii, 98
„ Rd., Gelson 1582, 294
„ Rd., Hanslop 1585 ii, 117
„ Rd., Fishtoft 1592, 341
„ Rd., Somersby 1593, 25
„ Rob., Ancaster 1547–9, 190
„ Morrice, Row., Driby 1591 i, 182
„ Morys, Tho. 1547, 176
„ Wm., Swaton 1580 ii, 140
Morrowe, Wm., Frampton 1583 ii, 64
Morrylaie, *see* **Morley.**
Morthewe, Wm., Winthorpe 1541, 328
Mortimer, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541–3, 88
„ Jo., Lit. Steeping 1563, 40
Morton, Eliz., Spalding 1551–3, 167
„ Hum., Minting 1535–7, 60
„ Margt., Grantham 1570, 147
„ Percival, Frampton 1587, 297
„ Thurstan, Grantham 1558 i, 26
„ Wm., Witton 1557 i, 201
„ Wm., Saleby 1562, 100
„ Wm., Skirbeck 1570, 142
See also **Marton.**
Morwick, Al., Rowton 1561, 172
„ Rob., Rowston 1547, 5, 41
Morwyn, Jo., Mumby 1535–7, 135
„ Rob., Ingoldmells 1520–31, 211
„ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1535–7, 132
Mose, Tho., Gayhurst 1588 i, 204
Mosey, Rob., E. Rasen 1545–6 ii, 334

Mosley, Jenet, Haxey 1588 i, 79
,, Jo., Steeping 1580 i, 66
See also **Mowsley.**
Mosse, Rd., Moulton 1573 i, 72
,, Wm., Friskney 1520–31, 56
Mossell, *see* **Mooffell.**
Mossendowe, Wm., Howton 1563-6 & 9, 221
Mosson, Rob., Sturton 1580 i, 173
Mossow, Wm., Ryby 1556-7, 84
,, Wm., Riby 1557 i, 114
Motby, Dor., Allington 1570, 5
Motken, Rob., Edenham 1562, 187
Motley, Rd., Donington 1586, 37
,, St., Waltham 1572 i, 214
Motte, Rob., Whitton 1583 ii, 102
,, Tho., Boston 1597–8, 156
Moughton, Rob., Hundleby 1569 i, 40
,, Mowton, St., Barnetby 1565, 127
,, Tho., Hiddelby 1574 i, 423
,, Mowton, Wm., Threckingham 1570, 108
,, Mowton, Wm., Barnetby 1570, 124
Moule, Tho., Heckington 1553–5 & 6, 57
Moulton, Nich., Wigtoft 1599, 187
Mountayne, Wm., Humberstone 1586, 42
Mounte, Monte, Chris., Spilsby 1567, 256
,, Hel. 1543–5, 230
Moverley, Hy, Legbourn 1596, 14
Mowayn, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1543–56, 397
Mowbray, Eliz., Bardney 1595 ii, 7
,, Hy., Bardney 1592, 153
,, Jenet, Bardney 1570, 81
,, Mobray, Jo., Gt. Hale 1552–6, 156
,, Morebraie, Jo., Bardney 1572 ii, 233
,, *als.* **Mawbiley**, Jo., Hale 1597, 310
,, Rd. Branston 1553–5 & 6, 152
,, Rog. 1535–7, 235
,, Tho., Nocton 1568, 146
,, Tho., Hanworth 1587, 416
,, Wm., Bardney 1567, 203
See also **Mawbray.**
Mowdie, *see* **Modie.**
Mower, Rd., Mumby Chapel 1541, 288
,, Moer, Rob., Welton 1551–2, 157
Mowsley, Chris., Norton Disney 1551–3, 178
See also **Mosley.**
Mowton, *see* **Moughton.**
Moxe, Tho., Dogdyke 1535–7, 22
Moxson, Rd., S. Thoresby 1538–40, 210

Moy, Tho. 1543–5, 102
Moyke, *see* **Moke.**
Moyle, Margt., Canwick 1563, 8
Moyses, Ant., Maltby 1564, 2
,, Jane, Stewton 1584, 11
Mube, Rd., N. Thoresby 1557–72, 18
Muckhall, Margt., Hale 1597–8, 1
Mudd, Joan, Skidbrook 1580 ii, 29
,, Lanc., Skidbrooke 1577 ii, 386
Mudie, *see* **Modie.**
Mullett, Jo., Skirbeck 1532–4, 223
,, Jo., Kenington 1557 iv, 90
,, Rd., Benington 1572 i, 216 ; ii, 23
Mulson, Nich., Fleet 1532–4, 309
,, Sim., Ashby 1585 i, 303
Mumby, Ant., Limber 1587, 169
,, Ant., Killingholme 1592, 453
,, Mumbe, Jenet, Irby 1532–4, 111
,, Jo., Thoresby 1535–7, 120
,, Jo., Brocklesby 1545–6 i, 34
,, Jo., Benniworth 1554–6, 54
,, Mumbe, Jo., husbn., Irby-on-Humber 1520–31, 67
,, Rph., Addlethorpe 1565, 53
,, Rd., Bradley 1600, 6
,, Rob., N. Thoresby 1557 iii, 181
,, Rob., N. Thoresby 1569 i, 154
,, Rog., Cabourn 1541–81
,, Rol., Barton Var., 27
,, Tho., Tevelby 1565, 92
,, Tho., Benniworth 1580 ii, 186
,, Wm., Grainsby 1541–3, 151
,, Wm., Broxlesby 1569 i, 125
,, Wm., Kirmington 1578, 39
Muncastle, Tho., Newton 1585 ii, 169
Muncke, *see* **Monke.**
Munckton, *see* **Monkton.**
Mundie, *see* **Monday.**
Mune, Margt., Stallingbro' 1557–72, 123
,, Rd., Lutton 1554–6, 294
Munton, Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 277
Mure, *see* **Murray.**
Murfette, Rob., S. Kelsey 1570, 13
See also **Morfoote.**
Murley, Wm., Gedney 1588 i, 220
Murnell, Jo., Frieston 1569 i, 187
Murr, Jo., Kirton 1547–9, 313
,, Wm., Frampton 1572 ii, 212
See also **Murray.**
Murray, Murre, Ag., Boston 1538–40, 313
,, Murre, Jo., Kirton 1563–6 & 9, 77
,, Jo., Frampton 1586, 133
,, Murre, Rd., Kirton in Holland 1520–31, 124
,, Murre, Rd., Kirton 1532–4, 185
,, Murre, Rd., Boston 1571 ii, 198
,, Morrey, Rog., Sutton 1583 ii, 53

Murray, Murre, Tho., roper, Boston 1520–31, 227
„ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1554–6, 25
„ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 276
„ Murre, Wm., Boston 1534 &c., 103
„ Wm., Frampton 1572 i, 190
Murrowe, Rd., Frampton 1582, 219
Murwen, Jo., Lutton 1557–72, 216
Murwoode, Tho., Stickney 1585 i, 291
Musgrave, Hugh, Edenham 1543–5, 176
„ Rob., Caythorpe 1520–31, 274
„ Rob., Tallington 1557–72, 95
***Mussenden**, Hel., gentlewoman, Lit. Coates 1569 i, 222
* „ Mary, Donington-on-Bain 1557 iv, 329
See also **Missenden.**
Musson, Rob., Boothby 1574 i, 102
Musterlon, Tho., Humberstone 1579, 190
Muston, Edm., N. Witham 1558 i, 170
„ Jo., Swafield 1562, 188
„ Wm., Swafield 1581, 10
Muton, Wm., S. Kyme 1571 i, 70
Mutte, Jo., Claypole 1543–5, 20
Muyden, Jenet, Gedney Fen 1545–6 ii, 293
Myars, Mich., Sygbrooke 1570, 208
Myres, Miles, Callow 1599, 166
„ Myers, Rob., Stoke 1587, 93
Mytham, Chris., S. Elkington 1568, 174
Myton, Mytton, *see* **Mitton.**
Mytt, Ant., Luddington 1591 ii, 23
„ Eliz., Luddington 1591 ii, 226

Nainbie, Jane, Brigg 1591 ii, 161
„ Naynebie, Jo., Brigg 1565, 129
„ Jo., Brigg 1588 ii, 225
Nash, Geo., Datchworth 1594 ii, 66
„ Rob., Hartingford 1591 ii, 254
„ Tho., Wing 1588 i, 46
Natrus, Tho., Horston 1534 &c., 47
Navell, Lawr., Dowsby 1562, 320
„ Wm., Hemingby 1592, 124
Navenby, *see* **Nainbie.**
Nawll, Jo., Harlaxton 1570, 112
„ Nawle, Rob., Donington 1587, 274
Naylor, Ab., Lincoln 1598, 77
„ Av., Brigg 1592, 470
„ Edw., Wainfleet 1580 i, 69
„ Naler, Eliz., Lincoln 1535–7, 277
„ Geo., Beckingham 1543–56, 28
„ Jo., Lincoln 1567, 111
„ Jo., Cockerington 1574 i, 207
„ Jo., Tyd 1587, 289
Naylor, Margt., Springthorpe 1557 ii, 105
„ Nich., Lit. Bytham 1567, 69
„ Rph., Anwicke 1580 ii, 206
„ Rd., Hagnaby 1584, 305
„ Rd., Coningsby 1591 i, 13
„ Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1564, 48
„ Tho., Manthorpe 1598, 227
„ Wm., Gainsbro' 1571 i, 6
„ Wm., W. Torrington 1592, 364
Neale, Ar., E. Halton 1599, 129
„ Neyle, Fra., E. Halton 1565, 127
„ Hy., Harlaxton 1558 iv, 124
„ Hy., Halton 1594 ii, 51
„ Neyll, Jo., Halton 1506 &c., 67
„ Jo., Holbeach 1545–6 ii, 264
„ Neylle, Jo., Fleet 1547–9, 9
„ Neyle, Jo., Holbeach 1554–6, 289
„ Neill, Jo., Gousill 1556–7, 15
„ Neale, Jo., Haldenham 1557 i, 31
„ Neyle, Jo., Goxhill 1557 i, 231
„ Jo., E. Perrye 1566–9, 40
„ Jo., Horncastle 1594 i, 123
„ Ka., Lutton 1596, 18
„ Margt., Higrave 1557 i, 71
„ Neil, Rd., Killingholme 1573 i, 140
„ Neyll, Rd., Killingholme 1573 ii, 13
„ Rd., Swineshead 1578, 136
„ Neile, Rob., E. Halton Var., 42
„ Nele, Rob., Harlaxton 1547, 127
„ Neyle, Rob., Horncastle 1549–50, 137
„ Nele, Tho., E. Halton 1547–9, 193
„ Tho., Harpden 1557 i, 37
„ Neele, Wm. 1552–6, 69
„ Nele, Wm., Moulton 1562, 244
„ Neyle, Wm., Kirmington 1563–6 & 9, 141
„ Nele, Wm., Croxton 1599, 52
Neave, Neiff, Anselm, Legbourn 1547–9, 94
„ Barnard, Legbourne 1584, 212
„ Edw., Lissington 1574 i, 182 ; ii, 34
„ Neve, Hugh, Utterby 1557 i, 305
„ Hugh, Frampton 1564, 143
„ Neyff, Isab., Lissington 1543–5, 56
„ Neyffe, Jo., Markby 1520–31, 302
„ Neyff, Jo., Clee 1532–4, 158
„ Nyve, Ka., Burton 1545–6 i, 216
„ Neave, Mich., Stallingburgh 1588 ii, 237
„ Neff, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1506 &c., 21

Neave, Neyff, Rob., Hagworthingham 1553–5 & 6, 29
„ Rob., Swineshead 1564, 142
„ Neve, Rog., Toft by Newton 1557 iii, 55
„ Neyffe, Tho., Lissington 1534 &c., 138
„ Neve, Tho., Morton 1562, 234
„ Tho., N. Reston 1585 ii, 38
„ Tho., W. Rasen 1588 i, 127
„ Neyff, Wm., Laceby 1535–7, 230
„ Neyffe, Wm., E. Rasen 1547, 185
„ Neiffe, Wm., Grimoldby 1558 i, 100
„ Wm., Clee 1567, 86
„ Neve, Wm., Laceby 1591 i, 297, 327
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1591 ii, 132
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1594 i, 43
Neaves, Rd., Kirton 1587, 62
Necome, Ca., Skirbeck 1541, 404
„ Jo., Fulbeck 1543–5, 91
* „ Ma., wid., Saltfleetby All Hallows 1543–5, 333, 334
Nedaine, Jo., Claypole 1557 iv, 83
Nedam, Rd., Biscathorp 1587, 190
„ Nedame, Rob., Brant Broughton 1578, 44
„ Nedome, Tho., Thornton next Horncastle 1565, 157
Nedde, Rob., Lutton in Sutton 1545–6 i, 186
Nede, Tho., Pinchbeck 1541, 104
Needler, Rob., W. Rasen 1600, 261
Neele, *see* **Neale**.
Neff, *see* **Neave**.
Neffelde, Tho., Quadring 1547, 212
Neffes, Margt., Kirton 1592, 496
Negall, Tho., Sutton 1591 ii, 95
„ Wm., Tyd St. Mary 1562, 261
Neill, *see* **Neale**.
Neilson, Hy., Goxhill 1565, 163
„ Rd., Goxhill 1596, 94
„ Neylson, Tho., Trusthorpe 1543–56, 199
„ Tho., Goxhill 1596, 25
„ Wm., Boothby 1547–9, 257
Nele, *see* **Neale**.
Nelson, Edw., Spilsby 1591 i, 472
„ Edw., Goxhill 1591 ii, 377
„ Hel., Barrow 1541–3, 59
„ Jo., Claythorpe, par. of Hellow 1520–31, 379
„ Jo., Frampton 1557 iv, 138
„ Matt., Snelland 1581, 14
„ Reg., Frampton 1583 ii, 83
„ Rd., Burgh 1563–6 & 9, 146
„ Rd., Lincoln 1566 &c., 81
Nelson, Rd., Skegness 1569 i, 182
„ Rd., Goxhill 1583 ii, 125
„ Rd., Goxhill 1593, 285
„ Rd., Owersby 1595 i, 153
„ Rob., Newton 1580 i, 62
„ Rog., N. Scarle 1551–3, 241
„ Tho., Thurlesthorpe 1549–50, 255
„ Tho., Quadring 1597, 76
„ Wm., Sibsey 1541–3, 364
„ Wm., Boothby Pag. 1549–50, 1
„ Wm., Brough 1556–7, 180
„ Wm., Goxhill 1557 iii, 110
„ Wm., Thornton 1557–72, 213
„ Wm., Brigg 1568, 167
„ Wm. 1582, 306
„ Wm., N. Scarle 1587, 39
See also **Nilsonne**.
Nelstrop, Rob., Gosberton 1597–8, 86
Nelthorpe, Rd., Honington 1532–4, 197
Nepe, Eliz., Long Benington 1591 ii, 164
Nesse, Ad., Quadring 1593, 17
„ Chris., Boston 1571 ii, 181
„ Rob., Quadring 1578, 135
„ Tho., Lissington 1541–3, 290
„ Wm., Lissington 1541, 3
Nesselinge, Wm., Maltby 1573 i, 138 ; ii, 18
Neste, Margt., Mumby 1583 i, 124
Netlame, Jo., W. Rasen 1591 ii, 188
„ Rob., W. Rasen 1558 i, 74
Neudicke, *see* **Nudick**.
Neve, *see* **Neave**.
Nevelinge, Jo., Wragby 1571 ii, 51
Nevertonne, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1571 ii, 120
Nevill, Geo., Faldingworth 1580 ii, 238
„ Geo., Haddington 1588 i, 280
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1590, 268
„ Margt., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 137
„ Rd., Kirton in Holland 1520–31, 123
„ Rob., Reepham 1563–6 & 9, 87
„ Tho., Garton Var., 47
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1594 i, 21
„ Wm., Lincoln 1583 ii, 168
Nevis, Hum., Marston 1563–6 & 9, 224
Newarke, Rob., Bradley 1591 i, 155
Newbie, Wm., Tointon St. Peter 1571 ii, 135
Newboe, Al., Allington 1592, 339
Newbold, Jo., Swinderby 1568, 3
„ Mich., Swinderby 1587, 12
„ Newbalde, Rob. 1534 &c., 15
„ Rob., Swinderby 1565, 11
„ Tho., Allington 1572 ii, 258

Newcome *or* **Newcomen**, Ag., Westboro' 1558 i, 199
„ Al., Fenton 1599, 2
„ Chris., Boston 1541, 18
„ Fra., Waddington 1520–31, 10, 26
* „ Geo., clerk, Saltfleetby All SS. 1549–50, 130
* „ Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All SS. 1587, 30
„ Guy, Pinchbeck 1591 i, 17
„ Jas., Waddington 1573 ii, 195
„ Jo., Waddingham 1506 &c., 83
„ Jo., Waddington 1520–31, 28
„ Jo., Wainfleet 1557 i, 386
„ Jo., Hawthorp 1585 ii, 58
„ Jo., Caythorp 1587, 165
„ Jo., Welby 1591 i, 238
„ Jo., Donington 1591 ii, 215
„ Jo., Bulby 1594 i, 64
„ Jo., Wadington 1597–8, 84
„ Jo., Spilsby 1599, 308
„ Margt., Waddington 1558 iv, 158
* „ Mart., Saltfleetby All SS. 1538–40, 320
„ Mart., Saxby 1576, 72
„ Mart., Ingoldmells 1578, 191
* „ Rd., yeo., Low Tointon 1541, 164
„ Rd., Irnham 1545–6 i, 92
„ Rd., Waddington 1557 iv, 165
* „ Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1593, 28
„ Rob., Candlesby 1520–31, 5
„ Necome, Rob., Long Leadenham 1545-6 i, 78
„ **Nucum**, Tho., Waddington 1557 iv, 31
„ Tho., Leadenham 1558 iv, 260
„ Tho., Ingoldmells 1598, 144
„ Wm., Waddingham Var., 33
„ Wm., Waddington 1557–72, 46
„ Wm., Waddington 1595 i, 198
„ Wm., Hawthorp 1597–8, 76
„ Wm., Waddington 1600, 180
See also Necome.
Newell, Tho., Gayton le Wold 1552–6, 85
Newhame, Jo., Hale 1589, 50
„ Rob., Surfleet 1567, 238
Newhouse, Tho., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 261
Newis, Tho., Marston 1597–8, 46
Newland, Allan, Toft Var., 58
„ Hugh, Whaplode 1591 i, 339
„ Tho., Toft 1538–40, 192
„ Wm., Kirton 1570, 62
Newman, Ag., Wigtoft 1538–40, 21
„ Hy., Skirbeck 1543–5, 279
„ Eliz., Colmorth 1574 i, 330
Newman, Matilda, Bierton 1532–4, 281
„ Wm., Elisburgh 1557 i, 32
„ Wm., Bolnhurst 1557 i, 58
Newold, Reynald, Kempston 1569 ii, 7
„ Reynold, Kempston 1566–9, 35
Newson, Edw., Walcot 1592, 219
Newton, Ag., Stainfleet 1581, 13
„ Anne, Gonerby 1597–8, 38
„ *als.* **Abye**, Chris., Boston 1545–6 i, 71
„ **Nuton**, Eliz., Thurlby 1557–72, 91
„ Eliz., Aslackby 1584, 226
„ Fra., Hacconby 1599, 264
„ Hy., Wilsford 1557 iv, 219
„ Jas., Coningsby 1579, 77
„ Jenet, N. Thoresby 1543–5, 51
„ Joan, Anwick 1584, 280
„ Joan, Hawthorp 1591 ii, 305
„ Jo., Mkt. Rasen 1520–31, 178
„ Jo., Addlethorpe 1535–7, 270
„ Jo., M'ton 1538–40, 52
„ Jo., Marston 1549–50, 207, 221
„ Jo., Slotheby 1551–3, 143
„ Jo., Horbling 1557–72, 180
„ Jo., Thurlby 1558 ii, 19
„ Jo, Westby 1562, 99
„ Jo., Morton 1565, 139
„ Jo., Coningsby 1570, 36
„ Jo., Morton 1578, 194
„ Jo., Denton 1580 i, 182
„ Jo., Donington 1580 ii, 115
„ Jo., Westby 1583 ii, 191
„ Jo., Moulton 1593, 81
„ Margt., Partney 1547, 263
„ Margarie, Wilkesby 1576, 35
„ Ma., Westby 1565, 209
„ Matt., Morton 1585 ii, 157
„ Mich., Keisby 1585 ii, 17
„ Ph., Stainton 1599, 185
„ Rd., Stainton 1557 ii, 17
„ Rd., Marston 1580 ii, 157
„ Rd., Waddington 1582, 22
„ Rd., Nash 1588 i, 108
„ Rd., Howell 1589, 155
„ Rob., Hacconby 1556–7, 6
„ Rob., Hacconby 1557 i, 234
„ Rob., Morton 1561, 175
„ Rob., Ruskington 1568, 160
„ Tho., Stoke Rochford 1545–6, i, 78
„ Tho., Waddington 1545-6 ii, 236
„ Tho., Burton 1579, 122
„ Tho., Crowland 1581, 63
„ Tho., Croft 1582, 121
„ Tho., Roxham 1585 ii, 109
„ Tho., Rasen 1597, 116
„ Wm., Threckingham 1552–6, 148
„ Wm., Epworth 1556–7, 145
„ Wm., S. Kyme 1571 i, 118

Newton, Wm., Ruskington 1574 ii, 93
„ Wm., Anwick 1590, 122
„ Wm., Willingham 1591 ii, 301
„ Wm., Howsham 1592, 355
„ Wm., Thorp 1600, 167
Neyff, *see* **Neave.**
Neylle, *see* **Neale.**
Nicolas, Tho., Pinchbeck 1581, 107
Nicoll, Ag., Corby 1545-6 i, 270
„ Edw., Swineshead 1592, 494
„ Jo., Castle Bytham 1558 i, 203
„ Jo., Moulton 1561, 159
„ Jo., Freiston 1587, 383
„ Rob., Corby 1543-5, 360
„ Rob., Moulton 1556-7, 158
„ Nicholl, Rob., Weston 1564, 129
„ Tho., Newton 1578, 107
„ Tho., Moulton 1582, 250
„ Tho., Sutterton 1594 ii, 42
„ Wm., Moulton 1558 iv, 76
„ Wm., Mumby 1600, 13
Nicolls, Edm., Digby 1597, 299
„ Jo., Rippingale 1577 i, 88
„ Rd., Corby 1594 ii, 20
„ Wm., Corby 1577 i, 42
„ Wm., Ludburgh 1591 ii, 252
Nicolson, Brian, Boston 1581, 130
„ Chris., Billesby 1557-72, 188
„ Edw., Wrawby 1591 i, 260
„ Emot, Mid. Rasen 1578, 146
„ Isab., Alford 1571 ii, 154
„ Jenett, Barrow 1567, 98
„ Jo., Kirkby Lathorpe 1538-40, 335
„ Jo., Awdrope 1558 iv, 262
„ Jo., Firsby 1569 i, 52
„ Jo., Firsby 1572 i, 55 ; ii, 120
„ Jo., Mablethorp 1598, 50
„ Jo, Mid. Rasen 1599, 151
„ Margt., Boston 1568, 134
„ Margt., Haugham 1599, 274
„ Mart., Digby 1582, 187
„ Matt., Sutton Magna 1590, 120
„ Rd., Gosberton 1551-2, 216
„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary's 1584, 324
„ Rd., Goxhill 1593. 339
„ Rd., Coningsby 1596, 104
„ Rob., Theddlethorpe 1541, 260
„ Rob., Surfleet 1564, 171
„ Seth, Mablethorp 1584, 159
„ Tho., W. Keal Var., 64
„ Tho. 1543-5, 317
„ Tho., Sutton 1557-72, 88
„ Tho., Gaudby 1587, 163
„ Tho., Scremby 1591 ii, 384
„ Thomasine, Heckington 1553-5 & 6, 81
„ Wm., Surfleet 1545-6 i, 160
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1566 &c., 214
Nicolson, Wm., Barrow 1567, 99
„ Wm., Mareham 1575 i, 46 ; ii, 212
„ Wm., Bitchfield 1579, 98
Nid, Tho., Long Benington 1556-7, 150
Nieff, *see* **Neave.**
Nilsonne, Rd., Ashby 1569 i, 212
Nix, Geo., Burton 1587, 148
„ Jas., Burton 1556-7, 121
„ Rd., Burton 1568, 181
„ Tho., Bletsoe 1580 ii, 271
Nixon, Rd., Lincoln 1572 i, 156 ; ii, 62
„ Rob., Claypole 1557 i, 248
„ Rob., Toynton St. Peter's 1585 i, 59
„ Tho., Lincoln 1578, 147
Noble, Bennett 1545-6 ii, 280
„ Dan., Gainsboro' 1597-8, 56
„ Jo., Gonerby 1557 i, 99
„ Jo., Kirton 1577 i, 15
„ Jo., Barrow 1578, 109
„ Jo., Ashby 1587, 344
„ Nowbell, Margt., Washingboro' 1551-3, 226
„ Rd., Gainsburgh 1591 ii, 230
„ Rd., Pickworth 1599, 296
„ Rob., Gonerby 1557-72, 82
„ Rob., Harpswell 1558 iv, 107
„ Tho., Woolsthorpe 1532-4, 335
„ Tho., Gunnerby 1549-50, 197
„ Nobull, Tho., Grimsby 1551-2, 318
„ Tho., Chesterton 1557-72, 145
„ Wm., Pickworth 1558 i, 146
„ Wm., Corby 1563, 144
See also **Knowbyll.**
Nocton, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain 1520-31, 300
Nod, Noode, Laur., Sutton 1557 iii, 129
„ Rog., Sutton 1587, 280
„ Nodde, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1543-5, 377
„ Wm., Lutton in Sutton 1520-31, 244
Noddell, Jo., Greetwell 1545-6 ii, 361
„ Rd., Haxey 1557 ii, 84
„ Wm., Kirkby 1562, 110
„ Nodall, Wm., Ludford Magna 1566-9, 59
„ Nodale, Wm., Ludford Magna 1569 ii, 31
Nodderaie, Jo., Burgh 1554-6, 258
Noller, Rob., Donington 1599, 336
Nondy, Jenet, Kirton 1566-9, 3
Noode, *see* **Node.**
Noone, Wm., Fosdyke 1579, 233
Norclif, Rob., Tattershall 1593, 43
Norcotts, *see* **Northcotts.**
Nordabie, Wm., Blyburgh 1583 ii, 174

Nore, Piers, Ockley 1588 i, 31
Norfocke, Jo., Barrow 1587, 348
,, Norfolke, Rd., Woolsthorpe 1578, 256
,, Tho., Appleby 1574 i, 10
,, Northfoke, Wm., Denton 1520-31, 366
Norman, Jo., Gedney Var., 61
,, Jo., Douceby 1571 ii, 18
,, Jo., Stoke Golding 1588 i, 75
,, Rd., N. Rauceby 1532-4, 74
,, Wm., Bloxholme 1545-6 i, 192
Normandie, Tho., Great Glen 1585 ii, 5
Normanton, Jo., Basson 1587, 409
,, Rd., Dyke 1598, 72
Normavel, Rob., Boston 1554-6, 211
Norme, Jo., Butterwick 1551-2, 301
Norris, Noris, Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 111
,, Jo., Morton 1582, 259
Northcotts, Norcotts, Al., Hemingby 1547-9, 89
,, Jo. 1566 &c., 8
,, Norcoyts, Rob., Barnoldby 1557 iv, 77
,, Tho., Hemingby 1543-5, 160
,, Norcotes, Wm., Hemingby 1572 ii, 75
Northe, Hugh, Horbling 1538-40, 354
,, Jef., S. Witham 1564, 178
,, Miles, Pointon 1558 ii, 13
,, Nich., Saxby 1591 i, 295
,, Rd., Swinderby 1565, 37
,, sir Rob., parson of Brinkhill 1520-31, 377
,, Rob., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 126
,, Rog., Cauceby 1551-3, 265
,, Tho., Stapleford 1532-4, 145
,, Tho., Grimsby 1541-3, 372
,, Tho., Ingoldsby 1556-7, 83
,, Tho., Ingoldsby 1557 i, 112
,, Wm., Lincoln 1596, 64
Northern, Hugh, Sutton 1591 i, 308
,, Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 443
Northfoke, *see* **Norfocke.**
Northgate, Jo., Berkhampstead 1580 ii, 278
Northorp, Geo., Kyme 1583 ii, 124
,, Rd., Helpringham 1585 ii, 16
Nortley, Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1534 &c., 156
Norton, Ag., Trusthorp 1579, 148
,, Edw., W. Deeping 1590, 148
,, Eliz., Wicconby 1558 iv, 4
,, Eliz., Wickenby 1566 &c., 92, 285
,, Joan, Wainfleet 1587, 327
,, Jo., W. Rasen 1538-40, 153
,, Jo., Tring 1557-72, 154
,, Jo., Wainfleet 1568, 45
,, Matt., Algarkirk 1557 i, 383
Norton, Rob., W. Deeping 1561, 77
,, Rob., W. Deeping 1594 ii, 156
,, Tho., Wickford 1535-7, 9
,, Tho., Sutton 1538-40, 170
,, Tho., Lutton 1590, 117
,, Wm., Mkt. Rasen 1520-31, 177
,, Wm., Wigtoft 1538-40, 21
,, Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 128
Norwood, Hy. 1591 ii, 248
Noteson, Jo., Greatham 1545-6 ii, 399
Nots, Fra., Langtoft 1557 i, 189
Nottalle, *see* **Nuttall.**
Notte, Wm., Roxton 1563-6 & 9, 189
Nottingham, Tho., Carlton 1600, 266
,, Wm. 1552-6, 105
Novar, Jas., Ulceby 1534 &c., 116
Nowbell, *see* **Noble.**
Nowton, Tho., Stanwheat 1558 ii, 10
Nu, Nich., priest of Lutton in Sutton 1557 iv, 282
Nudick, Rd., Algarkirk Var., 3
,, Neudicke, Wm., Boston 1573 i, 129
Nundyke, Wm., Whaplode 1520-31, 239
Nune, Wm. 1591 ii, 298
Nunwyk, Rd., draper, Boston 1520-31, 113
Nurris, Tho., Morton 1554-6, 244
Nurse, Cuthbert, Fishtoft 1583 ii, 93
,, Ja., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 243
Nuson, Isab., Billinghay 1580 i, 91
Nut, Tho., Steventon 1569 ii, 8
Nutkine, Tho., Surfleet 1586, 159
,, Wm., Skellingthorp 1594 i, 117
Nutsay, Anne, Humberstone 1557-72, 20
,, Eliz., Waltham 1574 i, 14
,, Jo., Coningholme 1590, 7
,, Mart., Humberston 1568, 232
,, Rob., Humberston 1557 iii, 195
,, St., Waltham 1572 ii, 17
,, Tho., Howton 1574 ii, 37
Nuttall, Edm., Kirmond 1597, 98
,, Nottalle, Rd., Mid. Rasen 1547-9, 92
,, Rob., Sisonbie 1571 i, 191
Nutte, Jo., Claypole 1543-5, 20
,, Jo., Yarburgh 1572 ii, 167
,, Rd., Calthorp 1566 &c., 84
,, Tho., Skevington 1566-9, 37
Nuttine, Ag., Donington 1565, 82
,, Rd., Cockrington St. Mary 1543-56, 109
,, Rob., Wiberton 1575 i, 308
Nutts, Edm., Skellingthorp 1597, 269
Nyde, Wm., Grantham 1557-72, 83
Nyks, Tho., Bierton 1543-5, 3
Nype, Tho., S. Kelsey 1545-6 i, 2
See also **Knipe.**
Nyve, *see* **Neave.**

Oates, Isab., Kirkby Green 1593, 142
„ Otts, Rob., E. Keal 1541–3, 170
„ Otes, Wm., Kirkby 1588 i, 62
Oby, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1561, 50
Obbyn, Obyn, Jo., Corby 1557 i, 287
„ Jo., Rippingale 1571 i, 47
„ Margt., Aslackby 1584, 45
„ Rob., Rippingale 1570, 209
„ Rob., Rippingale 1581, 139
„ Wm., Aslackby 1568, 5
Oberton, Jas., Metheringham 1570, 146
Obinge, Tho., Brothertoft 1585 i, 131
Obrey, Jo., Pinchbeck 1554–6, 139, 300
„ Jo., Fotherby 1562, 316
„ Rd., Surfleet 1590, 332
„ Rob., Surfleet 1545–6 i, 224, 246
„ Rob., Surfleet 1567, 14
„ Tho., Surfleet 1569 i, 212
„ Tho., Surfleet 1573 i, 53 ; ii, 93
„ Tho., Surfleet 1597, 201
„ Wm., Surfleet 1584, 178
Oddas, Grace, city of Lincoln 1571 i, 14
Oddeson, Oddison, *see* **Addison.**
Oddie, Wm., Stamford 1588 i, 162
Odill, Jo., Cranfield 1574 i, 407
„ Odell, Jo., St. Neotts 1580 ii, 49
Odling, Al., Cuxwold 1506 &c., 85
„ Eliz., Allington 1543–5, 262
„ Jo., Thoresway 1547–9, 70
„ Tho., Oxcombe 1580 i, 81
„ Tho., Coxwould 1591 i, 337
„ Tho., Roughton 1593, 149
See also **Hodlyn, Hodlyng.**

Ogle, Beat., Pinchbeck 1561, 21
Ognall, Lawr., Pen 1557 i, 95
Ohon, Edm., Moulton 1572 i, 10
Okeley, Jo., Hacconby 1577 ii, 132
„ Jo., Hacconby 1580 ii, 175
Okes, Okys, Jo., Awthorpe 1520–31, 225
„ Jo., Cowbit 1557 iv, 19
„ Rd., Beckingham 1590, 127
Okey, Hel., Holbeach 1585 i, 187
„ Okie, Isab., Donington 1587, 257
„ Jo., Moulton 1563, 130
„ Jo., Donington 1564, 134
„ Jo., Spalding 1571 ii, 113
„ Jo., Weston 1582, 192
„ Jo., Holbeach 1583 ii, 265
„ Margt., Cowbit 1567, 57
„ Rob., Cowbit 1577 ii, 290
„ Sim., Donington 1576, 108
„ Okie, Tho., Gedney 1590, 154
„ Wm., Donington 1558 ii, 110
See also **Akey.**

Okyn, Jo., Skirbeck 1571 i, 126
Olderay, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1547, 28
Oldfield, Ant., Metheringham 1590, 396
„ Chris., Hanworth 1583 i, 108
Oldgate, Ant., Baston 1598, 108
„ Olgate, Jo., Manthorpe 1575 i, 190 ; ii, 65
„ Rob., Thurlby 1571 i, 47
„ Rob., Thurlby 1595 ii, 18
„ Sim., Thurlby 1594 i, 161
„ Tho., Deeping 1591 ii, 70
„ Olgate, Wm., Northorp 1589, 201
See also **Holcate.**

Oldman, Gerard, Billesby 1597, 226
„ Rd., Kyme 1583 i, 100
„ Wm., Cabourn 1541, 82
Olgar, Tho., Thurlby 1547–9, 283
Olgate, *see* **Oldgate.**
Olife, Jo., Crowle 1558 ii, 43
„ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain 1565, 60
Olivant, Jo., Ingoldmells 1598, 122
„ Wm., Croft 1572 i, 205 ; ii, 172
Oliver, Ag., Ruskington 1587, 65
„ Greg., Leadenham 1574 i, 159 ; ii, 89
„ Jo., Langtoft 1543–56, 144
„ Jo., Winthorpe 1545–6 i, 138
„ Jo., Burton-on-Stather 1551–2, 255
„ Jo., Roxham 1558 i, 109
„ Jo., E. Ingoldmells 1563, 41
„ Margt., Leasingham 1549–50, 169
„ Margt., Boothby 1571 i, 85
„ Rob., Gt. Panton 1543–56, 188
„ Rob., Leasingham 1551–2, 52
„ Rob., Whaplode 1571 ii, 145
„ Rob., Leadenham 1589, 313
„ Tho., husbn., Long Ledenham 1520–31, 187
„ Tho., Morton 1553–5 & 6, 88
„ Ursula, Leadenham 1575 i, 35 ; ii, 224
„ Wm., Winthorpe 1532–4, 13
„ Wm., Swafield 1545–6 i, 23
„ Wm., Morton 1558 iii, 9
„ Wm., Wainfleet 1563–6 & 9, 24
„ Wm., Leadenham 1595 ii, 1
Ollay, Jo., Bucknall 1520–31, 246
Ollier, Ollyer, Pet., Timberland 1535–7, 37
Ollis, Chris., jun., Hanslape 1571 i, 189
„ Geo., Saunby 1571 i, 161
Ollitt, Jo., Swineshead 1593, 92
Olmer, Tho., Rainsay 1591 ii, 158
See also **Elmer.**

Olrey, Rob., Surfleet 1532–4, 336
Olwood, Constantine, Frampton 1598, 47
Olyet, Tho., Holbeach 1579, 147
Onler, El., Walesby 1583 ii, 196
Opman, Rd., Kirton 1543–56, 265
Opper, Hy., Imingham 1547, 234
Opum, St., Stickford 1554–6, 241
Orbery, Jo., Clapole 1557–72, 37
Orby, Allison, Addlethorpe 1541–3, 46
Orde, *see* **Awde**.
Ordell, Jo., Granfeld 1563–6 & 9, 211
Ordinge, Edw., Holbeach 1597–8, 11
„ Hugh, Spalding 1557–72, 87
„ Hum., Kirton 1532–4, 298
„ Jo., sen., Frampton 1520–31, 237
„ Jo., Kirton 1535–7, 63
„ Jo., Wainfleet 1535–7, 128
„ Jo., Brothertoft 1541–3, 128
„ Jo., Sibsey 1567, 203
„ Jo., Sibsey 1581, 141
„ Rd., Fosdyke 1506 &c., 29
„ Rob., Frampton 1568, 142, 255
„ Ordine, Tho., Hale 1596, 125
„ Wm., Lit. Hale 1599, 145
Orede, Tho., Hannah 1543–5, 68
Oresby, Chris., Boston 1587, 116
„ Jo., Willoughby 1579, 225
„ Rd., Farlsthorpe 1593, 259
„ Rob., Sibsey 1566–9, 32
„ Rob., Sibsey 1569 ii, 58
„ Wm., Maltby 1545–6 i, 158
„ Wm., Winthorpe 1564, 80
Orie, Jo., Laceby 1575 i, 211
See also **Orre**.
Oriel, *see* **Oryall**.
Orkyn, Jo., W. Keal 1570, 25
„ Orkyn, Pet., Skirbeck 1567, 281
* **Ormsby**, Ar., gent., N. Ormsby 1541, 368
* „ Dor., wid., N. Ormsby 1541, 372
* „ Jo., Nun Ormsby 1563–6 & 9, 52
* „ Jo., gent., Partney 1577 ii, 96
„ Margt., Bullingby 1590, 250
* „ Nich., Partney 1591 i, 30
„ Rd., Gayton 1538–40, 227
„ Rd., Pinchbeck 1541–3, 188
„ Rd., Carlton 1558 ii, 94
* „ *als.* **Dickonson**, Rob., husbn., Legbourne 1585 ii, 165
„ Tho., N. Ormsby 1551–3, 65
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1582, 126
Ormeshead, Hormeshed, Geo. 1534 &c., 71
„ Jo., Quadring 1553–5 & 6, 17
„ Rd., Quadring 1591 i, 167
„ Rob., Quadring 1573 i, 153
„ Hormshed, Tho., Quadring 1547, 173
„ Tho., Quadring 1558 iv, 266

Orre, Jenet, Waltham 1575 i, 211
„ Marmaduke, Waltham 1558 i, 70
See also **Orie**.
Orsley, Wm., Brigsley 1557–72, 38
Orson, Alx., Wilsford 1575 i, 250; ii, 30
„ Eliz., Denton 1586, 314
„ Fra., Ancaster 1595 i, 172
„ Fra., Ancaster 1596, 176
„ Geo., Denton 1592, 571
„ Jo., Denton 1584, 222
„ Nich., Harmston 1585 ii, 50
„ Rd., Wilsford 1575 i, 128
„ Rd., Wilsford 1585 ii, 25
„ Rob., Bicker 1600, 208
„ Tho., Gaudby 1594 ii, 176
„ Wm., Grantham 1588 ii, 53
Orston, Rd., Wilsford 1557 iii, 67
„ Tho., Wilsford 1557 i, 367
Orton, Hy., Sutterton 1567, 292
„ Jo., S. Somercotes 1589, 240
„ Jo., Boston 1592, 268
Orum, Jo., Ewarby 1589, 310
„ Rob., Kirton 1582, 43
Oryall, Hel. 1538–40, 64
„ Rob., Boston 1538–40, 37
„ Wm., Brothertoft 1538–40, 33
Osbornbie, Eliz., Waltham Var., 38
„ Jo., Helpringham 1584, 255
„ Marion, Gosberkirk 1551–3, 149
„ Rob., Swaton 1563, 112
Osborne, Ag., Barton 1586, 76
„ Hugh, Gt. Panton 1558 iv, 12
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1551–2, 74
„ Jo., Barton 1582, 57
„ Magdalen, Horbling 1576, 101
„ Marian, Kirton 1538–40, 94
„ Hosborne, Rph., Donington 1532–4, 137
„ Rph., Quadring 1558 iv, 285
„ Rd., Kirton 1532–4, 243
„ Rd., Gt. Panton 1594 ii, 158
„ Rob., Kirton 1535–7, 204
„ Rob., Belton 1541, 301
„ Tho., Linwood 1545–6 ii, 354
„ Tho., Lynwood 1549–50, 89
Osgarby, Ant., Lincoln 1596, 113
„ Isab., Osgodby 1591 ii, 134
„ Ja., Donington 1588 i, 208
„ Ja., Lincoln 1600, 257
„ Ol., Kirkby 1573 i, 301
„ Rd., Worletby 1600, 220
„ Tho., Stainton 1543–5, 260
„ Tho., Tetney 1594 i, 69
„ Wm., Kirkby 1557–72, 27
„ Wm., Osgarby 1557 iv, 65
„ Wm., W. Rasen 1580 ii, 276
„ Wm., Osgarby 1589 11
„ Wm., Nettleton 1598, 6
Osgodby, Osgotby, Ag., Osgodby 1535–7, 118

Osgodby, Jo., Osgodby 1547, 109
„ Ol., Owersby 1600, 89
„ Rd., W. Rasen 1532–4, 83
Osland, Anne, Grantham 1600, 22
Osler, *see* **Ostler**.
Oslyn, Tho., Caythorpe 1532–4, 336
Osney, Bart., Owersby 1541–3, 384
„ Jenet, Lincoln 1596, 203
„ Jo., Kingerby 1538–40, 205
„ Jo., Kingerby 1557 iii, 206
„ Rd., Willingham 1591 ii, 265
* „ Rob., N. Willingham 1572 ii, 227
„ Tho., Kingerby 1545–6 i, 65
Ospringe, Edm., Gretford 1598, 26
Osse, Al., Gosberton 1566 &c., 80
„ Jo., Gosberton 1532–4, 289
„ Jo., Gosberton 1558 ii, 24
„ Jo., Spalding 1571 i, 17
„ Rd., Gosberkirk 1520–31, 84
Osterby, Sim., Boston 1535–7, 172
Ostler, Al., Wold Newton 1591 ii, 146
„ Osler, Eliz., Anderby 1543–56, 260
„ Osteler, Jas., Wold Newton 1590, 350
„ Jo., Frieston 1557–72, 80
„ Jo., Upper Toynton 1599, 31
„ Rd., Wold Newton 1567, 160
„ Rob., Tetney 1552–6, 22
„ Wm., Wold Newton 1588 ii, 224
See also **Hostler**.
Oswind, Jo. 1534 &c., 23
Oswold, Wm., Skirbeck 1571 ii, 110
Otby, Anne, Bilsby 1538–40, 127
„ Eliz., Tetney 1532–4, 332
„ Jo., Bilsby 1532–4, 195
„ Jo., Cabourn 1541, 201
„ Rd., Tetney 1561, 26
„ Tho., Nettleton 1600, 219
„ Wm., Cabourn 1558 i, 71
Otes, *see* **Oates**.
Otley, Tho., Moulton 1571 ii, 122
Otter, Tho., Wainfleet 1573 i, 158
„ Wm., Mareham 1584, 16
Otterbie, Jo., Swineshead 1558 i, 40
Otteringham, Ag., Wainfleet 1563–6 & 9, 263
„ Otringham, Nich., Mid. Rasen 1541, 157
Otts, *see* **Oates**.
* **Ottys**, Gilb., Surfleet 1541, 42
Oulsbie, Rob., Melton 1593, 149
Oundell, Dav., Fraithby 1577 ii, 324
Oustaby, Daniel, Boston 1600, 122
See also **Asfordby**.
Ove, Jo., Bicker 1568, 76
Overay, Al., Coningsby 1520–31, 288
„ Edw., Skirbecke 1593, 74
„ Geo., Frampton 1582, 266
„ Joan, Frampton 1583 ii, 35
Overay, Jo., Coningsby 1554–6, 348
„ Jo., Sibsey 1567, 162
„ Tho., Coningsby 1538–40, 23
„ Tho., Coningsby 1586, 185
„ Wm., Coningsby 1520–31, 329
Overdale, Rog., Somercotes 1597, 134
Overende, Wm., Wraithby 1558 i, 60
Overthrust, Geo., Gedney 1591 i, 328
Overton, Barb., Ludford 1599, 180
„ Jo., Gt. Coates 1535–7, 261
„ Jo., Wrangle 1581, 79
„ Jo., Ailsby 1588 ii, 143
„ Jo., Hale 1592, 464
„ Margt., Withcall 1535–7, 218
„ Rd., Whithcall 1561, 253
„ Rd., Withcall 1565, 67
„ Rd., Hougham 1569 i, 159
„ Rd., Brinkill 1589, 300
„ Rob., Ludford 1598, 98
„ Tho., Swineshead 1532–4, 112
Owen, Isab., Boultham 1551–2, 93
„ Owine, Ph., Toft by Newton 1571 ii, 64
See also **Howine**.
Oweres, Wm., Peatling le Gt. 1588 i, 227
Owersby, Tho., Farlsthorpe 1547, 96
„ Tho., Maltby 1583 ii, 45
Owlinge, Jo., Allington 1592, 584
Oxbie, Edw., Reepham 1558 iv, 178
„ Edw., Mareham 1583 ii, 157
„ Jo., Bracebridge 1580 i, 106
„ Rob., Donington 1591 i, 271
Oxley, Hy., Lincoln 1597, 307
„ Rob., Lincoln 1587, 367
„ Tho., Grantham 1558 i, 154
Oxman, Tho., Bitchfield 1568, 122
Oxnarde, Jo., Boothby Pagnal 1558 i, 158
„ Jo., Weston 1591 i, 5
„ Rob., Marston 1578, 173
Oxonforth, Tho., Ludford Magna 1578, 65
„ Tho., Gedney 1590, 290
Oyler, Jo., Binbrook 1599, 218

Pache, Edw., Waith 1545–6 i, 66
Packarness, Alx., Butterwick 1588 i, 181
„ Rd., Frieston 1590, 315
„ Tho., Bennington in Holland 1520–31, 115
„ Tho., Frampton 1574 i, 381
„ Wm., Frieston 1545–6 ii, 222
„ Wm., Freeston 1554–6, 39
„ Wm., Bennington 1567, 245
„ Wm., Wiberton 1567, 250
„ Wm., Frampton 1599, 188
Packe, Rob., Habrough 1597, 324

Packer, *see* **Pakker.**
Pacocke, *see* **Peacocke.**
Pacy, Ant., Willoughby 1584, 305
„ Chas., Somerby 1585 i, 206
„ Hy., Branston 1547–9, 247
„ Isab., Ancaster 1563–6 & 9, 8
„ Paicie, Jenet, Branston 1545–6 ii, 373
„ Jo., Colsterworth 1538–40, 361
„ Jo., Branston 1543–5, 180
„ Rd., Carlton 1557–72, 52
„ Rob., yeo., Barkston 1520–31, 130
„ Rob., Branston 1567, 56
„ Rob., Sudbrook 1591 i, 165
„ Sar., Ropsley 1553–5 & 6, 174
„ Tho., Willoughby 1579, 36
„ Tho., Carlton 1582, 15
„ Wm., Thurlby 1547–9, 254
„ Wm., Carlton 1554–6, 106
„ Wm., Carlton 1556–7, 35, 53
„ Wm., Carlton 1557 i, 151, 174
„ Wm., Welbourn 1572 i, 143; ii, 96
„ Wm., Carlton 1584, 266
Padison, Jo., Garnthorpe 1563–6 & 9, 41
„ Margt., Stixwold 1589, 350
„ Tho., Yarburgh 1563–6 & 9, 57
Padley, Geo., Swaton 1589, 261
„ Hy., Swaton 1538–40, 139
„ Jennet, Swaton 1553–5 & 6, 12
„ Jo., Aslackby 1584, 36
„ Rd., Swaton 1587, 181
„ Rd., Swaton 1593, 110
„ Rog., Swaton 1575 i, 30
„ Wm., Swaton 1584, 27
„ Wm., Frampton 1599, 208
Page, Al., Hemingby 1553–5 & 6, 191
„ Al., Greetham 1571 ii, 39
„ Anne, Ruskington 1591 i, 52
„ Chris., Hemingby 1557 ii, 206
„ Chris., Ulceby 1596, 99
„ Hector, Ulceby 1583 ii, 223
„ Jenet, Randby 1543–5, 87
„ Jo., Greetham 1532–4, 203
„ Payge, Jo., Grantham 1535–7, 174
„ Jo., Harlaxton 1543–5, 249
„ Jo., S. Ferriby 1545–6 ii, 197
„ Jo., Iwardby 1547–9, 254
„ Jo., Kirkstead 1562, 98
„ Jo. 1562, 135
„ Jo., Harlaxton 1569 i, 14
„ Jo., Ingoldmells 1575 i, 3; ii, 166
„ Jo., Donington 1577 i, 11
„ Jo., Barnetby 1597, 239
„ Nich., Horncastle 1597–8, 215
„ Rd., Bratoft 1532–4, 34
„ Rd., Grantham 1532–4, 85
„ Payge, Rd., Grimoldby 1558 i, 178
Page, Rd., Cumberworth 1563–6 & 9, 240
„ Rd., Ruskington 1588 i, 151
„ Rob., Scopwick 1597–8, 101
„ Tho. 1543–56, 364
„ Tho., Digby 1584, 85
„ Wm., Spalding 1547–9, 105
„ Wm., N. Crawley 1597–8, 224
Pagent, Wm., Anwick 1557 iv, 185
Paget, Rd., Sutton 1582, 340
„ Silvester, Kirkby 1585 i, 59
„ Sythe, Tetford 1558 i, 179
„ Wm., Harmston 1557 iv, 144
Paggye, Greg., Swineshead 1563–6 & 9, 296
Paid, Jo. 1557 iv, 335
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1561, 254
Paine, *see* **Pane, Payne.**
Painson, *see* **Paynson.**
„ Tho., Leak 1571 ii, 177
Painter, Jo. 1574 ii, 59
„ Rd., Mkt. Rasen 1568, 77
„ Wm., Boston 1535–7, 205
Painton, Hamond, Kirkby 1573 ii, 58
„ Wm., Utterby 1591 i, 81
Paire, Wm., Kirkby 1557 iii, 186
„ Wm., Donington 1578, 188
Paite, Hy., Threckingham 1557 iii, 166
„ Hy., Timberland 1570, 68
„ Jo., Timberland 1538–40, 91
„ Tho., Timberland 1541–3, 210
Pake, *see* **Pakey.**
Pakey, Jo., Sutterton 1532–4, 190
„ Payke, Jo., Sutton 1565, 2
„ Pake, Jo., Sutterton 1584, 13
„ Lambert, Wigtoft 1547–9, 178
„ Payky, Lambert, Wigtoft 1549–50, 19
„ Nich., Swineshead 1557 iii, 134
„ Rd., Sutterton 1596, 12
„ Wm., Swineshead 1549–50, 15
„ Wm., Swineshead 1589, 268
„ Wm., Swineshead 1596, 39
Pakker, Wm., Boston 1520–31, 278
Pakoge, Cecil, Yarburgh 1549–50, 164
Paley, Payley, Alx., Scopwick 1545–6 ii, 87
„ Geo., Washingburgh 1588 ii, 113
„ Jenet, Bracebridge 1592, 635
„ Jo., Heighington 1558 i, 166
„ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1545–6 i, 210
„ Rob., Washingboro' 1558 iv, 83
„ Tho., Waddington 1574 ii, 25
Palfreyman, Rob., Edlington 1545–6 i, 160
* „ Tho., gent., Lusby 1590, 260
„ Wm., Lincoln 1541–3, 45
Palin, *see* **Pallinge.**
Pallard, Wm., Bardney 1589, 235

Pallas, Wm., Abye 1572 i, 133 ; ii, 156
Pallinge, Palin, Jenet, Frieston 1543-5, 325
„ Jo., Wiberton 1586, 50
„ Margt., Fosdyke 1553-5 & 6, 198
„ Tho., Gedney 1579, 126
„ Wm., Hundleby 1532-4, 58
Pallister, Tho., Dunston 1549-50, 94
Pallitt, Rob., Bennington 1547-9, 201
Palmer, Alx., Metheringham 1592, 29
„ Dor., Coningsby 1557-84, 13
„ Dor., Coningsby 1584, 373
„ Edw., Grainthorp 1578, 118
„ Ell., Sutterton 1585 ii, 55
„ Geo. 1573 i, 112
„ Geo., Slotheby 1593, 35
„ Hy., Dalderby 1562, 49
„ Isab., Frieston 1545-6 i, 202
„ Isab. 1547, 64
„ Jas., Boston 1566 &c., 126
„ Jas., Dalderby 1590, 374
„ Jo., Horbling 1520-31, 51
„ Jo., Willoughby 1557 iii, 73
„ Pawmer, Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 188
„ Jo., Horncastle 1571 ii, 169
* „ Jo., Boston 1582, 139
„ Jo., Spalding 1585 ii, 123
„ Jo., Wolley 1588 i, 54
„ Laur., Gayton 1591 ii, 388
* „ Leon., Binbrook St. Mary 1572 i, 165 ; ii, 94
„ Leon., Thimbleby 1596, 148
„ Ph., Fenton 1558 i, 205
„ Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 199
„ Rd., Dalderby 1535-7, 82
„ Rd., Horbling 1541-3, 439
„ Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 299
„ Pawmer, Rd., Lincoln 1554-6, 90
„ Rd., Kirton 1568, 199
„ Rd., Binbrook 1579, 257
„ Rd., Ashby 1591 i, 37
„ Rob. Swaton 1538-40, 117
„ Rob., Kirton 1545-6 ii, 253
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1571 ii, 14
* „ Rob., yeo., Carlton Scroop 1575 i, 244
„ Rob., Brinkhill 1583 ii, 202
„ Rob., Roughby 1587, 45
„ Rob., Mareham 1588 i, 137
„ Rog., Roughton 1579, 42
„ Tho., Gt. Hale 1520-31, 98
„ Tho., Skirbeck 1547, 66
„ Tho., Spalding 1570, 131
„ Tho., Boston 1575 i, 37
„ Tho., Roughton 1575 i, 112
„ Pawmer, Tho., Horbling 1575 i, 219 ; ii, 81
„ Tho., Donington 1575 i, 237
„ Tho., Boston 1575 ii, 204
Palmer, Tho., Manby 1580 ii, 40
„ Tho., Kirkby Bellairs 1580 ii, 56
„ Wm., husbn., Carlton Scroop 1520-31, 207
„ Wm., Lincoln Var., 48
„ Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1556-7, 40
„ Pawmer, Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 161
„ Wm., Somercots 1571 ii, 132
„ Pawmer, Wm., Benington 1575 i, 225
„ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1581, 216
„ Wm., Slotheby 1597, 138
Pancke, Ell., Boston 1578, 254
„ Pank, Rd., Baston 1561, 105
„ Rob., Witham 1599, 282
Panckill, Rd., N. Cotes 1520-31, 163
Pane, Rd., Dorrington 1593, 124
See also **Panne**, **Payne**.
Panholl, Tho., Hogsthorp 1551-3, 82
Pankell, Rob., N. Coates 1556-7, 179
Panketh, Jo., Huttoft 1538-40, 338
Pankit, Wm., S. Kelsey 1541-3, 291
Panne, Nich., Quarrington 1566 &c., 103
„ Rob., Swineshead 1570, 161
„ Tho., Lincoln 1589, 176
See also **Pane.**
Pannell, Ag., Laughton 1557 i, 250
„ Dor., Boothby 1596, 248
Pannitt, Hy., Holbeach 1541-30
„ Panot, Geo., Riby 1570, 168
„ Tho., Goxhill 1569 i, 115
Panshe, Hy., Covenham 1557 iii, 112
Panson, Rd., Fishtoft 1586, 175
Panter, Jo., Swallow 1558 iv, 188
„ Rd., Mareham 1551-2, 265
See also **Pantre**, **Pantrie.**
Panton 1557 iv, 108
„ Alison, Swinhop 1541-3, 385
„ Giles, Binbrook 1587, 208
„ Isab., Elsham 1585 i, 203
„ Jo., Swinhop 1535-7, 117
„ Jo., Leverton 1554-6, 157
„ Jo., Gt. Coates 1557 i, 318
„ Jo., Swineshead 1569 i, 134
„ Jo., Ingoldsby 1575 i, 113 ; ii, 140
„ Jo., Waltham 1584, 293
„ Margt., Fotherby 1561, 40
„ Mart., Kelstern 1582, 231
„ Nich., Swinhop 1558 ii, 69
„ Rd., Swinhope 1563, 65
„ Rd., Thimbleby 1563, 149
„ Rd., Hatcliff 1571 ii, 23
„ Rd., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 152
„ Rd., S. Somercotes 1574 i, 286
„ Rd., Mumby 1589, 326
„ Rd., Swineshead 1590, 86

Panton, Rob., Gunarby	1545–6 i, 172
„ Rob., Kirby-on-Bain	1567, 84
„ Tho., Hatcliff	1520–31, 185
„ Tho., Fotherby	Var., 46
„ Tho., Wrangle	1582, 305
„ Wm., Swineshead	1567, 255
„ Wm., Theddlethorp	1573 i, 152
„ Wm., Thedlethorpe	1574 i, 270
„ Wm., Alesby	1584, 168
Pantre, Lambert, Algarkirk	1534 &c., 68
Pantrie, Tho., Fosdyke	1584, 356
Pantries, Jo., Kirkby	1577 ii, 241
Pape, Hugh, Wainfleet	1591 i, 99
„ Jo., Baumber	1532–4, 231
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1558 ii, 84
„ Jo., Bamburgh	1578, 180
„ Pappe, Margt., Tattershall	1563, 196
„ Rob., Ulceby	1598, 198
„ St., Theddlethorp	1590, 303
„ Wm.	1547–9, 158
„ Wm., E. Keal	1580 i, 60
„ Wm., Hogsthorp	1592, 105
„ Wm., Riby	1595 i, 60
Papford, Tho., Boston	1535–7, 198
Papulwyk, Jo., Lincoln	1532–4, 144
Paranell, *see* **Parnell.**	
Parete, *see* **Parratt.**	
Parie, Wm., Owerby	1565, 200
Parish, Hy., Mablethorpe	1600, 72
„ Isab., Doddington	1558 i, 108
„ Jo., Beltoft	1591 ii, 209
„ Rd., Hogsthorpe	1520–31, 321
„ Rd., S. Somercotes	1545–6 i, 128
„ Rob., Winthorpe	1591 i, 78
„ Rog., Maltby	1573 i, 305 ; ii, 60
„ Rog., Maltby	1591 i, 413
„ Tho., Mumby	1558 ii, 85
„ Perishe, Wm., Leake	1543–56, 128
„ Wm., Mawthorp	1588 ii, 246
Parke, Ag., Bassingham	1595 i, 82
„ Edm., Bassingham	1587, 308
„ Hy., Ancaster	1597, 195
„ Jo.	1543–5, 296
„ Jo., Bassingham	1586, 314
„ Margt., Claypole	1543–5, 214
„ Rd.	1566 &c., 114
„ Rd., Metheringham	1593, 171
„ Rob., Bassingham	1557 i, 242
„ Tho., Bassingham	1541, 356
See also **Perke.**	
Parker, Al., Osbournby	1545–6 ii, 275
„ Al., Swineshead	1587, 252
„ Ansel, Maltby	1589, 248
„ Ant., Langtoft	1600, 282
„ Cecil, Helpringham	1592, 259
„ Chris., Bourne	1551–3, 196
„ Chris., Huttoft	1576, 128

Parker, Chris., Asterby	1588 i, 241
„ Edw., Frieston	1547–7, 275
„ Edw., Gosberkirk	1558 ii, 58
„ Eliz., Dyke	1551–2, 41
„ Eliz., Walton	1591 ii, 166
„ Geo., Lincoln	1590, 338
„ Gilb., Gt. Grimsby	1598, 104
„ Hy., Mareham	1538–40, 280
„ Hy., Horncastle	1557 iv, 44
„ Hy., Boston	1585 i, 251
„ Hugh, Swarby	1557 iii, 66
„ Isab., Frampton	1572 ii, 124
„ Jennet, Beckingham	1556–7, 102
„ Joan, Yeldon	1588 i, 223
„ Joan, Lincoln	1592, 450
„ Jo., Swaton	1532–4, 275
„ Jo., Beckingham	1538–40, 262
„ Jo., Saltfleetby	1541–3, 418
„ Jo., Frampton	1547, 170
„ Jo., Boston	1547, 207
„ Jo., Spalding	1551–3, 145
„ Jo., Burton	1557 ii, 19
„ Jo., Lusby	1557–72, 18
„ Jo., Lincoln	1562, 306
„ Jo., Kirkby	1563–6 & 9, 12
„ Jo., Rowston	1565, 150
„ Jo., Bilsby	1573 i, 106
„ Jo., Weston	1574 i, 411
„ Jo., Claypole	1575 i, 193
„ Jo., Lincoln	1578, 50
„ Jo., Clapole	1579, 140
„ Jo., Swineshead	1580 i, 158
„ Margt., E. Kirkby	1584, 175
„ Rd., Grainsby	1520–31, 280
„ Rd., Fishtoft	1541, 141
„ Rd., Bourn	1543–5, 309
„ Rd., Beckingham	1549–50, 38, 251
„ Rd., Beckingham	1599, 92
„ Rob., Spalding	1532–4, 193
„ Rob., Appley	1535–7, 79
„ Rob., Kealby	1538–40, 163
„ Rob., Grainsby	1571 i, 157
„ Rob., Billinghay	1575 i, 21
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1589, 250
„ Rob., Osgarby	1590, 89
„ Tho., Riby	1551–2, 88
„ Tho., E. Kirkby	1580 i, 172
„ Tho., Utterby	1580 ii, 61
„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1585 i, 71
„ Tho., Leake	1585 ii, 96
„ Tho., Burton	1591 i, 372
„ Tho., Wrangle	1591 ii, 252
„ Tho., Stubton	1592, 11
„ Tho., Helpringham	1595 i, 200
„ Tho., Cockerington	1599, 166
„ Wm., smith, Boston	1520–31, 193
„ Wm., Legbourn	1543–5, 261

Parker, Wm., Swineshead	1547–9, 174
„ Wm., Swineshead	1551–2, 133
„ Wm., Mareham	1558 ii, 73
„ Wm., Tattershall	1568, 204
„ Wm., Worlaby	1569 i, 213
„ Wm., Bourne	1588 i, 58
„ Wm., Lusby	1590, 2
„ Wm., Walesby	1590, 194, 295
„ Wm., Baston	1593, 220
See also **Perker.**	
Parkes, Jo., Kirton	1597, 109
Parkine, Ca., Frampton	1557 iv, 348
„ Geo., Spalding	1547–9, 319
„ Hel., Gedney	1592, 133
„ Hy., Swineshead	1587, 84
„ Jas., Gedney	1591 i, 307
„ Jo., Quadring	1567, 145
„ Jo., Gosberton	1580 i, 31
„ Jo., Gedney	1595 i, 2
„ Nich., Gedney	1592, 136
„ Rob., Gosberton	1547, 249
„ Rob., Sutton St. Edm.	1571 ii, 139
„ Rob., Barton	1585 i, 173
„ Rob., Gosberton	1590, 325
„ Rob., Gedney	1591 i, 296
„ Rog., Fleet	1592, 134
„ Tho., Gedney	1543–56, 81
„ Tho., Swineshead	1572 i, 65
„ Tho., Tattershall	1572 ii, 124
„ Tho., Spalding	1579, 63
„ Wm., Gedney Fen	1541, 31, 365
„ Wm., Donington	1577 i, 21
See also **Perkine.**	
Parkinson, Al., Gt. Carlton	1534 &c., 45
„ Eliz., Thornton	1575 i, 213 ; ii, 54
„ Perkinson, Jenet, Ashby	1580 ii, 6
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1520–31, 339
„ Jo., Quadring	1577 ii, 167
„ Rd., Thornton Curtis	1567, 164
„ Perkinson, Rd., Elsham	1580 ii, 83
„ Rob., Thimbleby	1532–4, 328
„ Tho., Eastland	1569 i, 28
„ Wm., Wiberton	1538–40, 271
„ Wm., Gt. Carlton	1552–6, 128
See also **Perkinson.**	
Parleben, Jo., Kirton in Holland	1506 &c., 82
„ Jo., Sibsey	1591 i, 448
See also **Pelben, Peleben, Pleben.**	
Parnell, Jo., Allington	1543–5, 215
„ Margt., Burgh	1586, 214
„ Rd., Skidbrook	1568, 35
„ Rob., S. Witham	1583 ii, 96
„ Tho., Brough	1572 i, 13 ; ii, 79
„ Paranell, Wm., Wainfleet All Saints	1571 ii, 135
Parr, Margt., Long Benington	1581, 206
Parra, Geof., Boston	1592, 288
„ Reb., Boston	1595 i, 77
Parram, Jo., Hogsthorp	1558 iv, 242
„ Wm., Toynton	1595 ii, 57
Parratt, Ag., Hilton	1566–9, 43
„ Ag., Holbeach	1569, 70
„ Ag., Hilton	1569 ii, 14
„ Al., Langworth	1580 ii, 280
„ Edw., Holbeach	1567, 15
„ Geo., Spalding	1563, 70
„ Parete, Jo., Anwick	1535–7, 144
„ Jo., E. Langworth	1571 ii, 43
„ Jo., Tothby	1582, 260
„ Jo., Spalding	1592, 504
„ Rob., Burton	1571 i, 12
„ Tho., Elsham	1572 ii, 144
„ Tho., E. Kirkby	1585 ii, 112
„ Tho., Leicester	1588 i, 309
Paratton, Hellenor, Winchendon	1557 i, 40
Parrener, Rob., Keale	1596, 33
Parris, Geo., Benington	1562, 222
Parrisgood, Wm., S. Ferriby	1565, 202
Parron, Jo., Boston	1572 i, 191 ; ii, 16
„ Luke, Mumby	1582, 288
Parry, *see* **Parie.**	
Parsley, Em., Horncastle	1554–6, 19
„ Wm., Horncastle	1557 iv, 109
Parson, Ag., Ludburgh	1586, 195
„ Alx., Gosberton	1591 i, 209
„ Edw., Gosberkirk	1591 i, 57
„ Jo., Tidd	1590, 63
„ Jo., Gosberton	1600, 209
„ Jenet, Stubton	1554–6, 84
„ Nich., Tidd	1586, 206
„ Rd., Stubton	1554–6, 75
„ Rd., Dorrington	1596, 113
„ Tho., Holbeach	1538–40, 108
„ Wm., Gt. Coates	1535–7, 261
See also **Person.**	
Parsons, Jo., Donington	1551–2, 239
„ Jo., Dorrington	Var., 31
„ Rob., Ludford Parva	1574 i, 241
See also **Persons.**	
Pasmore, Chris., Algarkirk	1554–6, 155
„ Chris., Algarkirk	1591 i, 90
„ Jo., Algarkirk	1584, 26
„ Pasmer, Rd., Sutterton	1520–31, 335
„ Pasmer, Rd., Algarkirk	1583 i, 74
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1573 i, 272 ; ii, 66
Passe, Tho., Holbeach	1588 ii, 9
Passman, Nich., Quadring	1562, 76
Patchett, Eliz., Harmston	1573 i, 254 ; ii, 75
„ Gilb., Kyme	1586, 197
„ Jo., Bardney	1562, 254

Patchett, Jo., Canwick 1588 i, 290
„ Jo., Burwell 1591 i, 152
„ Nich., Canwick 1573 i, 340; ii, 25
„ Rd., Southry 1551-3, 90
„ Rd., Canwick 1586, 87
„ Rob., Humberstone 1562, 194
„ Rob., Horncastle 1568, 244
„ Rob., S. Elkington 1572 ii, 102
„ Rob., Metheringham 1597, 245
„ Sim., Hougham Var., 10
„ Tho., Howell 1565, 170
„ Wm., Horncastle 1563, 86, 100
Pate, Joan, Easton 1545-6 ii, 406
„ Jo., Timberland 1556 &c., 256
Pateman, *see* **Patman**.
Paterndale, Jo., Billingboro' 1590, 227
Paternoster, Ag., Gedney Fen 1547-9, 243
„ Jo., Gedney 1585 i, 292
„ Jo., Gedney 1600, 188
„ Rd., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 295
„ Sim., Gedney 1557-72, 1
„ Wm., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 255
Patison, *see* **Pattison**.
Patlington, Em., Grantham 1585 ii, 158
Patman, Pateman, Ag., Benington 1585 i, 189
„ Joan, Benington 1597, 235
„ Pateman, Jo., Stubton 1543-5, 106
„ Jo., Clapole 1574 ii, 94
„ Margt., Grantham 1558 iv, 135
„ Rd., Benington 1553-5 & 6, 93
„ Tho., Benington 1558 i, 112; iv, 122
„ Tho., Stubton 1588 ii, 141
„ Tho., Heckington 1588 ii, 178
„ Tho., Claypole 1596, 59
„ Wm., Bennington 1545-6 i, 173
„ Paytman, Wm., Brigg 1545-6 i, 197
„ Wm., Grantham 1551-3, 259
„ Wm., Long Benington 1581, 204
„ Wm., Benington 1583 ii, 171
Paton, Jo., Mumby 1543-56, 366
„ Rob., Saxby 1565, 65
Patrick, Hy., Barton-on-Humber 1547, 48, 243
„ sir Jo., vicar of Sibsey 1520-31, 170
„ Jo., Alford 1584, 64
„ Marian, Barton-on-Humber 1569 i, 49
„ Rd., Kirmond 1520-31, 77
„ Tho., Borrough 1541, 165
„ Tho., W. Torrington 1563, 194
„ Tho., Ramsey 1591 ii, 160
„ Wm., Rasen 1591 i, 241
Patrick, Wm., Walton 1591 ii, 270
Patterson, Jo., Edenham 1557-72, 98
Pattinson, Al., Beckingham 1543-5, 114
„ Allison, Sutton 1554-6, 166, 329
„ Edw., Nettleton 1582, 207
„ Em., Walcot 1551-3, 135
„ Jo., Digby 1552-6, 255
„ Jo., Sutton 1592, 261
Pattison, Ag., Yarboro' 1584, 194
„ Ancoret, Grantham 1585 i, 47
„ Edw. 1566 &c., 241
„ Geo., Cockerington 1591 ii, 125
„ Hy., Cockerington 1591 ii, 175
„ Jo., Sutton 1551-2, 25
„ Jo., Covenham 1558 ii, 95
„ Jo., Owersby 1564, 9
„ Jo., Horsington 1570, 3
„ Jo., Castle Bytham 1570, 177
„ Jo., Beckingham 1571 ii, 57
„ Rd., Tetney 1575 i, 107; ii, 171
„ Rd., E. Kirkby 1578, 102
„ Rob., Beckingham 1545-6 ii, 239
„ Rob., Cockerington 1574 i, 228; ii, 60
„ Tho., Toft 1579, 110
„ Tho., Grantham 1587, 430
„ Tho., E. Keal 1590, 275
„ Wm., Cockerington 1552-6, 173
Patton, Baldwin, Welbourn 1556-7, 105
Paule, Pawle, Hum., Swaby 1586, 249
„ Jo., Swaby 1579, 66
„ Margt., Swaby 1587, 174
„ Ph., Swaby 1587, 28
„ Rd., Hogsthorp 1587, 152
„ Pawle, Tho., Swaby 1584, 338
„ Wm., Lincoln 1566 &c., 194
Pauline *or* **Paulinge**, Jo., Cansby 1569 i, 198
„ Mich., Haltham-on-Bain 1569 i, 18
„ Rd., Tointon 1588 ii, 197
„ Rob., Nocton 1573 i, 323; ii, 2
„ Sim., Wyberton 1520-31, 237
„ Sim., Wiberton 1535-7, 46
„ Sim., W. Keal 1595 i, 13
„ Tho., Spilsby 1566 &c., 278
„ Tho., Sibsey 1593, 252
„ Wm., Cansby 1557 i, 392
„ Wm., Toynton 1572 ii, 223
„ Wm., Wiberton 1584, 261
„ Wm., Stickney 1593, 26
Paunton, *see* **Panton**.
Pavy, Brian, Stallingboro' 1575 i, 186; ii, 118
„ Eliz., Deeping 1574 ii, 1
„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1557-84, 26
„ Jo., Huxworth 1591 ii, 316
„ Rob., Gedney 1591 ii, 42

Pavy, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 52
Pawle, Pawline, *see* **Paule, Pauline.**
Pawmer, *see* **Palmer.**
Pawson, Al., Rasen 1591 i, 59
„ Rob., Bollingbroke 1565, 66
„ Wm., Gosberton 1597, 196
„ Wm., Boothby Pagnall 1599, 105
Pawtner, Rd., Scartho 1598, 107
„ Wm., Owersby 1591 i, 265
Paxton, Jo., Riby 1541, 223
„ Tho., Welbourn 1594 i, 46
Pay, Hamond, Lincoln 1532–4, 112
Paycocke, *see* **Peacocke.**
Payd, *see* **Paid.**
Payebye, Jo., Swineshead 1551–2, 156
Payke, *see* **Pakey.**
Payley, *see* **Paley.**
Payne, Paine, Jo., Leasingham 1568, 73
„ Jo., Welham 1594 ii, 171
„ Pet., Donington 1538–40, 178
„ Rd., Spalding 1572 ii, 20
See also **Pane.**
Paynes, Rob., Normanton 1558 i, 172
Paynson, Painson, Jo., Leake 1575 i, 294
„ Lawr., Leake 1520–31, 13
„ Margt., Leak 1557 iv, 193
„ Tho., Leake 1535–7, 197
Paynet, Hum., Holbeach 1586, 38
„ Jo., Holbeach 1585 i, 26
„ Tho., Holbeach 1557 iii, 45
Paynter, *see* **Painter.**
Payre, *see* **Paire.**
Payt, *see* **Paite.**
Paytman, *see* **Patman.**
Peace, Hugh, Wiberton 1586, 173
Peache, Peyche, Jas. 1541–3, 358
„ Peche, Rob., Kirkby 1572 ii, 270
„ Rob., Friskney 1576, 181
„ Peiche, Wm., Tetney 1557 iii, 57
Peachell, *see* **Petchell.**
Peacher, Rob., Hanworth 1562, 92
Peacocke, Ag., Fulstow 1587, 316
„ Al., Kempton 1588 i, 56
„ Paycoke, Brian 1547, 195
„ Edw., Fulstow 1585 i, 30
„ Hy., Fulstow 1592, 366
„ Pecoke, Hugh, Scambrook 1557 i, 70
„ Pecocke, Hugh, Sturton 1579, 36
„ Peycocke, Isab., Belton 1557 ii, 2
„ Ja., Haxey 1577 ii, 354
„ Paycocke, Jenet, Epworth 1558 ii, 33
„ Jenet, Croyland 1565, 190
„ Pacocke, Jo., Cawthorpe 1541–3, 36
Peacocke, Paycoke, Jo., Northolme 1545–6 i, 281
„ Jo., Nocton 1552–6, 135
„ Jo., Lincoln 1591 i, 442
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1592, 353
„ Rph., Carlton 1588 ii, 28
„ Pecock, Rd., Crowland 1574 i, 252 ; ii, 94
„ Peycoke, Rob., Kirkby 1532–4, 186
„ Paicock, Tho., Blyton 1545–6 ii, 135
„ Paicocke, Tho., Covenham 1557 iii, 54
„ Pecocke, Tho., N. Rauceby 1558 i, 193
„ Urs., Ashby 1584, 149, 188
„ Pacocke, Wm., Blyton 1557 ii, 14
„ Paycock, Wm., Addlethorpe 1572 ii, 164
„ Wm., Northholme 1582, 293
„ Wm., Lincoln 1587, 75
„ Wm., Snelland 1592, 498
See also **Pay.**
Peake, Edw., Southill 1557 i, 42
„ Peyke, Matt., Grantham 1558 ii, 55
„ Rd., Moulton 1591 ii, 385
„ Rob., Nettleham 1597–8, 99
„ Rob., Holbeach 1600, 40
See also **Pycocke.**
Pearce, Rol., Beckingham 1590, 126
Pearch, Jo., Swineshead 1583 i, 131
„ Peartche, Rob., Wainfleet All SS. 1562, 133
„ Perche, Rog., Swineshead 1520–31, 86
„ Peyrche, Tho., Kirton 1543–56, 256
„ Tho., Swineshead 1588 ii, 118
Pearcye, *see* **Percy.**
Pears, Al., Leake 1591 i, 197
„ Cuth., Wrawby 1585 i, 171
„ Peyrs. Jo., Fulnetby 1572 i, 19 ; ii, 141
„ Peres, Margt., Barkston 152, 313
„ Rd., Barkston 1554–6, 105
„ Peres, Rob., Beckingham 1545–6 ii, 117
„ St., Barton 1596, 68
„ Peres, Wm., Barkston 1587, 162
Pearson, Ag., Friskney 1557 iii, 210
„ Ag., Whaplode 1581, 26
„ Al. 1545–6 ii, 328
„ Ant., Cranwell 1596, 143
„ Dav., Welton 1597, 327
„ Peirson, Edm., Barrow 1541, 56
„ Peyrson, Edw., Nettleham 1549–50, 44

Pearson, Edw., Tattershall 1584, 257
,, Edw., Rauceby 1595 i, 109
,, Eliz., Humberstone 1594 i, 67
,, Fra., Kirton 1599, 13
,, Hy., Hatcliffe 1580 i, 190
,, Peerson, Hy., Hatclif 1581, 97
,, Hy., Kirton 1594 i, 55
,, Pereson, Hy., Donington 1594 i, 80
,, Hum., Kirton 1588 ii, 240
,, Peyrson, Jo., Grimsby 1534 &c., 102
,, Peyrson, Jo., Sedgbrook 1538–40, 113
,, Jo., Fleet 1545–6 ii, 33
,, Jo., Kealby 1545–6 ii, 232
,, Peyrson, Jo., Long Leadenham 1549–50, 92
,, Peyrson, Jo., Swineshead 1557–84, 200
,, Pereson, Jo., N. Coates 1558 ii, 82
,, Jo., Ormsby 1575 i, 76
,, Jo., Frampton 1578, 145
,, Pereson, Jo., Hemingby 1579, 64
,, Jo., Wispington 1581, 195
,, Jo., Kirton 1584, 362
,, Jo., Tetford 1585 ii, 22
,, Jo., Sherrington 1588 i, 123
,, Jo., Gt. Cotes 1591 i, 255
,, Jo., Whaplode 1592, 438
,, Peerson, Jo., Bardney 1593, 200
,, Leon., Roughton 1570, 194
,, Peyrson, Margt., Fulbeck 1541–3, 94
,, Matt., Dunsby 1597–8, 59
,, Peersone, Rd., Thorpe 1553–5 & 6, 88
,, Rd., Fulbeck 1583 i, 13
,, Rd., Kirton 1588 ii, 48
,, Peresone, Rd., Moulton 1592, 149
,, Pereson, Rd., Frampton 1598, 46
,, Peerson, Rob., Benington 1572 ii, 279
,, Rob., Hameringham 1587, 249
,, Rob., Ruskington 1600, 205
,, Sim., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 104
,, Tho., Marston 1520–31, 373
,, Peyrson, Tho., Silk Willoughby 1534, 113
,, Peyrson, Tho., N. Coates 1547, 74
,, Tho., Gt. Coates 1573 i, 207 ; ii, 104
,, Tho., Denton 1581, 186
,, Tho., Kirton 1585 i, 149
,, Pierson, Tho., Spalding 1594 ii, 40
,, Tho., Sutton 1600, 296
,, Peerson, Wm., Lincoln 1506 &c., 83

Pearson, Wm., alderman of Lincoln 1520–31, 26
,, Peyrson, Wm., Withern 1535–7, 216
,, Pereson, Wm., Marsh Chapel 1541, 311
,, Wm. 1545–6 ii, 322
,, Peerson, Wm., Hougham 1566 &c., 175
,, Wm., Edenham 1573 i, 279
,, Wm., Gt. Coates 1584, 266
,, Wm., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 394
,, Wm., Leadenham 1592, 199
,, Wm., Cranwell 1599, 232
Peart, Jo., Wootton 1591 i, 138
,, Jo., Wainfleet 1591 ii, 76
,, Rd., Thornton 1579, 214
Peartche, *see* **Pearch.**
Peartrie, *see* **Peretree.**
Peasgood, Tho., Stickney 1573 i, 338
,, Peisgood, Tho., Stickford 1573 ii, 26
Peche, *see* **Peache.**
Pecke, Tho., Beckingham 1556–7, 91
,, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1570, 72
Peckell, Jo., Frieston 1538–40, 108
Peckering, *see* **Pickering.**
Peckwell, Rob., Friskney 1552–6, 138

See also **Pickwell.**

Pecocke, *see* **Peacocke.**
Pectill, Rob., Normanton 1558 i, 171
Pedder, Anne, Sutterton 1563, 208
,, Beat., Londonthorpe 1568, 193
,, Cecil, Kirton 1532–4, 68
,, Jenet, Bennington 1541, 399
,, Joan, Frieston 1591 i, 132
,, Jo., Frieston 1532–4, 315
,, Jo., Frieston 1535–7, 49
,, Jo., Frieston 1543–5, 38
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1547–9, 239
,, Jo., Bennington 1565, 167
,, Jo., Kirton 1566 &c., 274
,, Jo., Sutterton 1571 ii, 40
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1584, 256
,, Jo., Benington 1584, 361
,, Jo., Benington 1592, 59
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1592, 102
,, Margt., Frieston 1573 i, 57
,, Pet., Freston 1581, 30
,, Rd., Pinchbeck 1570, 104
,, Rd., Skirbeck 1574 ii, 37
,, Rd., Benington 1583 ii, 1
,, Rob., Sutterton 1569 i, 118
,, Tho. 1543–5, 147
,, Tho., Pointon 1545–6 ii, 54
,, Tho., Freeston 1563–6 & 9, 72
,, Wm., Benington 1587, 104
,, Wm., Pinchbeck 1592, 514, 532
,, Wm., Fishtoft 1599, 92

Pedley, Hy., Humberstone 1591 i, 303
„ Pedlaie, Wm., Ketton 1545-6 ii, 366
Peel, Rob., Horbling 1561, 64
„ Peyll, Tho., Wilsford 1538-40, 79
„ Tho., Horbling 1589, 88
Peerson, *see* **Pearson.**
Peertree, *see* **Peretree.**
Peete, Jo., Thornton 1551-2, 192
„ Tho., Kymbolton 1574 i, 64
Pegion, Chris. 1543-5, 194
„ Rd., Carlton Moorl. 1543-56, 160
See also **Pridgeon.**

Peiche, *see* **Peache.**
Peirson, *see* **Pearson.**
Pekell, *see* **Peckell.**
Pekeren, *see* **Pickering.**
Pelben, Hum., Wigtoft 1541, 44
Peleben, Rd., Stickney 1573 i, 210
See also **Parleben, Pleben.**

Pell, Ag., N. Kime 1564, 144
„ Ant., Rowston 1578, 119
„ Ant., Swaton 1585 ii, 153
„ Barb., Freeston 1566 &c., 225
„ Edw., Willoughby 1579, 24
„ Eliz., Haconby 1562, 206
„ Geo., Osbournby 1557-84, 52
„ Geo., Osbournby 1580 ii, 9
„ Geo., Osbournby 1586, 56
„ Hel., Silk Willoughby 1588 ii, 103
„ Hugh, Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 6
„ Hugh, Quadring 1582, 101
„ Jas., Waddington 1587, 253
„ Joan, Ewerby 1567, 18
„ Joan, Braceby 1587, 62
„ Joan, Bourn 1590, 33
„ Jo., Newton in Aveland 1520-31, 257
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 24
„ Jo., Dunsby 1561, 10
„ Jo., Braceby 1572 ii, 46
„ Jo., Hacconby 1572 i, 102 ; ii, 84
„ Jo., S. Kyme 1574 ii, 43
„ Jo., S, Kyme 1577 ii, 247
„ Jo., Silk Willoughby 1578, 56
„ Jo., Swaton 1580 i, 98
„ Jo., Rippingale 1580 ii, 166
„ Jo., Threckingham 1591 i, 225
„ Jo., Bassingham 1593, 167
„ Jo., Blankney 1594 i, 158
„ Leon., Clee 1597-8, 94
„ Margt., Howell 1562, 173
„ Mich., Silk Willoughby 1592, 580
„ Mich., Hacconby 1597-8, 77
Pell, Rd., Gt. Hale 1541-3, 119
„ Rd., Brumby 1547-9, 101
„ Rd., Threckingham 1551-2, 224
„ Rd., Ewarby 1557 iii, 4
„ Rd. 1557-84, 47
„ Rd., Willoughby 1566 &c., 88
„ Rd., Branston 1575 i, 169 ; ii, 94
„ Rd., Kirton 1588 ii, 174
„ Rd., Scottlethorp 1591 i, 435
„ Rd., Scottlethorp 1592, 180
„ Rob., Wilsford 1554-6, 76
„ Rob., N. Kyme 1557-72, 80
„ Rob., Newton 1558 iii, 12
„ Rob., Clee 1565, 49
„ Rob., S. Kyme 1571 ii, 176
„ Rob., Sutterton 1585 i, 119
„ Rob., Gt. Hale 1597, 153
„ Rob., Newton 1599, 272
„ Tho., Hacconby 1543-5, 21
„ Tho. 1543-5, 221
„ Tho., Howell 1553-5 & 6, 134
„ Tho., Scott Willoughby 1564, 154
„ Tho., Rigsby 1587, 251
„ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1589, 258
„ Tho., Waddington 1591 i, 87
„ Tho., Doddington 1594 ii, 49
„ Tho., Hale 1596, 168
„ Tho., Gosberton 1597, 188
„ Wal., Hanworth 1600, 135
„ Wm., Algarkirk 1538-40, 56
„ Wm., Osbournby 1547-9, 102
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 107
„ Wm., Cretton 1557 i, 135
„ Wm., Spalding 1557 i, 162 ; iv, 198
„ Wm., Ewarby 1558 i, 193 ; ii, 29
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 57
„ Wm., Waddington 1558 iv, 86
„ Wm., Newton 1570, 171
„ Wm., Evedon 1571 ii, 2
„ Wm., Swaton 1578, 271
„ Wm., Heckington 1586, 139
„ Wm., Sutton 1588 ii, 13
Pelske, Rob., Tetney 1557 iv, 152
Pelson, Hel., Burgh 1572 i, 167 ; ii, 91
„ Tho., Burgh (St. Peter) 1520-31, 15
Pemthorne, Jo., Barrow 1582, 45
Penake, Rob., Bardney 1552-6, 265
Penard, Rob., Thornton 1538-40, 249
Pendell, Obes, Okeley 1557 i, 70
Pendon, Tho., Newboro' 1563-6 & 9, 38
Pendrill, Jo., Revesby 1594 i, 118
Penifather, Rd., Hertford 1583 ii, 135
Penington, Wm., Somercotes 1596, 186
Penkye, Hy. 1551-2, 72
Pennard, Chris., Sutton 1593, 101

Penne, ... Stanground 1557 i, 77
Pennell, Al., Horkstowe 1570, 120
„ Edw., Horkstow 1569 i, 173
„ Hy., Saxby 1538-40, 209
„ Hy., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1569 i, 184
„ Hy., Saxby 1587, 41
„ Rd., Horkstow 1567, 213
„ Rob., Newton 1583 ii, 43
„ Sim., Thornton 1591 ii, 26
„ Wm., Horkstow 1538-40, 250
„ Wm., S. Kelsey 1568, 169
Pennett, Collett, Holbeach 1543-5, 143
„ Hy., Holbeach 1541, 364
Penny, Edw., Horkstow 1582, 116
„ Nich., Wiberton 1554-6, 299
„ Peny, Nich., Wiberton 1557 iv, 264
Pensell, Wm., Marlow 1583 ii, 247
Penson, Jo., Cumberworth 1535-7, 134
„ Jo., Welton 1541-3, 183
„ Rob., Willoughby 1545-6 ii, 223
„ Rob., Sutterton 1552-6, 178
„ Rob., Hubertoft 1554-6, 363
„ Wm., Sutterton 1570, 158
„ Wm., Willoughby 1592, 70
Pepper, Jenet, Benniworth 1593, 305
„ Jo., Ashby 1580 ii, 300
„ Jo., Crowland 1585 ii, 145
„ Rph., Tattershall 1574 ii, 5
„ Rd., Thurlby 1595 ii, 34
„ Rob., Crowland 1583 ii, 116
„ Rob., Crowland 1590, 319
„ Rog., Ashby 1580 ii, 293
„ Rog., Bourn 1596, 196
„ Tho., Spilsby 1532-4, 319
„ Tho., Helpringham 1563-6 & 9, 223
Perat, *see* **Perrott.**
Perbeane, Rob., Sibsey 1580 ii, 87
Perche, *see* **Pearch.**
Percy, Edm., Sutterton 1532-4, 67
„ Pearsy, Fra., Wintringham 1583 ii, 256
„ Hy., Sutterton 1520-31, 236
„ Hugh, E. Halton 1580 ii, 85
„ Jo., Weston 1564, 77
„ Percai, Rd., Broughton 1558 ii, 119
„ Percival, Rob., Salmonby 1588 i, 224
„ Tho., Spalding 1594 ii, 61
„ Wm., Spalding 1535-7, 99
„ Pearcye, Wm., Frieston 1569 i, 187
Pere, Jo., sen., Kirton 1535-7, 204
„ Jo., jun., Kirton 1535-7, 204
, Mich., Kirton 1538-40, 238

Peres, Pereson, *see* **Pears, Pearson.**
Peretree, Em., Holbeach 1591 i, 370
„ P'tre, Jef., Holbeach Drove 1541, 340
„ Peretrie, Jef., Holbeach 1591 i, 430
„ Peertrie, Joan, Moulton 1591 ii, 92
„ Pertree, Laur., Holbeach 1557 iii, 145
„ Pertree, Laur., Gedney 1591 i, 179
„ Ma., Gedney 1583 i, 64
„ Peartrie, Rob., Gedney 1580 ii, 199
„ Peertree, Wm., Holbeach 1582, 166
„ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 234
Perine, *see* **Perrine.**
Pering, Jo. 1547-9, 135
„ Reg., Mavis Enderby 1566 &c., 130
„ Tho., Mavis Enderby 1580 i, 146
Perishe, *see* **Parish.**
Perke, Hugh, Cathorp 1589, 33
Perker, Jo., Wrangle 1574 ii, 136
„ Rob., Billinghay 1575 ii, 216
Perkett, Tho., Bennington 1564, 149
Perkine, Hy., Londonthorp 1587, 218
„ Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1551-2, 321
„ Perken, Jo., Quadring 1562, 37
„ Jo., Fleet 1577 ii, 248
„ Perkinge, Rd., Gedney 1557 iii, 146
„ Rob., Blankey 1535-7, 208
Perkinson, *see* **Parkinson.**
Perle, Rd., Manby 1541-3, 304
Pernie, Wm., Scrafield 1596, 49
Perowe, Ag., Gainsboro' 1597-8, 172
„ Pero, Geo., Wickenby 1541-3, 290
Perrine, Ab., Willingham 1589, 14
„ Perwhyn, Chris., Billinghay 1552-6, 136
„ Perine, Jo., Firsby 1588 ii, 162
„ Peryn, Rob., Wood Enderby 1588 ii, 119
Perrott, Perat, Jo. 1534 &c., 127
„ Nich., Spalding 1568, 196
„ Rob., Hanslop 1571 i, 23
„ Tho., Marholme 1568, 192
Perry, Pery, Jo., Boston 1549-50, 57
„ Mich., Sibsey 1570, 22
„ Pery, Rd., Kirton 1520-31, 87
„ Perye, Rd., Gedney 1566 &c., 243
„ Wm., Sutton 1541, 344
„ Wm., Middleton 1594 ii, 64
Person, Edm., Tidd St. Mary 1545-6 ii, 400

Person, Persone, Geo., Kirton	1571 ii, 2
„ Hy., Cranwell	1568, 250
„ Hy., Kirkby-on-Bain	1571 ii, 94
„ Hum., Deeping	1581, 8
„ Jo., Sedgbrook	1541–3, 257
„ Jo., Hemingby	1557 iv, 56
„ Jo., Hemingby	1557–72, 15 ; ii, 333
„ Jo., Tyd St. Mary	1569 i, 95
„ Ph., Kirton	1557–72, 86
„ Rd.	1541–3, 105
„ Rob.	1541, 69
„ Tho., Kirton	1543–5, 269
„ Tho., Lincoln	1557–72, 222
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1567, 284
„ Tomasine, Swineshead	1571 ii, 21
„ Wm., Hemingby	1538–40, 105
„ Wm., Barrow	1541, 370
„ Wm., Osbournby	1561, 252
„ Wm., Kirton	1570, 27
See also **Parson.**	
Persons, Ag., Dorrington	1553–5 & 6, 172
„ Jo., Kirmond	1553–5 & 6, 55
„ Jo., Durrington	1567, 92
„ Rd., Ludford	1589, 139
„ Rob., Durrington	1532–4, 145
„ Rob., Ludford	1574 ii, 120
See also **Parsons.**	
Pertree, *see* **Peretree.**	
Perwhyn, *see* **Perrine.**	
Pery, *see* **Perry.**	
Pesall, *see* **Pysall.**	
Peste, Hy., Tetney	1592, 126
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1541–3, 54
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1588 ii, 233
Petche, Tho., Utterby	1580 ii, 257
Petchell, Ag., Normanton	1598, 19
„ Eliz., Walcots	1586, 15
„ Emot, Normanton	1563-6 & 9, 188
„ Jo., W. Willoughby	1532–4, 201
„ Jo., Normanton	1562, 118
„ Jo., Hunington	1562, 190
„ Jo., Caythorpe	1572 i, 196 ; ii, 209
„ Maud, Normanton	1532–4, 153
„ Rd., Welby	1592, 640
„ Pectill, Rob., Normanton	1558 i, 171
„ Rob., Walcot	1585 i, 115
„ Tho., Welby	1584, 87
„ Tho., Normanton	1592, 297
„ Wm., Welby	1543–5, 232
„ Wm., Syston	1579, 134
„ Wm., Rauceby	1593, 249
Pether, Rph., Freston	1586, 123
Petie, Josian, Wrawby	1558 iv, 169
„ Rd., Wrawby	1558 iv, 250, 253
Petrihurst, . . . Gawtby	1538–40, 316
Pett, Jenet, Heckington	1572 ii, 261
„ Jo., Surfleet	1568, 94
„ Jo., Kirkby	1584, 273
„ Rob., Surfleet	1579, 101
„ Wm., Heckington	1588 i, 293
„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1588 ii, 72
Pettener, Wm., Barton	1583 ii, 147
Petters, Tho., Tattershall	1570, 29
Pettet, Joan, Podington	1588 i, 122
Pettinger, Jo., Haxey	1580 ii, 41
„ Jo., Haxey	1591 ii, 220
„ Rob., Nethergate	1591 ii, 302
Pettrell, Jo., Spalding	1554–6, 47
Pevers, Tho., Counthorpe	1551–2, 32
Peyer, Rob., Barton	1572 ii, 164.
Peyke, *see* **Peake.**	
Peyll, *see* **Peel.**	
Peyrche, *see* **Pearch.**	
Peyrs, Peyrson, *see* **Pears, Pearson.**	
Phallowes, Al.	1545–6 ii, 406
See also **Fallowes.**	
Pharrowe, Rd., Imingham	1567, 263
„ Pharo, Tho., Ardelthorpe	1581, 22
„ Pharoo, Wm., E. Keal	1541–3, 357
See also **Farrow.**	
Phillipp, Ag., Billingboro'	1593, 259
„ Ag., Huttoft	Var., 15
„ Al., Deeping St. Jas.	1543–5, 25
„ Al., Harrodd	1563–6 & 9, 217
„ Alyson, Billingboro'	1541–3, 441
„ Ant., Billingboro'	1581, 115
„ Edw., Boston	1538–40, 63
„ Geo., Gt. Carlton	1557 iii, 84
„ Hy., Ingoldsby	1543–5, 165
„ Jenett, Saltfleetby	1567, 35
„ Joan, Lavington	1598, 155
„ Jo., Gayton	1563, 99
„ Jo., Lavington	1566 &c., 89
„ Jo., Deeping	1589, 40
„ Margt., Gt. Carlton	1558 ii, 95
„ Margt., Lavington	1558 iv, 87
„ Margt., Stamford	1575 i, 27
„ Rd., Bulby	1578, 270
„ Rd., Tetford	1590, 366
„ Rob., Heckington	1562, 67
„ Rob., Tetford	1567, 217
„ Rob.	1571 ii, 74
„ Rob., Eagle	1576, 155
„ Rob., Deeping	1597–8, 32
„ Rob., Deeping	1598, 162
„ Sim., Threckingham	1575 i, 45

Phillipp, Sim., Lavington 1581, 23
„ Tho., Bardney 1532-4, 84
„ Tho. 1547-9, 161
„ Tho., Uffington 1563-6 & 9, 187
„ Tho., Mavis Enderby 1570, 26
„ Tho., Lavington 1579, 43
„ Wm., Heckington 1532-4, 119
„ Wm., Fiskerton 1557 ii, 28
„ Wm., Spalding 1569, i, 149
„ Wm., Billingbro' 1574 ii, 36
„ Wm., Halloughton 1597-8, 119
Phillips, Ja., Deeping 1595 i, 104
„ Jo., Keal 1561, 60
„ Rob., Strubby 1551-2, 38
Phillipson, Al., Saxby 1591 i, 200
„ Ann, Hagworthingham 1552-6, 186
„ Chris., Kirton 1589, 189
„ Edm., Stallingboro' 1572 i, 139
„ Edw., Laceby 1563, 135
„ Edw., Stallingboro' 1572 ii, 96
„ Eliz., Fulletby 1571 ii, 68
„ Jo., Worletby 1535-7, 165
„ Jo., Lusby 1557 i, 329
„ Jo., Lushby 1563, 36
„ Jo., Fulletby 1571 ii, 90
„ Jo., Stallingboro' 1572 i, 219 ; ii, 47
„ Jo., Worlaby 1579, 61
„ Jo., Horkstow 1582, 122
„ Margt., Worletby 1549-50, 156, 254
„ Pet., Skidbrook 1543-5, 64
„ Ph., Hagworthingham 1547-9, 355
„ Rd., Worletby 1558 ii, 69
„ Rd., Laceby 1591 ii, 101
„ Rob., Brinkhill 1538-40, 327
„ Rob., Hagworthingham 1573 i, 188 ; ii, 168
„ Rob., Worlaby 1576, 15
„ Rob., Wrawby 1577 i, 17
„ Rob., Worletby 1581, 187
„ Rob., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 248
„ Rob., Coningsby 1591 ii, 37
„ Tho., Tetford 1532-4, 100
„ Tho., Worletby 1538-40, 48
„ Tho., Laceby 1574 i, 311 ; ii, 55
„ Tho., Haburgh 1591 ii, 79
„ Wal., Horncastle 1584, 333
„ Wm., Worletby 1532-4, 254
„ Fylipson, Wm., Worletby 1532-4, 254
„ Wm., Worlaby 1563-6 & 9, 79
„ Wm., Buckminster 1563-6 & 9, 188
„ Wm., Worlaby 1569 i, 175
„ Wm., Horkstow 1575 i, 189 ; ii, 115
„ Wm., Limber 1589, 266

Philpott, Phillpot, Hy., Gosberkirk 1574 i, 397
„ Jo. 1547-9, 307
„ Philipot, Wm., Gosberkirk 1553-5 & 6, 109
Piborne, Edw., S. Ferriby 1568, 17
„ Wm., Barton 1586, 103
Pice, Wm., Minting 1592, 10
Pickard, Chris., Waltham 1577 ii, 292
„ Eliz., Swaby 1591 ii, 123
„ Jo., Waltham 1577 ii, 202
„ Pycard, Rd., Howton 1549-50, 60
„ Rd., Swaby 1589, 2
„ Tho., N. Scarle 1591 ii, 271
Picke, Wm., Moulton 1593, 85
Pickell, Pykell, Al., Bennington 1545-6 i, 72
„ Pickhill, Chris., Benington 1571 ii, 182
„ Pykyll, Jo., sen., Bennington in Holland 1520-31, 313
„ Margt., Leverton 1586, 55
„ Picall, Rd., Beniworth 1541, 325
„ Pykyll, Sim., husbn., Bennington in Holland 1520-31, 197
„ Pykell, Tho., Bennington 1541, 10
„ Tho., Dunston 1558 iii, 2
Picken, Jo., Kirton 1591 i, 3
Pickering, Pecreynge, Anne, Toynton 1557 iv, 8
„ Ant., Bassingham 1590, 42
„ Barnard, Tupholme 1532-4, 251
„ Ca., Nether Toynton 1557 iii, 9
„ Chris., Tointon St. Peter 1545-6 ii, 55
„ Pickeringe, Edw., Leverton 1567, 13
„ Fra., Lincoln 1599, 25
„ Peckering, Hy., Claythorpe 1543-5, 68
„ Pekeren, Hy., Toynton 1551-3, 205
„ Jo., Wiberton 1520-31, 336
„ Jo., Leake 1541-3, 402
„ Jo., Tointon 1585 i, 4
„ Jo., Sibsey 1595 i, 102
„ Rd., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 28
„ Rd., Halton 1583 i, 11
„ Rd., Clee 1597-8, 12
„ Rob., Washingbro' 1520-31, 3
„ Rob., Wiberton 1578, 12
„ Sim., Frampton 1565, 16
„ Tho., Sutton 1543-5, 4
„ Peckering, Wm., Lissington 1543-56, 4
„ Wm., Nether Toynton 1563, 1

Pickerington, Rob., Washinbro' 1587, 37
Pickles, Hy., Allington 1571 i, 90
Pickrell, Wm., Spalding 1553-5 & 6, 16
Pickwell, Rd., Bourn 1588 ii, 102
„ Tho., Bleasby 1565, 77
„ Tho., Friskney 1567, 215
See also **Peckwell.**

Pickworth, Ag., Ludboro' 1568, 173
„ Hy., Gt. Hale Var., 23
„ Hy., Cathorpe 1547, 4
„ Hy., Lit. Hale 1563-6 & 9, 29
„ Hy., Lit. Hale 1566 &c., 138
„ Jo., Caythorpe 1547-9, 74
„ Rd., Welbourn 1568, 3
„ Tho., Frieston 1541-3, 316
„ Tho., Honington 1592, 78
Picock, Jo., Belton 1545-6 ii, 128
Picotte, *see* **Pigott.**
Pide, Tho., Beckingham 1565, 42
Pie, Ag., Fleet 1594 i, 23
„ Pye, Anne, Lincoln 1597, 279
„ Pye, Jenet, Sommercoates 1541, 60
„ Rob. 1566 &c., 73
„ Pye, Rob., Lincoln 1569 i, 89
„ Rob., Fleet 1590, 363
„ Rob., E. Kirkby 1594 i, 59
„ Tho., sen., Holbeach 1553-5 & 6, 207
„ Pye, Tho., Tetney 1574 i, 313
„ Pye, Wm., Lincoln 1543-5, 110
„ Pye, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 79
„ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 267
„ Wm., Fleet 1592, 573
Pierpointe, Jas., Bulby 1578, 230
„ Parpoynte, Jo., Harlaxton 1549-50, 177
„ Jo., Harlaxton 1580 i, 99
„ Rd., Hitchin 1557-72, 219
„ Rob., Harlaxton 1580 ii, 213
Pigas, Tho., Luddington 1594 ii, 186
Pigdon, Edw., Kirkby-on-Bain 1587, 54
„ Ka., Kirkby-on-Bain 1551-3, 254
„ Margt., Kirkby Bane 1593, 106
Pigeon, *see* **Pegion.**
Pigge, Bennett, E. Kirkby 1561, 112
„ Rob., Leverton 1547-9, 171
„ Rob., Leverton 1549-50, 13
„ Wm., W. Keal 1557-72, 12
Pigise, Tho., E. Toft 1558 ii, 43
Pigott, Annes, Donington 1551-2, 49
„ Ant., Mawthorp 1593, 331
„ Ja., Cadney 1574 i, 280
„ Jennet, Moreby 1551-3, 214

Pigott, Jo., S. Kime 1547, 253
„ Pycot, Jo., Moreby 1551-2, 127
„ Picotte, Jo., Hemingsby 1563, 95
„ Jo., Heckington 1565, 19
„ Jo., Cadney 1573 i, 168
„ Jo., S. Kyme 1575 i, 192
„ Jo., Hameringham 1588 ii, 253
„ Jo., Hogsthorp 1590, 112
„ Jo., Mablethorp 1593, 260
„ Pet., N. Kelsey 1552-6, 227
„ Rd., E. Kirkby 1569 i, 99
„ Rd., Gayton 1592, 476
„ Rob., Kirkby 1571 ii, 32
„ Tho., Nether Winchendon 1557 i, 83
„ Wm., Surfleet 1552-6, 91
„ Picotte, Wm., Dunsthorpe 1567, 122
„ Wm., Kirkby 1580 i, 151
„ Wm., Hameringham 1585 ii, 19
„ Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1591 i, 479
„ Wm., Scremby 1594 ii, 91
Pigton, Rog., Beesby 1590, 85
Pike, Edm., Moulton 1596, 136
„ Jo., Grantham 1554-6, 118
„ Pyke, Rob., Claypole 1543-5, 2
Pilkington, Eliz., Mareham 1593, 148, 153
Pill, Jo., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 128
„ Jo., Stow Green 1558 i, 161
Pillett, Rob., Legbourn 1569 i, 174
„ Tho., Kirton 1545-6 i, 196
Pilton, Wm., Water Newton 1557 i, 73, 78
Pilwood, Nich., Grantham 1597, 287
Pimperton, Augustus, Quadring 1563, 203
Pimperwell, *see* **Pymperwell.**
Pin, Hy., Wiberton 1538-40, 236
Pinard, *see* **Pynard.**
Pincake, *see* **Pyncake.**
Pinchbeck, Ag., Benington 1591 i, 111
„ Alx., Whaplode 1506 &c., 26
„ Alison, Bennington 1538-40, 190
„ Beat., Boston 1557 iv, 192
„ Edm., Frieston 1541, 127
„ Ell., Whaplode 1561, 220
„ Geo., Butterwick 1545-6 i, 145
„ Jas., Barnoldby 1551-2, 235
„ Joanna, Butterwick 1596, 41
„ Jo., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 104
„ Jo., chantry priest, Frieston 1520-31, 314
„ Jo., Whaplode 1543-5, 157
„ Jo., Butterwick 1591 i, 79
„ Jo., Benington 1591 ii, 351
„ Margt., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 161
„ Rd., Benington 1538-40, 21

Pinchbeck, Rd., Buterwick 1557 iii, 127
„ Rd., Leak 1571 ii, 159
„ Rd., Leake 1588 ii, 157
„ Tho., Whaplode 1538-40, 183
„ Tho., Bennington 1561, 20
„ Tho., Butterwick 1572 ii, 159
„ Tho., Benington 1590, 361
„ Tho., Butterwick 1591 i, 229
„ Wm., Boston 1532-4, 124
„ Wm., Holbeach 1563, 186
Pinches, *see* **Pynches.**
Pinchware, Jo., Cammeringham 1557 ii, 66
Pinder, Al., Amcotts 1558 ii, 36
„ Amb., Bicker 1597, 28
„ Chris., Bicker 1574 i, 78
„ Edm., Bennington 1569 i, 132
„ Geo., Hale 1545-6 i, 151
„ Hel., Crowland 1570, 32
„ Hy., Coleby 1590, 183
„ Jas., Althorpe 1557-72, 138
„ Joan, Holbeach 1570, 55
„ Jo., Leake 1535-7, 121
„ Jo., Buckland 1538-40, 330
„ Jo., Saleby 1541, 277
„ Jo., Beckingham 1545-6 i, 4
„ Jo., Witham 1545-6 i, 87
„ Jo., E. Toft 1549-50, 39
„ Jo., Crowland 1552-6, 81
„ Jo., Panton 1564, 150
„ Jo., Crowland 1571 ii, 13
„ Jo., Friskney 1585 ii, 133
„ Jo., Benington 1599, 19
„ Lawr., Stow 1571 i, 20
„ Leon., Goulceby 1590, 393
„ Rd., Donington 1532-4, 71
„ Rd., Holbeach 1532-4, 283
„ Rd. 1543-56, 403
„ Rd., Algarkirk 1572 ii, 273
„ Rd., Benington 1579, 60
„ Rd., Tetney 1585 i, 270
„ Rd., Algarkirk 1600, 44
„ Rd., Friskney 1600, 62
„ Rob., Witham 1535-7, 239
„ Rob., Croyland 1541, 350
„ Rob., Coates 1557-72, 133
„ Rob., S. Stoke 1564, 60
„ Pyndare, Tho., Ailsby 1545-6 i, 16
„ Tho., Beckingham 1554-6, 7
„ Tho., Beckingham 1557 iv, 268
„ Tho., Algarkirk 1578, 208
„ Tho., Ingoldmells 1584, 306
„ Tho., Beckingham 1588 ii, 38
„ Tho., Gedney 1591 ii, 171
„ Thomason, Gedney 1592, 61
„ Wal., Markby 1573 i, 123
„ Wm. 1547, 271
„ Wm., Whaplode 1557 iv, 155
„ Wm., Tetney 1592, 304
Pinder, Wm., Coleby 1597, 9
„ Wm., Humby 1597, 261
Pinderson, Jo., Bilsby 1558 ii, 78
Pine, Tho., Wolstrop 1581, 16
Pinell, Tho., Burgh 1573 i, 48
Pingney, Hy., Huntinton, co. Chester 1571 ii, 106
Pinnerton, Rob., Pinchbeck 1565, 148
Pinning, Jo., Thornton 1538-40, 302
„ Wm., Mid. Rasen 1551-3, 121
Pins, Wm., Grainthorpe 1557 iv, 195
Pinsam, Tho., Mumby Chapel 1565, 34
Pinson, Geo., Alford 1577 i, 60
„ Geo., Boston 1589, 272
„ Geo., Stickney 1590, 443
„ Hy., Haltham 1581, 111
„ Jenet 1581, 126
„ Jo., Fulletby 1520-31, 372
„ Margt., Mumby Chapel 1570, 163
„ Tho., Gunby 1572 i, 20; ii, 141
Pinston, Rd., Huttoft 1557 iii, 73
Piott, Rd., Brigg 1587, 70
Pisall, *see* **Pysall.**
Pische *or* **Pishie**, Ag., Frieston 1520-31, 383
„ Allen, Calsthorpe 1552-6, 12
„ Pisshie, Hel., Frieston 1595 ii, 22
„ Jo., Frieston 1534 &c., 167
„ Jo., Freston 1581, 47
„ Pyshe, Rd., Freeston 1557 iv, 11
„ Rd., Freston 1581, 75
„ Rd., Freiston 1587, 437
„ Pyshe, Rob., Donington 1547, 224
„ Pyshe, Rob., Beasby 1552-6, 20
„ Pyshe, Rob., Donnington 1552-6, 89
„ Pishie, Rob., Freston 1587, 109
„ Pyshe, Rog., Maltby 1551-84, 171
„ Rose, Freeston 1561, 28
„ Pyshe, Tho., Frieston 1534 &c., 164
„ Pyshe, Tho., Maltby 1543-5, 389
„ Pisshey, Tho., Freeston 1563-6 & 9, 219
Pitche, Jo., Clee 1588 i, 192
Pitcher, Jas., Howell 1596, 95
„ Jo. 1568, 72
Pithe, *see* **Pythe.**
Pitkin, Rob., Wardhurst 1580 ii, 180
Pitman, Elr., Hykeham 1594 i, 75
„ Jo., Faldingworth 1597-8, 30
„ Wm., N. Hykeham 1592, 592
Pittot, Chris., Ulceby 1591 i, 155
Pittrell, *see* **Pyttrell.**

Pitts, Jo., Epworth	1557 ii, 118
,, Jo., Bourn	1595 i, 175
,, Rob., Stubton	1532-4, 177
Pivill, *see* **Pyvell**.	
Place, Al., Surfleet	1580 ii, 169
,, Hel., Hogsthorpe	1586, 145
,, Jo., Slouthby	1584, 54
,, Jul., Leverton	1592, 71
,, Plaice, Rph., Kirton	1587, 373
,, Rob., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 55
,, Rob., Hogsthorpe	1520-31, 6
,, Rob., Hogsthorpe	1545-6 i, 15
,, Rob., Hogsthorp	1584, 378
Plainte, *see* **Plant**.	
Plaister, Eliz., Agmundsham	1563-6 & 9, 142
Plane, Jennet, Tattershall	1554-6, 195
,, Playne, Wm., Tattershall	1543-56, 100
Plant, Fra., Orby	1594 ii, 87
,, Jo., Bratoft	1588 i, 120
,, Laur., Orby	1592, 248
,, Plainte, Rd., Orby	1595 i, 17
Plardene, Tho., Tattershall	1558 i, 55
Plater, *see* **Platter**.	
Platt, Edw., Grimsby	1597, 237
Platter, Plater, Hel., Manby	1571 ii, 71
,, Wm., S. Sommercotes	1538-40, 160
,, Plater, Wm., Manby	1567, 162
Playne, *see* **Plane**.	
Pleben, Rysse, Stickney	1573 ii, 96
See also **Parleben, Pelben, Peleben.**	
Plome, Tho., Fulstow	1582, 65
Plomer, *see* **Plumer**.	
Ploverit, Rog., Aswarby	1583 ii, 15
Plowrage, Rd., Brinkhill	1574 i, 107
Plumb, Thos., Offelay	1571 i, 12
Plumber, Tho., Gosberton	1581, 40
Plume, Emma, Ormsby	1598, 97
,, Wm., Aswardby	1557 iv, 241
Plumer, Jo., Donington	1591 i, 24
,, Plomer, Lebes, Toynton	1577 ii, 314
,, Rd., Sotby	1557-72, 210
,, Rd., Sotby	1563, 98
,, Rd., Eversholt	1580 ii, 295
,, Rob., Gt. Cotes	1599, 49
,, Tho., Aswarby	1577 i, 56
,, Tho., Cockerington	1592, 68
Plumpston, Gilb., Stickford	1564, 18
Plumpton, Jo., Alford	1568, 123
Plumtree, Jas., Waddington	1547-9, 1
,, Plumtrie, Jo., Fotherby	1591 ii, 306
,, Rob., Waddington	1557-72, 31
Pockley, Rph., Mkt. Rasen	1600, 226
Pocklington, Jo., Mablethorpe	1583 i, 24
,, Wm., Walcot	1552-6, 175
Pococke, Jo., Bourn	1580 ii, 89
,, Poococke, Rob., Hatton	1534 &c., 25
,, Sim., Timberland	1591 i, 67
Podder, Rd., Freston	1586, 245
Pogson, Jo., Stixwold	1597, 119
Pointe, *see* **Poynte**.	
Pointer, Rd., Leake	1569 i, 72
,, Wm., Tetney	1563-6 & 9, 86
Pointon, Vin., Tetney	1593, 167
Poke, Rob., Grantham	1535-7, 157
Pole, Edw., Holbeach	1585 ii, 128
,, Pole, Margt., Beckingham	1591 i, 450
Poll, Rob., Spalding	1554-6, 68
Pollard, Ja., Bardney	1589, 295
,, Jo., Boston	1532-4, 179
,, Pet., Lincoln	1565, 35
,, Tho., Dembleby	1573 i, 326 ; ii, 7
,, Wm., Wiberton	1594 ii, 102
Pollyn, Jo., Donington	1538-40, 70
Pollys, Rd., Kirton	1520-31, 204
Pomckle, Joan, Moulton	1573 i, 134
Pomfret, Pawmfritt *als.*, Jo., Gt. Steeping	1541, 230
,, Rd., Newton	1588 i, 174
,, Rd., Holbeach	1591 i, 76
Ponson, Jo., Coningsby	1543-5, 167
Poode, Pet., Farlsthorpe	1532-4, 326
Poolas, Rob., Kirton in Holland	1506 &c., 43
Poole, Hy., Sibsey	1565, 152
,, Hy., Orby	1588 i, 209
,, Leon., Snelland	1590, 152
,, Mart., Barkwith	1595 i, 1
,, Powle, Rd., Coxwould	1565, 52
,, Rob., Owersby	1592, 217
,, Rog., Kirton	1547-9, 43
,, Wm., Counthorp	1598, 225
Pools, Rob., Wiberton	1543-5, 379
Poorman, Jo., Whaplode	1552-6, 93
,, Pourman, Rd., Boston	1558 iv, 297
Pope, Jo., Tattershall	1535-7, 251
,, Jo., Hemelhamsted	1557 i, 41
,, Rob., Hogsthorp	1579, 112
,, Wm., Deeping	1584, 283
Pople, Ag., Scotton	1557 ii, 28
,, Hy., Buringham	1563-6 & 9, 243
Poppell, Rd., Scotton	1545-6 ii, 263
Popplewell, Rd., Belton	1549-50, 176
,, Wm., Belton	1552-6, 67
Porcher, Jo., Holbeach	1535-7, 222
,, Sim., Holbeach	1532-4, 11
Pore, Jo.	1535-7, 122

Porie, Emma, Sutton	1590, 271
,, Jo., Gedney Fen	1538–40, 305
,, Jo., Gedney	1547–9, 265
,, Jo., Gedney	1549–50, 1
,, Jo., Sutton	1583 i, 41
,, Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1592, 139
,, Kath., Gedney	1543–5, 153
,, Parnell, Gedney	1567, 142
,, Sim., Sutton	1592, 568
,, Poyre, Tho., Gedney	1541–3, 217
Pormorte, Chris., Grimsby	1585 i, 176
,, Geo., Keddington	1541–3, 40
Porrett, Jo., Durrington	1541–3, 234
Porrington, Jas., Awthorpe	1557–72, 134
Portas, Hy., Fulstow	1541, 174
,, Hy., Fulstow	1592, 403
,, Jo., Fulstow	1571 i, 152
,, Tho., Fulstow	1591 ii, 104
Porter, Ag., Sibsey	1582, 224
,, Al., Roxby	1558 ii, 113
,, Chas., Bolingbroke	1557–72, 201
,, Chris., Barkston	1547 i, 192; ii, 13
,, Chris., Kyme	1582, 274
,, Edw., Marton	1545–6 ii, 158
,, Eliz., Sibsey	1586, 259
,, Eliz., Coningsby	1574 i, 231; ii, 68
,, Geo., Lincoln	1582, 277
,, Geo., Marton	1582, 322
,, Geo., Lincoln	1586, 298
,, Greg., Wilsford	1590, 549
,, Hel.	1569 i, 79
,, Joan, Scrivelsby	1557 iii, 9
,, Jo., Bolingbroke	1506 &c., 44
,, Jo., Quarrington	1535–7, 248
,, Jo., Aslackby	1541, 415
,, Jo., Ketsby	Var., 38
,, Jo., Billinghay	1557 i, 357
,, Jo., Firsby	1558 i, 180
,, Jo., Aswarby	1565, 202
,, Jo., Thorpe	1567, 117
,, Jo., Sibsey	1577 ii, 33
,, Jo., Sibsey	1579, 72
,, Jo., Martin	1586, 126
,, Jo., Skirbeck	1597, 75
,, Margt., Kirkby Underwood	1558 i, 199
,, Nich., Roxby	1558 ii, 114
,, Nich., Aswarby	1564, 71
,, Rd., Thorpe	1568, 177
,, Rd., Redmill	1580 ii, 55
,, Rd., Mumby	1587, 75
,, Rd., Barton	1589, 193
,, Rd., Brothertoft	1596, 34
,, Rob., Belton	1520–31, 35
,, Rob., Sibsey	1554–6, 308
,, Rob., Sibsey	1557 iv, 263
,, Rob., Miningsby	1570, 169
,, Rob., E. Kirkby	1573 i, 68
,, Rob., E. Keale	1573 ii, 81
Porter, Rob., Marton	1575 i, 243
,, Rob., Martin	1575 ii, 48
,, Rob., Martin	1582, 115
,, Rob., Farforth	1584, 179
,, Rob., Tathwell	1587, 3
,, Rob., E. Keal	1591 i, 371
,, Sim., Sibsey	1578, 217
,, St., Boston	1578, 132
,, Tho., Sibston	1557 i, 99
,, Tho., S. Ormsby	1557 iii, 111
,, Tho., Wyberton	1562, 280
,, Wm., Sibsey	1541, 19
,, Wm., Sibsey	1545–6 ii, 129
,, Wm., Manton	1547–9, 113
,, Wm., Screvelsby	1554–6, 206
,, Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1558 i, 80
,, Wm., Billinghay	1578, 259
,, Wm., Fishtoft	1586, 13
,, Wm., Harrington	1587, 128
,, Wm., Roxby	1588 i, 42
,, Wm., Barkston	1588 ii, 140
*__Portington__, Ann, wid., Barton-on-Humber	1558 iv, 16
,, Geo., Barton	1520–31, 121
* ,, Geo., gent., Glamford Briggs	1586, 139
,, Jo., Amcotts	1580 ii, 109
* ,, Tho., esq., Roxby	1549–50, 47
,, Wm., Grantham	1564, 78
Porton, Nich., Odby	1580 ii, 57
Post, Jo., Haxey	1597–8, 180
,, Wm., Frieston	1551–2, 140
Pottard, Rd., Fishtoft	1563–6 & 9, 57
Potte, Grace, Anwick	1535–7, 206
,, Jennet, Broughton	1558 ii, 32
,, Jo., Gosberton	1532–4, 309
,, Jo.	1534 &c., 127
,, Wm., Wrangle	1535–7, 81
,, Wm., Newton	1543–56, 322
Potter, Chris., Kirkstead	1549–50, 263
,, Chris., Kirkby	1551–2, 297
,, Jo., Roxby	1557 ii, 123
,, Rd., Stamford	1551–2, 222
,, Rob., Gedney	1565, 151
,, Rob., Scartho	1576, 178
,, Wm., Rand	1557 i, 345
,, Wm., Wood Enderby	1563, 10
Potterton, Tho., Silk Willoughby	1565, 167
,, Tho.	1591 i, 140
Pottocke, Hel., Frieston	1580 ii, 8
,, Rd., Butterwick in Holland	1520–31, 199
Pottoe, Rd., Nettleton	1582, 258
Potton, Wm., Ealand	1591 ii, 188
Pottrell, Tho., Conisholme	1543–56, 249
,, Wm., Farlsthorpe	1532–4, 267
Potts, Adam, Skirbeck	1551–2, 132
,, Edw., Rowston	1547–9, 42

Potts, Jo., Billinghay 1551–3, 165
,, Jo., Killingholme 1557 iii, 76
,, Jo., Slothby 1595 i, 14
,, Nich., Billinghay 1571 ii, 11
,, Tho., Lincoln 1557 iv, 117
,, Wm., Howell 1552–6, 170
Pouch, Rob., Crowland 1552–6, 50
Poule, *see* **Powle**.
Poulton, Edw., Haugham 1592, 560
Pourman, *see* **Poorman**.
Poutes, Tho., Gumcester 1563-6 & 9, 137
Powdrell, Hel., Ruskington 1592, 423
,, Jo., Haverholm 1590, 222
,, Tho., N. Rauceby 1557–72, 174
,, Tho., N. Rauceby 1573 ii, 145
,, Tho., Rauceby 1593, 48
,, Wm., N. Rauceby 1557 iii, 81
Powell, Hy. 1557 iii, 196
,, Jo., Cawthorpe 1572 i, 113 ; ii, 139
,, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541, 424
Power, Tho., Mentmore 1563–6&9, 196
Powhill, Rd., N. Rauceby 1545–6 ii, 208
,, Rd., Twiford 1583 ii, 281
Powle, Rd., Claypole 1558 iv, 71
,, Rd., Cuxwold 1565, 52
,, **Poule**, Tho., Claypole 1551–3, 89
Powles, Jo., Frampton 1541, 405
,, Wm., Kirton 1594 i, 33
Powlgrave, Rob., Elsham 1575 i, 254 ; ii, 32
Pownder, Rob., gent., Grantham 1520–31, 50
Powney, Cath., Sedgbrook 1584, 169
,, Tho., Sedgebrook 1581, 11
Poyde, Jo., N. Sommercotes 1543–56, 175
Poynter *als.* **May**, Tho., Boston 1535–7, 196
Poyre, *see* **Porie**.
Prate, Tho., Elsham 1572 i, 104
,, Wm., Frieston 1574 i, 67
Pratt, Chris., Calceby 1595 i, 23
,, Isab., Bamburgh 1590, 116
,, Jo., Touthill 1557 iii, 57
,, Jo., Swinderby 1558 iv, 155
,, Jo., Dyke 1561, 156
,, Jo., Grimoldby 1579, 40
,, Rd., Swinderby 1567, 280
,, Rd., Swinderby 1568, 169
,, Rd., Folkingham 1585 ii, 173
,, Rob., Tothill 1538–40, 169
,, Rob., Carlton 1562, 252
,, Rob., Bourne 1582, 232
,, Tho., Maltby 1565, 175
,, Tho., Swinderby 1588 i, 40
Prattey, Wm., Swineshead 1547, 134
Prechion, **Predgen**, *see* **Pridgeon**.
Preion, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland 1541–3, 406

Prench, Tho., Langtoft 1554–6, 34
Prens, Tho., Langtoft 1551–2, 241
Prentes, Geo., Shenley 1597–8, 357
,, Jo., Langtoft 1557 i, 136
,, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1553–5 & 6, 148
Prentest, Lawr., Halton 1563, 190
Pressen, Rd., Pinchbeck 1594 i, 22
Preste, *see* **Priest**.
Prestley, *see* **Priestley**.
Prestman, *see* **Priestman**.
Prestneiff, Jo., Garnthorpe 1535–7, 259
,, Prestniffe, Tho., Somercoates 1563–6 & 9, 94
Preston, Al., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 22
,, Ag., Fenton 1535–7, 171
,, Ag., Denton 1538–40, 147
,, Al., Fenton 1558 i, 161
,, Cath., Pinchbeck 1593, 72
,, Edw., Woolsthorpe 1552–6, 112
,, Giles, Pinchbeck 1552–6, 209
,, Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh 1578, 214
,, Jas., Potter Hanworth 1579, 239
,, Jo., Fenton 1535–7, 86
,, Jo., Cockrington 1547, 135
,, Jo., Potter Hanworth 1551–2, 175
,, Jo., Donington 1579, 255
,, Jo., N. Thoresby 1585 i, 135
,, Jo., Donington 1592, 173
,, Jo., Fenton 1599, 136
,, Mich., Lit. Steeping 1564, 38
,, Phil., Horckstow 1562, 97
,, Rd., Sibsey 1557–72, 3
,, Rob., Lit. Steeping 1532–4, 261
,, Rob., Clee 1582, 66
,, Rob., Fenton 1582, 119
,, Tho., Denton 1538–40, 143
,, Tho., Washingboro' 1563, 120
,, Tho., E. Barkwith 1563, 150
,, Tho., Withern 1567, 127
,, Tho., Gayton 1574 i, 281
,, Tho., Gayton 1573 i, 236
,, Tho., Clee 1582, 173
,, Tho., Billinghay 1594 i, 103
,, Tho., Fenton 1597, 280
,, Wm., Beckingham 1520–31, 155
Prestwicke, Alx., Maltby 1534 &c., 32
,, Jo., Withern 1538–40, 111
,, Jo., Withern 1580 i, 115
,, Rob., Withern 1565, 97
,, Tho., Maltby 1538–40, 223
,, Tho., Maltby 1551–2, 57
,, Wm., Withern 1563, 184
Prickerd, Rd., Howton 1577 ii, 20
Prickfield, Edw., Algarkirk 1538–40, 39
,, Tho., Langton 1584, 55
,, Wm., Sutterton 1600, 204
Pridgeon, Prydion, Al., Carlton Moorland 1545–6 i, 164

Pridgeon, Predgin, Ant., Swineshead 1600, 259
,, Geo., Swineshead 1597–8, 147
,, Prigeon, Hy., S. Hykeham 1592, 233
,, Prigeon, Jo., Carlton 1557–72, 103
,, Jo., Boothby 1600, 187
,, Prygeon, Leon, N. Willingham 1565, 33
,, My., Swineshead 1597–8, 136
,, Prigeon, Nich., Carlton 1580 i, 175
,, Rd., Bassingham 1597–8, 25
,, Rob., Carleton-le-Moorland 1541–3, 406
,, Pregeon, Rob., Mareham 1594 ii, 23
,, Prechion, Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland 1535–7, 146
,, Prigeon, Tho., Algarkirk 1591 ii, 94
,, Priggen, Wm., S. Hykeham 1583 ii, 104
,, Prigeon, Wm., Stubton 1590, 223
See also **Pegion.**
Priest, Edm., Ancaster 1558 iv, 279
,, Prest, Hugh, Caythorpe 1543–5, 293
,, Prist, Isab., Welby 1588 i, 256
,, Preste, Jo., Pinchbeck 1543–5, 151
,, Prest, Jo., Spalding 1556–7, 162
,, Jo., Cowbit 1567, 256
,, Prest, Jo., Borringdon 1571 i, 207
,, Prest, Jo., Moulton 1584, 21
,, Prest, Rph., Pinchbeck 1558 i, 131
,, Priste, Rph., Pinchbeck 1571 i, 124
,, Rd., Moulton 1538–40, 183
,, Rob., Pinchbeck 1587, 239
,, Prest, Rob., Rasen 1556–7, 183
,, Prest, Rob. 1557 iv, 273
,, Prest, Rob., Weston 1582, 196
,, Rob., Surfleet 1587, 302
,, P'ste, Tho., Welby 1547–9, 285
,, Tho., Cowbit 1578, 176
,, Preest, Tho., Spalding 1591 i, 34
,, Preste, Wm., Pinchbecke 1532–4, 292
,, Wm., Gedney 1587, 266
Priestley, Prestlaie, Eliz., Swinderby 1562, 24
,, Phil., Holbeach 1597–8, 352
,, Prestley, Rob., Swinderby 1583 i, 49
Priestman, Prestman, Chris., S. Elkington 1591 ii, 36
,, Thos., Driby 1600, 142
,, Wm., Firsby 1541, 240
Priggen, *see* **Pridgeon.**
Primett, Wm., Fulbeck 1600, 118
Prin, Pryn, Rd., Navenby 1547–9, 160
Prince, Jo., Aslackby 1541–3, 117
,, Wm., Toft 1565, 81
Printe, Rd., Grantham 1583 i, 147
Prise, Tho., Welby 1586, 312
Proctor, Al., N. Scarle 1568, 243
,, Chas., Wickenby 1586, 125
,, Procter, Edw., Wickenby 1528, 109
,, Procter, Hel., Willingham 1580 ii, 155
,, Hel., Normanby 1581, 156
,, Jef. 1574 i, 388
,, Joan, Bardney 1589, 214
,, Jo., Swineshead 1543–5, 128
,, Jo., Billinghay 1547–9, 60
,, Jo., N. Scarle 1557–72, 174
,, Jo., Algarkirk 1565, 133
,, Jo., N. Scarle 1573 ii, 138
,, Jo., N. Scarle 1598, 2
,, Lambert, Swineshead 1543–5, 80
,, Matilda, Bardney 1551–3, 189
,, Obit, Dogdike 1586, 114
,, Rd., Navenby 1594 i, 70
,, Rob., Conesby 1600, 156
,, Tho., Legsby 1520–31, 328
,, Tho., Swineshead 1538–40, 92
,, Tho., N. Scarle 1553–5 & 6, 176
,, Tho., Stallingbro' 1557 i, 255
,, Tho., Garnthorp 1571 ii, 78
,, Wm., Boston 1541–3, 259
,, Wm., Willingham 1574 i, 32
,, Wm., Billinghay 1578, 216
,, Wm., Bickerthorp 1585 i, 302
Prodatt, Jo., Kirkby-upon-Bane 1592, 244
Proden, Jo., Normanby 1561, 125
Prodwine, Geo., Saleby 1591 ii, 168
Pron, Chris., Ingoldmells 1547–9, 235
,, Jo., Ingoldmells 1571 i, 88
Proveste, Jo., N. Coates 1578, 105
,, Rob., Grainthorpe 1554–6, 20
,, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 30
,, Wal., labr., Marsh Chapel 1520–31, 216
,, Wm., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 44
Pruesterde, Rd., Gedneyfen 1541, 340
Prydgeon, *see* **Pridgeon.**
Pryn, *see* **Prin.**
Pryor, Jo., Deeping 1600, 249
Publis, Margt., Frampton 1541, 119
Puce, Rd. 1557 i, 33
Pudley, Jo., Swaton 1541–3, 27
Pulham, Rd., Stevenby 1599, 287
Pullame, Margt., Hagworthingham 1588 i, 175
Pullane, Chas., Hagworthingham 1588 i, 134

Pullen, Jesse, N. Witham	1595 i, 55
„ Tho., Bicker	1541–3, 260
Pulley, Rph., Swineshead	1591 i, 56
„ Rob., Bloxham	1556–7, 23
„ Rob., Bloxham	1557 i, 211
„ Wm., Bloxholme	1538–40, 216
„ Wm., Heckington	1591 ii, 114
Pullocke, Al., Ropsley	1551–2, 170
„ Pullock, Wm., Frieston	1574 i, 261
Pulton, Jo., Brant Broughton	1541–3, 50
„ Jo.	1545–6 ii, 352
„ Rd., Auborn	1556–7, 138
Pulveret, Jo., Wrangle	1571 ii, 139
Pulvertofte, Geo., Swineshead	1600, 98
„ Isab., Swineshead	1558 ii, 52
„ Jo., Swineshead	1547, 248
„ Jo., Leverton	1561, 170
„ Jo., Algarkirk	1580 i, 127
„ Nich., Algarkirk	1541, 408
„ Rd., Tointon	1558 ii, 77
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1584, 109
„ Sim., Swineshead	1565, 62
„ Tho., Wigtoft	1591 ii, 179
„ Tho., Kirton	1595 i, 150
„ Wm., Swineshead	1577 i, 22
Purcell, Jas., Merrell	1563–6 & 9, 163
Purins, Jo., Fishtoft	1576, 208
Purkin, Laur., Sutton	1543–56, 360
Purle, *see* **Purley**.	
* **Purley**, Fra., gent., Farlsthorp	1574 i, 168
„ Pyrley, Geo., Gt. Carlton	1541–3, 326
„ Purle, Hy., Croft	1532–4, 210
„ Purle, Jo., Manby	1557–72, 112
Purrell, Rd., Stickney	1582, 17
Purrett, Jo., Stickney	1552–6, 19
Purser, Geo., Whaplode	1576, 13
Purston, Al., Huttoft	1561, 171
„ Jo., Thoresway	1573 i, 286
Pursye, Rd., Boston	1576, 4
Pury, Ant., Kirton	1591 i, 32
„ Eliz., Burton	1568, 3
* „ Hum., Kirton	1543–5, 167
* „ Tho., gent., Kirton	1592, 114
„ Wm., Kirton	1565, 214
Puryard, Wm., Turrye	1563–6 & 9, 172
Puttersyll, Tho., Theddlethorpe	1543–56, 239
Puttocke, Rd., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 158
„ Tho., Butterwick	1551–2, 120
„ Tho., Frieston	1599, 118
Puttrell, Ag., Cowbit	1556–7, 127
„ Geo., Huttoft	1557 iii, 178
„ Hel.	1551–2, 137
„ Hy., Sutton	1558 ii, 94
„ Jo., Stickney	1535–7, 162
Puttrell, Jo., Mumby	1580 ii, 254
„ Jo., Theddlethorpe St. Helen	1583 ii, 108
„ Rd., Enderby	1551–2, 162
„ Rd., Stickney	1570, 23
„ Rob., Mumby	1535–7, 17
„ Rob., Mumby	1543–5, 390
„ Rob., Theddlethorp	1577 ii, 161
„ Rob., Huttoft	1592, 396
„ Sim., Thoresthorpe	1535–7, 29
„ Sybell, Huttoft	1564, 112
„ Tho.	1545–6 i, 171
„ Wm., Theddlethorpe	1520–31, 214
„ Wm., Anderby	1538–40, 227
„ Wm., Cumberworth	1563–6 & 9, 18
See also **Pyttrell**.	
Pychete, Rd.	1541, 258
Pycocke, Tho., Cryste	1557 i, 58
Pycot, *see* **Pigott**.	
Pye, *see* **Pie**.	
Pyke, *see* **Pike**.	
Pykell, *see* **Pickell**.	
Pymperwell, Anne, Huttoft	1588 i, 172
Pyn, Hy., Wiberton	1538–40, 236
Pynard, Chris., Sutton	Var., 5
Pyncake, Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh	1532–4, 319
Pynches, Rd., Manton	1574 i, 21
„ Rd., W. Rasen	1581, 81
Pynd, Rd., Holbeach	1532–4, 283
Pyne, Jo., Woolsthorp	1591 ii, 17
„ Pyne, Jo., Baston	1598, 83
„ Rd., Frampton	1538–40, 193
„ Tho., Wolstrop	1581, 16
Pyrley, *see* **Purley**.	
Pysall, Pesall, Ja., Tointon	1568, 10
„ Rd., Killingholme	1534 &c., 22
„ Rob., Gt. Limber	1547, 94
„ St., Killingholme	1545–6 i, 260
Pyshe, *see* **Pische**.	
Pythe, Rog., Quadring	1558 iv, 183
Pyttrell, Jo., Spalding	1535–7, 25
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1553–5 & 6, 121
Pyvill, Wm., Wrawby	1541–3, 335

Quadring, Jo., Allhallowes	Var., 65
* „ Rph., Irby	1557 iv, 313
* „ Tho., Earby [Irby]	1520–31, 142
* „ Wm., gent., Burgh-le-Marsh	1578, 189
Quame, Wm., Stallingbro'	1557 i, 281
Quarington, Wm., Lincoln	1538–40, 83
Queene, Geo., Utterby	1563, 179
Quenson, Rd., Croft	1577 ii, 140
„ Quinson, Wm., Croft	1577 i, 5
Quickrell, *see* **Quykrell**.	
Quincey, Edm., Walcott	1564, 133
„ Laur., Walcot	1573 i, 257

Quincey, Rph., Sutton St. Edm. 1545–6, &c. ii, 195
„ Rob., Mawthorpe 1577 ii, 213
„ Rob., Surfleet 1587, 392
„ Tho., Londonthorpe 1561, 216
„ Wm., Walcot 1584, 34
Quinson, *see* **Quenson.**
Quittingham, Rd., Sutterton 1520–31, 342
Quiver, Rd., Swaton 1580 i, 97
Quixam, Tho., Brigg 1538–40, 57
Quykrell, Rd., notary, Boston 1520–31, 247

Rabdicke, Rabdyke, Jenet 1543–56, 64
„ Jo., Fishtoft 1581, 93
„ Laur., Fishtoft 1557 iv, 357
„ Rabdyke, Rd., Fishtoft 1520–31, 184
„ Rabdyck, Rd., Fishtoft 1534 &c., 166
„ Rd., Fishtoft 1576, 84
„ Rd., Fishtoft 1579, 179
„ Rob., Fishtoft 1589, 128
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1585 i, 227
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1592, 454
Rabdy, Wm., Fishtoft 1561, 297
Rabdyke, *see* **Rabdicke.**
Rabdyn, Tho., Gosberton 1532–4, 321
Rabon, Jo., Markby 1579, 186
„ Wm., Markby 1563–6 & 9, 57
Raby, Tho., Barrowby 1520–31, 254
Rachedall, *see* **Raychedall.**
Racke, Jo., N. Willingham 1584, 220
„ Nich., Saleby 1579, 44
„ Rob., Habrough 1597, 324
„ Tho., Beningworth 1583 ii, 27
„ Wm., Alesby 1589, 27
Rackett, Jas., Wiberton 1599, 157
„ Jo., Sempringham 1538–40, 260
Radwell, Reg., Kempston 1588 i, 78
Raffe, Al., Northbarkhampstead 1566–9, 123
See also **Raiff.**
Rafford, Tho., Ormsby 1563–6 & 9, 130
Rage, Tho., Utterby 1579, 269
Ragedale, Rob., Pinchbeck 1582, 87
Ragge, Rd., Bardney 1586, 97
Ragton, Margt., Coningsby 1563–6 & 9, 74
Raiff, Joan, Willoughby 1592, 164
See also **Raffe.**
Raignolde, *see* **Raynolde.**
Raignolsonne, *see* **Raynoldson.**
Raimes, Rob., Helpringham 1563, 147
Rainer, Raneor, *see* **Rayner.**
Raineshawe, *see* **Raynshaw.**
Rainewike, Rob., Thornton 1588 i, 61
Rainton, Hamond, Kirkby 1573 i, 65
„ Jo., Tupholme 1577 ii, 40
„ Rd., Sutton 1592, 358
„ Rob., Heighington 1583 ii, 219
Raisdaile, Tho., Nettleton 1583 ii, 22
Raisen, *see* **Rasen.**
Raistrige, Hy., Heckington 1578, 165
„ Rassetrigge, Wm., Heckington 1574 i, 17
Raiswicke, Phil., Killingholme 1587, 301
Raithbecke, Rathbecke, Dor., Horncastle 1592, 52
„ Rathbecke, Jas., Horncastle 1588 ii, 56
„ Rob., Horncastle 1571 ii, 100
„ Rathebecke, Tho., Horncastle 1575 i, 84
„ Tho., Horncastle 1575 ii, 178
„ Rathbecke, Tho., Horncastle 1595 i, 19
Raithby, Rathbie, Chris., Hanney 1598, 128
„ Rathebie, Jo., Awthorp 1580 i, 181
„ Rathbie, Jo., Awthorp 1580 ii, 252
„ Ratheby, Lyon, Sutterby 1568, 136
„ Rathebye, Lion, Sotby 1571 i, 42
„ Rathby, Margt., Swaby 1590, 215
„ Rob., Mumby 1565, 50
„ Rathby, Rob., Winceby 1593, 20
„ Raythby, Tho., Barleymouth 1574 i, 186
„ Rathebie, Tho., Barleymouth 1574 ii, 20
„ Raytheby, Wal., Muckton 1538–40, 112
„ Ratheby, Wm., Addlethorpe 1545–6 i, 3
„ Wm., Hatton 1565, 53
„ Wm., Sotby 1570, 40
„ Rathbie, Wm., Awthorp 1587, 50
Rakes, Bryan, Kyme 1585 i, 4
Ramar, Jo. 1557 i, 185
Ramesine, Jenet, Bennington 1543–56, 400
Ramsey, Jenet, Bennington 1545–6 i, 103
„ Tho., Clee 1547–9, 78
Ramshawe, Geo., Pinchbeck 1547, 58
Ramson, Vin., Coningsby 1563, 189
Ranald, *see* **Raynolde.**
Ranar, *see* **Rayner.**
Ranby, Tho., Dirrington 1558 iv, 69
Rand, Al., Holbeach 1547–9, 5
„ Rande, Bart., Barton 1557 iii, 63
„ Jo., Barton 1574 i, 28
„ Rande, Rd., Barton 1582, 97
See also **Randes.**
Randall, Ag., Whitton 1571 i, 22
„ Al., Frieston 1551–2, 178

Randall, Eliz., Thurlby 1585 i, 194
„ Ja., Kyme 1592, 462
„ Jo., Whaplode 1506 &c., 31
„ Jo., Huttoft 1541-3, 1
„ Jo., Boston 1557-72, 76
„ Jo., Mablethorpe 1569 i, 27
„ Jo., Benington 1589, 253
„ Jo., Benington 1590, 365
„ Jo., Beesby 1591 ii, 103
„ Lyon, Claxby 1571 ii, 52
„ Rd., Tattershall 1532-4, 203
„ Rob., Tattershall 1557 i, 241
„ Tho., Kirmington 1588 ii, 42
„ Wm. 1566 &c., 134
„ Wm., Benington 1599, 107
Randes, Jo., Holbeach 1570, 141
„ Jo., Gosberton 1581, 61
„ Randys, Nich., Holbeach 1547-9, 12
„ Tho., Whaplode 1551-2, 311
„ Rands, Tho., Conisholme 1557-84, 23
„ Rands, Tho. 1557-84, 29
„ Tho., Holbeach 1587, 263
„ Randise, Wm. 1543-56, 6
See also **Rand.**
Randise, Randys, *see* **Randes.**
Randson, *see* **Ranson.**
Rane, Wm., W. Rasen 1534 &c., 62
Raner, *see* **Rayner.**
Ranesden, Rob., Gosberkirk 1567, 289
Ranken, Jo., Legbourn 1535-7, 15
Rankine, Rd., Holywell 1581, 174
Rankynge, Wm., Winthorpe 1541, 66
Ranolde, Ranoldson, *see* **Raynolde, Raynoldson.**
Ransby, Edw., Boston 1594 i, 77, & 106
„ Jo., Dogdike 1570, 103
Ranshawe, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 107
„ Tho., Farlesthorpe 1554-6, 79
Ransley, Nich., Msh. Chapel 1580 i, 34
Ranson, Jo., Croft 1541-3, 70
„ Jo., Whaplode 1571 ii, 150
„ Nich., Croft 1591 ii, 304
„ Rd., Cumberworth 1567, 177
„ Rob., Croft 1520-31, 212
„ Rob., Croft 1567, 51
„ Wal., Croft 1591 i, 477
„ Wm., Stickney 1580 i, 73
„ Randson, Wm., Fulstow 1581, 101
Rantlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell 1585 ii, 69
Ranton, Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 95
Rasbie, Wm., Cherry Willingham 1571 i, 201
Rascall, Jo., Lincoln 1575 i, 41
See also **Raskell.**
Rasdall, Rd., Anderby 1543-56, 172
Rasen, Chris., Mumby 1583 ii, 119
„ Rasyn, Gilb., Burgh 1538-40, 151
Rasen, Raisen, Hel., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 368
„ Rasyn, Jo., N. Somercotes 1520-31, 273
„ Ryson, Jo., Butterwick 1572 ii, 267
„ Rasyn, Rob., N. Somercotes 1571 ii, 30
„ Tho., Blankney 1551-3, 229
„ Rasyn, Wal., N. Somercoates 1535-7, 164
„ Reyson, Wm., Theddlethorp 1591 ii, 370
See also **Reason.**
Raser, Clem., Saltfleetby 1567, 228
„ Rasor, Margt., Boston 1582, 46
„ Nich., Brothertoft 1584, 249
„ Rasur, Rd., Frampton 1538-40, 95
Rashe, Wm., Wrangle 1573 i, 128
„ Wm., Leake 1564, 124
Raskell, Rasskall, Jo., Lincoln 1575 ii, 196
„ Tho., Humby 1587, 73
„ Wm., Panton 1583 i, 7
See also **Rascall.**
Rasse, Jo., Leak 1538-40, 314
Rassetrigge, *see* **Raistrige.**
Rasskall, *see* **Raskell.**
Rasyn, *see* **Rasen.**
Ratchbie, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 46
Ratcler, Jo., Boston 1565, 148
Ratcliffe, Ratclift, Edm., Friskney 1599, 215
„ Jeff., Nocton 1545-6 &c. ii, 285
„ Wm., Billinghay 1557 iii, 40
„ Wm., Nocton 1584, 327
„ Wm., Wrangle 1596, 93
Rathbecke, *see* **Raithbecke.**
Rathby, *see* **Raithby.**
Ratlif, *see* **Ratcliffe.**
Rauceby, *see* **Rawsby.**
Raughton, Jo., Coningsby 1535-7, 22
„ Tho., Marton 1589, 53
„ Wm., Coningsby 1562, 191
Rautlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell 1585 ii, 69
Raven, Rd., Conisholme 1567, 21
„ Rob., Manby 1554-6, 332; 1557 iv, 290
„ Tho., Scotton 1545-6 &c. ii, 276
„ Ravyn, Wm. 1541, 368
Ravening, Alice, Hambledon 1571 i, 7
Ravensaye, Wm., Cranfield 1574 i, 77
„ Wm., Somercotes 1591 i, 396; ii, 208
Ravensdale, Ravynsdall, Ag., Bourn 1541, 418
„ Jo., Hacconby 1577 i, 95
„ Ravynsdall, Wm., Bourn 1541, 421

Ravesden, Rob., Gosberkirk 1567, 289
Rawe, Ag., Syston 1547-9, 32
„ Ag., Thorpe 1584, 210
„ Ann, Syston 1547-9, 344
„ Ar., Ancaster 1573 i, 318; ii, 120
„ Ca., Owersby 1557-72, 23
„ Joan, Aswarby 1567, 57
„ Rob., Ancaster 1520-31, 285
„ Tho., Willoughton 1549-50, 49
„ Tho., Hougham 1557-72, 85
„ Tho., Frampton 1557 iii, 142
„ Wm., Owersby 1554-6, 89
„ Wm., Ancaster 1568, 158
„ Wm., Normanby 1591 ii, 310
Rawland, Tho., Wyberton 1561, 150
Rawlett, Bartilmew, Swineshead 1565, 215
„ Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds 1578, 47
„ Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds 1597, 251
„ Tho., Swineshead 1541-3, 397
See also **Rollet.**
Rawline, *see* **Rawlinge.**
Rawlinge, Geo., Barrow 1585 i, 92
„ Rawline, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds 1553-5 & 6, 200
„ Rawlyn, Isabell, Benington 1534 &c., 17
„ Rawlyn, Jo., Brothertoft 1545-6 i, 195
„ Rawlyn, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1567, 239
„ Rawlyn, Ol., Kirton 1552-6, 162
„ Rd., Sutton 1583 ii, 141
„ Rawlyn, Sim., Kirton 1545-6 i, 191
„ Wm., Bleasby 1541, 93
„ Wm., Bleasby 1545-6 &c. ii, 130
Rawlins, Edw., Gunby 1575 i, 202
„ Jo., Hanslop 1585 ii, 65
„ Wm., Spalding 1584, 357
Rawlinson, Anne, Brothertoft 1565, 205
„ Chris., Nocton 1532-4, 269
„ Jo., Long Bennington 1538-40, 144
„ Jo., Bourn 1573 i, 336
„ Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 283
„ Jo., E. Rasen 1584, 167
„ Jo., Boston 1586, 156
„ Jo., Horbling 1588 ii, 100
„ Raylinson, Rd., Ropsley 1558 iv, 64
„ Rd., Rasen 1575 i, 295
„ Rd., E. Rasen 1575 ii, 39
„ Realinson, Rob., Brothertoft 1593, 231
„ Tho., Rasen 1583 i, 31
See also **Rellinson, Rowlinson.**

Rawsby, Jo., Billinghay 1562, 22
„ Tho., Harmston 1532-4, 109
Rawson, Ag., Cumberworth 1573 i, 69; ii, 53
„ Chris., Kirkby Var., 2
„ Edm., Thornton 1541-3, 309
„ Jo., Bicker 1561, 62
„ Jo., Wragholme 1590, 209
„ Jo., Langton 1591 ii, 50
„ Rd., Ashby 1600, 275
„ Tho., Cumberworth 1568, 186
„ Wm., Grainthorp 1554-6, 177
„ Wm., Brough 1575 i, 160; ii, 107
„ Wm., Grainthorpe 1591 i, 70
Rawyner, *see* **Rayner.**
Raychedall, Tho., Ludford Magna 1547, 267
Raycrofte, Ag., Gt. Sturton 1547, 105
Raye, Chris., Broughton 1557-72, 70
„ Chris., Withern 1595 i, 28
„ Jo. 1547, 161
„ Jo., Woodhall 1572 i, 204; ii, 181
„ Josiah, Corby 1592, 570
„ Pet., Theddlethorp 1558 i, 165
„ Rd., Grantham 1520-31, 365
„ Rd., Withern 1541, 255
„ Rd., Hammeringham 1543-5, 9
„ Rd., Fulbeck 1545-6 &c. ii, 347
„ Rob., Reston 1587, 366
Raylinson, *see* **Rawlinson.**
Raymerd, Wm., Mumby cum Chapel 1585 ii, 8
Rayner, Alx., Newton 1545-6 &c. ii, 176
„ Rainer, Al., Trusthorp 1586, 113
„ Hy., Keish (Beds.) 1594 ii, 65
„ Isab., Worlaby 1597, 321
„ Raneor, Jenet, Clee 1545-6 i, 123
„ Jo., Thorganby 1520-31, 328
„ Jo., Thurganby 1538-40, 32
„ Ranyer, Jo. 1556-7, 18
„ Jo., Donington 1565, 44
„ Ranyer, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1583 ii, 44
„ Jo., Clathorp 1591 i, 174
„ Ranar, Jo., Donington 1592, 193
„ Raner, Jo., Gayton 1597, 125
„ Rawyner, Margt., Whithcall 1561, 193
„ Rob., Gayton 1591 i, 159
„ Rob., Digby 1591 ii, 351
„ Tho., Donington 1547, 214
„ Reyner, Tho., Donington 1557 iv, 218
„ Tho., Withcall 1570, 178
„ Raner, Wm., Langton 1543-56, 325
Raynerd, Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 158
Raynes, Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1532-4, 13

Raynes, Rd., Holbeach 1558 i, 40
See also **Reynes.**
Raynolde, Alison, Sausthorpe 1573 i, 103
,, Christian, Cockrington 1535–7, 190
,, Geo., Cockerington 1552–6, 167
,, Hy., Manby 1558 i, 185
,, Hugh, Allington 1545–6 &c. ii, 189
,, Isab., Manby 1592, 125
,, Jo., Cockerington 1541, 265
,, Jo., Westboro' 1568, 85
,, Ranolde, Mart., Cockrington 1535–7, 137
,, Rd., Cockrington 1535–7, 13
,, Ranold, Rd., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1543–5, 363
,, Rd., Bag Enderby 1556–7, 176
,, Ranold, Tho., Caythorpe 1534 &c., 100
,, Raignolde, Tho., Humby 1558 i, 79
,, Tho., Waddington 1569 i, 221
,, Tho., Sutton 1591 i, 373
,, Ranalde, Wm., Welton 1543–56, 233
,, Ranold, Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 i, 225
See also **Reynold.**
Raynolds, Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 281
See also **Reynolds.**
Raynoldson, Jo., Pinchbeck 1543–5, 256
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1554–6, 80
,, Ranolson, Rob., Toft 1538–40, 192
,, Ranoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck 1547–9, 351
,, Raignolson, Rob., Theddlethorpe 1564, 91
,, Ranolson, Wm., E. Rasen 1543–5, 372
See also **Reynoldson.**
Raynshaw, Tho., Conesby 1599, 30
,, Wm., Cammeringham 1591 ii, 113
Raynton, Jenet, Middle Rasen 1532–4, 147
,, Rob., husb., Washingborough 1520–31, 103
,, Wm. 1557–72, 45
Raythby, *see* **Raithby.**
Reade, Ag., Holbeach 1588 ii, 110
,, Al., Kempton 1566–9, 4
,, Al., Lincoln 1575 i, 227 ; ii, 78
,, Chris., Potterhanworth 1561, 4
,, Edm., Haddington 1591 i, 395
,, Edw., Hareby 1567, 88
,, Geo., Kelsey 1585 i, 170
,, Geo., Awborn 1590, 99
,, Hugh, Pinchbeck 1568, 86
,, Jas., Fulstow 1585 i, 190

Reade, Joan, Waddington 1589, 210
,, Jo., S. Hykham 1545–6 &c. ii, 130
,, Jo., Belton 1545–6 &c. ii, 330
,, Jo., Burnham 1557–72, 24
,, Jo., Bassingham 1566 &c., 109
,, Jo., Brocklesby 1569 i, 156
,, Jo., Fenton 1570, 149
,, Jo., Awthorp 1571 ii, 107
,, Jo., Sutton 1583 ii, 1
,, Jo., N. Coates 1583 ii, 21
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1584, 50
,, Jo., Haddington 1588 i, 67
,, Margt., Hough 1558 i, 188
,, Margt., Benington 1573 i, 298
,, Nich., Stallingborough 1562, 165
,, Nich., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 28
,, Rd., Haddington 1574 i, 214 ; ii, 101
,, Rd., Fenton 1591 i, 332
,, Rob., Auborn Var., 9
,, Rob., Haddington 1558 ii, 111
,, Rob., Pinchbeck 1563–6 & 9, 118
,, Rob., Haddington 1565, 79
,, Rob., Fenton 1565, 41
,, Rob., Gedney 1566–9, 82
,, Rob., Stickford 1568, 179
,, Rob., Gedney 1569 ii, 43
,, Rob., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 250
,, Rob., Pinchbeck 1575 i, 304; ii, 19
,, Rob., Binbrook 1597–8, 70
,, Scissille, Scartho 1562, 239
,, Tho., Pinchbeck 1562, 39
,, Tho., Stevenby 1574 i, 180 ; ii, 64
,, Tho., Waddington 1580 ii, 279
,, Tho., Sutton St. Edm. 1599, 331
,, Wm., Auborn Var., 1
,, Wm., Blankney 1562, 62
,, Wm., Lincoln 1566–9, 84
,, Wm., Pinchbeck 1568, 212
,, Wm., Corby 1571 ii, 17
,, Wm., Coningsholme 1575 i, 215
,, Wm., Fenton 1579, 47
,, Wm., Turvie 1580 ii, 303
,, Wm., Swaton 1582, 76
,, Wm., Thorp 1587, 252
,, Wm., Weston 1591 ii, 253
,, Wm., Atterby 1599, 66
See also **Rede.**
Readhead, *see* **Redhead.**
Realinson, *see* **Rawlinson, Rellinson.**
Reason, Geo., Willoughby 1572 ii, 253
Reckes, Hy., Bracebridge 1592, 112
,, Wm., Washingbro' 1557 i, 342
Recket, Rog., Donington 1592, 556
Reckord, Jo., Halton Holegate 1575 i, 123
Redd, Hy., Fenton 1557 iii, 119
,, Hum., S. Kelsey 1547, 269
,, Jo., Awthorpe 1535–7, 259

Redd, Nich., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 220
,, Rob., S. Reston 1538-40, 338
,, Wm., Harmston 1520-31, 156
Reddish, Rob., Holbeach 1597, 180
Rede *or* **Reed**, Ag., Manthorpe 1554-6, 174
,, Reede, Anne, Boston 1597, 243
,, Reid, Barnard, Hough-on-Hill 1557 iv, 162
,, Barnard, Fulbeck 1593, 166
,, Clem., Aubourn 1541-3, 171
,, Eliz., Ketsby 1547-9, 73
,, Joan, Fenton 1558 i, 160
,, Jo., Wiberton 1543-5, 195
,, Jo., Halton 1549-50, 264
,, Jo., Boston 1551-2, 28
,, Jo., Halton 1551-2, 315
,, Margt., Scampton 1557 ii, 60
,, Margt., Benington 1573 ii, 189
,, Rd., Saleby 1541, 307
,, Rd., Welbourn 1541, 439
,, Rd., Blankney 1541-3, 22
,, Rd., Beckingham 1547-9, 141
,, Rd., Holbeach 1564, 170
,, Rob., Wrangle 1543-5, 218
,, Rob., Frieston 1588 i, 296
,, Rob., Billinghay 1590, 410
,, Tho., Pinchbeck 1541, 104
,, Tho., Coningsby 1551-2, 250
,, Wm., S. Witham 1532-4, 79
,, Wm., Pinchbeck 1535-7, 46
,, Wm., Gosberton 1538-40, 69
,, Wm., Potter Hanworth 1541-3, 437
,, Wm., Potter Hanworth 1543-5, 164
,, Wm., Stainby 1552-6, 96
,, Wm., Lincoln 1569 ii, 46
,, Wm., N. Holme 1597, 136
See also **Reade.**
Redeall, Joan, Spalding 1553-5 & 6, 209
Reder, *see* **Reeder.**
Redesdaile, Ca., Whaplode 1600, 41
,, Hy., Frieston 1599, 106
,, Jo., Weston 1597-8, 200
,, Margt., Goxhill 1574 i, 30
Redett, Tho., Thorpe Tilney 1581, 73
See also **Ridet.**
Redford, Rd., Dalby 1574 i, 98
Redhead, Readhead, Edw., Laceby 1577 i, 64
,, Redehead, Eliz., Manby 1557 i, 278
,, Hy., Clee 1534 &c., 58
,, Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1535-7, 62
,, Jo., Immingham 1556-7, 72
,, Readhead, Jo., Immingham 1557 i, 119
,, Jo., sir, Burgh-on-Bain 1558 i, 66
Redhead, Jo., Immingham 1568, 56
,, Readhead, Jo., Gayton 1574 i, 129
,, Rob., Covenham St. Mary 1535-7, 88
,, Rob., Manby 1557 iv, 354
,, Rob., Manby 1558 i, 181
,, Tho., Billinghay 1535-7, 50
,, Tho., Manby 1563, 107
,, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1564, 158
Redhed, Wm., Manby 1543-56, 382
Redman, Geo., Nettleton 1590, 304
Redshawe, Eliz., S. Kyme 1569 i, 58
,, Gilb., Algarkirk 1590, 70
,, Jo., Kime 1547, 42
,, Jo., Dogdike 1567, 151
,, Rob., S. Kime 1567, 66
,, Tho., S. Kime 1568, 200
,, Wm., Dogdike 1545-6 &c. ii, 298
,, Wm., S. Kyme 1581, 222
,, Wm., Kyme 1591 i, 51
Redwaye, Jo., Donington 1541, 45
Reede, *see* **Rede.**
Reeder, Jo., Wiberton 1593, 282 ; 1597-8, 243
Reedsdale, *see* **Redesdaile.**
Reenge, Jo., sen., Sutton in Holland 1520-31, 54
Reest, Wm., Hough 1553-5 & 6, 6
See also **Rest.**
Reetch, Jo., Sutton 1592, 534
Regal, Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1565, 50
Regalde, Rd., Garnthorp 1578, 218
Reid, *see* **Rede.**
Rekelbie, Geo., Asterby 1558 i, 57
Relffe, Wm., Uffington 1545-6 i, 24
Rellinson, Chris., Brothertoft 1592, 536
,, Wm., Wiberton 1582, 241
See also **Rollenson.**
Remaie, *see* **Remy.**
Reme, Rob., Donington 1590, 32
Remer, Jo., Scarle 1588 i, 159
Remesborow, Hy., Swaton 1584, 57
Remington, *see* **Rimington.**
Remy, Cecilia, Pinchbeck 1541-3, 89
,, Remaie, Tho., Whisby 1573 i, 74
,, Wm., Fosdike 1532-4, 11
Renage, Morris, Sutton 1534 &c., 75
Renalson, *see* **Reynoldson.**
Rennie, Wm., Surfleet 1577 i, 79
Renold, Renoldson, *see* **Reynold, Reynoldson.**
Rentor, Jo., Bollingbroke 1598, 55
Repley, Wm., Branston 1566 &c., 185
See also **Ripley.**
Replyngham, Rob. 1534 &c., 92
Resebye, Jo., Gedney 1552-6, 163
Rest, Barnard, Gelston 1593, 56
See also **Reest.**
Rettlesforth, Jo., Leverton 1597-8, 138

Reve, Jo., Rowston	1590, 171
Reveling, Hugh, Somerby	1552–6, 234
,, Tho., Sommerby	1562, 299
Revell, Jo., Winthorpe	1597–8, 29
,, Wm., Tallington	1562, 187
Reynes, Isab., Boston	1561, 34
,, Jo., Sutton	1551–2, 54
,, Wm., Helpringham	1585 i, 64
See also **Raynes.**	
Reynold, Ivan, Waddington	1568, 146
,, Jo., Waddington	1582, 254
,, Renold, Rd., Ropsley	1580 i, 144
,, Rd., Barrow	1591 i, 233
,, Rob., Caythorp	1558 iv, 120
See also **Raynolde, Rignold.**	
Reynolds, Jo., Boston	1538–40, 20
,, Margt., Mareham	1594 ii, 124
,, Rob., Utterby	1577 i, 38
,, Tho., Coleby	1600, 269
See also **Raynolds.**	
Reynoldson, Renalson, Alx., Wiberton	1583 ii, 167
,, Rd., Kirton	1578, 176
,, Renoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck	1584, 252
See also **Raynoldson.**	
Reyson, *see* **Rasen.**	
Rhodes, *see* **Rodds, Rodes, Roode, Roodes.**	
Ribe, Tho., E. Saltfleetby	1551–3, 150
Richard, Jo., Edenham	1551–3, 258
,, Jo., Caushe	1566–9, 54
,, Jo., Caythorpe	1569 ii, 21
See also **Rychor.**	
Richards, Jo., Morton	1532–4, 275
Richardson, —, Burton	1532–4, 12
,, Ag., Frieston	1543–56, 223
,, Alx., Wragby	1534 &c., 123
,, Alx., Fulbeck	1545–6 &c. ii, 5
,, Al., Quadring	1534 &c., 68
,, Al., Barton	1558 i, 206
,, Alinson, Gt. Steeping	1538–40, 354
,, And., Bamburgh	1558 i, 96
,, Ant., Frampton	1570, 38
,, Ant., N. Somercotes	1577 i, 54
,, Ant., Toynton	1597, 60
,, Ar., Burgh	1557 i, 326
,, Benet, Willoughby	1575 i, 177
,, Chas., Alford	1592, 207
,, Chris., Swallow	1564, 35
,, Edw., Boston	1567, 49
,, Edw., Tathwell	1567, 156
,, Edw., Habrough	1575 i, 311
,, Eliz., Wigtoft	1553–5 & 6, 120
,, Eliz., Kirton	1563–6 & 9, 266
,, Eliz., Greetham	1595 i, 204
,, Geo., Spalding	1588 i, 89
,, Hamond, Washingboro'	1597, 331
,, Hy., Hagnaby	1543–5, 341
,, Hy.	1566 &c., 47
Richardson, Hy., Mumby	1581, 108
,, Hy., Bicker	1597, 57
,, Hugh, Lusby	1595 i, 97
,, Isab., Holton Beckering	1541–3, 18
,, Jas., Cowbit	1594 ii, 79
,, Jo.	1534 &c., 31
,, Jo., Gt. Steeping	1534 &c., 36
,, Jo.	1534 &c., 162
,, Jo., Friskney	1535–7, 19
,, Jo., Pinchbeck	1538–40, 72
,, Jo., Partney	1538–40, 157
,, Jo., Fleet	1543–5, 29
,, Jo., Wigtoft	1545–6 &c. ii, 132
,, Jo., Saltfleetby	1545–6 &c. ii, 310
,, Jo., Langton	1547, 145
,, Jo., Wigtoft	1547, 248
,, Jo., Gayton	1554–6, 213
,, Jo., Dalderby	1556–7, 100
,, Jo., Grayingham	1557 ii, 17
,, Jo., Bicker	1557 iii, 18
,, Jo., Grantham	1557 iii, 161
,, Jo., Tattershall	1569 i, 162
,, Jo., Anwick	1563–6 & 9, 155
,, Jo., Freeston	1571 ii, 196
,, Jo., Walesby	1572 i, 171 ; ii, 56
,, Jo., Thornton	1573 i, 126 ; ii, 152
,, Jo., Huttoft	1574 i, 170
,, Jo., Nettleton	1575 i, 255 ; ii, 29
,, Jo., Manby	1580 ii, 17
,, Jo., Kirton	1593, 188
,, Juliana, Appleby	1585 ii, 171
,, Lanc., Hanworth	1594 ii, 185
,, Lyon, Wrawby	1572 i, 77 ; ii, 187
,, Marg'y, Winthorpe	1552–6, 150
,, Matt., Somercotes	1594 i, 16
,, Rph., Frampton	1538–40, 235
,, Rph., Twiford	1584, 18
,, Rd., Kirkby Green	1543–56, 93
,, Rd., Boothby Pagnell	1543–56, 297
,, Rd., Kealby	1558 ii, 69
,, Rd., Spalding	1561, 255
,, Rd., Bicker	1570, 153
,, Rd.	1571 ii, 162
,, Rd., Bicker	1575 i, 52
,, Rd., Bicker	1576, 30
,, Rd., Saltfleetby	1580 i, 42
,, Rd., Swarby	1587, 416
,, Rd., Gretford	1589, 297
,, Rob., Holton Beckering	1541, 198
,, Rob., Tathwell	1545–6 i, 153
,, Rob., Haltham	1558 ii, 87
,, Rob., Swinhop	1564, 124
,, Rob., Surfleet	1568, 27
,, Rob., Garnthorpe	1569 i, 155
,, Rob., Kirton	1576, 199
,, Rob., Glentworth	1583 ii, 113
,, Rob., Winthorp	1586, 231

Richardson, Rob., Farlsthorp 1587, 2
„ Rob., Coningsby 1587, 153
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1593, 191
„ Rog., Anwick 1553-5 & 6, 134
„ Rog., Canwicke 1583 ii, 169
„ Sim., Westerkeal 1565, 208
„ St., Wooton 1588 i, 253
„ Tho., Gt. Limber 1534 &c., 53
„ Tho., Toynton 1541-3, 47
„ Tho., Holton 1551-3, 215
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1552-6, 15
„ Tho., Theddlethorpe 1552-6, 161
„ Tho., Harrington 1554-6, 341
„ Tho., Frampton 1557 iv, 323
„ Tho., Gayton 1558 iv, 229
„ Tho., Gosberkirk 1565, 9
„ Tho., Owersby 1568, 175
„ Tho., Algarkirk 1571 i, 144
„ Tho., Grantham 1577 ii, 78
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1578, 174
„ Tho., Lutton 1579, 132
„ Tho., Bicker 1581, 203
„ Tho., Dalderby 1582, 32
„ Tho., N. Coates 1590, 89
„ Tho., Donington 1590, 174
„ Tho., Lodington 1591 ii, 314
„ Tho., Cowbit 1593, 12
„ Tho., Toynton 1598, 33
„ Valentine, Donington 1567, 124
„ Wm., St. Cuthbert [? Lincoln] 1520-30, 349
„ Wm. 1535-7, 77
„ Wm., Gt. Steeping 1538-40, 316
„ Wm., Digby 1551-2, 256
„ Wm., Gosberkirk 1563, 89
„ Wm., Frampton 1568, 129
„ Wm., Winthorpe 1571 i, 113
„ Wm., Corby 1572 ii, 39
„ Wm., Willoughby 1576, 192
„ Wm., Silby 1585 ii, 190
„ Wm., Tathwell 1591 i, 76
„ Wm., Clee 1591 ii, 65
„ Wm., Metheringham 1596, 168
„ Wm., Spilsby 1597, 95
„ Wm., Lutton 1599, 206
Riche, Rob., Lincoln 1568, 41
„ Tho., Sutton St. James 1545-6 i, 308
„ Tho., Sutton St. James 1557 iii, 44
„ Tho., Sutton St. James 1569 i, 150
Richebie, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 71
Richman, Bernard, Tallington 1520-31, 309
„ Jo., Gunwarby 1543-5, 222
„ Jo., Barrowby 1593, 67
„ Rd., E. Hallington 1582, 60
„ Wm., Candlesby 1585 i, 58
Richmond, Ag., Tointon 1585 ii, 20
Richmond, Richmont, Geo., Holme 1585 ii, 189
„ Jo., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 157
„ Jo., Tointon St. Peters 1571 ii, 82
„ Wm., Boultham 1570, 54
Richmont, *see* **Richmond.**
Ricke, *see* **Ryke.**
Rickell, Chris., Benington 1557 i, 282
Rickson, Tho., Whaplode 1593, 15
Ricroft, *see* **Rycrofte.**
Ridatt, Rob., Metheringham 1585 i, 138
See also **Redett**, **Ridet.**
Riddall, An., Ferriby 1596, 81
Ridder, Al., Croft 1575 ii, 136
„ Allan, Croft 1575 i, 121
See also **Ryder.**
Riddesdale, Jo., Spalding 1591 ii, 386
„ Jo., Spaldinge 1593, 340
„ Ridsdall, Rob., Spalding 1549-50, 113
„ Rob., Spalding 1596, 145
„ Tho., Weston 1580 ii, 264
Ridell, Edw., Dogdike 1534 &c., 123
„ Ridiall, Hy., Giton 1557 i, 85
„ Jo., Bicker 1541, 401
„ Jo., Burton 1572 i, 22
Rider, *see* **Ryder.**
Ridet, Jo., Billinghay 1589, 23
See also **Redett**, **Ridatt.**
Riding, Tho., Hogsthorp 1577 i, 87
Ridsdall, *see* **Riddesdale.**
Rigalde, Jo., Covenham 1557 iii, 54
Rigge, Fabian, Coningsby 1551-3, 267
Riggs, Ca., Coningsby 1547-9, 322
„ Hel., Fulbeck 1595 i, 92
„ Jo., Stragglethorpe 1600, 247
„ Tho., Cumberworth 1541-3, 152
Righton, Chris., Ranby 1584, 271
„ Jo., Scrivelby 1567, 292
„ Jo., Sotby 1596, 227
„ Rd., Sutterby 1561, 132
„ Wm., Wragby 1543-5, 307
Rightson, Jo., Ruskington 1543-5, 285
Rignold, Jo., Leasingham 1554-6, 243
Rilbye, Rd., Scremby 1579, 254
Riley, Ag., Addlethorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 112
„ Barb., Gt. Hale 1584, 340
„ Jas., Beasby 1574 i, 294 ; ii, 49
„ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 101
„ Jo., Asgarby 1547-9, 220
„ Jo., Holbeach 1567, 229
„ Jo., Gedney 1579, 146
„ Rd., Asgarby 1562, 300
„ Rog., Lutton 1592, 551
„ Tho., Skirbeck 1558 ii, 3
„ Tho., Stroxton 1571 i, 214
„ Tho., Firsby 1591 ii, 365

Riley, Tho., Scremby 1600, 14
„ Wm., Bratoft 1585 i, 124
Rimington, Al., Branston 1567, 302
„ Edm., Burton 1545-6 &c. ii, 358
„ Gilb., Mareham 1588 i, 186
„ Harry, Eagle 1557-72, 64
„ Hum., Wisby 1545-6 & ii, 149
„ Jas., Branston 1558 i, 168
„ Jas., Branston 1566 &c., 96
„ Jo., N. Hykeham 1574 i, 143 ; ii, 125
„ Jo., Branston 1580 i, 21
„ Jo., Eagle 1581, 121
„ Leon., Wragby 1590, 176
„ Rog., Braunceston 1541, 153
„ Tho., Greetwell 1545-6 &c. ii, 134
Rimshawe, Ag., Market Deeping 1557 iv, 306
Rimton, Jo., Horbling 1580 i, 119
Rindg, Ma., Sutton 1580 ii, 135
Ringer, Wm., Boston 1568, 66
Ringott, Wm., Friskney 1581, 69
Ringrose, Margt., Sutton 1596, 82
„ Rob., Sutton 1584, 287
„ Tho., Fenton 1551-3, 193
„ Wm., Claypole 1535-7, 105
Ringsall, Jerome, Gt. Gadsden 1574 i, 367
Ripley, Ag., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 256
See also **Repley**.
Riplinge, Rob., Gt. Grimsby 1557 iii, 80
Rippingale, Jo., Donington 1541-3, 353
„ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 434
„ Rob., Donington 1552-6, 237
„ Wm., Frieston 1534 &c., 99
Rippington, Jo. 1582, 214
Rise, Jo., Ashby 1569 i, 84
„ Matt., W. Rasen 1585 ii, 124
Risell, Al., Cumberworth 1566 &c., 186
„ Margt., Ashby 1582, 99
„ Rob., Asterby 1535-7, 163
„ Rob., Skirbeck 1545-6 i, 134
„ Rob., Gt. Steeping 1574 i, 123
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1589, 181
„ Wm., Mumby 1532-4, 327
„ Wm., Kirton 1557 iii, 52
„ Wm., Scremby 1572 i, 117 ; ii, 175
Rishton, Miles, Bassingham 1575 i, 152 ; ii, 130
Rishworth, Tho., Worlaby 1596, 126
Risley, Alx., Barton 1591 ii, 342
„ Wm., Hemingford 1595 ii, 14
Rislin, *see* **Ryslin**.
Riston, Rd., Butterwick 1577 ii, 37
Riswicke, Rd., Wrawby 1580 i, 96
„ Wm., Bigby 1570, 89
Riveton, Rd., Somertby 1557 iv, 99
Rivingfordon, Chas., Benington 1587, 240

Rixton, Margt., Screvelsby 1587, 304
„ St., Scrivelsby 1573 i, 116
Roatt, Wm., Donington 1583 ii, 54
Robards, *see* **Roberts**.
Robart, *see* **Robert**.
Robbys, Eme, Fleet 1538-40, 233
Roberd, Roberds, Roberdson, *see* **Robert, Roberts, Robertson.**
Roberie, Christiana, Nocton 1575 i, 6
Robers, Margt., Hacconby 1557 iii, 2
Roberson, Clem., Fulstow 1578, 203
Robert, Chris., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 99
„ Jeffray, Barrow 1594 i, 26
„ Jo., Barrow 1541-3, 310
„ Jo., Barrow 1556-7, 22
„ Robart, Jo., Barrow 1557 i, 205
„ Margt., Barrow 1553-5 & 6, 34
„ Nich., Quadring 1543-5, 20
„ Nich., Donington 1566 &c., 265
„ Rd., Donington 1543-56, 208
„ Rd., Kirton 1569 i, 94
„ Rob., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 120
„ Tho., Long Benington 1566 &c., 116
„ Wm., Barrow 1520-31, 69
„ Wm., Barrow 1591 i, 108
See also **Roberts**.
Roberts, Robards, Chris., Algarkirk 1586, 156
„ Eliz., Spalding 1561, 167
„ Hy., Castle Bytham 1575 i, 72
„ Jo., Rednell 1574 i, 340
„ Lawr., Ketton 1545-6 &c. ii, 25
„ Robards, Rd., Lincoln 1579, 274
„ Rd., Benington 1592, 264
„ Rog., Hacconby 1577 i, 92
„ Tho., Bennington 1543-5, 368
„ Tho., Croyland 1592, 255
„ Wm., Holbeach 1541-3, 120
„ Wm., Donington 1545-6 i, 290
„ Robards, Wm., Sutton 1557 iv, 61
„ Wm., Benington 1557-72, 85
„ Wm., Agmonsham 1563-6 & 9, 201
Robertson, Ag., Helpringham 1543-5, 16
„ Alx., Wigtoft 1583 i, 81
„ Alx., Fishtoft 1590, 253
„ Bryan, Kirton 1592, 420
„ Cecilia, Wigtoft 1584, 318
„ Edm. 1551-2, 125
„ Jo., Kirkby Underwood 1538-40, 60
„ Jo., Sutton 1538-40, 232
„ Jo., Trusthorpe 1538-40, 327
„ Jo., Sutton St. James 1545-6 &c. ii, 84
„ Jo., Sutton 1554-6, 345 & 360

Robertson, Jo., Gt. Limber 1565, 106
,, Jo., jun., *als.* **Binson**, Rob., Newton 1571 i, 9
,, Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 129
,, Roberdson, Rd., chantry priest, Leake 1520–31, 229
,, Rd., Gt. Limber 1541, 437
,, Rd., Stallingbro' 1543–56, 14
,, Rob., Lutton 1599, 140
,, Tho., Strubby 1557 iii, 175
,, Wm., Barton 1520–31, 90
,, Wm., Leverton 1568, 126
Robeson, *see* **Robson.**
Robin, Ag., Lutton 1592, 113
,, Edw., Frieston 1589, 44
,, Joan, Frieston 1594 i, 35
,, Jo., Freeston 1557 iv, 298
,, Jo., Frieston 1580 i, 128
,, Rd., Freston 1588 ii, 250
,, Wm., Frieston 1592, 516
Robinett, Ell., Uffington 1600, 76
Robins, Jo., Pavenham 1580 ii, 270
Robinson 1566 &c., 43
,, Adlard, Welbourn 1562, 314
,, Ag., Holme 1563–6 & 9, 139
,, Ag., Sutterton 1569 i, 73
,, Alx., Brothertoft 1586, 124
,, Al., Leverton 1557 iv, 189
,, Al., Tevelby 1558 iv, 249
,, Allan, Gayton 1588 ii, 65
,, Ant., Binbrook 1541–3, 234
,, Ant., Glamford Briggs 1585 i, 219
,, Chris., Willoughby in the Marsh 1545–6 i, 140
,, Chris., Ailsby 1575 i, 224
,, Chris., Horsington 1584, 317
,, Edm., Edlington 1589, 122
,, Edw., Stamford 1588 i, 10
,, Edw., Gt. Carlton 1591 i, 379
,, Elenor, Boston 1520–31, 144
,, Eliz., N. Wiffingham 1557–72, 130
,, Eliz., Ravensdon 1595 ii, 63
,, Fra., Castle Bytham 1597–8, 107
,, Geo., Worlaby 1574 i, 26
,, Geo., Marston 1584, 273
,, Geo., Thoresway 1585 i, 162
,, Geo., Cockerington 1591 i, 4
,, Gerard, Bourn 1587, 64
,, Hamond, Langton 1580 i, 135
,, Hy., Chapel 1543–5, 273
,, Hy. 1551–2, 70
,, Hy., Billinghay 1589, 1
,, Hy., Boston 1591 ii, 303
,, Jas., Witton 1557 iii, 62
,, Jas. 1571 i, 62
,, Jas., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 183
,, Jas., Gedney 1594 ii, 68
,, Jeff., Pinchbeck 1552–6, 99
,, Jenet, Trusthorpe 1547, 13
Robinson, Jenet, Gt. Limber 1577 ii, 355
,, Jo., Frieston 1520–31, 324
,, Jo., Dogdike 1534 &c., 124
,, Jo. 1534 &c., 155
,, Jo., Willoughby 1535–7, 18
,, Jo., Asterby 1535–7, 21
,, Jo., Kelsey 1535–7, 237
,, Jo., Tealby 1543–56, 380
,, Jo., Bucknall 1545–6 i, 118
,, Jo., Kirkby 1545–6 i, 126
,, Jo., Bucknall 1545–6 i, 264
,, Jo., Boston 1545–6 &c. ii, 375
,, Jo. 1547–9, 202
,, Jo., Holton 1551–3, 119
,, Jo., Kettlethorpe 1557 ii, 48
,, Jo., Fulsthorp 1557 iv, 82
,, Jo., Linwood 1557–72, 118
,, Jo., Claypole 1558 iv, 63
,, Jo., Tumby 1567, 53
,, Jo., Haconby 1567, 141
,, *als.* **Smyth**, Jo., Welton 1568, 54
,, Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary 1570, 9
,, Jo., Alvingham 1578, 41
,, Jo., Wigtoft 1578, 186
,, Jo., Benington 1579, 30
,, Jo., Ashby 1580 ii, 296
,, Jo., Gayton 1589, 39
,, Jo., Billinghay 1589, 177
,, Jo., Saleby 1589, 227
,, Jo., Frith Bank 1590, 234
,, Jo., Deeping 1590, 309
,, Jo., Croft 1591 i, 182
,, Jo., Wrawby 1594 i, 18
,, Jo., Corby 1594 i, 150
,, Jo., Donington 1594 ii, 111
,, Jo., Wrawby 1597, 17
,, Jo., Stallingboro' 1597, 39
,, Jo., N. Scarle 1597–8, 171
,, Laur., Halton 1599, 176
,, Margt., Spalding 1557 iii, 144
,, Margt., Boston 1592, 186
,, M'tha, Algarkirk 1598, 115
,, Matt., Saleby 1570, 96
,, Nich., Edenham 1557–72, 94
,, Nich., Spalding 1563–6 & 9, 295
,, Ossius, Binbrook 1572 ii, 249
,, Paul, Partney 1593, 261
,, Pet., Alford 1541, 336
,, Pet., Ashby 1543–5, 185
,, Pet., Cockerington 1572 i, 145 ; ii, 155
,, Rph., Gosberton 1583 ii, 87
,, Randle 1547, 158
,, Rd., Haxey 1545–6 &c. ii, 100
,, Rd., Stainfield 1551–3, 191
,, Rd., Spalding 1553–5 & 6, 204
,, Rd., Spalding 1557 iv, 338
,, Rd., Dowsby 1557–72, 100
,, Rd., Boston 1570, 152
,, Rd., Kingerby 1577 ii, 14

Robinson, Rd., Helpringham 1582, 59
,, Rd., Barrow 1594 i, 6
,, Rd., Benington 1598, 42
,, Rob., Burgh 1547, 41
,, Rob., Branston 1564, 176
,, Rob., N. Somercotes 1567, 260
,, Rob., Mumby 1573 i, 96 ; ii, 111
,, Rob., Lincoln 1590, 60
,, Rob., Owersby 1593, 312
,, Rog., Swineshead 1532–4, 334
,, Rog., Boultham 1574 i, 121
,, Seth, Algarkirk 1562, 145
,, Sim., Pinchbeck 1593, 123
,, St., Claypole 1543–5, 313
,, Tho., Wrawby 1535–7, 262
,, Tho., Bucknall 1541, 442
,, Tho., Swarby 1543–5, 132
,, Tho., Claypole 1543–5, 214
,, Tho., Hough 1549–50, 209
,, Tho., Hough 1549–50, 234
,, Tho., Willingham 1556–7, 125
,, Tho., Thoresway 1558 i, 181
,, Tho., Leicester 1566–9, 93
,, Tho., Bennington 1568, 221
,, Tho., Leicester 1569 ii, 7
,, Tho., Blyborough 1580 ii, 68
,, Tho., Kirton 1587, 107
,, Tho., Falkingham 1588 ii, 7
,, Tho., Wainfleet 1594 ii, 99
,, Tho., N. Scarle 1596, 243
,, Wal., Pickwell 1585 ii, 190
,, Wm., St. John's [? Stamford] 1506 &c., 14, 18
,, Wm., Swarby 1538–40, 207
,, Wm., N. Willingham 1558 i, 116
,, Wm., Hougham 1558 i, 192
,, Wm., Helpringham 1567, 150
,, Wm., Sutterton 1568, 156
,, Wm., Langtoft 1569 i, 90
,, Wm., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 160
,, Wm., Brough 1575 i, 38
,, Wm., Spalding 1575 i, 257 ; ii, 41
,, Wm., Brough 1575 ii, 213
,, Wm., Tattershall 1577 i, 59
,, Wm., Newton 1580 ii, 288
,, Wm., Owersby 1583 i, 82
,, Wm., Tetney 1584, 196
,, Wm., Thorp 1584, 319
,, Wm., Trusthorp 1587, 73
,, Wm., Humberston 1589, 245
,, Wm., Owersby 1594 ii, 178
See also **Robeson** *s.v.* **Robson.**
Robothome, *see* **Rowbotham.**
Robson, Ag., Ruskington 1551–3, 256
,, Amos, Fishtoft 1599, 239
,, Bart., Digby 1597–8, 83
,, Edm., Hogsthorpe 1532–4, 216
,, Edm., Stonley 1571 i, 219
,, Eliz., Ruskington 1572 ii, 243
Robson, Em., Benington 1558 i, 22
,, Gilb., Spalding 1557–72, 6
,, Jo., Osgodby, par. of Kirkby 1520–31, 20
,, Jo., Coningsby 1554–6, 194
,, Jo., S. Elkington 1558 i, 67
,, Jo., Barrow 1564, 32
,, Jo., Kirkby 1579, 14
,, Jo., Owersby 1580 i, 160
,, Jo., Fishtoft 1599, 222
,, Nich., Swineshead 1520–31, 120
,, Nich., Covenham 1582, 28
,, Rph., Swarby 1557 iii, 187
,, Rd., Digby 1586, 62
,, Robeson, Rd., Sutton 1593, 130
,, Rob., Kingerby 1543–5, 236
,, Rob., Limber 1593, 246
,, Sim., Owersby 1545–6 i, 75
,, Sim., Kirkby 1545–6 &c. ii, 137
,, Sim., Benington 1600, 60
,, Tho., Tetney 1545–6 i, 174
,, Tho., Cowbit 1582, 228
,, Tho., Cadney 1591 ii, 191
,, Wm., Osgodby 1541–3, 291
,, Wm., Redbourn 1588 i, 89
,, Wm., Ruskington 1594 i, 74
Roby, Jo., Frieston 1554–6, 343
Roche, Jenet, Boston 1545–6 i, 36
,, Jo., Holton 1590, 187
,, Leon., Boston 1565, 131
* ,, Rd., gent., Beesby 1541, 357
* ,, Wm., Lit. Grimsby 1557–84, 155
,, Wm., Frieston 1579, 49
,, Wm., N. Coates 1586, 265
,, Wm., Hatfield 1591 ii, 196
Rochester, Jo., Stixwould 1541–3, 416
,, Jo., Frieston 1578, 92
,, Rd., Donington 1596, 54
,, Rob., Donington 1552–6, 184
,, Rob., Coningsby 1558 i, 103
,, Wm., Spalding 1579, 58
Rockadine, Edw., Lincoln 1588 ii, 135
Rockley, Hel., Osbournby 1597–8, 58
,, Tho., Osbournby 1582, 50
,, Tho., Cathorp 1595 i, 101
Rockliff, Dav., Goxhill 1567, 221
,, Geo., Immingham 1599, 189
,, Roccliff, Hy., Barton 1538–40, 353
,, Isab., Goxhill 1571 ii, 166
,, Jenet, Immingham 1535–7, 165
,, Rd., Immingham 1535–7, 114
,, Rob., Immingham 1580 ii, 193
,, Tho., Immingham 1587, 157
,, Wm., Immingham 1578, 107
Roddes, Jenet, Skendleby 1572 i, 112
,, Tho., Skendleby 1572 i, 112
See also **Roides, Roode, Roodes.**
Roderforthe, Jo., N. Coats 1563, 182
Rodes, Blase, Donington 1565, 126
,, Chris., Kirton 1575 i, 72

Rodes, Eliz., Sutton 1591 i, 461
„ Rods, Hy., Helpringham 1541, 38
„ Wm., Kirton 1592, 267
Rodisbie, Amy, Legbourn 1551–3, 186
Rodley, Geo., Willoughby 1535–7, 18
„ Geo., Beesby 1600, 136
„ Hy., Willoughby 1538–40, 326
„ Tho., Halton Holgate 1520–31, 153
Rodon, Alx., Moorby 1541, 160
Rods, *see* **Rodes**.
Rodyat, Geo., Sempringham 1590, 342
Roe, *see* **Rowe**.
Roger, Barnard, N. Somercotes 1553–5 & 6, 194
„ Edm., W. Rasen 1554–6, 203
„ Hugh, Sibsey 1577 ii, 155
„ Jo., Owersby 1541–3, 333
„ Jo., Keisby 1575 i, 40
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1578, 39
„ Tho., Caythorpe 1535–7, 41
„ Tho., Carlton Scrop 1582, 296
Rogers, Joan, Crowland 1588 ii, 81
„ Jo., Corby 1588 ii, 15
„ Percival, Fleet 1590, 114
„ Rob., Hertford 1591 ii, 331
„ Tho., S. Kyme 1569 i, 58
„ Wm., Holbeach 1572 ii, 277
„ Wm., Barkhampsted 1583 ii, 95
Rogerson, Jo., Aslackby 1564, 16
„ Jo., Pointon 1573 i, 212 ; ii, 124
„ Rd., Mumby 1543–5, 70
„ Rd., Poynton 1557 iii, 213
„ Rd., Tattershall 1561, 248
„ Rob., Sempringham 1538–40, 60
„ Rob., Quadring 1591 i, 130
„ Tho., Bleasby 1553–5 & 6, 105
„ Wm., Kirton Holme 1554–6, 214*a*
„ Wm., Kirton 1566 &c., 246
Roides, Rd., Donington 1549–50, 241, 260
Roise, *see* **Royse**.
Rokbie, Eliz., Bottesford 1583 ii, 177
Roke, Edm., Gt. Grimsby 1547–9, 237
„ Isab., Friskney 1590, 40
„ Rob., Sibsey 1552–6, 45
Roland, *see* **Rowland**.
Rolle, Ag., Donington 1538–40, 266
„ Roull, Greg. 1562, 38
„ Jo., Walcot 1532–4, 114
„ Jo., Panton 1545–6 i, 284
„ Lyon, Kirton 1557 iv, 59
„ Rd. 1532–4, 274
„ Role, Rob., Donington 1535–7, 265
„ Rob., Kirton 1582, 142
„ Rowll, Tho., Benington 1592, 580
„ Wm., Kirton 1599, 235
Rollenson, Rob., Langtoft 1557 i, 193
„ Tho., Braceby 1575 i, 29
See also **Rellinson**.
Rolles, Jo., Withern 1570, 7
See also **Rowles**.
Rolleston, Rog., Brothertoft 1557–84, 20
Rollet, Isymond, Pinchbeck 1579, 172
„ Rowlett, Jo. 1541, 280
„ Rowlet, Tho., Swineshead 1566 &c., 183
„ Rollatt, Tho., Frampton 1577 ii, 98
„ Rowlett, Wm. 1547–9, 324
See also **Rawlett**.
Rollinson, *see* **Rollenson**.
Rolston, Wm., Nether Broughton 1588 i, 98
Rombold, Jo., Grainthorp 1583 ii, 32
„ Wm., Garnthorp 1578, 262
See also **Rumball**.
Rome, Rowme, Jo., Conisholme 1520–31, 351
„ Jo., Stixwold 1573 i, 294
„ Jo., Binbrook 1592, 509
„ Rowme, Laur., Conisholme 1532–4, 218
„ Tho., Conisholme 1577 ii, 176
Romesbolowe, Al., Swaton 1587, 275
Romforth, Margt., Willerton 1532–4, 94
„ Rumford, Nich., Frieston 1520–31, 200
„ Rumforth, Rd., Frieston 1506 &c., 74
„ Rd., Frampton 1547–9, 282
„ Rd., Butterwick 1570, 157
„ Rob., Frieston 1534 &c., 167
„ Tho., Frieston 1535–7, 195
„ Wm., Fishtoft 1587, 256
Romney, Randall, Horncastle 1551–3, 87
„ Wm., Horncastle 1567, 81
Ronclif, Rd., Immingham 1592, 116
Roo, Geo., Boston 1541, 17
„ Isab., Heckington 1561, 251
„ Margt., Boston 1541, 131
„ Rd., Lincoln 1577 ii, 378
„ Rob., Belton 1563–6 & 9, 14
Roode, Jenet, Skendleby 1572 ii, 212
Roodes, Tho., Skendleby 1572 ii, 176
„ Wm., Grantham 1577 i, 55
See also **Roddes**.
Rooke, Tho., Spilsby Var., 7
Rooker, Tho., Sibsey 1599, 175
Roose, Jo., Cockerington St. Leon. 1563, 187
„ Roosse, Tho., Riby 1532–4, 83
Roote, Jo., Donington 1585 i, 27
„ Rog., Swineshead 1538–40, 176

Roper, Isab., Fishtoft	1591 ii, 97
,, Jo., Branston	1562, 98
,, Jo., Ashby	1584, 219
,, Jo., Candlesby	1593, 155
,, Margt., Carlton Scrope	1595 i, 191
,, Miles, Candlesby	1538–40, 318
,, Rd., Sutton	1547, 171
,, Tho., Butterwick	1538–40, 351
,, Tho., Carlton Scroop	1557–72, 207
,, Tho., Leverton	1585 i, 103
,, Tho., Ancaster	1596, 127
,, Wm., Carlton Scrope	1562, 272
,, Wm., Ruskington	1584, 63
Ros, Jo., Harmston	1545–6 ii, 157
Rosdale, Tho.	1535–7, 236
Rose, Brid., Brothertoft	1589, 103
,, Chas., Minting	1597, 95
,, Jo., Lit. Steeping	1563, 49
,, Jo., Toft next Newton	1585 i, 88
,, Rd., Spalding	1597, 319
,, Wm., Market Stainton	1578, 222
,, Wm., Harmston	1584, 147
See also **Ros, Rosse, Rowse, Royse.**	
Rosh, *see* **Rosse.**	
Rosse, Chris., Algarkirk	1574 i, 276
,, Eliz., Shelton	1563–6 & 9, 175
,, Hy., Cockrington	1557 iii, 77
,, Hy., Cockerington	1591 i, 52
,, Ja., Grimsby	1534 &c., 57
,, Ros, Jo., Harmston	1545–6 &c. ii, 157
,, Mart., Upton	1566 &c., 122
,, Mart., Tumby	1586, 62
,, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain	1553–5 & 6, 193
,, Rob., Chedington	1563–6 & 9, 190
,, Rob., Coningsby	1591 ii, 37
,, Seiburd, Manton	1596, 244
,, Tho., Spalding	1543–5, 142
,, Rosh, Tho., Algarkirk	1545–6 &c. ii, 365, 371
,, Tho., Walcot	1577 i, 28
,, Wal., Cockerington	1557 i, 273
,, Wm., Cockrington	1563, 32
,, Wm., Risboro	1571 i, 209
,, Wm., Brothertoft	1587, 111
See also **Ros, Rose, Rowse, Royse.**	
Rossel, Hy., Bitchfield	1580 ii, 55
,, Rob., Spalding	1558 i, 194
Rossette, Tho., Moulton	1569 i, 66
Rossiter, Hy., Hemingby	1579, 28
,, Hugh, Horsington	1591 i, 28
Rosson, Wm., Toynton St. Peter	1535–7, 186
Rote, *see* **Rowte.**	
Rother, Jenet, Fishtoft	1532–4, 133
Rotherame, Chris., Lincoln	1577 i, 125
,, Jo., Whaplode	1575 i, 35 ; ii, 211
Rotherham, Wm., Lincoln	Var., 30
Rothwell, Ant., Pinchbeck	1592, 198
Rothwell, Jo., Martin	1575 ii, 88
Rouce, *see* **Rowse.**	
Rouclif, Rd., Immingham	1592, 116
Roughton, Allen, Coningsby	1561, 169
,, Jas., Coningsby	1589, 15
See also **Rughton.**	
Roughtor, Tho., Blankney	1586, 290
Roull, *see* **Rolle.**	
Rouss, *see* **Rowse.**	
Routh, *see* **Rowth.**	
Row, *see* **Rowe.**	
Rowbotham, Rowboddam, Jo., Tupholme	1590, 230
,, Robothome, Leon., Brant Broughton	1576, 177
Rowe, Jas., Boston	1520–31, 335
,, Jo., Rowston	1551–2, 214
,, Roe, Margt., Gainsboro'	1597–8, 185
,, Rph., Old Bullington	1541–3, 370
,, Tho., Kirkby	1591 i, 277
,, Vin., Sutton	1538–40, 43
Rowell, Jo., Mumby-cum-Chappel	1584, 81
,, Jo., Washingboro'	1598, 24
See also **Rolle.**	
Rowinge, Rd., Tevelby	1549–50, 37
Rowland, Roland, Pet., Stallingboro'	1591 i, 161
,, Rd., Legbourn	1572 ii, 241
,, Rob., Betlowe	1566–9, 48
,, Rob., Tring	1569 ii, 17
,, Wm., Wiberton	1570, 99
Rowlde, Jo., Gedney	1554–6, 319
,, Jo., Gedney	1557 iv, 255
Rowles, Jo., Fleet	1563–6 & 9, 241
See also **Rolles.**	
Rowlet, *see* **Rollet.**	
Rowlinson, Wm., Boston	1570, 38
Rowme, *see* **Rome.**	
Rowse, Rouss, Al., N. Barkamstead	1569 ii, 24
,, Rouse, Rd., Ganby	1558 i, 99
,, Rouce, Rog., Boston	1532–4, 70
,, Wm., W. Harwicke	1545–6 &c. ii, 292
,, Wm., Heckington	1549–50, 82
,, Wm., Grantham	1567, 42
See also **Ros, Rose, Rosse, Royse.**	
Rowson, Ant., Boston	1561, 235
,, Jo., Somercotes	1597, 115
,, Mathew, N. Somercotes	1577 i, 2
,, Rd., Saltfleet Haven	1583 i, 71
,, Tho., Saltfleet Haven	1568, 22
,, Tho., Waith	1595 i, 1
,, Wm., Saltfleetby	1577 ii, 177
,, Wm., Wathe	1582, 279
Rowte, Hy.	1541–3, 174
,, Hy.	1549–50, 105
,, Rote, Jo., Wigtoft	1557–72, 11

Rowte, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 70
„ Tho., Swineshead 1565, 108
Rowth, Al., Linwood 1568, 213
„ Routhe, And., Belton beside Grantham 1567, 78
„ Routhe, Edw., Utterby 1569 i, 224
„ Routh, Gab., Holliwell 1556-7, 147 & 148
„ Jas., Sixhills 1576, 57
„ Jas., Linwood 1595 i, 216
„ Jenet, Belton 1543-56, 161
„ Routh, Jo., Sixhill Grange 1558 i, 78
„ Pet., Belton 1541, 298
„ Rob., Tevelby 1590, 224
„ Rog., Bellowe 1594 i, 50
„ Wm., W. Rasen 1535-7, 8
„ Routh, Wm., W. Rasen 1549-50, 163
„ Routh, Wm., Linwood 1561, 121
Rowton, Ag., Barrow 1596, 189
„ Benedict, Barrow 1578, 250
„ Jo., Horbling 1532-4, 90
„ Jo., Leake 1593, 225
„ Rd., Barrow 1590, 381
„ Rob., Barrow 1532-4, 253
„ Tho., Horbling 1532-4, 91
„ Tho., Stallingbro' 1570, 112
„ Wm., Barrow 1597, 151
Rox, Ag., Huntingdon 1558 iv, 206
Roxton, Jennett, Goxhill 1571 ii, 151
„ Wm., Gt. Limber 1571 ii, 174
„ Wm., Brocklesby 1593, 57
See also **Ruxton.**
Royds, *see* **Roides.**
Royse, Jo., Huntingdon 1595 ii, 26
„ Roise, Rob., Algarkirk 1532-4, 64
„ Rob., Fulmer 1591 ii, 138
Rubdicke, Pet., Fishtoft 1584, 158
Ruckell, Jo., Donnington 1552-6, 145
„ Rukhill, Margt., Donnington 1568, 81
Ruckland, *see* **Rukland.**
Rud, Clements, Dapworth 1597-8, 218
„ Geo., Horbling 1597-8, 39
„ Jennet, Quadring 1557 i, 261
„ Jo., Frieston 1580 ii, 117
„ Ka., Haxey 1588 i, 68
„ Tho., Quadring Var., 60
„ Tho. 1557 iv, 335
„ Tho., Quadring 1591 i, 390
„ Wm., E. Keal 1561, 249
Ruddam, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1592, 144
Rudder, Pet., Boston 1583 ii, 66
Rudderforthe, *see* **Roderforthe.**
Ruddok, Jo., Morton 1545-6 i, 81
Rudschwyn, Rd., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 63
Ruffer, Jo., Brigg 1592, 560
Rufford, Jo., Boultham 1580 i, 56
Rufforth, Tho., Ancaster 1545-6 &c. ii, 31
Rughton, Wm., Newton 1541, 195
Rugston, Wm., Bourn 1572 ii, 46
Rukhill, *see* **Ruckell.**
Rukland, Rob. 1551-2, 99
Rullion, Hugh, Timberland 1593, 53
Rumball, St., Claypole 1575 i, 13
„ St., Clathorp 1575 ii, 199
See also **Rombold.**
Rumbothame, Geo., Swarby 1557 iii, 173
Rumford, Rumforth, *see* **Romforth.**
Runyee, Wm., Osgodby 1557-72, 67
Rushby, Ant., Wood Enderby 1592, 244
„ Jo., Edlington 1577 i, 36
„ Rd., Langton 1571 i, 145
„ Tho., Scrivelsby 1586, 53
Rushe, Edw., Fiskerton 1587, 17
„ Eliz. 1569 i, 72
„ Jo., Sutterton 1553-5 & 6, 200
„ Jo., Sutton 1570, 29
„ Jo., Wilden 1594 ii, 175
„ Wm., Long Sutton 1577 i, 124
Rushton, Al., Baston 1567, 76
„ Jo., Digby 1578, 93
„ Rog., Digby 1584, 29
„ Wm., Digby 1590, 392
Russell, Ag. 1545-6 &c. ii, 294
„ Al., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 48 ; ii, 80
„ Allen, Stallingbro' 1549-50, 148
„ Geof., Withern 1577 i, 100
„ Isab., N. Willingham 1591 ii, 389
„ Jennet, Stallingbro' 1557 i, 299
„ Russhall, Joan 1545-6 &c. ii, 325
„ Jo., Westby 1557 iii, 152
„ Jo., Packington 1580 ii, 46
„ Jo., Grantham 1588 ii, 186
„ Jo., N. Willingham 1590, 447
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1599, 104
„ Laur., N. Willingham 1591 ii, 64
„ Matt., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 310
„ Rd. 1534 &c., 60
„ Rd., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 59
„ Rd., Stamford 1592, 13
„ Rob., Yeldon 1588 i, 224
„ Rob., Edlesborough 1594 ii, 149
„ Tho., Gunwarby 1534 &c., 91
„ Tho., Newthall 1557 i, 27
„ Tho., Lound 1557 i, 203
„ Tho., Holton Beckering 1572 i, 125
„ Tho., Holton 1572 ii, 216
„ Tho., Leverton 1588 i, 221
„ Tho., Grantham 1595 ii, 48
„ Russhall, Wm., Harlaxton 1535-7, 180
„ Wm., Witham 1553-5 & 6, 147

Russell, Wm., Westby 1594 i, 132
See also **Rossel**.
Russett, Jo., Pinchbeck 1563–6 & 9, 247
Russhall, *see* **Russell**.
Rust, Chris., Ingoldmells 1532–4, 263
„ Nich., Hogsthorpe 1558 iii, 42
Ruston, Dan., Bleborough 1588 i, 194
„ Hugh, Goxhill 1545–6 &c. ii, 286
„ Rog., Tattershall 1538–40, 315
Rutland, Jo., Irby 1581, 50
„ Matt., Guddesdon 1588 i, 73
Rutler, *see* **Ruttler**.
Rutsey, Wm., Boston 1543–5, 8
Rutt, Jo., Boston 1553–5 & 6, 41
„ Rob., Donington 1563, 92
„ Sim., Wigtoft 1541–3, 197
Rutter, Edw., Heckington 1588 i, 264
„ Ell., Huttoft 1557 iii, 177
„ Rob., Burgh 1532–4, 215
„ Rob., Ingoldmells 1571 ii, 197
„ Tho., Cowbit 1556–7, 118
„ Tho., Upper Toynton 1579, 97
Ruttler, Wm., Huttoft 1569 i, 173
Ruxton, Alx., Swinderby 1573 i, 135 ; ii, 15
„ Hy., Glentworth 1557 ii, 67
„ Rob., Glentworth 1580 ii, 86
See also **Roxton**.
Ryall, Jenet, Lincoln 1562, 93
„ Rd., Goxhill 1543–56, 197
Rychor, Alx., Fulbeck 1545–6 i, 86
Rycke, *see* **Ryke**.
Rycrofte, Christian, Potter Hanworth 1598, 136
„ Ricroft, Geo., Swineshead 1561, 84
„ Jo., Gt. Sturton 1543–5, 208
„ Wm., Lincoln 1582, 358
Rydder, *see* **Ryder**.
Ryder, Chris., Grantham 1578, 182
„ Edw., Metheringham 1563–6 & 9, 150
„ Eliz., Wainfleet 1579, 202
„ Jo., Nettleham 1557–72, 130
„ Jo., Stamford 1563, 71
„ Margt., Sutton 1551–3, 157
„ Rydder, Rob., Boston 1520–31, 397
„ Tho., Sutton 1545–6 i, 201
„ Tho., Wiberton 1585 i, 91
Ryghton, *see* **Righton**.
Ryke, Joan, Claypole 1543–5, 375
„ Rob., Claypole 1543–5, 2
„ Rycke, Wm., Claypole 1554–6, 50
Ryley, *see* **Riley**.
Ryslin, Rd., Scalby 1557 ii, 36
Ryson, *see* **Rasen**.

Sabie, Wm., Deeping 1585 i, 299
*__Sacheverell__, Jo., gent., Horncastle 1573 i, 233 ; ii, 154
„ Rph., Horncastle 1562, 304
Sackfeild, Ma. 1599, 41
Sackfold, Fra., Bullington 1553–5 & 6, 86
Sadd, Rob., Newton 1593, 137
Sadler, Jo., Halton 1563–6 & 9, 129
„ Jo., Whisby 1578, 284
„ Rob., W. Keal 1589, 244
Saffar, Wm., Washingbro' 1557–72, 54
Sage, Ka., Alwalton 1583 ii, 244
Sagriffe, *see* **Seagrave**.
Sainton, Alinson, G. Steeping 1562, 162
„ Hugh, E. Rasen 1541–3, 331
*__St. Paul__, Dame Faith, wid., Grimsby 1590, 144
„ Jo., Nettleton 1545–6 &c. ii, 203
* „ Tho., knt., Snarford 1583 ii, 272
Salaman, Hy., Sutterton 1571 ii, 165
„ Rob., Dembleby 1569 i, 177
„ Wm., Gosberkirk 1562, 11
Salde, Jo., Ulceby 1547–9, 215
Sale, Sayle, Al., S. Kyme 1597–8, 57
„ Sele, Edw., Frampton 1552–6, 220
„ Sall, Hy., Sibsey 1591 ii, 167
„ Seyle, Jo. 1545–6 i, 33
„ St., Swineshead 1595 i, 188
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1520–31, 88
„ Sele, Tho., Whaplode 1545–6 i, 80
„ Tho., Bledlow 1557 i, 81
„ Seyl, Wal., Orby 1535–7, 19
„ Seylle, Wm., Barston 1549–50, 93
Saleby *als.* **Borston**, Jo., Boston 1543–5, 367
„ Salleby, Rob., Croft 1541–3, 409
„ Wm., Awthorpe 1543–5, 67
„ Wm., Wainfleet 1549–50, 184
Salisbery, Rob. 1557 i, 364
„ Tho., Meare 1586, 215
„ Wm., W. Rasen 1564, 127
„ Wm., Thurlby 1577 ii, 340
Sall, *see* **Sale**.
Sallett, Jo., W. Rasen 1553–5 & 6, 101
Salmon, Bart., Horncastle 1600, 201
„ Em., Haltham 1599, 150
„ Geo., Minting 1599, 108
„ Jo., Thorne Willoughby 1538–40, 205
„ Mich., Pickworth 1590, 206
„ Rd., Bamburgh 1554–6, 276
„ St., Bamburgh 1569 i, 48
Salter, Beat. 1566 &c., 13
„ Chris., E. Keal 1563, 11
„ Eliz., Fishtoft 1566 &c., 198
„ Hy., Stickford 1520–3, 136
„ Hy., Hagnaby 1541, 116
„ Jo., Stickford 1535–7, 125
„ Jo., Fishtoft 1543–5, 37
„ Jo., E. Keal 1553–5 & 6, 28

Salter, Jo., E. Keal 1563, 113
„ Lyon, E. Keal 1599, 25
„ Tho., Stickney 1597, 114
„ Wm., Tointon All Ss. 1567, 119
Saltflet, Jo., Skegness 1579, 23
***Saltmarshe**, Ant., Strubby 1549-50, 133
„ Jo. 1545-6 &c. ii, 101
Saltofte, Jo., Fleet 1538-40, 233
Samer, *see* **Seamer.**
Samisbery, Wm., Cadney 1520-31, 68
Sampford, Ja., Beckingham 1598, 150
Sampson, Ag., Tattershall 1591 i, 367
„ Hy., Moulton 1538-40, 15
„ Ja., Wickenby 1590, 236
„ Jo., Haxey 1549-50, 55
„ Jo., Swineshead 1578, 71
„ Margt., E. Kirkby 1588 ii, 150
„ Nich., Sudbrook 1549-50, 175
„ Rd., Lincoln 1558 iv, 189
„ Rd., Boston 1577 i, 122
„ Rob., Deeping St. James 1543-56, 69
„ Rob., Cadney 1558 i, 7
„ Rob., Holton Beckering 1578, 57
„ Rob., Wickenby 1589, 25
„ Rob., Newbigg 1591 ii, 171
„ Tho., Holton Beckering 1573 i, 302 ; ii, 187
„ Tho., Moulton 1587, 222
„ Tho., E. Keal 1587, 246
„ Wm., Howton 1575 i, 151
„ Wm., Holton Beckering 1575 ii, 128
„ Wm., Holton Beckering 1578, 254
„ Wm., Tattershall 1591 ii, 52
„ Wm., Beckingham 1597, 284
See also **Sapson.**
Samuel, Tho., Thornton 1571 i, 197
Sancre, Tho., Long Leadenham 1545-6 &c. ii, 392
Sandall, Edm., Rippingale 1551-2, 220
Sandby, Pet., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 268
Sanderson, *see* **Saunderson.**
Sandes, Jo., Salmonby 1558 ii, 105
„ Wm., Hagworthingham 1535-7, 23
Sandon, Jo., Grimsthorp 1587, 414
* „ Wm., esq., Ashby next Spilsby 1558 i, 216
Sankey, Tho., Heighington 1574 i, 224
„ Tho., Heckington 1574 ii, 64
Sannes, Jo., Wiberton 1589, 130
Sanson, Eliz. 1558 iv, 72
„ Hy., Bottesford 1585 ii, 66
„ Jo., Benington 1592, 141
„ Rd., Muston 1557 i, 52
Santer, Chris., E. Rasen 1557-72, 123
Sapcot, Edw., Lincoln Var., 54
„ Hy., Lincoln Var., 51
Sapson, Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 12
Sapton, Jo., Fishtoft 1551-2, 158
Sara, Rd., Lit. Handen 1588 i, 83
Sarazen, Tho., Kirkby 1545-6 &c. ii, 291
Sarbie, Wm., Alvingham 1545-6 &c. ii, 199
Sargeant, *see* **Sergeante.**
Sargeson, Rd., Tattershall 1557 i, 258
See also **Serginson.**
Sargo, Tho., Theddlethorp 1557 iv, 333
***Sarrott**, Nich., parson of Ingoldmells 1535-7, 207
„ Rob., Ketsby 1538-40, 214
Sarson, Wm., Stickford 1563-6 & 9, 12
Sarvatt, Wm. 1534 &c., 75
Sarwell, Rob., Ewerby 1543-56, 106
Saton, *see* **Seaton.**
Sauff, Miles, Bratoft 1566 &c., 72
Saule, Al., Legbourn 1591 i, 398
„ Ca., Ripingale 1561, 82
„ Soall, Chris., Billingburgh 1588 ii, 211
„ Chris., Rippingale 1592, 425
„ Joan, Repingale 1563, 61
„ Jo., Dowsby 1584, 37
„ Jo., Dowsby 1590, 58
„ Jo., Horncastle 1592, 20
„ Rd., Fishtoft 1587, 163
„ Rd., Billingburgh 1599, 192
„ Soul, Rob., Pinchbeck 1552-6, 214
„ Rob., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 164
„ Rob., Legbourn 1580 ii, 227
„ Rob., Braceby 1581, 140
„ Soull, Rob., Pinchbeck 1597-8, 228
„ Tho., Butterwick 1563-6 & 9, 65
„ Soule, Tho., Theddlethorp 1579, 78
„ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 214
„ Sowle, Wm., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 136
„ Wm., Heckington 1545-6 &c. ii, 164
See also **Sole.**
Saunce, Jo., Theddlethorp 1554-6, 313
Saunder, Joan, Moulton 1557 iii, 149
„ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 241
„ Jo., W. Butterwick 1574 i, 308
„ Lawr., Cowbit 1584, 79
„ Tho., Stickford 1520-31, 116
„ Tho., Saucethorpe 1558 i, 56
„ Wm., Moulton 1541, 349
„ Wm., Gedney 1562, 45
Saunders, Edw., Sutton 1597, 277
„ Greg., Lincoln 1580 ii, 15

Saunders, Jo., Shernford 1574 i, 320
" Laur., Cowbit 1551–2, 53
" Wm., Boston 1598, 93
Saunderson, Alx., Sutton 1598, 111
" Al., Deeping St. Jas. 1557–84, 24
" Al., Deeping 1584, 32
" Al., Coningsby 1584, 184
" Al., Brothertoft 1588 ii, 187
" And., Skidbrook 1565, 102
" Chris., Conysby 1584, 142
" Hel., Wold Newton 1592, 88
" Hy., Donington 1578, 166
" Jas., Spalding 1573 i, 180
" Jas., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 324
" Jo., Cabourn 1538–40, 163
" Jo., Wootton 1545–6 &c. ii, 22
" Jo., Kirton 1547, 132
" Jo., Spalding 1557 iv, 40
" Jo., Uffington 1558 iv, 221
" Jo., Uffington 1570, 41
" Jo., Potterhanworth 1571 ii, 45
" Jo., Spalding 1573 i, 193
" Jo., Spalding 1579, 208
" Jo., Kirton 1585 ii, 159
" Jo., Spalding 1588 ii, 97
" Jo., Wainfleet 1593, 103
" Jo., Deeping 1594 i, 59
" Jo., Deeping 1600, 123
" Lawr., Ashby 1597, 143
" Mich., Panton 1558 i, 22
" Mich., Cowbit 1594 ii, 123
" Mich., Cowbit 1595 i, 44
* " Nich., gent., Rearsby 1591 ii, 1
" Sawnd'son, Rd., Nocton 1549–50, 65
" Rd., Potterhanworth 1561, 112
" Rd., Boston 1588 i, 54
" Rd., Alvingham 1589, 94
" Rob., Spalding 1570, 137
" Rob., Frampton 1580 i, 101
" Rob., Grainthorp 1591 ii, 41
" Sonderson, Rob., Langtoft 1594 ii, 153
" Rog., Spalding 1564, 81
" Tho., Whaplode 1538–40, 240
" Tho., Irby 1563–6 & 9, 49
" Wm. 1566 &c., 1
" Wm., Deeping 1584, 340
" Wm., Welby 1592, 17
Sausthorp, Hy., Stickford 1580 ii, 246
" Jo., Stickney 1591 i, 71
" Rob., Langton 1520–31, 150
" Rob., Ossington, Horsington 1582, 134
Sauter, *see* **Sawter**.
Sauve, *see* **Sauff**.
Savage, Geo., Crowle 1558 ii, 37
" Jo., Folkingham 1538–40, 131
" Rob., Lincoln 1545–6 i, 56
" Row., Barton 1575 i, 33; ii, 222

Savell, Al., Marton 1541, 49
" Tho., Blankney 1562, 114
" Wm., Timberland 1583 ii, 175
" Wm., Humby 1599, 326
Sawdingworth, Jo., Hemingby 1557–72, 15
Sawer *als.* **Smith**, Chas., Thurlby 1520–31, 1
" Chris., Beckingham 1558 iv, 213
" Geo., Cockrington 1547–9, 183
" Hugh, Barton 1577 ii, 186
" Jo., Torrington 1584, 281
" Jo., E. Kirkby 1585 i, 60
" Nich., Barton 1551–2, 240
" *als.* **Manby**, Rd., S. Ormsby 1520–31, 384
" Rd., Kirkby 1557 iii, 26
" Rd., Bardney 1597, 275
" Rob., E. Stockwith 1571 i, 5
" Rob., Hawerby 1572 ii, 164
" Tho., Barton 1565, 124
" Tho., Whaplode 1568, 100
" Tho., Hartingfordbery 1588 i, 28
" Tho., Hareby 1588 ii, 41
" Tho., Hareby 1592, 100
" Warren, Sutton 1545–6 i, 115
" *als.* **Smyth**, Wm., Thurlby 1506 &c., 50; 1520–31, 1
" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1587, 231
" Wm., Thorp 1599, 255
Sawford, Tho., W. Deeping 1597–8, 230
Sawgryffe, *see* **Seagrave**.
Sawhelt, Lanc., Milthorpe 1594 i, 90
Sawmond, Wm., Horncastle 1558 i, 103
Sawnd'son, *see* **Saunderson**.
Sawter, Jo., Miningsby 1573 i, 327; ii, 9
" Ka., Sutton 1541, 250
" Tho., Sutton St. Edm. 1591 ii, 257
See also **Santer**.
Saxton, Sil., Somerby 1591 ii, 108
Sayer, Tho., Gayton 1588 i, 41
Sayers, Jas., Gt. Carlton 1562, 101
" Syers, Rph., Willoughton 1577 i, 66
Scaflete, Rob., Bratoft 1572 ii, 123
See also **Skalflete**.
Scales, Matt., N. Somercotes 1579, 33
" Tho., Barton 1557–72, 173
" Tho., Barton 1573 ii, 192
Scalle, Margt., Clee 1545–6 i, 274
Scambleby, Al., Boston 1561, 69
Scamelsby, Al., Hale 1591 ii, 269
" Leon., Gt. Hale 1578, 161
" Rob., Somercotes 1585 i, 88
" Tho., Benniworth 1577 ii, 9
" Wm., Hale 1591 ii, 91
Scamer, Tho., Swafield 1599, 57
Scamon, Ag., Stallingboro' 1593, 61
" Alan, Stallingboro' 1562, 249
" Jenet, Winceby 1562, 213

Scamon, Jo., Scrivelby 1520–31, 388
„ Jo., Tetford 1549–50, 171
„ Jo., Horbling 1558 i, 79
„ Scamond, Jo., Tattershall 1597, 26
„ Scamond, Mich., Ulceby 1571 i, 109
„ Rob., Stallingboro' 1535–7, 263
„ Scamand, St., Binbrook 1599, 33
„ Tho., Dalderby 1541–3, 53
„ Tho., Stallingboro' 1547–9, 230
„ Tho., N. Thoresby 1599, 31
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1534 &c., 50
„ Wm., E. Keal 1573 i, 117
„ Wm., Stallingburgh 1590, 415
Scamond, *see* **Scamon**.
Scanne, *see* **Skanne**.
Scape, Tho., Storkley 1557 i, 56
Scarbrowe, *see* **Scarburgh**.
Scarbucke, Al., W. Rasen 1549–50, 90
„ Alison, W. Rasen 1543–5, 293
Scarburgh, Scorburgh, Alx., Thornton 1590, 186
„ Hy., Norton 1557 iv, 181
„ Jenet, W. Rasen 1591 ii, 272
„ Jo., Bullington 1572 ii, 239
„ Jo., W. Rasen 1574 i, 21
„ Scarbrowe, Jo., Witham 1585 i, 144
„ Scarburch, sir Stephen 1535–7, 274
„ Wm., Grantham 1535–7, 268
„ Wm., W. Rasen 1591 ii, 11
Scarcrofte, Ja., Moorby 1564, 85
„ Jo., Legbourn 1567, 233
„ Wm., Calcethorpe 1532–4, 267
Scare, Rob., Barnetby 1584, 169
See also **Scarie**, **Skarrey**.
Scargill, *see* **Skargill**.
Scarie, Wm., Laceby 1591 i, 204
See also **Scare**, **Skarrey**.
Scarlbie, Hy., Tevelby 1554–6, 279
Scarlet, Joan, Gedney 1557 i, 286
„ Jo., Gedney Var., 61
„ Jo., Cadney 1538–40, 304
„ Jo., Gedney 1541–3, 237
„ Jo., Moulton 1557 i, 391
„ Rd., Gedney 1572 i, 250; ii, 36
„ Rob., Whaplode 1551–2, 242
„ Tho., Spalding 1585 i, 157
„ Wm., Moulton 1538–40, 15
„ Wm., Moulton 1592, 209
„ Wm., Whaplode 1593, 135
Scarley, *see* **Scayrley**.
Scarth, Wm., Kirton 1588 ii, 111
Scath, Jo., Ewerby 1598, 75
Scather, Wm., Lincoln 1541, 181
Scathorpe, Edw., Whaplode 1593, 13
Scayrley, Rob., Fenton 1532–4, 153
Scharuntine, Rob., Gedney Fen 1557 iv, 119

Scherte, Jo., Gosberton 1532–4, 316
Schoche, *see* **Scoche**.
Schochie, Rob., Potterhanworth 1565, 194
„ Sim., Lit. Hale 1557–72, 201
See also **Scoche**.
Scholer, Skoler, Jo., Boston 1543–5, 218
Schotter, Rph., Billingboro' 1532–4, 25
Scoche, Rd., Kirkby Var., 40
„ Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe 1595 i, 3
Scoffeld, Rd., Tattershall 1549–50, 233
Scoffyn, *see* **Scupholme**.
Scoley, Barnard, Hacconby 1593, 303
„ Rd., Sutton 1598, 4
Scollett, Margt., Wathe 1587, 69
Scolphyn, *see* **Scupholme**.
Scoote, *see* **Scott**.
Scopham, *see* **Scupholme**.
Scopie, Jo., Billingboro' 1573 i, 217
„ Jo., Killingholme 1573 ii, 110
Scoppam, *see* **Sculpholme**.
Scorburgh, *see* **Scarburgh**.
Scortreth, Annas, Trusthorp 1590, 316
„ Eliz., Sutton le Marsh 1571 ii, 72
„ Geo., Theddlethorpe 1543–56, 187
„ Geo., Huttoft 1576, 110
„ Hy., Thoresthorp 1554–6, 260
„ Hy., Trusthorpe 1566–9, 67
„ Hy., Trusthorpe 1569 ii, 42
„ Isab., Trusthorp 1579, 256
„ Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 315
„ Jo., Huttoft 1575 i, 256
„ Lawr., Huttoft 1592, 32, 175
„ Rph., Trusthorp 1576, 75
„ Rob., Fulsthorp 1572 i, 231
„ Rob., Conesby 1572 ii, 5
„ Tho., Huttoft 1543–56, 185
„ Tho., Trusthorp 1557 i, 202
„ Tho., Fulsthorp 1580 ii, 135
„ Tho., Trusthorp 1591 ii, 238
„ Tho., Huttoft 1592, 295
„ Wal., Sutton 1543–56, 228
„ Wm., Sutton 1557 iii, 53
„ Wm., Fulsthorp 1566 &c., 25
„ Wm., Huttoft 1566–9, 68
„ Wm., Huttoft 1569 ii, 41
„ Wm., Fulsthorp 1579, 186
„ Wm., Fulsthorp 1583 i, 83
Scoterd, Jo., Fleete 1563–6 & 9, 58
Scothard, Hugh, Manby 1563–6 & 9, 251
Scott, Ag., Usselby 1568, 44
„ Ag., Ulceby 1583 ii, 223
„ An., Grantham 1570, 60
„ An., Grantham 1575 i, 147; ii, 102
„ Bart., Somercotes 1594 ii, 14
„ Chas., Mareham 1585 i, 39
„ Dor., Horsington 1553–5 & 6, 25
„ Geo., Donington 1558 iii, 28

Scott, Scoote, Harry, Grantham 1570, 195
„ Skote, Hy., Thornton 1541, 443
„ Hy., Witton 1557 iv, 168
„ Hy., Dalderby 1558 ii, 80
„ Hy., Grantham 1575 i, 146 ; ii, 101
„ Hy., Wootton 1576, 193
„ Isab., Leake 1593, 271
„ Joan, Tyd St. Mary 1569 i, 134
„ Jo., Lissington 1532-4, 53
„ Jo., Elsham 1535-7, 2
„ Skoytt, Jo., Legsby 1543-56, 195
„ Jo., Grimsby 1554-6, 178
„ Jo., Benington 1557 iv, 122
„ Jo., Normanton 1558 iv, 281
„ Jo., Thorp 1566 &c., 254
„ Jo., N. Willingham 1582, 50
„ Jo., Winthorp 1583 i, 52
„ Jo., Witton 1587, 269
„ Jo., Beltoft 1591 ii, 209
„ Jo., Gt. Coates 1594 ii, 109
„ Jo., Fulstow 1599, 84
„ Patrick, Rasen 1589, 152
„ Rd., Wootton 1538-40, 55
„ Rd., N. Somercotes 1543-5, 62
„ Rd., Leake 1552-6, 61
„ Rd., Wooton 1561, 225
„ Rd., Utterby 1587, 142
„ Rd., Swaton 1596, 29
„ Rd., N. Hykeham 1598, 2
„ Rob., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 156
„ sir Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 120
„ Rob., Thornton 1562, 26
„ Rob., Bartonne 1581, 104
„ Rob., Alford 1585 i, 64
„ Tho., Partney 1541, 231
„ Tho. 1545-6 &c. ii, 326
„ Tho., Holbeach 1547-9, 147
„ Tho., Belton 1549-50, 54
„ Tho., Cathorpe 1563-6 & 9, 184
„ Tho., Haxey 1563, 47
„ Tho., Clathorp 1591 i, 237
„ Tho., Manby 1593, 82
„ Tho., Scremby 1600, 79
„ Wm., Moulton 1506 &c., 24
„ Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 24
„ Wm., Donington 1552-6, 236
„ Wm., Thorpe 1570, 20
„ Wm., Garnthorp 1579, 52
„ Wm., Worlaby 1580 ii, 97
„ Wm., Holbeach 1583 ii, 146
Scotter, And., Steeping 1580 ii, 18
„ Celtris, Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 161
„ (?) Luke, Newton 1590, 28
See also **Schotter**.
Scotuke, Tho., Ingoldmells 1570, 51
Scowell, Tho., Tevelby 1577 i, 101
Scowth, Hugh 1543-56, 114
Scrafield, Jo., Sibsey 1551-3, 81
***Scrafield**, Tho., clerk, Croft 1568, 61
„ Wm., Mareham 1552-6, 41
„ Wm., Kirton 1582, 154
Scraton, Margt., Wood Enderby 1575 i, 73
Screvener, *see* **Scrivener**.
Screwton, Margt., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 85
„ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 298
Scrimshaw, Eliz., Norton 1561, 124
„ Joan, Evedon 1558 i, 76
„ Pet., Gosberton 1570, 158
„ Scrymsher, Rph., Evedon 1553-5 & 6, 210
„ Scrymshay, Rd., Kirkby 1557 iii, 37
Scrivelsby, *see* **Skrillysby**.
Scrivener, Eliz., Hale 1588 ii, 164
„ Geo., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 286
„ Isab., Benington 1545-6 &c. ii, 367
„ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 339
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1583 ii, 73
„ Jo., Gt. Hale 1584, 186
„ Rd., Gt. Limber 1571 i, 138
„ Rob., Barrow 1562, 248
„ Rob., Gt. Limber 1572 i, 208 ; ii, 206
„ Tho., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 326
„ Tho., Barrow 1564, 32
„ Tho., Gt. Limber 1571 ii, 180
See also **Skrevine**.
Scrobie, Jo., Leake 1565, 9
Scrope, Geo., Gt. Steeping 1571 ii, 44
Scupholme, Edw., Lincoln 1579, 264
* „ Scopholme, Geo., gent., S. Sommercotes 1547-9, 77
„ Geo., S. Somercotes 1579, 131
* „ Giles, S. Somercotes 1551-2, 160
„ Hel., Sommercoates 1547-9, 271
„ Scoppam, Jo., Coningsby 1582, 321
„ Scopham, Margt., Carlton 1557-84, 170
„ Scoffyn, Rd., Tattershall 1549-50, 208
„ Scofyn, Rd., Timberland 1561, 160
„ Scolphyn, Rob., Normanby 1547, 22
„ Skoffyn, Rob. 1557 ii, 19
„ Scoppum, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1535-7, 161
* „ Wm., gent., S. Somercotes 1558 i, 80
„ Wm., Billinghay 1564, 145
„ Wm., Somercotes 1592, 377
Scupvenor, Geo., Sutterton 1599, 153
Scuttinge, Margt., Croule 1558 ii, 41
Seagrave, Sygreffe 1551-2, 281

Seagrave, Ad., Osgarbie 1594 i, 65
„ Sygrave, Ag., Helpringham 1541-3, 275
„ Sedgreve, Ag., Donington 1561, 255
„ Sygrave, Al., Stowe 1520-31, 367
„ An., Pointon 1587, 406
„ Seggrie, Hel., Swaton 1568, 73
„ Jo., Helpringham 1532-4, 74
„ Jo., Swineshead 1552-6, 195
„ Jo., Stow 1583 i, 39
„ Jo., Quadring 1586, 262
„ Jo., Threckingham 1592, 184
„ Jo., Helpringham 1595 i, 103
„ Leon., Helpringham 1585 ii, 105
„ Rd., Threckingham 1506 &c., 43
„ Rd., Stow Green 1534 &c., 96
„ Rd., Threckingham 1541-3, 215
„ Rd., Threckingham 1592, 183
„ Rd., Horbling 1596, 194
„ Sowgriff, Rob. 1541, 283
„ Sygryffe, Rob., Horbling 1543-5, 281
„ Rob., Threckingham 1557 i, 398
„ Rob., Swineshead 1578, 185
„ Rob., Scopwick 1586, 210
„ Tho., Stow Green 1520-3, 132
„ Sagriffe, Tho., Billingboro' 1538-40, 292
„ Sawgryff, Tho., Tetney 1541-3, 163
„ Sygryff, Wm., Horbling 1534 &c., 155
„ Wm., Helpringham 1541-3, 277
„ Wm., Threckingham 1581, 136
See also **Sowgriste.**
Seale, Rd., E. Rasen 1584, 171
See also **Seele.**
Seame, Edw., Aby Grange 1554-6, 350
Seamer, Fra., Ingoldmells 1584, 299
„ Semore, Jenet, Wilsford 1534 &c., 1
„ Jennett, Leadenham 1569 i, 177
„ Rd., Horkstow 1547-9, 221
„ Rd., Swarby 1565, 111
„ Seymour, Rd., Stragglethorpe 1596, 245
„ Samer, Rob., Ormsby 1545-6 &c. ii, 32
„ Seymer, Rob., Lit. Hale 1552-6, 30
„ Samer, Tho., Leadenham 1547-9, 264 ; 1549-50, 3
„ Tho., Scopwick 1567, 222, 258
„ Semer, Tho., Croft 1581, 96
„ Tho., Cathorp 1589, 86
„ Semer, Wm., Willoughby 1535-7, 111
„ Seymer, Wm., Fenton 1545-6 i, 76
Seamer, Semer, Wm., N. Rauceby 1557 i, 354
„ Wm., Sturton 1598, 21
Seamon, Edw., Stallingboro' 1575 i, 303
„ Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 356
„ Margt., Gedney 1591 i, 204
„ Wm., Gedney Fen 1553-5 & 6, 63
„ Wm., Gedney 1591 i, 429
„ Wm., Holbeach 1592, 64
Searby, Sirebe, Jenet, Threckington 1552-6, 75
„ Serbie, Jo., Fulstow 1562, 149
„ Tho., Grymoldby 1584, 385
„ Serbie, Wm., Alvingham 1566-9, 118
Seariffe, *see* **Zeariffe.**
Searlby, Rd., Sutton 1593, 100
Searle, Gilb., Tealby 1547-9, 152
„ Rd., Aslackby 1588 i, 132
Searson, Al., Ropsley 1580 i, 125
„ Hy., Edenham 1578, 285
„ Hugh, Colsterworth 1588 i, 222
„ Serson, Jo., Winthorp 1588 ii, 185
„ Jo., Stickford 1589, 106
„ Tho., Ingolsby 1568, 238
„ Tho., Aswarby 1592, 254
Season, Nich., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 135
Seaton, Saton, Hugh, Fleet 1577 ii, 120
„ Jacob, Barrow 1581, 158
„ Ceyton, Tho., Whapload 1582, 204
„ Tho., Spalding 1583 i, 92
Sebotson, Wm., Riby 1543-5, 175
Sebroke, *see* **Seebroke.**
Sedgreve, *see* **Seagrave.**
Sedgwick, Sygswicke, Chris., Riby 1538-40, 76
„ Sygwyck, Jo., Utterby 1534 &c., 44
„ Rob., Riby 1570, 91
„ Tho., Ryby 1583 ii, 55
„ Wm., Riby 1568, 39
„ Wm., Goxhill 1591 i, 322
See, De le, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1506 &c., 11
Seebroke, Tho., Stokehamond 1571 i, 195
„ Urs., Tring 1583 ii, 209
Seele, Tho., Kirton 1576, 24
See also **Seale.**
Segant, *see* **Sergeante.**
Seggrie, *see* **Seagrave.**
Seginor, Ag., Whaplode 1566 &c., 50
Segrave, *see* **Seagrave.**
Selbye, Geo., Goxhill 1576, 185
„ Silbie, Geo., Saltfleetby 1597, 253
„ Silbie, Geo., Helpringham 1597-8, 169

Selbye, Jas., Goxhill 1590, 297
„ Jo., Bardney 1545–6 &c. ii, 134
„ Jo., Bardney 1545–6 i, 296
„ Laur., Lincoln 1588 ii, 41
„ Tho., Brough 1557 iv, 340
„ Wm., Osbournby 1573 i, 135 ; ii, 12
Sele, *see* **Sale**.
Selfe, *see* **Zellfe**.
Selle, Rd., Huttoft 1588 ii, 184
„ Celle, Wm. 1534 &c., 40
Sellers, Isab., Boston 1585 i, 194
„ Jo., Stickney 1583 ii, 12
„ Pet., Tathwell 1562, 84
„ Pet., Cowbit 1599, 138
„ Tho., Somercoates 1558 i, 190
„ Tho., N. Somercotes 1562, 166
„ Tho., Tattershall 1574 i, 315
„ Wm., Boston 1534 &c., 84
„ Wm., Tattershall 1579, 231
„ Wm., Somercotes 1590, 92
Sellyard, Rd., Witham 1541, 306
Sely, Rob., Sibsey 1520–31, 34
Semely, Jo., Boston 1557 iii, 123
„ Pet., Frieston 1547, 272 ; 1547–9, 21
„ Rd., Whaplode 1590, 17
Semor, *see* **Seamer**.
Semper, Jo., Benington 1580 ii, 177
„ Tho., S. Hykham 1543–56, 276
Sempringham, Rob., Brattleby 1557 ii, 16
Sendall, Tho., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 107
Sene, Wm., Boston 1532–4, 313
Senger, Tho., Donington 1535–7, 199
Senior, Rd., Sempringham 1552–6, 64
Senner, Jennett, Wilsford 1561, 102
Senscale, Jo., Stamford 1593, 278
Senstall, Tho., Gunby 1582, 152
Seppard, *see* **Shepherd**.
Serbie, *see* **Searby**.
Sergeante, Al., Alford 1574 ii, 113
„ Alison, Cockrington 1562, 216
„ Brigant, Cockerington 1591 ii, 150
„ Chris., Elsham 1558 ii, 71
„ Edw., Ulceby 1585 i, 96
„ Elr., Whaplode 1535–7, 155
„ Sygant, Eliz., Tattershall 1541–3, 37
„ Eliz., Barrow 1567, 173
„ Geo., Barnaby 1561, 109
„ Segant, Hugh, Lincoln 1551–2, 154
„ Syggant, Jo., Lincoln 1532–4, 176
„ Jo., Trusthorp 1557 iii, 55
„ Jo., Gt. Limber 1571 i, 75, 119
„ Jo., S. Elkington 1572 i, 219 ; ii, 94
„ Jo., Ulceby 1588 ii, 201
„ Jo., Welton 1597, 225
Sergeante, Rd., Elsham 1538–40, 65
„ Rd., Cockerington 1571 ii, 196
„ Rd., Keddington 1588 ii, 236
„ Rd., Huttoft 1594 ii, 84
„ Rob., Huttoft 1520–31, 24
„ Rob., Tattershall 1541–3, 123
„ Rob., Cockerington 1582, 360
„ Rob., Barnetby 1586, 286
„ Sil., Huttoft 1541–3, 194
„ St., Barrow 1599, 55
„ Tho., Hemingsby 1547–9, 289
„ Sargand, Tho., Barnetby 1551–3, 220
„ Tho., Hemingby 1558 iv, 141
„ Jo., Cockerington 1589, 172
„ Tho., Cockerington 1591 i, 250
„ Tho., Barnetby 1591 ii, 387
„ Wm., Barnetby 1520–30, 20
„ Wm., Barrow 1557 iii, 190
„ Wm., Kenington 1558 i, 62
„ Wm., Cockrington 1561, 71
„ Wm., Cockerington 1580 ii, 64
„ Wm., Tattershall 1585 i, 73
„ Wm., Ludford 1585 i, 273
Sergin, Jo., Sutton 1590, 436
Serginson, Jo., Alvingham 1561, 129
See also **Sargeson**.
Serson, *see* **Searson**.
Sessions, *see* **Cessions**.
Sevyll, Jo., Leake 1538–40, 110
Sewarde, Amy, Fenton 1565, 42
„ Edw., Beckingham 1587, 16
„ Hel., Fenton 1543–5, 236
„ Hy., Fenton 1549–50, 64
„ Isab., Fenton 1567, 78
„ Rd., Beckingham 1558 i, 181
„ Suard, Rd., Beckingham 1591 i, 41
„ Rob., Fenton 1595 i, 145
„ Tho., Messingham 1583 ii, 269
„ Tho., Fenton 1587, 46
„ Tho., Fulbeck 1588 ii, 132
„ Wm., Fenton 1532–4, 205
„ Wm., Fenton 1551–3, 198
Sewden, Tho., E. Rasen 1566 &c., 301
Sewell, Ag., Welby 1592, 539
„ Chas., Welby 1598, 54
„ Eliz., Kelsey 1589, 13
„ Gab., Somerby 1589, 276
„ Jo., Lit. Panton 1574 ii, 121
„ Rd., Pinchbeck 1562, 317
„ Rd., Welby 1592, 90
„ Tho., Denton 1558 i, 24
„ Valentine, Sutterton 1566–9, 29
„ Valentine, Sutterton 1569 ii, 56
„ Wal., Kelham 1571 i, 10
„ Wm., Howsham 1593, 342
Sewersbie, Al., Claxby 1580 i, 73
Sewett, Jo., Tetney 1545–6 i, 171
„ Tho., Huttoft 1592, 589

Sewton, Nich., Bassingham 1571 i, 38
Seyle, *see* **Sale**.
Seymour, *see* **Seamer**.
Shadforth, Ar., S. Willingham 1576, 1
„ Rob., Donington 1577 i, 26
„ Rob., Mumby 1584, 344
Shadworth, Jo., Theddlethorp 1567, 62
„ Rd., Garnthorpe 1567, 61
Shakardell, Hy., Stapleford 1594 i, 163
Shake, Laur., Bardney 1557 i, 249
„ Rob., Horncastle 1580 ii, 233
Shakelsforthe, Isab., Roughton 1576, 213
Shakelton, Joan, Pinchbeck 1582, 68
„ Jo., Swaby 1545–6 i, 32
„ Jo., Lincoln 1545–6 i, 89
„ Rob., Lincoln 1532–4, 269
„ Tho., Gosberton 1586, 212
Shale, Wm., Fishtoft 1583 ii, 57
Shallok, And., Boston 1532–4, 207
„ Jef., Fishtoft 1541–3, 283
„ Jo., Skirbeck 1573 i, 139; ii, 17
„ Rd., Boston 1520–31, 389
„ Rob., Skirbeck 1563, 107
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1574 i, 342
„ Wm., Candlesby 1583 ii, 194
See also **Sharlocke**.
Sharbrowe, Margt., Lincoln 1563–6 & 9, 179
Sharford, Wm., Donington 1585 ii, 154
Sharforth, Tho., Quadring 1541, 439
Sharlocke, Jo., Mareham 1589, 124
Sharpe, ... Owersby 1552–6, 114
„ Ag., Bourne 1557 iii, 163
„ Ag., Hale 1597–8, 230
„ Al., Sausthorpe 1541–3, 396
„ Al., Burton 1581, 180
„ Ant., Hale 1591 ii, 295
„ Christian, Boston 1535–7, 209
„ Geo., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 387
„ Hugh, Sudbrook 1591 ii, 283
„ Jas., Belnow 1557–72, 203
„ Ja., Aubourn 1600, 188
„ Jenet, Goxhill 1580 ii, 223
„ Joan, Swineshead 1584, 346
„ Sherpe, Jo., Toft 1520–31, 40
„ Jo., Toft 1532–4, 130
„ Jo., Wigtoft 1547, 139
„ Jo., Beesby 1557 i, 15
„ Jo., Leverton 1557 iii, 49
„ Jo., Alderchurch 1565, 73
„ Jo., Hatton 1566 &c., 53
„ Jo., Kirkby 1571 i, 166
„ Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 242
„ Jo., Bigby 1581, 98
„ Jo., Weston 1581, 162
„ Jo., Sempringham 1590, 30
„ Jo., Orby 1597, 103
„ Jo., Allington 1600, 292
„ Nich., Swineshead 1553, 93
Sharpe, Nich., Wrawby 1591 i, 460
„ Ph., Fishtoft 1549–50, 198
„ Ph., Fishtoft 1551–2, 317
„ Rd., Mumby Chapel 1547–9, 127
„ Rd., Swineshead 1565, 78
„ Rd., Burton 1566–9, 79
„ Rd., Burton 1569 ii, 38
„ Rd., Leverton 1589, 269
„ Rd., Moulton 1590, 301
„ Rd., Langtoft 1596, 189
„ Rd., Hale 1597, 152
„ Rd., Uffington 1600, 276
„ Sherpe, Rob., Barrowby 1532–4, 45
„ Rob., Barnetby 1534 &c., 106
„ Rob., Sausthorp 1572 i, 159; ii, 93
„ Rob., Skirbeck 1581, 201
„ Rob., Scottlethorp 1587, 223
„ Rob., Manthorpe 1594 ii, 151
„ Tho. 1534 &c., 173
„ Tho., Sausthorpe 1538–40, 156
„ Tho., Hagworthingham 1543–5, 289
„ Tho., Huttoft 1553–5 & 6, 115
„ Tho., Swinsted 1556–7, 171
„ Tho., Lit. Bytham 1557 iii, 151
„ Tho., Bourne 1570, 61
„ Tho., Sibsey 1573 i, 161
„ Tho., Kirton 1579, 252
„ Tho., Beelsby 1593, 152
„ Tho., Sausthorpe 1597, 93
„ Sherp, Wm., Gunwarby 1520–31, 307
„ Wm., Hagworthingham 1568, 31
„ Wm., Bourn 1577 ii, 70
„ Wm., Hagworthingham 1585 ii, 36
„ Wm., Beisby 1588 ii, 87
„ Wm., Hale 1592, 281
„ Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 464
Sharpington, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 274
Sharpneyff, Rog., Farforth 1520–31, 382
Sharpraw, Chris., Bardney 1597, 277
Shaston, Gavin, Wilsthorp 1553–5 & 6, 189
„ Wm., Gretford 1585 i, 146
Shawe, Ag., Denton 1538–40, 200
„ Edw., Heckington 1590, 348
„ Gilb., W. Keal 1541, 113
„ Hugh, Boston 1532–4, 9
„ Ja. 1547–9, 52
„ Joan, Gosberton 1573 i, 260
„ Jo., Gosberkirk 1563
„ Jo., N. Hykeham 1591 ii, 65
„ Margt., Sutton 1581, 135
„ Margt., Denton 1590, 426
„ Rph., Donington 1577 i, 116
„ Rd. 1545–6 i, 175
„ Rd., Algarkirk 1591 i, 407

Shawe, Rob., Marton	1575 i, 166
,, Rob., Martin	1575 ii, 122
,, Rob., Hameringham	1585 ii, 188
,, Sim., Sutton	1581, 66
,, Tho., Bourne	1558 i, 167
,, Tho.	1566 &c., 31
,, Tho., Rippingale	1577 i, 113
,, Tho., Stainfield	1593, 117
,, Wm., Denton	1538–40, 71
,, Wm., Rippingale	1541–3, 211
,, Wm., Waltham	1543–5, 122
,, Wm., Thurlby	1574 i, 148
,, Wm., Billesby	1591 i, 377
,, Wm., Algarkirk	1591 ii, 90
,, Wm., Owston	1594 ii, 166
Sheene, Jo., Sleaford	1600, 149
,, Pet. Steeping	1576, 61
See also **Shene.**	
Sheffield, Ag., Sutterton	1569 i, 191
* ,, Geo., Tothill	1577 ii, 336
* ,, Ja., wid., Croxby	1520–31, 220
* ,, Jasper, Croxby	1535–7, 175
* ,, Jo., esq., Croxby	1586, 56
,, Margt.	1520–31, 405
,, Ph., Fulstow	1592, 530
,, Wm., Grimoldby	1535–7, 259
Sheile, Jo., Evedon	1558 i, 73
Shelborne, Hugh, Cawthorpe	1571 i, 16
Shelfield, Rog., Aukborough	1558 ii, 120
Shemell, Hy., Frieston	1572 i, 226
Shene, Joan, Lit. Steeping	1576, 227
,, Wm., Legbourne	1590, 160
See also **Sheene.**	
Shennan, Hy., Denton	1520–31, 282
,, Jo., Boston	1547–9, 303
Shepeley, *see* **Shipley.**	
Shepherd, Ag., Bennington	1532–4, 121
,, An., Boston	1576, 226
,, Beat., Sutton	1585 i, 87
,, Cecil, Swineshead	1587, 207
,, Edw., Yardley	1585 ii, 79
,, Eliz., Broxholme	1557–72, 65
,, Hel., Sutterton	1570, 37
,, Hugh, Ingoldsby	1582, 316
,, Jennett, Fishtoft	1557 iv, 347
,, Joan, Fosdyke	1563
,, Jo., Benington	1520–31, 198, 230
,, Jo., Whaplode	1541–3, 37
,, Jo., Brant Broughton	1543–5, 45
,, Jo., Wigtoft	1545–6 i, 110
,, Jo., M'ton	1547–9, 104
,, Jo., Wigtoft	1551–2, 293
,, Jo., Quadring	1557 iv, 223
,, Jo., Screelsby	1557–72, 115
,, Jo., Benington	1575 i, 80 ; ii, 148
,, Jo., Sutterton	1583 i, 42
,, Jo., Donington	1595 i, 6
,, Lambert, Surfleet	1558 iii, 54
Shepherd, Margt., Whaplode	1538–40, 212
,, Rd., Bennington	1532–4, 286
,, Rd., Kirton	1551–2, 122
,, Rd., Gedney	1577 ii, 288
,, Rd., Sutterton	1585 i, 168
,, Rob., Algarkirk	1558 ii, 7
,, Rob., Donington	1581, 109
,, Rog., Marton	1562, 5
,, St., Boston	Var., 19
,, Tho., Muckton	1543–5, 146
,, Tho., Cowbit	1543–56, 368
,, Tho., Benington	1551–2, 27
,, Tho., Skirbeck	1557–72, 204
,, Tho., Gosberton	1558 ii, 63
,, Tho., Kirton	1571 ii, 65
,, Tho., Sutton	1594 i, 84
,, Tho., Frampton	1594 ii, 183
,, Tho., Swineshead	1595 ii, 19
,, Wm., Whaplode	1538–40, 233
,, Wm., Kirton	1543–5, 268
,, Wm., Benington	1551–2, 126, 142
,, Wm., Covenham	1558 ii, 90
,, Wm., Covenham St. Mary	1563–6 & 9, 17
,, Wm., Swineshead	1586, 120
Shepie, Wal., Leare	1583 ii, 136
Shepley, *see* **Shipley.**	
Sherard, *see* **Sherrard.**	
Sheratt, Jo., Brothertoft	1576, 98
Sherborne, Tho., Tid St. Mary	1543–56, 356
Sherfolde, Chas., S. Willingham	1541, 377
Sheriff, Chas., Coleby	1582, 202
,, Geo., Hibaldstow	1558 ii, 118
,, Hy., Killingholme	1592, 328
,, Jo., Scampton	1557 ii, 62
,, Jo., Minting	1577 i, 77
,, Jo., E. Halton	1592, 51
,, Rd., Killingholme	1563, 50
,, Rd., Lincoln	1574 i, 83
,, Tho., Spalding	1545–6 i, 33
,, Wm., Lincoln	1577 ii, 6
Sherman, Ant., Addlethorp	1586, 49
,, Edm., Carlton Scrope	1574 ii, 122
,, Hy.	1561, 217
,, Jo., Boothby	1520–31, 348
,, Jo., Sutton	1543–56, 25
,, Matilda, Sutton	1554–6, 125
,, Rd., Dyke	1541–3, 122
,, Rd., Gedney	1589, 164
,, Rd., Sutton	1591 i, 139
,, Tho., Swinstead	1593, 191
,, Wm., Dike	1545–6 & ii, 127
,, Wm., Boston	1567, 90
Sherotton, Wm., Gedney	1547–9, 55
Sherpe, *see* **Sharpe.**	
***Sherrard**, Fra., gent., Lobthorp	1581, 55

Sherrard, Sherard, Row., Lopingthorp 1592, 27
Shershoe, Jo., Swaby 1575 i, 192
Sherwine, Ag., Howton 1558 iv, 145
„ Jo., Fulnetby 1572 i, 220
„ Jo., Fownaby 1572 ii, 28
„ Nich., Firsby Var., 43
„ Rd., Irby 1571 ii, 94
„ Rd., Steeping 1592, 377
„ Sampson, Grimoldby 1562, 9
„ Tho., Burgh 1558 ii, 73
„ Tho., Holton, Beckering 1570, 186
„ Tho., Somerby 1579, 70
„ Wm., Firsby 1567, 46
„ Wm., Fulletby 1592, 475
Sherwood, Greg., Swineshead 1585 i, 44
„ Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 350
„ Jo., Boston 1571 ii, 141
„ Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 16
„ Rob., Theddlethorpe 1535-7, 189
„ Rob., Digby 1573 i, 80; ii, 184
„ Tho., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 17
„ Wm., Thedlethorp 1596, 257
Shettlewoode, Rd., Orby 1558 iii, 51
Shewle, Hy., Edenham 1551-3, 141
Shilborne, Jo., Grendon 1588 i, 12
Shillito, *see* **Sillito**.
Shimel, Rob., Gedney 1592, 66
Shipley, Dan. 1580 i, 177
„ Shepeley, Nich., Thorp 1591 ii, 222
„ Shepley, Tho., Gt. Steeping 1598, 34
„ Shepley, Wm., Sibsey 1558 iv, 89
Shipp, Jo., Horbling 1581, 34
„ Rob., Barholme 1575 i, 44
„ Wm., Barholme 1591 ii, 177
Shippey, Rph., Clapole 1557-72, 53
Shipwright, Edw., Habrough 1541-3, 26
„ Rd., Huttoft 1593, 154
„ Rog., Boston 1538-40, 279
„ Tho., Quadring 1538-40, 58
„ Wm., Huttoft 1570, 6
Shires, Rd., S. Kyme 1591 i, 285
„ Rob., Frampton 1587, 124
„ Tho., Kirtonne 1581, 105
Shop, Wm., Swineshead 1596, 2
Shore, Geo., Stragglethorpe 1578, 227
Shores, Isab., Stragglethorp 1597, 309
„ Shorys, Jo., Bourn 1520-31, 125
„ Jo., Stragglethorp 1596, 246
Shorte, Eli, Theddlethorp 1578, 177
„ Eliz., Barton-on-Humber 1564, 52
„ Geo., Thoresby 1590, 3
„ Geo., N. Thoresby 1599, 78
„ Hy. 1566 &c., 115
„ Hy., Barton 1594 ii, 51
„ Hugh, Waltham 1541, 225
Shorte, Isab., Wootton 1572 ii, 241
„ Joanna, W. Keal 1572 ii, 131
„ Jo., Waltham 1520-31, 280
„ Jo., Elsham 1566 &c., 193
„ Jo., Elsham 1585 i, 137
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1587, 279
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 3
„ Jo., Cherry Willingham 1591 ii, 162
„ Mich., Reepham 1580 ii, 65
„ Rd., Grimsby 1535-7, 71
„ Rd., Fulletby 1551-2, 97
„ Rd., Elsham 1569 i, 25
„ Rd., Waltham 1574 i, 73
„ Rd., Fulletby 1592, 435
„ Wm., Burwell 1545-6 i, 124
„ Wm., Barton 1566 &c., 296
„ Wm., Waltham 1573 i, 186
„ Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 277
Shortose, Bart., Mkt. Deeping 1599, 271
Shortover, Jo., W. Rasen 1593, 168
Shortwand, Rd., Kirton 1593, 14
Shorys, *see* **Shores**.
Shotbolte, Jas., Luffenhall 1583 ii, 245
Shotton, Al., Luffenhall 1585 ii, 1
„ Tho., Horncastle 1580 ii, 232
Shuttlewood, *see* **Shettlewoode**.
Shuttleworth, Rob., Alford 1588 i, 17
Sibbrian, Tho., Bardney 1538-40, 52
Sibley *als.* **Darwine**, Rd., Edlington 1558 i, 56
Sibsey, Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton 1584, 88
„ Ant., Frieston 1579, 247
„ Jo., Frieston 1568, 151
„ Jo., Welton 1580 ii, 150
„ Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 227
„ Mich., Boston 1569 i, 113
„ Rd., Boston 1551-2, 188
„ Rd., Fishtoft 1599, 133
„ Rob., Burgh in the Marsh 1568, 177
„ St., Frieston 1574 i, 153; ii, 97
„ Tho., Brough 1562, 170
„ Tho., Harlaxton 1583 i, 78
„ Wm., Freston 1585 i, 99
„ Wm., Burgh 1597, 250
Sibthorp, Nich., Felmasham 1591 ii, 234
Sicleprice, And., Pinchbeck 1578, 126
„ Edw., Pinchbeck 1553-6, 121
„ Sim., Whaplode 1586, 133
Sidebotome, Wm., Croft 1584, 283
Sidgwick, *see* **Sedgwick**.
Sieston, *see* **Syeston**.
Sigge, Jo., Wrangle 1567, 271
Siggill, Nich., Bicker 1535-7, 264
Sikes, Geo., Brant Broughton 1573 i, 49; ii, 150
See also **Syke**.

Silame, *see* **Sylame.**	
Silby, *see* **Selbye.**	
Silkwith, Wm., Boston	1547–9, 190
Silkworth, Rd., Osgarby	1574 i, 416
Sill, Tho., Pinchbeck	1563–6 & 9, 257
,, Wm., Badget	1586, 28
Sillie, Jo., Tothill	1578, 105
,, Rd., Maltby	1588 ii, 23
,, Wm., Bilsby	1586, 39
Sillito, Chris., Grantham	1587, 403
Silsborne, Jo., Springthorpe	1545–6 &c. ii, 201
Silson, Jo., Crowle	1563–6 & 9, 272
,, Wm., Pinchbeck	1547, 113
Silverwood, Hy., Swaton	1584, 55
,, Jo., Horbling	1596, 101
Silvester, Hy., Stapleford	1535–7, 183
,, Mitchell, Ruskington	1567, 272
,, Rob., Kyme	1592, 439
Sim, Rob., Hatton	1591 i, 154
Simbley, Rob., Frithbank	1589, 121
Simcokes, Jo., Kirmington	1599, 304
Simes, Eliz., Spalding	1561, 167
,, Jo.	1597, 185
,, Mich., Wymondham	1557 i, 26
., Rob., Freiston	1562, 42
,, Rog., Coningsby	1532–4, 56
,, Wm., N. Hallgrene	1566–9, 27
,, Wm., Edlesboro'	1571 i, 3
Simisonne, Ag., Sutton St. Edm.	1564, 97
Simkin, Wm., Pinchbeck	1572 i, 103
Simkinson *als.* **Sugar**, Wm., Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 134
Simon, Jo., Frieston	1572 i, 108; ii, 182
,, Jo., Barton	1575 i, 156; ii, 63
,, Rob., Wigtoft	1593, 292
Simond, Jo., Brigg	1541, 215
,, Marian, Barton	1586, 282
,, Pet., Stamford	1557–72, 97
,, Wm., Kettlethorp	1588 i, 136
Simonson, Alx., Brothertoft	1583 ii, 180
Simpson, Ad., Melton	1520–31, 112
,, Ad., Sutterton	1585 i, 93
,, Ag., Silk Willoughby	1597–8, 186
,, Alx., Moulton	1568, 235
,, Al., Thurganby	1532–4, 323
,, Al., N. Scarle	1579, 241
,, Al., Burgh le Marsh	1591 i, 359
,, Al., Haxey	1595 ii, 56
,, Brid., Sutterton	1585 i, 79
,, Galfray, Burton	1594 i, 81
,, Hy., Eagle	1558 iv, 79
,, Hy., N. Scarle	1579, 243
,, Hum., Auborn	1584, 101
,, Ja., W. Keal	1589, 142
,, Jo., Burgh	1520–31, 380
,, Jo., Skirbeck	1534 &c., 81
,, Jo., Orby	1535–7, 120
Simpson, Jo., Belchford	1538–40, 31
,, Jo., Moulton	1538–40, 98
,, Jo., Burwell	1538–40, 359
,, Jo., W. Keal	1545–6 &c. ii, 160
,, Jo.	1557 iv, 341
,, Jo., S. Stoke	1558 iv, 288
,, Jo., Spalding	1562, 4
,, Jo., Coningsby	1565, 172
,, Jo., Bardney	1572 i, 198; ii, 210
,, Jo., Utterby	1573 i, 146; ii, 20
,, Jo., Lutton	1577 ii, 244
,, Jo., Frampton	1582, 265
,, Jo., Newton	1583 ii, 47
,, Jo., W. Keal	1585 i, 66
,, Jo., Haburgh	1591 i, 339
,, Jo., Silk Willoughby	1591 ii, 130
,, Jo., Gedney	1595 ii, 56
,, Jo., Whaplode	1596, 210
,, Jo., Burgh	1600, 27
,, Laur., Dorrington	1589, 141
,, Margt., Boultham	1591 ii, 235
,, Martyn, Gt. Steeping	1584, 310
,, Miles, Eagle	1579, 159
,, Nich., Bardney	1571 ii, 137
,, Patrick, Reason	1582, 272
,, Percival, Grantham	1561, 208
,, Pet., Barrow	1570, 60
,, Pet., Lincoln	1570, 122
,, Rph., Gayton	1584, 246
,, Rd., Barnoldby	1543–56, 176
,, Rd., N. Somercotes	1551–2 188
,, Rd., Boston	1552–6, 63
,, Rd., Munckton	1583 i, 57
,, Rob., Spalding	1520–31, 141
,, Rob., Orby	1520–31, 290
,, Rob., Bennington	1534 &c., 145
,, Rob., Burgh le Marsh	1541, 239
,, Rob., Fosdike	1547–9, 165
,, Rob., Beckingham	1551–2, 267
,, Rob., Gedney	1557 iv, 106
,, Rob., Gedney	1565, 4
,, Rob., Weston	1568, 156
,, Rob., Withcall	1575 i, 209
,, Rob., Clathorpe	1578, 36
,, Rob., Spalding	1578, 115
,, Rob., Wrangle	1588 i, 217
,, Rob., Kyme	1593, 88
,, Rob., Boston	1598, 25
,, Rog., Middle Rasen	1596, 102
,, Tho., W. Keal	1535–7, 249
,, Tho., Wainfleet	1541, 171
,, Tho., Friskney	1541, 235
,, Tho., Spalding	1541, 352
,, Tho., Burgh	1541–3, 173
,, Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	1549–50, 155, 193
,, Tho., Gedney	1566 &c., 275
,, Tho., Barrow	1573 i, 116
,, Tho., Carlton	1580 i, 33
,, Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1585 ii, 49

Simpson, Tho., Whaplode 1586, 16
„ Tho., Grantham 1586, 279
„ Tho., W. Keal 1591 i, 352
„ Tho., E. Keal 1591 ii, 49
„ Tho., Billinghay 1595 i, 4
„ Urs., Gayton 1588 ii, 90
„ Wm., Spalding 1520-31, 101
„ Wm., Sowerby 1543-56, 156
„ Wm., N. Kyme 1558 i, 49
„ Wm., Sutterton 1561, 162
„ Wm., Billinghay 1564, 169
„ Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1567, 157
„ Wm., Gt. Steeping 1569 i, 2
„ Wm., Walesby 1571 ii, 21
„ Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh 1571 ii, 86
„ Wm., Coningsby 1572 ii, 165
„ Wm., Croft 1577 ii, 156
„ Wm., Stickney 1579, 75
„ Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh 1579, 276
„ Wm., Burton 1584, 217
„ Wm., Sutterton 1584, 371
„ Wm., Leadenham 1587, 25
„ Wm., Kyme 1590, 96
„ Wm., Raithby 1596, 131
„ Wm., Bardney 1597-8, 45
Sims, *see* **Simes.**
Simster, *see* **Symster.**
Sinderby, *see* **Synderby.**
Singleton, Rd., Wrangle 1597-8, 157
„ Tho., Belton 1597-8, 340
Sinton, Wm., Skidbrooke 1534 &c., 14
Sinynes, Jo., Donington 1597, 185
Sirebie, *see* **Searby.**
Siser, *see* **Syser.**
Sisey, Jo., Coningsholme
1575 i, 207 ; ii, 74
„ Rph., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 119
Sisson, Rd., Wigtoft 1570, 75
„ Rd., Thurlby 1597-8, 132
„ Rob., E. Allington 1574 ii, 88
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1562, 55
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1575 ii, 189
Sistone, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 21
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1575 i, 58
„ Urs., Walton 1595 ii, 40
Sitherson, Rob., Scawby 1577 i, 32
Siveman, Ag., Sutton Var., 40
Sixer, Jas., Millwood 1557 ii, 23
Skacher, Edw., Belton 1597-8, 347
Skaite, Jo., Haxey 1571 i, 159
Skalflete, Wm., Ingoldmells
1532-4, 211
See also **Scaflete.**
Skanne, Jo., Horton 1563-6 & 9, 170
Skargill, Jo., Bourn 1535-7, 86
Skarrey, Jo., Worletby 1535-7, 114
See also **Scare, Scarie.**
Skeell, Jo., N. Ormsby 1570, 16
„ Tho., Tathwell 1558 iii, 55
Skeggs, Rd., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 267
Skegnes, Ag., Ingoldmells
1557 iv, 222
* „ Jo., Addelthorp 1583 ii, 56
„ Rd., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 269
* „ Tho., Skendleby Thorp
1552-6, 221 ; 1554-6, 317
* „ Wm., yeo., Anderby 1598, 145
Skellingthorp, Jo., Dunston
1573 i, 71 ; ii, 175
Skelrow, Rob., Sixhills 1538-40, 31
Skelton, Bart., S. Willingham
1573 i, 250
„ Bart., Willingham 1573 ii, 88
„ Chas., N. Chapel 1566 &c., 62
„ Edm., S. Reston 1557-72, 186
„ Eliz., Torrington 1571 ii, 103
„ Geo., Skirbeck 1583 ii, 117
„ Isab., Callow 1587, 358
„ Jas., Bucknall 1582, 300
„ Jo., W. Torrington 1541-3, 136
„ Jo., Barton-on-Humber 1547, 203
„ Margt., Marsh Chapel
1552-6, 203
„ Margt., Collowe 1563, 49
„ Ph., Marsh Chapel 1543-56, 107
„ Raffe, Lincoln 1563, 132
„ Rd., Legsby 1571 i, 139
„ Rob., Legsby 1570, 52
„ Rog., Swallow 1594 i, 10
„ Sim., Legsby 1576, 77
„ Tho., Legsby 1547-9, 103
„ Tho. 1580 i, 213
„ Wm., Legsby 1557-84, 4
„ Wm., Tetney 1573 i, 243 ; ii, 157
Skeme, Rd., Ailsby 1538-40, 349
Skendleby, Skynderby, Alx.,
Osbournby 1535-7, 184
„ Jo., Minting 1594 ii, 3
„ Tho., Hougham 1541-3, 201
„ Wm., Woodhall 1594 ii, 1
Skennell, Hy., Frieston 1572 ii, 15
***Skepper**, Rd., E. Kirkby 1552-6, 157
***Skerne**, Eliz., gentlewo., Bonby
1591 i, 117
* „ Ja., Bonby 1591 i, 254
* „ Rob., clerk, Witham 1561, 243
Skettle, *see* **Skittell.**
Skeyle, Jo., E. Rasen 1535-7, 74
Skifflinge, Jo., Thoresby 1590, 143
Skigh, Rob., Pinchbeck 1590, 73
Skigs, Sim., Pinchbeck 1595 i, 107
Skill, Jas., Kelstern 1590, 236
„ Jo., Haugham 1579, 170
„ Wm., Tathwell 1580 i, 35
Skillington, Rob., Sleaford
1558 iv, 280
Skilliter, Jo., Sandby 1577 ii, 304
Skime, Skinne, Skinner; *see* **Skyme, Skynne, Skynner.**
Skipwith, An., Hanney 1600, 67

Skipwith, Edw., Burgh 1590, 237
* ,, Elinor, wid., Walmsgate 1599, 290
,, Hy., Gayton 1591 ii, 240
* ,, Ja., wid., Washingburgh 1587, 358
* ,, Margt., Cottam 1594 ii, 56
,, Paul, Somercotes. 1592, 227
,, Ph., Hannah 1567, 227
,, Ph., Theddlethorp 1589, 184
,, Ph., Sloughby 1597–8, 345
,, Rd., Gayton 1584, 12
,, Rd., Saltfleetby 1595 i, 7
,, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1551–2, 251
* ,, Tho., esq., Utterby 1594 ii, 80
* ,, Wm., knt., S. Ormsby 1587, 25
,, Wm., Gayton 1600, 175
Skirbecke, Jo., Bennington 1565, 1
,, Rd., Benington 1572 ii, 108
Skirme, *see* **Skryme**.
Skittell, Awney, Grimoldby 1541, 266
,, Ca., Theddlethorp 1580 ii, 291
,, Jo., Irby 1564, 84
,, Rob., Theddlethorpe 1541–3, 296
,, Rob., Tathwell 1558 iii, 14
,, Rob., Thedlethorpe 1569 i, 160
,, Wm., Theddlethorp 1572 ii, 102
,, Wm., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 160
See also **Stettell**.
Skoler, *see* **Scholer**.
Skote, **Skoytt**, *see* **Scott**.
Skrenard, Wm., Barrow 1563–6 & 9, 125
Skrevine, Jo., Thornton 1549–50, 212
Skrillysby, Jenet, Waltham 1541, 219
Skryme, Skirme, Jo., Wrangle 1535–7, 108
,, Jo., Wrangle 1543–5, 353
,, Jo., Leake 1590, 13
Skurye, Edm., Stallingbro' 1557–72, 129
Skyme, Edm., Waltham 1541, 286
Skymer, Rog., Gainsboro' 1591 ii, 15
,, Wm., Grantham 1535–7, 171
Skynderby, *see* **Skendleby**.
Skynne, Jo., Willingham 1591 i, 411
,, Margt., Donington 1575 i, 61 ; ii, 202
,, Wm., Benniworth 1569 i, 103
Skynner, Al., Aswarby 1591 ii, 322
,, Chris., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 38
,, Clem., Sutton 1580 i, 200
,, Geo., Faldingworth 1585 i, 226
,, Hy., Kirkby Dennis 1565, 15
,, Hy., Lit. Hale 1578, 122
,, Hy., Kirkby 1586, 71
,, Jo., Lincoln 1543–5, 343
,, Jo., Cockerington 1553–5 & 6, 5
,, Jo., Bromthorp 1557 iii, 186
,, Jo., Boston 1573 i, 198
,, Jo., Silkwilloughby 1581, 43
Skynner, Jo., Helpringham 1591 i, 473
,, Jo., Kirton 1593, 73
,, Rd., Northorpe 1580 ii, 300
,, Rd., Boston 1583 ii, 8
,, Rd., Bardney 1597, 12
,, Rob., Sutton 1538–40, 255
,, Rob., Quadring 1595 i, 28
,, Tho., Glentworth 1557 ii, 122
,, Tho., Mablethorpe 1563–6 & 9, 53
,, Tho., Kirkby 1590, 172
,, Wm., Frampton 1594 i, 6
Slacke, Jo., Cumberworth 1591 i, 264
,, Rob., Cumberworth 1580 i, 1
Slade, Tho., Darrye 1571 i, 25
Sladon, Rd., Sibsey 1587, 419
Slater, Beat., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 161
,, Edm., Wintringham 1585 ii, 114
,, Faith, Claxby 1574 ii, 139
,, Hugh, Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1541–3, 192
,, Jo., Skegness 1532–4, 216
,, Jo., Straglethorpe 1538–40, 364
,, Jo., Sausthorpe 1541, 117
,, Jo., Bennington 1543–5, 308
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 58
,, Jo., Claxby 1558 iv, 255
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1568, 91
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 141
,, Jo., Sutterton 1577 i, 112.
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1580 ii, 178
,, Jo., Moulton 1597, 274
,, Rd., Sutton 1575 i, 139
,, Rd., Beckingham 1575 ii, 129
,, Rob., Luddington 1549–50, 56
,, Rob., Claypole 1551–3, 80
,, Rog., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 181
,, Tho., Barringham 1557 ii, 38
,, Tho., Evedon 1562, 214
,, Wm., Skegness 1532–4, 173
,, Wm., Binbrook 1543–56, 10
,, Wm., Beckingham 1552–6, 233
,, Wm., Burringham 1580 ii, 276
,, Wm., Brumby 1591 ii, 121
Slayn, Rd. 1541, 62
Sle, *see* **Slye**.
Sleford *or* **Sleforthe**, Jo., Grantham Var., 57
,, Jo., Dorrington 1563
,, Jo., S. Somercotes 1584, 334
,, Jo., Bichfield 1588 ii, 120
,, Mich., Lit. Bytham 1558 iii, 48
,, Tho., Leak 1557 iv, 182
,, Wm., Pinchbeck 1551–3, 130
,, Wm., Lissington 1557–72, 192
,, Wm., Holton Beckering 1561, 214
Sleght, Hugh, Haney 1589, 85
,, Ka., Wrangle 1587, 35
,, Rob., Wrangle 1585 i, 65
,, Sim., Ingoldmells 1557 iii, 33

Sleght, Tho., Frieston 1595 ii, 58
„ Wm., Skegness 1538-40, 157
„ Wm., S. Reston 1587, 185
See also **Slye.**
Sley, *see* **Slye.**
Slidall, Wm., Potterhanworth 1543-5, 199
Slingar, Margt., Sutton 1591 i, 176
Slinge, Jo., Croyland 1545-6 i, 19
Slinsbie, Rob., Theddlethorp 1557 iii, 113
Slow, Edw., Stodham 1597-8, 192
„ Rd., Leverton 1580 ii, 244
Slower, Rob., Long Bennington 1561, 81
Slye, Ca., Steeping 1592, 165
„ Sle, Edm., Moorby 1563-6&9, 78
„ Hy., Gedney 1545-6 i, 125
„ Jo., Sibsey 1520-31, 7
„ Rph., Grantham 1547-9, 198
„ Rob., Boston 1581, 43
„ Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208
„ Wm., Gedney Fen 1557 iv, 39
Smakergill, Wm., Stanigott 1570, 11
Small, Em., Fosdike 1585 i, 148
„ Geo., Wickenby 1584, 331
„ Hel., Brant Broughton 1588 i, 248
„ Jo., Swaton 1558 ii, 26
„ Rob., Swaton 1570, 180
„ Tho., Swaton 1563-6 & 9, 134
Smalley, Tho., Welton 1565, 56
See also **Smaly.**
Smallwood, Tho., Willington 1574 i, 58
„ Tho., Bourn 1575 i, 134
Smalney, Jo., Saucethorp 1585 i, 3
„ Mart., Scremby 1592, 388
„ Rd., Winthorp 1591 i, 295
Smalway, Rob., Candlesby 1557 iii, 33
Smaly, Tho., Ashby 1520-31, 58
See also **Smalley.**
Smarte, Joan, Algarkirk 1585 i, 184
„ St., Ilmer 1588 i, 32
„ Tho., Farforth 1565, 128
Smeaton, *see* **Smeton.**
Smelt, Tho., Goxhill 1595 i, 66
Smerke, Smyrke, Chris., Frampton 1543-56, 121
„ Geo., Tattershall 1566 &c., 174
Smeth, Smethe, *see* **Smith.**
Smethen, Pet., Boston 1561, 35
Smethergill, Austin, Bourn 1557 iii, 99
„ Hy., Bourn 1598, 224
Smeton, Smyton, Al., Woodall 1564, 172
„ Smeaton, Ja., Stickney 1589, 163
„ Jo., Tumby 1557-72, 168
„ Jo., Holton 1582, 257
„ Smyton, Rd., Scremby 1575 i, 258, 301 ; ii, 40
Smeton, Tho., Gayton 1572 ii, 245
„ Smeaton, Tho., Mablethorp 1579, 11
Smith, Ad., Claypole 1557 iv, 124
„ Ad., Barkwith 1583 ii, 165
„ Adrian, Miningsby 1577 ii, 343
„ Ag., Long Benington 1545-6 &c. ii, 188
„ Ag., Scotter 1554-6, 228
„ Ag., Wolverton 1563-6 & 9, 205
„ Ag., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 287
„ Ag., Garnthorpe 1573 i, 105
„ Ag., Wildon 1588 i, 49
„ Ag., Chalfont 1588 i, 169
„ Alx., Newton 1583 ii, 187
„ Alx., Aswarby 1588 ii, 189
„ Al., Halton 1541, 234
„ Al., Ashby 1541-3, 333
„ Al., Randby 1541-3, 413
„ Al., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 71
„ Al., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 281
„ Al., Skellingthorpe 1547, 15
„ Al., Kirkby Green 1556-7, 47
„ Al., Kirkby 1557 i, 157
„ Al., Boston 1558 iv, 165
„ Al., Linwood 1566 &c., 100
„ Al., Stainton 1570, 164
„ Al., Deeping 1591 i, 280
„ Al., Skendleby 1600, 108
„ Smeth, An., Harmston 1566 &c., 154
„ An., Gayton 1594 ii, 29
„ An., Dunsby 1596, 40
„ Ant., Brockelsby 1578, 152
„ Bart., Toft 1592, 178
„ Bart., Welton 1592, 340
„ Beat., Witherne 1596, 85
„ Beat., Maberthorpe 1599, 160
„ Brid., Stallingburgh 1590, 395
„ Ca., Sotby 1566 &c., 232
„ *als.* **Sawer**, Chas., Thurlby 1520-31, 1
„ Chris., Spalding 1551-3, 124
„ Chris., Wrawby 1558 iv, 96
„ Chris., Ashby 1573 i, 262
„ Chris., Fenby 1573 ii, 144
„ Chris., Taploe 1577 ii, 126
„ Chris., Whaplode 1589, 126
„ Chris., Humberston 1590, 338
„ Chris., Boston 1591 ii, 73
„ Clem., Gosberkirk 1561, 176
„ Cuth., Cockerington 1591 i, 298
„ Dor., Bigby 1579, 225
„ Dor., Laceby 1591 i, 132
„ Edm., Pointon 1582, 207
„ Edw., Claythorpe 1520-31, 379
„ Edw. 1543-56, 38
„ Edw., Lincoln 1558 i, 205
„ Edw., Woodhall 1584, 95
„ Edw., Harmston 1588 ii, 259

Smith, Edw., Candlesby	1597, 284
,, Edw., Quarrington	1598, 73
,, Edw., Harmston	1598, 176
,, Eliz., Dunsby	1588 ii, 176
,, Eliz., Heckington	1591 i, 150
,, Eliz., Mumby	1598, 197
,, Ellis, S. Sommercoates	1541, 261
,, Ematt, Brant Broughton	1563, 173
,, Fra., Worlaby	1564, 140
,, Fra., Algarkirk	1586, 174
,, Fra., Gayton	1591 ii, 237
,, Geo., Long Benington	1543-5, 215
,, Geo.	1561, 130
,, Geo., Forthington	1563, 32
,, Geo., Coningsby	1573 i, 309
,, Geo., Dunston	1583 i, 36
,, Geo., Beesby	1590, 111
,, Geo., Garnthorp	1595 i, 201
,, Geo., Willoughby	1596, 37, 256
,, Gervis, Stallingboro'	1562, 32
,, Hardy, Donington	1551-2, 86
,, Hel., Goxhill	1588 ii, 160
,, Hy., Grimsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 7
,, Hy., Newton	1545-6 &c. ii, 133
,, Hy., Goxhill	1581, 132
,, Hy., Brothertoft	1588 ii, 117
,, Hy., Pinchbeck	1590, 94
,, Hy., Barnetby	1594 ii, 55
,, Hugh, Nettleton	1588 i, 226
,, Hugh, Bassingham	1594 i, 113
,, Isab., Hemingby	1558 iv, 209
,, Isab., Conisholme	1562, 197
,, Isab., Whapload	1563
,, Isab., Humberstone	1571 ii, 58
,, Isab., Honington	1575 i, 31
, Isab., Goxhill	1576, 14
,, Isab., Sibsey	1580 i, 74
,, Isab., Algarkirk	1582, 43
,, Isab., Cadney	1600, 56
,, Jas., Cowbit	1543-56, 50
,, Jas., N. Thoresby	1564, 25
,, Jas., Lt. Steeping	1569 i, 78
,, Jas., Grainthorp	1590, 37
,, Jas., N. Kyme	1594 ii, 140
,, Ja., Holbeach	1592, 22
,, Jef., Marston	1520-31, 266
,, Jef., Burton Pedw.	1589, 77
,, Jenet, Surfleet	1541-3, 95
,, Jennet, Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 27
,, Jenet, Sibsey	1573 i, 197
,, Jenet, Hogsthorp	1590, 227
,, Joan, Spalding	1545-6 &c. ii, 140
,, Joan	1570, 25
,, Joan, Dunsby	1580 i, 92
,, Joan, Wigtoft	1587, 259
,, Jo., Tupholme	1506 &c., 68
,, Jo., Grimsby	1520-31, 354
,, Jo., Surfleet	1532-4, 193
, Jo., Randby	1534 &c., 32
Smith, Jo., Legborn	1534 &c., 44
,, Jo., Claypole	1535-7, 228
,, Jo., Thornton	1541, 79
,, Jo., Saleby	1541, 310
,, Jo., Beckby	1541, 320
,, Jo., Surfleet	1541, 366
,, Jo., Brothertoft	1541-3, 102
,, Jo., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 358
,, Jo., Alesby	1541-3, 388
,, Jo., Gedney	1541-3, 399
,, Jo., Metheringham	1545-6 i, 19
,, Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1545-6 i, 21
,, Jo., Bennington	1545-6 &c. ii, 115
,, Jo., Hemingby	1545-6 &c. ii, 321
,, Jo., Woolsthorpe	1547, 83
,, Jo., Ranby	1551-2, 44
,, Jo., Waddingworth	1551-3, 153
,, Jo., Gainsbro'	1552-6, 260
,, Jo., Billinghay	1557 i, 263
,, Jo., Gedney	1557 i, 293
,, Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 396
,, Jo., Knaith	1557 i, 403
,, Jo., Scothern	1557 ii, 103
,, Jo., Claythorp	1557 iii, 74
,, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1557 iii, 97
,, Jo., Brant Broughton	1557 iv, 309
,, Jo., Digby	1558 ii, 33
,, Jo., Lit. Hale	1564, 38
,, Jo., Carlby	1564, 72
,, Jo., Wragby	1564, 172
,, Jo., Moorby	1565, 57
,, Jo., Sutton in Marsh	1565, 88
,, Jo., Hemingby	1567, 295
,, *als.* **Robinson**, Jo., Welton	1568, 54
,, Jo., Fotherby	1568, 209
,, Jo., Swallow	1569 i, 113
,, Jo., Denton	1569 i, 211
,, Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1571 i, 136
,, Jo., Garthorpe	1571 i, 184
,, Jo., Quadring	1571 ii, 62
,, Jo., Dunsby	1572 i, 162 ; ii, 32
,, Jo., Grimoldby	1573 i, 124
,, Jo., Appleby	1573 i, 305
,, Jo., Deeping	1573 i, 131 ; ii, 8
,, Jo., Careby	1573 i, 323, 351 ; ii, 2
,, Jo., Healing	1576, 12
,, Jo., Donington	1576, 103
,, Jo., Briggesley	1576, 191
,, Jo., Aylesby	1577 ii, 295
,, Jo., Mych Lynford	1577 ii, 302
,, Jo., Belton	1579, 200
,, Jo., Ulceby	1579, 211
,, Jo., Hemingby	1579, 219
,, Jo., Barrow	1581, 223
,, Jo., Spalding	1582, 187
,, Jo., Sibsey	1582, 312

Smith, Jo., Tumby	1583 ii, 221
„ Jo., Carlton	1584, 113
„ Jo., Ashby	1585 i, 128
„ Jo., Belchford	1585 i, 192
„ *als.* **Culverd**, Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192
„ Jo., Hagworthingham	1586, 33
„ Jo., Digby	1586, 63
„ Jo., Boston	1587, 217
„ Jo., Gosberton	1587, 264
„ Jo., Farlesthorp	1588 i, 1
„ Jo., Northorp	1588 ii, 193
„ Jo., Sibsey	1589, 211
„ Jo., Legbourn	1591 i, 362
„ Jo., Orby	1591 ii, 53
„ Jo., Stanground	1591 ii, 325
„ Jo., Long Benington	1592, 121
„ Jo., Thimbleby	1592, 198
„ Jo., Greetham	1592, 395
„ Jo., Thimbleby	1592, 441
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1592, 475
„ Jo., Thurlby	1592, 558
„ Jo., Skendleby	1593, 49
„ Jo., Legbourn	1594 i, 18
„ Jo., Dunsby	1595 i, 31
„ Jo., Swallow	1595 i, 71
„ Jo., Bicker	1595 i, 103
„ Jo., Walcot	1595 i, 161
„ Jo., Cricheley	1597–8, 232
„ Jo., Ulceby	1599, 146
„ *als.* **Clerke**, Jo., Tetney	1600, 216 & 272
„ Lawr., Ulceby	1541, 295
„ Lawr., Woolsthorpe	1571 i, 60
„ Lawr., Braceboro'	1582, 363
„ Lawr., Laceby	1599, 66
„ Leon., Baston	1570, 204
„ Margt., Gayton	1520–31, 271
„ *als.* **Clerke**, Margt., Tetney	1532–4, 156
„ Margt., Thimbleby	1535–7, 59
„ Margt., Burgh	1545–6 &c. ii, 413
„ Margt., Bourn	1547, 178
„ Margt., Killingholme	1578, 211
„ Margt., Kirkby Underwood	1581, 223
„ Margt., Watham	1585 ii, 193
„ Margt., Spalding	1588 ii, 67
„ Margt., Westburgh	1592, 140
„ Margerie, Grimoldby	1571 ii, 99
„ Marmaduke, Deeping	1597, 99
„ Matt., Theddlethorp	1571 ii, 76
„ Mich., Ulceby	1520–31, 270
„ Mich., Scremby	1586, 159
„ Nich., Thurganby	1520–31, 287
„ Nich., Holiwell	1543–56, 70
„ Nich., Gedney	1553–5 & 6, 165
„ Nich., Mid. Rasen	1561, 73
„ Nich., Ranby	1571 ii, 58
„ Ol., Milton Earnest	1580 ii, 288
Smith, Pet., Barnetby	1579, 41
„ Pet., Whaplode	1587, 390
„ Ph., Gayton	1567, 255
„ Ph., Swaby	1572 ii, 229
„ Ph., Brothertoft	1590, 244
„ Rph., Grimsby	1541–3, 394
„ Rph., Brant Broughton	1558 iv, 247
„ Rph., N. Crowley	1597–8, 111
„ Randall, Tothill	1558 iii, 16
„ Randell, Tothill	1561, 39
„ Rd., S. Ormsby	1520–31, 209
„ Rd., Long Benington	1535–7, 70
„ Rd., Elsham	1538–40, 247
„ Rd., Keesby	1538–40, 258
„ Rd., Stamford	1538–40, 287
„ Rd., Stainton	1541, 8
„ Rd., Hemingby	1541, 78
„ Rd., N. Willingham	1541, 279
„ Rd., Sibsey	1541–3, 263
„ Rd., Wadingworth	1541–3, 347
„ Rd., Lincoln	1543–56, 89
„ Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1543–56, 157
„ Rd.	1543–56, 169
„ Rd., Kirkby Green	1543–56, 232
„ Rd., Boston	1549–50, 41
„ Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1549–50, 187
„ Rd., Legbourn	1551–3, 63
„ Rd., Spalding	1553–5 & 6, 107
„ Rd., Hough	1556–7, 82
„ Rd., Hough	1557 i, 111
„ Rd., Langtoft	1557 i, 190
„ Rd., Luton (Beds)	1557–72, 216
„ Rd., Lincoln	1563–6 & 9, 76
„ Rd., Foston	1563–6 & 9, 152
„ *als.* **Belson**, Rd., Fanby	1563–6 & 9, 167
„ Rd., Ashby	1563–6 & 9, 285
„ Rd., Stickney	1567, 290
„ Rd., Gt. Limber	1571 i, 45
„ Rd., Donington	1572 ii, 221
„ Rd., Swallow	1573 i, 283 ; ii, 51
„ Rd., Minting	1573 i, 296 ; ii, 17
„ Rd., Killingholme	1574 i, 41
„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1574 i, 42
„ Rd., Witton	1581, 15
„ Rd., Wainfleet	1582, 28
„ Rd., Wiberton	1582, 30
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1584, 23
„ Rd., Grebby	1585 i, 7
„ Rd., Roughton	1586, 10
„ Rd., Ulceby	1586, 20
„ Rd., Ulceby	1588 i, 158
„ Rd., Sibsey	1588 ii, 55
„ Rd., Hagworthingham	1588 ii, 95
„ Rd., Haunby	1588 ii, 158
„ Rd., Thorp Tilney	1589, 10
„ Rd., Dunsby	1592, 174
„ Rd., Miningsby	1592, 284

Smith, Rd., Sibsey	1593, 63
,, Rd., Digby	1593, 296
,, Rd., Swineshead	1597–8, 169
,, Rd., Sutton	1598, 100
,, Rd., Cadney	1599, 8
,, Rob., N. Somercotes	Var., 43
,, Rob., Braunceweil	1520–31, 60
,, Rob., Ewerby	1538–40, 11
,, Rob., Gt. Hale	1538–40, 13
,, Rob., Anderby	1538–40, 40
,, Rob., Thorpe	1538–40, 225
,, Rob., Belchford	1538–40, 257
,, Rob., W. Rasen	1538–40, 277
,, Rob., Grimoldby	1538–40, 329
,, Rob., Horncastle	1541–3, 410
,, Rob., Gayton in the Msh.	1545–6 i, 218
,, Rob., Barrow	1547, 16
,, Rob., Croxsby	1547, 56
,, Rob., Lincoln	1547–9, 96
,, Rob., Gt. Limber	1547–9, 192
,, Rob., Gonerby	1551–2, 17
,, Rob., Leverton	1552–6, 215
,, Rob., Carlby	1553–5 & 6, 12
,, Rob., Middleton	1557 i, 68
,, Rob., Bletso	1557 i, 73
,, Rob., Whaplode Drove	1557 iii, 185
,, Rob., Donington	1557 iv, 148, 199
,, Rob., Wootton	1557–72, 121
,, Rob., Awthorp	1558 i, 101
,, Rob., Biscathorp	1558 i, 142
,, Rob., E. Loughton	1558 i, 149
,, Rob., Sutton	1563, 69
,, Rob., Brant Broughton	1563, 173
,, Rob., Bicker	1563–6 & 9, 229
,, Rob., Thorpe	1563–6 & 9, 258
,, Rob., Swallow	1564, 154
,, Rob., Donington	1565, 104
,, Rob., Witham	1567, 42
,, Rob., Huttoft	1568, 16
,, Rob., Cadney	1568, 230
,, Rob., Billinghay	1569 i, 205
,, Rob., Coningsby	1572 i, 204; ii, 171
,, Rob., Dorrington	1574 i, 119; ii, 59
,, Rob., Gate Burton	1577 ii, 365
,, Rob., Rasen	1580 i, 139
,, Rob., Pointon	1580 ii, 244
,, Rob., Ulceby	1581, 38
,, Rob., Harrington	1583 i, 137
,, Rob., Brothertoft	1584, 335
,, Rob., Barnetby	1585 i, 36
,, Rob., Bourn	1588 ii, 106
,, Rob., Carlton Scroop	1589, 207
,, Rob., Revesby	1589, 241
,, Rob., Croft	1591 i, 25
,, Rob., Ulceby	1591 i, 59
,, Rob., Gedney	1591 i, 113
,, Rob., Goxhill	1591 i, 175
,, Rob., Deeping	1593, 129
Smith, Rob., Gunerby	1595 i, 105
,, Rob., Fulletby	1595 i, 207
,, Rob., Burton	1597, 156
,, Rog., Kirkby Underwood	1538–40, 290
,, Rog., Hough	1541–3, 93
,, Rog., Harmston	1547, 14, 70
,, Rog., Thurlby	1557 iii, 36
,, Rog., Boothby	1558 i, 76
,, Rog., Messingham	1580 ii, 195
,, Rol.	1558 iv, 31
,, Row., E. Rasen	1557–72, 126, 132
,, Row., Garnthorp	1599, 149
,, Sibil, Laugton	1562, 237
,, Sim., Quadring	1538–40, 94
,, Sim., Brattleby	1591 ii, 307
,, St., Mkt. Deeping	1582, 185
,, Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1520–31, 310
,, Tho., Wigtoft	1532–4, 164
,, Tho., Thimbleby	1535–7, 59
,, Tho., Rothwell	1535–7, 191
,, Tho., Stallingboro'	1535–7, 262
,, Tho., Lincoln	1538–40, 69
,, Tho., Lusby	1538–40, 337
,, Tho., Welbourn	1541, 187
,, Tho., Halton	1541, 229
,, Tho., Huttoft	1541, 257
,, Tho., Stainfield	1541–3, 295
,, Tho., Calcethorpe	1543–5, 33
,, Tho., Wragby	1543–5, 78
,, Tho., Gt. Limber	1545–6 i, 292
,, Tho., Spalding	1545–6 i, 304
,, Tho., Goxhill	1545–6 &c. ii, 40
,, Tho., Willoughby	1545–6 &c. ii, 230
,, Tho., Cowbit	1547–9, 338
,, Tho., Boston	1551–2, 16
,, Tho., Thorpe	1551–2, 182
,, Tho., Benington	1553–5 & 6, 46
,, Tho., Hagworthingham	1553–5 & 6, 56
,, Tho., Barnoldby	1553–5 & 6, 93
,, Tho., Grainthorp	1554–6, 82
,, Tho., Carlton Scroop	1554–6, 172
,, Tho., Thorpe	1554–6, 277
,, Tho., Dunsby	1556–7, 55
,, Tho., Dunsby	1557 i, 154
,, Tho., Roxby	1557 ii, 6
,, Tho., Mumby	1557 iv, 96
,, Tho., Benington	1557 iv, 116
,, Tho., Edenham	1558 i, 31
,, Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 20
,, Tho., Lissington	1558 ii, 104
,, Tho., Holbeach	1561, 84
,, Tho., Sibsey	1561, 236
,, Smethe, Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1562, 158
,, Tho., Boston	1562, 278

Smith, Tho., Billinghay	1563, 175
„ Tho., Kealby	1564, 170
„ Tho., Boston	1565, 204
„ Tho., Ashby	1568, 129
„ Tho., Grimbleby	1571 i, 150
„ Tho., Horsington	1571 i, 169
„ Tho., Honington	1572 i, 196; ii, 197
„ Tho., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 315
„ Tho., S. Witham	1574 ii, 87
„ Tho., Caysso	1577 ii, 233
„ Tho., Hundleby	1579, 197
„ Tho., Stubton	1579, 254
„ Tho., Sibsey	1580 i, 170
„ Tho., Spalding	1580 ii, 168
„ Tho., Wragby	1585 i, 91
„ Tho., Ashby	1585 i, 275
„ Tho., Leicester	1585 ii, 78
„ Tho., Allington	1587, 255
„ Tho., Horsington	1587, 421
„ Tho., Wolston	1588 i, 38
„ Tho., Northorp	1588 ii, 29
„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1588 ii, 70
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 138
„ Tho., Spalding	1588 ii, 251
„ Tho., Fosdyke	1590, 391
„ Tho., Withern	1591 i, 8
„ Tho., Londonthorpe	1591 i, 93
„ Tho., Lit. Coates	1591 i, 206
„ Tho., Quadring	1592, 26
„ Tho., Holbeach	1592, 58
„ Tho., Hemingby	1592, 235
„ Tho., Elston	1592, 427
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1593, 296
„ Tho., Roxby	1594 ii, 123
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1595 i, 30
„ Tho., Asterby	1596, 61
„ Tho., Fosdyke	1597, 44
„ Tho., Welton	1597, 322
„ Tho., Welton	1597–8, 89
„ Tho., Dunston	1598, 86
„ Tho., Ashby	1598, 185
„ Tho., Humberston	1599, 49
„ Wal., N. Thoresby	1552–6, 39
„ Wal., Deeping	1583 i, 5
„ Wal., Goxhill	1600, 253
„ *als.* **Sawer**, Wm., Thurlby	1506 &c., 15; 1520–31, 1
„ Wm., Ulceby	Var., 44
„ Wm., Riby	1520–31, 165
„ Wm., Boston	1520–31, 193
„ Wm., Honington	1520–31, 253
„ Wm., Doddington	1520–31, 292
„ Wm., Humberston	1520–31, 318
„ Wm., Stanton	1532–4, 174
„ Wm.	1532–4, 222
„ Wm., Ulceby	1534 &c., 40
„ Wm., Humberston	1535–7, 166
„ Wm., Scremby	1538–40, 168
Smith, Wm.	1541, 54
„ Wm., Lit. Hale	1543–5, 240
„ Wm., Wigtoft	1543–56, 113
„ Wm., Baumber	1543–56, 147
„ Wm., Wadingworth	1545–6 i, 58
„ Wm., Stickford	1545–6 i, 64
„ Wm.	1547–9, 53
„ Wm., Boston	1549–50, 42
„ Wm., Branston	1549–50, 59
„ Wm., Waythe	1549–50, 81
„ Wm., Crowland	1552–6, 17
„ Wm., Messingham	1557 ii, 14
„ Wm., Ashby	1557 iii, 187
„ Wm., Lincoln	1557 iv, 129
„ Wm., Carlton Scroop	1558 i, 24
„ Wm., Ashby Puerorum	1558 i, 59
„ Wm., Lincoln	1558 i, 140
„ Wm., Toft	1558 ii, 9
„ Wm., Bourne	1558 iv, 110
„ Wm., Foston	1561, 219
„ Wm., Gunthorpe	1562, 219
„ Wm., Burton Pedw.	1563, 73
„ Wm., Brant Broughton	1563, 133
„ Wm., Sibsey	1564, 28
„ Wm., Braceboro'	1566 &c., 221
„ Wm., Witham	1569 i, 23
„ Wm., Reston	1571 ii, 89
„ Wm., Humberston	1572 ii, 130
„ Wm., Donington	1572 ii, 275
„ Wm., Gedney	1574 i, 209
„ Wm., Swineshead	1574 i, 396
„ Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 110
„ Wm., Braceburgh	1575 i, 117
„ Wm., Braceboro'	1575 ii, 137
„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1577 i, 38
„ Wm., Pickworth	1577 i, 97
„ Wm., Algarkirk	1578, 145
„ Wm., Surfleet	1578, 145
„ Wm., Coningsholme	1578, 220
„ Wm.	1580 i, 122
„ Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1580 ii, 202
„ Wm., Goxhill	1581, 28
„ Wm., Boston	1583 i, 17
„ Wm., Stainford	1584, 64
„ Wm., Waltham	1584, 165
„ Wm., Gayton	1584, 176
„ Wm., Belton	1585 i, 179
„ Wm., Swinhop	1585 ii, 115
„ Wm., Garnthorp	1587, 350
„ Wm., Waddington	1588 i, 74
„ Wm., Fulstow	1588 i, 101
„ Wm., Steple Gidding	1588 i, 131
„ Wm., Garnthorp	1589, 190
„ Wm., W. Keal	1590, 198
„ Wm., Owersby	1590, 402
„ Wm., Mumby	1591 i, 65
„ Wm., Laceby	1591 ii, 300
„ Wm., Saltfleetby	1592, 497
„ Wm., Skirbeck	1592, 510

Smith, Wm., Hough 1594 i, 5
,, Wm., Rippingale 1595 i, 192
,, Wm., Calcethorpe 1597–8, 34
,, Wm., Riby 1597–8, 48
,, Wm., Barkwith 1597–8, 66
,, Wm., Tetney 1597, 108
,, Wm., Bratoft 1597, 164
,, Wm., Bamburgh 1597–8, 185
,, Wm., Bratoft 1600, 27
,, Wm., Stallingbro' 1600, 105
Smitham, Rd., Fishtoft 1595 ii, 21
Smitheson, Chris., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 32
Smithirst, Jef., Mkt. Deeping 1553–5 & 6, 149
Smithsman, Tho., Billinghay 1576, 34
Smithson, Wm., Bardney 1586, 12
Smitson, Wm., Killingholme 1579, 87
Smydall, Hy., Scopwick 1571 i, 80
Smyrthwright, Giles, Edlington 1532–4, 99
Smyton, Smytton, *see* **Smeton**.
Snaby, Wm., Msh. Chapel 1532–4, 307
Snainton, Anna, Fulbeck 1567, 48
,, Snanton, Jo., Fulbeck 1545–6 i, 95
,, Snaynton, Wm., Skinnard 1554–6, 266
Snaith, *see* **Snathe**.
Snape, *see* **Sneape**.
Snapes, Jas., Riby 1593, 111
,, Jo., Riby 1567, 159
Snathe, Allan, Huttoft 1551–2, 22
,, Sneth, Hy., Panton 1588 i, 156
,, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1553–5 & 6, 181
,, Snethe, Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1566 &c., 83
,, Snayth, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill 1579, 194
,, Snaith, Jo., Huttoft 1579, 215
,, Rob., Orby 1535–7, 28
,, Snaith, Tho., Hougham 1553–5 & 6, 25
,, Snethe, Wm., Deeping 1557–72, 109
,, Sneath, Wm., Deeping 1584, 203
Snawdon, Ag., Revesby 1558 i, 4
,, Ag., Keale 1591 i, 318
,, **Ar., Tetney** 1541–3, 164
,, Margt., W. Keal 1589, 157
,, Rob., W. Rasen 1558 iv, 105
,, Rob., Kirton 1583 ii, 72
,, Snowden, Tho., Sutton 1567, 26
,, Snowdon, Tho., Rothwell 1587, 167
,, Wm., Horsington 1541, 109
Snaynton, *see* **Snainton**.
Snaythe, *see* **Snathe**.
Sneape, Edw., Broughton 1591–1, 350
Sneath, *see* **Snathe**.
Snell, Al., Wigtoft 1506 &c., 38
,, **Hy., Skirbeck** 1567, 201
Snell, Hy., Skirbeck 1568, 108
,, Jo., Billinghay 1563, 175
,, Jo., Quadring 1565, 139
,, Jo., Bicker 1582, 72
,, Nich., Quadring 1569 i, 171
,, Rd., Quadring 1565, 90
,, Rd., Thorp 1586, 169
,, Rob., Quadring 1520–31, 12
,, Rob., Frampton 1554–6, 271
,, Sim., Quadring 1583 ii, 34
,, Tho., Thorpe-on-Hill 1566 &c., 219
,, Tho., Quadring 1584, 251
,, Tho., Thorp 1599, 217
,, Wm., Kirton 1558 ii, 47
,, Wm., Stapleford 1592, 258
Snethe, *see* **Snathe**.
Snive, Rd., Owston 1557–72, 135
Snowderson, Tho., Goxhill 1558 ii, 64
Snowdon, *see* **Snawdon**.
Snowe, Jo., Dunsby 1567, 9
Snydall, Jenet, Dorrington 1573 ii, 100
,, Jo., Donington 1573 i, 246
,, Rd., Kealby 1551–3, 174
Soall, *see* **Saule, Sole**.
Sobbeth, Rob., Skitter Niell 1596, 174
Sodoby, Guy, Halton-on-Humber 1547, 11
,, Tho., Nettleton 1541, 336
See also **Suddaby**.
Sole, Soole, Jo., Threckingham 1553–5 & 6, 86
,, Soole, Jo., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 6
,, Margt., Pinchbeck 1589, 160
,, Rob., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 121
,, Soole, Rob., Pinchbeck 1579, 85
,, Rob., Pinchbeck 1590, 223
See also **Saule**.
Soley, Laur., S. Rauceby 1566 &c., 244
,, Sooley, Tho., Thorpe 1552–6, 120
Somerby, Jo., Greatham 1545–6 i, 57
,, Rob., Colsterworth 1534 &c., 3
,, Sim., Denton 1577 ii, 67
,, Wm., Horbling 1535–7, 226
Somercotes, Hel., Osbournby 1583 i, 23
,, Jo., Osbournby 1583 i, 129
,, Margt., Cottam 1554–6, 179
,, Rd., Osbournby 1561, 96
,, Wm., Pinchbeck 1520–31, 264
,, Wm., Osbournby 1553–5 & 6, 10
Somers, *see* **Summers**.
Somersall, Jo., Grantham 1577 i, 110
Somersby, Edw., Hammeringham 1582, 49
,, Jo., Greetham 1592, 395
,, Tho., Greetham 1538–40, 274
Somerscales, Eliz., Alford 1594 i, 60
,, Jas., Grainthorpe 1549–50, 165

Somerscales, Jo., Brigsley 1547, 186
,, Jo., Grainthorp 1582, 293
,, Jo., Brigsley 1588 i, 117
,, Jo., Beasby 1591 i, 269
,, Rob., Brigsley 1557 iii, 198
,, Rob., N. Thoresby 1585 i, 164
,, Wm., Garnthorpe 1535-7, 143
,, Wm., Brigsley 1570, 116
Somerton, Joan, Sutton 1587, 41
Sonderson, *see* **Saunderson.**
Sonner, Tho., Awnesby 1535-7, 210
Sontance, Joan, Londonthorpe 1541-3, 443
Soole, Sooley, *see* **Sole, Soley.**
Soot, Tho., Bourn 1534 &c., 98
Soper, Jo., Withern 1538-40, 28
,, Rob., Coxwould 1591 i, 20
Sopp, Jo., Kirkby 1580 ii, 45
Soppes, Jo., Langtoft 1572 i, 36
Sore, Ag., Waddington 1520-31, 225
,, Jo., Waddington 1538-40, 73
Soresby, Wm., Boston 1558 iv, 265
,, Wm., Cowbit 1563-6 & 9, 95
See also **Sewersbie.**
Sorocold, Rob., Glamford Briggs 1584, 82
Sotby, Eliz., Fulstow 1592, 531
,, Jo., Gt. Grimsby 1561, 8
Sothebie, Rd. 1541, 76
,, Wm., Nettleton 1545-6 &c. ii, 39
Sotherne, Tho., Bourn 1577 i, 74
Soughtie, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 6
Soulby, Eliz., Snelland 1594 ii, 4
Soule, *see* **Saule, Sole.**
South, Dor., Wold Newton 1591 i, 252
,, Grace, Grimsby 1582, 54
,, Hy., Fotherby 1591 ii, 165
,, Isab. 1534 &c., 19
,, Jo., Orby 1532-4, 79
,, Jo., Lincoln 1551-3, 114
,, Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 163
,, Jo., Waltham 1579, 183
,, Jo., Ormsby 1584, 350
,, Jo., Wrangle 1592, 621
,, Jo., Boston 1597, 36
,, Margt., Roughton 1572 i, 29
,, Nich., Marshchapel 1583 ii, 30
,, Rd., Firsby 1532-4, 266
,, Rd., Leake 1580 ii, 281
,, Rd., Leake 1599, 305
,, Rob., Covenham St. Barth. 1564, 161
,, Sim., N. Ormsby 1520-31, 297
,, Sim., Frieston 1521 ii, 206
Tho., Hatton 1534 &c., 115
,, Wm., Lincoln 1532-4, 222
,, Wm., Brough 1551-3, 188
,, Wm., Sotby 1581, 120
,, Wm., Rasen 1593, 267
Southgate, Rob., Aylton 1574-1, 51
Southwell, Al., Firsby 1547, 257
,, Jo., Baumber 1574 i, 40; ii, 48
,, Jo., Bourn 1581, 58
,, Rph., Hacconby 1579, 236
,, Rd., Howton 1557 i, 311
,, Rob. 1547, 252
,, Tho., Bamburgh 1590, 106
,, Wm., Firsby 1567, 114
Sowgriste, Jo., Tetney 1557 i, 307
,, Tho., Msh. Chapel 1561, 190
Sowgryffe, *see* **Seagrave.**
Sowle, *see* **Saule, Sole.**
Sowley, Eliz., Londonthorpe 1558 iv, 278
Sowrsbie, *see* **Soresby.**
Sowter, Ag., Sutton 1554-6, 226
,, Al., Sutton 1592, 340
,, Jo., Sutton 1552-6, 27
,, Jo., Fleet 1564, 78
,, Jo., Lutton 1591 i, 49, 282
,, Laur., Sutton St. Edmunds 1532-4, 240
,, Lawr., Sutton 1520-31, 338
,, Marion, Fleet 1543-5, 150
,, Nich., Fleet 1541, 349
,, Sim., Sutton 1595 i, 148
,, Tho., Gt. Sutton 1590, 191
,, Wm., Sutton 1600, 69
Soye, Rob., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 25
Spainage, Fra., Alford 1575 i, 91
,, Hel., Alford 1576, 36
Spaine, Ag., Heckington 1600, 55
,, Eliz., Croft 1592, 527
,, Spaing, Fra., Alford 1575 ii, 207
,, Geo., Gedney 1594 ii, 125
,, Hy., Howell 1583 ii, 144
,, Hy., Helpringham 1593, 310
,, Jo., Howell 1557 iii, 158
,, Jo., Heckington 1570, 81
,, Rph., Heckington 1595 i, 36
,, Rd., Howell 1587, 18
,, Rob., Scremby 1543-56, 323
,, Rob., Croft 1590, 202
,, St., Bicker 1597-8, 192
,, Tho., Heckington 1570, 111
,, Wm., Ruskington 1562, 114
Spaing, *see* **Spaine.**
Spalding, Al., Panton 1598, 236
,, Isab., Toft next Newton 1549-50, 91
,, Jenet, W. Rasen 1595 i, 81
,, Jo., Ruckland 1558 i, 68
,, Jo., W. Rasen 1597-8, 40
,, Rob., Holton Beckering 1540, 334
,, Rob., Linwall 1563-6 & 9, 267
,, Rob., W. Rasen 1565, 59
,, Rob., Toft 1566-9, 60
,, Rob., Toft next Newton 1569 ii, 33

Spalding, Tho., Toft next Newton 1532-4, 16
„ Tho., Bicker 1556-7, 33
„ Tho., Elkington 1557 i, 214
„ Tho., Panton 1598, 17
„ Wm., Toft 1534 &c., 62
„ Wm., W. Rasen 1591 ii, 286
Spane, *see* **Spaine**.
Spare, Wm. 1551-2, 308
Sparke, Jo., Mavis Enderby 1567, 85
„ Jo., Somercotes 1597, 62
„ Rob. 1520-31, 233
„ Rob., Timberland 1520-31, 362
„ Tho., Wainfleet 1551-3, 117
„ Wm., N. Kyme 1580 i, 172
Sparlinge, Tho., Boultham 1590, 117
Sparrowe, Beat., Nether Toynton 1538-40, 158
„ Jenet, Welbourn 1564, 64
„ Jo. 1520-31, 318
„ Jo., Welbourn 1594 i, 167
„ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1563-6 & 9, 67
„ St., Skinnand 1557-72, 34
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 106
„ Tho., Welbourn 1545-6 i, 185
„ Wm., Welbourn 1563, 155
„ Wm. 1566 &c., 184
Spaven, Rob., Scanthorp 1583 ii, 3
Spayne, *see* **Spaine**.
Specheforth, Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1569 i, 15
Speckman, Hy., Manby 1573 i, 288 ; ii, 33
Speeks, Rd., Pinchbeck 1566 &c., 30
Speight, Ar., Lincoln 1574 i, 8
Spelks, Tho., Ingoldsby 1566 &c., 49
Speltres, Wm., Mumby 1557 iii, 72
Spenceley, Hum., Pinchbeck 1599, 338
Spencer, Al., Heighington 1600, 229
„ Spenser, Austen, Bratoft 1545-6 i, 26
„ Chris., Skirbeck 1570, 130
„ Edw., Heighington 1580 i, 149
„ Edw., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 240
„ Eliz., Surfleet 1600, 98
„ Spenser, Geo., Wheathamsted 1557 i, 29
„ Hum., Toft next Newton 1584, 312
„ Isab., Boston 1577 ii, 139
„ Spenster, Jef., Bourn 1598, 225
„ Jo., Bourn 1557 iii, 135
„ Jo., Bedford 1574 i, 331
„ Jo., Bourn 1582, 332
„ Nich., Boston 1578, 36
„ Ol., E. Halton 1584, 170
„ Oswald, Anderby 1583 i, 63
„ Rd., Swineshead 1565, 137
„ Rd., Newton 1594 i, 92

Spencer, Spenser, Rob., Strubby 1558 i, 187
„ Spensar, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1538-40, 357
„ Spenser, Tho., Dodington 1545-6 &c. ii, 153
„ Tho., Bourn 1557-84, 114
„ Tho., Newton 1576, 210
„ Spenser, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1579, 125
„ Tho., Riseholme 1580 ii, 309
„ Tho., Bourn 1590, 66
„ Wm., Brothertoft 1557-84, 169
„ Spenser, Wm., Bratoft Var., 28
„ Wm., Whaplode 1561, 44
Spendeley, Tho., Horbling 1538-40, 213
***Spendloffe**, Jo., gent., Farlesthorp 1589, 118
„ Rob., Whaplode 1532-4, 72
See also **Spenlief**.
Spendlowe, Jo., Saltfleetby 1532-4, 176
See also **Spenlow**.
Spene, *see* **Spaine**.
Spenithorne, Jo., Moulton 1591 i, 15
„ Rd., Croxton 1570, 46
Spenke, *see* **Spinke**.
Spenley, Barnard, Cockrington 1547-9, 225
„ Jo., Alvingham 1595 i, 27
„ Jo., Cockerington 1600, 103
„ Rd., Alford 1583 ii, 239
„ Rd., Swaton 1592, 575
„ Rob., Swaton 1596, 28
See also **Spendeley**.
***Spenlief**, Jo., Farlesthorp 1589, 118
See also **Spendloffe**.
Spenlow, Dionysius, Hougham 1582, 295
See also **Spendlowe**.
Spenser, *see* **Spencer**.
Spensley, Rd., Legsby 1557 iii, 205
„ Tho., Lissington 1587, 384
„ Wm., Toft 1596, 42
Spenson, Jo., Thorganby 1557 iii, 116
Spenster, Jef., Bourn 1598, 225
Spicer, And., Anwick 1567, 96
„ Jo., Benington 1563, 22
„ Jo. 1566 &c., 63
„ Jo., Freston 1587, 345
„ Wm., Benington 1572 ii, 160
Spikett, Isab., Algarkirk 1588 ii, 236
Spilsby, Barnaby, W. Keal 1575 i, 221
„ Isab., Hough 1553-5 & 6, 56
„ Rob., Tetford 1553-5 & 6, 32
„ Rob., W. Keal 1558 ii, 72
„ Tho., Thoresby 1551-3, 269
„ Wm., Hough 1547-9, 152
Spine, Tho., Scartho' 1553-5 & 6, 34
Spinke, Jo., Anwicke 1592, 179

Spinke, Laur., Goltho 1584, 156
„ Rd., Sutton 1541, 419
„ Rob., Swaton 1580 i, 50
„ Spenke, Rob., Barrow 1583 i, 14
„ Tho., Ruskington 1594 ii, 102
„ Wm., Ruskington 1568, 147
Spinkes, Rd., Coningsby 1569 i, 124
Sponer, Jo., Stainton 1557 iv, 87
Spotte, Dowsabel, Somerby 1557 iii, 120
Spourne, *see* **Spurne.**
Spragon, Isab., Claxby 1569 i, 55
„ Spraggan, Jas., Barrow 1590, 307
„ Spragyn, Tho., Boothby 1558 iv, 268
„ Spragine, Tho., Panton 1595 ii, 24
„ Spraggyn, Wm. 1543-5, 221
Spragman, Rd., Boothby 1597, 216
Spratt, Tho., Frieston 1591 ii, 232
Sprayne, Edm., Walcot 1558 i, 34
Spreckley, Tho., Swaby 1571 i, 190
Spridlyngton *als.* **Johnson**, Jo., Burgh in the Marsh 1543-5, 10
„ Rob., Maring 1538-40, 228
Sprige, Tho., Burbage 1563-6 & 9, 203
Springe, Jo., Nettleton 1568, 229
„ Rd., Nettleton 1597, 248
„ Rob. 1534 &c., 52
„ Tho., Friskney 1568, 178
„ Wal., Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 351
„ Wm., Lit. Steeping 1563-6 & 9, 21
„ Wm., Nettleton 1593, 38
Sprott, Fra., Sibsey 1591 i, 353
„ Jo., Asterby 1535-7, 39
„ Jo., Welby 1553-5 & 6, 5
„ Ka., Ryby 1571 ii, 203
„ Margt., Willoughby 1552-6, 119
„ Rd., Silk Willoughby 1558 i, 194
„ Sprote, Rob., Riby 1557-72, 131
„ Sprote, Rob., Digby 1558 iv., 208
„ Tho., Grisby 1541, 184
„ Tho., Silkwilloughby 1581, 12
„ Wm., Sibsey 1585 i, 90
„ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1595 i, 113
Spurier, *see* **Spuryer.**
Spurne, Margt., Holbeach 1541-3, 223
„ Rob., Holbeach 1541-3, 260
„ Spourne, Tho., Holbeach 1590, 128
„ Wm., Holbeach 1532-4, 20
Spurr, Bart., Sutton-on-Trent 1584, 281
„ Hy., Scartho 1573 i, 137 ; ii, 19
„ Jo., Foston 1538-40, 143
„ Matt., Stainton 1589, 247
„ Pet., N. Willingham 1579, 210
„ Rph., Boston 1586, 244
„ Sim., Scartho 1583 ii, 29
Spurr, Tho., Middle Rasen 1520-31, 177
Spuryer, Jas., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 161
Squarra, Ant., Quadring 1594 i, 2
Squire, Dor., Owersby 1594 ii, 177
„ Eliz., Lincoln 1588 ii, 146
„ Fra., Boston 1592, 47
„ Hy., Frampton 1588 i, 79
„ Jo., Stotfold 1557 i, 38
„ Rd., Martin 1571 i, 14
„ Rob., Thorpe 1557-72, 44
Staberd, Geo., Quadring 1576, 82
Stables, Eliz., Clee 1545-6 &c. ii, 344
„ Jo., Clee 1564, 161
Stafforth, Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 297
Stagges, Sim., Hanworth 1558 iv, 121
Staile, Jo., Brauncewell 1558 i, 105
Stainborne, *see* **Staynborne.**
Stainfield, Al., Threckringham 1584, 56
„ Hy., Stainfield 1596, 211
„ Nich., Threckingham 1581, 4
„ Rph., Heckington 1588 ii, 69
„ Tho., Torksey 1557 ii, 15
„ Tho., Torksey 1576, 214
Stainhouse, Wm., Ferriby 1591 ii, 165
Stainthorp, Rob., Bratoft 1578, 47
See also **Stanthorp.**
Stainton, Stanton, Edm., S. Somercotes 1574 i, 95
„ Stanton, Hy. 1547, 124
„ Jennet, Louth 1558 iv, 134
„ Margt., Bonby 1575 i, 284 ; ii, 10
„ Margt., Wood Enderby 1575 ii, 201
„ Rd., Horkstowe 1570, 88
„ Rd., Pertenhall 1583 ii, 126
„ Rd., Uffington 1584, 57
„ Rob., Gt. Limber 1553-5 & 6, 140
„ Stanton, Rob., Esson 1580 ii, 47
„ Stanton, Tho., Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 1
„ Tho., Sempringham 1570, 42
„ Wm., Brocklesby 1535-7, 155
„ Stanton, Wm., Msh. Chapel 1543-56, 405
See also **Staunton.**
Staker, Rob., W. Keal 1567, 208
Stallingborough, Jo., Irby 1532-4, 237
„ Wm., Utterby 1591 i, 126
Stalwarde, Tho., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 128
Stalworthe, Hy., Bicker 1535-7, 145
„ Rob., Bicker 1543-5, 194
Stamford, Geo., Lincoln 1591 ii, 152
„ Jo., Bardney 1582, 271
„ Rog., Deeping 1598, 209
Stamforth, Pet., Steeping 1583 i, 115

Stamforth, Sim., Gainsboro' 1545–6 &c. ii, 278
See also **Staneforth**.
Stamp, Geo., Canwick 1590, 251
,, Hugh, Horsington 1569 i, 145
,, Hum., Wiberton 1584, 90
,, Jo., Scawthorpe 1545–6 &c. ii, 14
,, Rd., Riby 1538–40, 75
,, Rd., Gunby 1600, 61
,, Tho., W. Barkwith 1589, 229
,, Tho., Coningsby 1600, 224
,, Wm., Riby 1557–72, 119
,, Wm., Lincoln 1565, 120
,, Wm., Hogsthorp 1586, 143
Stamper, Chris., Boston 1552–6, 66
,, Jo., Nettleton 1532–4, 329
,, Jo., Boston 1588 ii, 43
,, Jo., N. Scarle 1595 i, 74 & 77
Stampton, Chas., Haxey 1588 i, 178
Stanard, Clem., Kirton 1520–31, 197
,, Stannard, Margt , Wigtoft 1538–40, 178
Stanbridge, Rd., Wooton 1583 ii, 41
Stanclif, Jo., Newport Pagnele 1588 i, 227
Standish, Hugh, Baston 1592, 197
,, ·Jas. 1557 iv, 46
,, Jo., Colsterworth 1541–3, 433
Standley, *see* **Stanley**.
Stane, Fracer, Bytham 1590, 380
Staneforth, Chris., Lit. Steeping 1584, 165
See also **Stamforth**.
Staneppe, Wm., Bassingthorp 1579, 228
Stanger, Ar. 1543–5, 169
Stanhope, *see* **Staneppe**.
Staniborrow, *see* **Stanningborow**.
Stanley, Barnabas, Harmston 1580 i, 215
,, Coffenasse, Harmston 1574 i, 405
,, Dor., Gainsburgh 1588 i, 170
,, Edw., Kyme 1587, 74
,, Eliz., Walesby 1587, 171
,, Geo., Cleydon 1583 ii, 206
,, Jennet, Harmston 1566 &c., 142
,, Jo., Harmston 1557 iv, 177
,, Standley, Jo., Bucknall 1597–8, 59
,, Mich., Carlton 1554–6, 275
,, Rob., Harmston 1557 i, 340
,, Rob., Langton 1570, 21
,, Tho., Boston 1545–6 &c. ii, 369
,, Tho., Ropsley 1567, 7
,, Tho., Boothby 1584, 95
,, Tho., Carlton 1588 ii, 145
,, Wm. 1545–6 &c. ii, 113
***Stanlowe**, Rob., gent., Silk Willoughby 1553–5 & 6, 135
,, Wm., Stickford 1538–40, 197
Stanmore, Wm., Tetford 1582, 136
Stannard, *see* **Stanard**.

Stanningborow, Anne, Wainfleet 1576, 56
,, Staniborrow, Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1568, 184
Stanthorp, Nich., Ardelthorp 1581, 25
See also **Stainthorp**.
Stanton, *see* **Stainton**.
Stanwell, Ad., Cowbit 1532–4, 308
,, Ag., Spalding 1578, 180
,, Eliz., Spalding 1579, 120
,, Isab., Cowbit 1582, 202
,, Jo., Spalding 1567, 195
,, Rd., Cowbit 1568, 76
,, Wm., Cowbit 1547–9, 258
,, Wm., Cowbit 1593, 193
Stapilforthe, Rd., S. Ormsby 1532–4, 251
Staples, Hy., Fleet 1587, 293
Stapleton, Alison, Fishtoft 1541–3, 169
,, Ant., Weilsby 1592, 304
,, Jo., Boston 1569 i, 44
,, Tho., Fishtoft 1541–3, 180
Starke, Hy., Kealby 1538–40, 124
,, Jo., Kealby 1569 i, 108
,, Rob., Riby 1557–72, 125
,, Tho., Riby 1581, 215
Starkie, Jo., Epworth 1583 ii, 97
Statham, Margt., Lincoln 1549–50, 224, 235
,, Wm., Gt. Panton 1532–4, 198
Status, Hy., Sutterton 1592, 215
Staunton, Cecil, Fenny Stretford 1557 i, 70
Stavely, Miles, Horncastle 1541–3, 376
Staves, Pet., Woodall 1562, 19
Stavesake, Jo., Welton 1592, 294
Stawkar, Chas., Ingoldsby 1592, 386
Stawper, St., Holbeach 1569 i, 135
Staynborne, Tho., Thornton 1532–4, 244
Stayns, Wm., Ludford Parva 1547–9, 149
Steade, *see* **Steede**.
Steare, Jo., Leake 1572 ii, 106
Steberd, Jo., Gosberton 1585 i, 82
,, Stibard, Rd., Gosberton 1586, 246
,, Rob., Gosberton 1551–2, 264
,, Stebarte, Rob., Quadring 1563, 91
,, Stebert, Rob., Sutterton 1573 i, 325
,, Stibert, Rob., Surfleet 1586, 119
,, Wm., Quadring 1568, 12
See also **Styberde**.
Stede, *see* **Steede**.
Stedman, Jo., Benington 1583 ii, 190
,, Tho., Gosberton 1532–4, 164
,, Tho., Bennington 1535–7, 102
,, Wm., Benington 1563, 125
Steede, Al., Gt. Coates 1590, 151
,, Stede, Mich., Lincoln 1594 ii, 16

Steede, Stede, Rob., Lincoln 1547-9, 148
„ Steade, Wm., Bitchfield 1569 i, 111
Steele, Ag., Sleaford 1587, 261
„ Al., Evedon 1532-4, 48
„ Jo., Evedon 1532-4, 47
„ Jo., Wainfleet 1538-40, 273
„ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1547-9, 128
„ Jo., Huttoft 1557-72, 170
„ Jo., Huttoft 1558 i, 95
„ Stell, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1570, 185
„ Jo., Huttoft 1573 ii, 91
„ Jo., Barkston 1600, 26
„ Steylle, Rd., Croft 1557 iii, 31
„ Rd., Corby 1580 i, 196
„ Steyle, Rob., Haltham 1558 i, 90
„ Tho., Huttoft 1552-6, 73
„ Tho., Huttoft 1567, 219
„ Tho., Old Sleaford 1569 i, 54
„ Tho., Sibsey 1575 i, 182 ; ii, 117
„ Tho., Thorp 1579, 221
„ Wm., Huttoft 1543-5, 71
„ Steyle, Wm., Metheringham 1551-3, 156
„ Wm., Huttoft 1557-72, 183
„ Wm. 1563, 717
„ Stell, Wm., Sleaford 1563-6 & 9, 227
Steeper, Wm., Alford 1541, 290
„ Wm., Cowbit 1543-56, 305
Steepinge, Hy., Holbeach 1566-9, 69
„ Hy., Holbeach 1569 ii, 37
„ Stepine, Wm., Stickney 1588 ii, 10
Stell, *see* **Steele**.
Stennet, Al., Potter Hanworth 1592, 125
„ Ant., Ewerby 1570, 58
„ Beat., Ewerby 1557 iii, 211
„ Jo., Ewarby 1557 iii, 138
„ Jo., Kyme 1597, 79
„ Mich., Awthorpe 1598, 10
„ Nich., Ewerby 1590, 18
„ Rob., Honington 1558 i, 28
„ Rob., Potter Hanworth 1574 i, 86
Stennise, Alison, Stallingboro' 1543-56, 223
Stephenson, Rph., Kirkby-on-Bain 1563
„ Tho., Thorganby 1557 iv, 271
„ Wm., Algarkirk 1538-40, 34
Stepine, *see* **Steepinge**.
Stettell, Jo., Goulceby 1567, 60
Steveinte, Stevenet, Alx., Dorrington 1592, 398
„ Wm., Durrington 1570, 39
Steven, Stevyn, Ca., Aswardby 1532-4, 131
„ Jo., Aswarby 1534 &c., 162
„ Jo., Lavington 1557 iii, 153
Steven, Jo., Corby 1563, 144
„ Rd., Rothby Pannell 1562, 186
„ Rob., Douceby 1558 i, 201
„ Wm., Corby 1545-6 &c. ii, 151
Stevenet, *see* **Steveinte**.
Stevens, Ja., Lincoln 1577 ii, 325
„ Jo., Pitchlethorn 1577 ii, 76
„ Jo., S. Stoke 1590, 195
„ Rd., Lincoln 1572 i, 234 ; ii, 22
„ Rob., Kirkby Bellairs 1571 i, 178
„ Wm., Dorton 1571 i, 206
Stevenson, Ag., Boston 1563-6 & 9, 99
„ Alx., Toynton 1538-40, 225
„ Alx., Claxby 1575 i, 203
„ Alx., Toynton 1585 ii, 75
„ Al., Croft 1569 ii, 62
„ Al., Ulceby 1587, 384
„ Al., Winthorp 1588 i, 715
„ Ar., Goxhill 1579, 217
„ Ca., Thorganby 1557 i, 309
„ Eli, Goxhill 1573 i, 181
„ Eliz., Leak 1588 i, 68
„ Ell., Kirton 1557 iii, 36
„ Ellis, Barholme 1584, 72
„ Geo., Boston 1591 ii, 323
„ Hugh, Friskney 1541-3, 80
„ Isab., Addlethorp 1586, 310
„ Jenet, Thurganby 1520-31, 166
„ Jennett, Horkstow 1561, 118
„ Jo., Goxhill 1541, 9
„ Jo., Stallingboro' 1541, 83
„ Jo., S. Willingham 1562, 292
„ Jo., Ferriby 1565, 166
„ Jo., Tevelby 1570, 15
„ Jo., Wainfleet 1572 i, 246 ; ii, 282
„ Jo., Nettleton 1574 i, 113
„ Jo., Toynton 1576, 230
„ Jo., Cockerington 1577 i, 52
„ Jo., Covenham St. Barth. 1582, 98
„ Jo., Winthorp 1586, 17 & 77
„ Jo., Kyme 1587, 51
„ Jo., Carlton Scroop 1587, 91
„ Jo., Wrangle 1588 ii, 127
„ Jo., W. Torrington 1590, 35
„ Jo., Godmanchester 1595 ii, 28
„ Leon., Horncastle 1583 ii, 192
„ Margt., Algarkirk 1538-40, 37
„ Margt., Toynton 1579, 118
„ Margt., Wainfleet 1584, 185
„ Margt. 1591 i, 104
„ Nich., Bassingham 1598, 64
„ Rd., Wiberton 1551-2, 274
„ Rd., Brigsley 1558 i, 74
„ Rd., Goxhill 1594 ii, 24
„ Rd., Wrangle 1594 ii, 129
„ *als.* **Colle**, Rob., priest, Boston 1520-31, 157
„ Rob., Kirton 1520-31, 314
„ Rob., Algarkirk 1538-40, 270

Stevenson, Rob., Addlethorpe 1543–56, 331
„ Rob., Kirton 1557 iii, 10
„ Rob., Ulceby 1571 ii, 130
„ Rob., Bassingham 1582, 338
„ Rob., Boston 1587, 275
„ Rob., Ingolmells 1600, 174
„ Tho., Horkstow 1553–5 & 6, 161
„ Tho., Thorganby 1554-6, 329
„ Tho., Nettleham 1557 ii, 119
„ Tho., Horncastle 1558 i, 173
„ Tho., Goxhill 1566 &c., 101
„ Tho. 1568, 130
„ Tho., Kenington 1585 i, 146
„ Tho., Burgh 1587, 247
„ Tho., Hepham 1588 i, 295
„ Tho., Dunsby 1596, 166
„ Wm., Roughton 1506 &c., 47
„ Wm., Friskney 1520–31, 318
„ Wm., Wrangle 1535–7, 36
„ Wm., Ailsby 1538–40, 76
„ Wm., Winthorpe 1538–40, 317
„ Wm., Stapleford 1541–3, 20
„ Wm., Gt. Limber 1549–50, 62
„ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1567, 39
„ Wm., Boston 1567, 195
„ Wm., Croft 1568, 226
„ Wm., E. Ingoldmells 1569 i, 117
„ Wm., Nettleton 1580 i, 190
„ Wm., Crowle 1583 ii, 24
„ Wm., Croft 1585 ii, 50
„ Wm., Leake 1586, 190
„ Wm., Leverton 1591 ii, 340
„ Wm., Netleton 1592, 201
„ Wm., Branston 1592, 428
Stevers, Tho., Counthorpe 1551–2, 32
Steward, Hum., Stallingbro' 1557–84, 8
„ Rob., Beesby 1557 iii, 123
Stewardson, Miles, Saltfleet 1590, 177
Stiberd, *see* **Steberd, Styberde**.
Stickney, Chris., Kirton 1567, 58
„ Jo., Kirton 1553–5 & 6, 170
„ Jo., Gedney 1574 i, 135 ; ii, 124
„ Jo., Newton 1594 i, 104
„ Margt., Lit. Hale 1571 i, 141
„ Margt., Kirton 1585 ii, 130
„ Rob., Frampton 1582, 84
„ Rob., Frampton 1596, 123
„ Tho., Frampton 1584, 171
„ Wal., Silk Willoughby 1563
„ Wm., Frampton 1532–4, 163
„ Wm., Frampton 1591 i, 270
Stidie, Jo., Wootton 1574 ii, 98
Stile, Jas., Billinghay 1586, 163
Still, Styll, Ag., Marston 1520–31, 365
„ Barnard, Stoke 1574 i, 354
„ Styll, Jo., Marston 1520–31, 356
„ Wm., Reepham 1557 ii, 17
Stilton, Rob., Sutton in Lutton 1561 167,
Stilton, Rog., Lutton 1558 iii, 17
„ Wm., Weston 1570, 141
„ Wm., Sutton 1576, 47
Stirley, *see* **Sturlay**.
Stirrup, *see* **Sturrop**.
Stixwould, Wal., Cockerington 1541, 386
Stoanes, *see* **Stones**.
Stobbs, Wm., Stixwould 1543–56, 338
Stocke, Rob., Mavis Enderby 1567, 283
„ Wm., Sotby 1567, 110
Stocker, Jo., Wiboston 1585 ii, 47
Stockerith, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1535–7, 134
Stocks, Edw., Walcot 1593, 346
„ Jenet, Sixhills 1583 ii, 255
„ Rd., Potter Hanworth 1572 ii, 19
„ Rd., Bottesford 1588 i, 126
„ Wm., Fleet 1591 i, 371
See also **Stooks**.
Stockton, Tho., Burnthorpe 1598, 102
Stockwell, Matt., Swineshead 1565, 48
Stoile, Stoyle, Ant., Tatteshall 1599, 99
„ Obeth, Anwick 1556–7, 108
„ Rob., Billinghay 1571 ii, 29
„ Wm., Anwick 1566 &c., 201
Stoite, Jo., Uffington 1593, 256
Stoke, Geo., Cockerington 1597, 124
„ Jo. 1557–84, 122
„ Tho., Bassingham 1597–8, 130
Stokeley, Eliz., Gosberkirk 1532–4, 71
Stoker, Tho., N. Coates 1570, 16
Stokes, Al., Cowbit 1570, 25
„ Dor., Saleby 1569 i, 107
„ Geo., Wolverton 1563–6 & 9, 208
„ Jo., Grantham 1520–31, 39
„ Stokys, Jo., Horncastle 1535–7, 158
„ Jo. 1557–84, 122
„ Jo., N. Stoke 1558 i, 202
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1566-9, 73
„ Jo., N. Stoke 1579, 446
„ Jo., S. Witham 1583 ii, 143
„ Jo., Sixhills 1597, 68
„ Margt., Hanworth 1558 iv., 156
„ Mich., N. Coates 1592, 131
„ Rd., Skirbeck 1563
„ Tho., N. Coates 1570, 16
„ Tho., N. Coates 1592, 98
Stolaie, Jo. 1545–6 &c. ii, 185
Stoles, Stolls, Anne, Barton 1552-6, 31
„ Hugh, Buckingham 1557 i, 62
Stolkes, Tho., Hanworth 1558 iv, 84
Stolls, *see* **Stoles**.
Stone, Jo., Witherne 1551–2, 106
„ Jo. 1557 i, 58
„ Rob., Shenley 1588 i, 308
Stoner, Jenet, Grimoldby 1565, 97
„ Rob., Castle Carlton 1563, 119
Stones, Ad., Waltham 1571 ii, 97

Stones, Ag., Utterby 1592, 594
„ Al., Friskney 1547, 68
„ Barnard, Fosdyke 1588 ii, 78
„ Chris., Clee 1588 i, 191
„ Hy., Helpringham 1592, 536
„ Stonys, Jo., Friskney 1538–40, 25
„ Stonys, Jo., Witherne 1541–3, 317
„ Jo., Boston 1549–50, 246
„ Nich., Stixwold 1596, 35
„ Stonys, Rd., Kirmond 1520–31, 341
„ Stonys, Rd., Waltham 1538–40, 262
„ Rd., Lincoln 1568, 34
„ Rd., Thedlethorp 1593, 276
„ Stons, Sim., Saleby 1541, 263
„ Stouns, Tho., Horbling 1541, 420
„ Tho., Covenham 1572 ii, 256
„ Tho., Scrivelsby 1574 i, 416
„ Wm., Swaton 1580 i, 40
„ Wm., Waltham 1591 i, 124
„ Stoanes, Wm., Waltham 1600, 95
Stonesby, Beat., Stickford 1579, 84
„ Eliz., Stickford 1588 i, 150
„ Jo., Stickford 1588 i, 189
„ Wm., Waltham 1600, 43
Stooks, Bart., Swineshead 1552–6, 263
„ Geo., Frieston 1594 ii, 148
„ Rd., Potter Hanworth 1572 i, 179
See also **Stocks.**
Stor, Store, *see* **Storre.**
Storer, Hy., Quadring 1578, 75
„ Storrare, Hum., Witham 1557–72, 110
„ Jo. 1551–2, 26
„ Margt., Burgh 1588 i, 44
„ Rob., Lit. Bytham 1574 ii, 105
„ Tho., Careby 1532–4, 199
„ Tho., Quadring 1543–56, 209
„ Tho., Billingboro' 1557 i, 389
„ Tho., Claxton 1583 ii, 282
„ Wm., Rouhall 1591 ii, 135
Stork, Jo., Swineshead 1553–5 & 6, 66
Storkes, Ag., Swineshead 1553–5 & 6, 127
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1569 ii, 45
„ Rd., Wigtoft 1541–3, 126
„ Wm., Swineshead 1538–40, 92
„ Wm., Wiberton 1585 ii, 170
„ Wm., Fleet 1587, 431
Storle, Rob., Lincoln 1587–2, 99
Storre, Ag., Leak 1571 ii, 163
„ Store, Alan, Fulstow 1547–9, 130
„ Storr, Geo., Grainthorp 1592, 350
„ Store, Gilb., Garnethorp 1567, 127
„ Store, Hy., Fulstow 1578, 246
„ Hugh, Stallingboro' 1563, 33
„ Storr, Joan, S. Somercotes 1584, 231
„ Jo., Metheringham 1543–5, 31

Storre, Sturrye, Jo., Stallingboro' 1549–50, 244
„ Stor, Jo., Hallington 1554–6, 149
„ Store, Jo., Garthorp 1571 i, 143
„ Jo., Yarburgh 1571 ii, 96
„ Storr, Jo., Gaudby 1572 ii, 252
„ Stor, Jo., Sturton 1592, 75
„ Storr. Jo., Branston 1593, 239
„ Ka., Fulstow 1543–56, 248
„ Oswald, Spalding 1538–40, 182
„ Store, Rd., Manby 1547–9, 84
„ Rd., Covenham St. Mary 1563
„ Rob., Tattershall 1557 i, 139
„ Rob., Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 230
„ Store, Rob., Stallingbro' Var., 5
„ Storr, Rob., Bamburgh 1583 ii, 215
„ Storr, Rob., Marsh Chapel 1595 i, 78
„ Stor, St., Waith 1591 i, 9
„ Tho., Garnthorpe 1538–40, 121
„ Store, Tho., Blankney 1557–72, 57
„ Tho., Bucknall 1569 i, 98
„ Tho., Alvingham 1570, 8
„ Storr, Tho., Dorrington 1594 i, 99
„ Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel 1547–9, 83
„ Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel 1597, 164
„ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 16
„ Stor, Wm., Covenham Barth. 1572 i, 157 ; ii, 90
„ Storr, Wm., Somercotes 1583 i, 68
„ Storr, Wm., Dorrington 1589, 136
See also **Story.**
Stors, Wm., Holme Grange 1557 ii, 39
Storton, Rob., Cockrington 1545–6 &c. ii, 258
Story, Cuthbert, Louth 1543–56, 82
„ Cuthbert, Louth 1551–2, 114
„ Hugh, Blyborough 1591 ii, 183
„ Jo., Deeping 1596, 175
„ Storrie, Leon., Thoresway 1558 i, 194
„ Rob., Luenay 1520–31, 217
„ Rog., Eagle 1597, 227
See also **Storre.**
Stoterd, Jo., Bonby 1591 ii, 176
„ (*or* ? Skotter), Lucas, Newton 1590, 28
Stotheard, Jas., Ferriby 1582, 325
„ Jo., Worlaby 1580 ii, 222
Stouns, *see* **Stones.**
Stovinge, Jo. 1545–6 &c. ii, 357
Stoward, Hy., Bicker 1597, 56
„ Wm., Bicker 1543–56, 371
See also **Stoworthe.**
Stowe, Alx., Kettlethorp 1580 ii, 251
„ Alx., Ingham 1585 ii, 67

Stowe, Emot, Marton 1588 i, 235
„ Geo., Horkstow 1568, 36
„ Stow, Hugh, Newton 1545-6 &c. ii, 377
„ Jo., Holbeach 1543-5, 5 ; 384
„ Jo., Holme Grange 1558 iv, 147
„ Margt., Laughterton 1585 ii, 95
„ Rd., Horkstow 1541, 224
„ Rd., Horkstow 1562, 148
„ Rob., Tattershall 1557-72, 13
„ Rob., S. Ferriby 1600, 230
„ Tho., Lincoln 1532-4, 147
„ Wm., Holbeach 1593, 232
Stowell, Wm., Bloxam 1585 i, 181
Stowing, Rd., Boston 1532-4, 18
Stoworthe, Tho., Bicker 1543-5, 335
See also **Stoward**.
Stowphine, Ant., Laughton 1591 ii, 112
„ Wm., Langton 1591 ii, 279
See also **Stuffinge**.
Stoyle, *see* **Stoile**.
Strabie, Chris., Stickney 1590, 34
Strailes, Alx., Boston 1588 i, 77
„ Chris., Boston 1586, 296
Strake, Tho., Gosberkirk 1557 iii, 90
Strange, Jo., Stubton 1575 i, 180
„ Jo., Barton 1584, 214
„ Wm., Sibsey 1588 ii, 179
Strangwidge, Rob., Burgh 1586, 90
Stratton, Wm., Puddington 1563-6 & 9, 166
Strawson, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 276
„ Rd., Irnham 1564, 71
„ Strowson, Tho., Swafield 1538-40, 115
Strayles, *see* **Strailes**.
Streaker, Edw., Weston 1599, 116
Streame, Hy., Hollywell 1599, 89
Stretton, Tho., St. Trives 1569 ii, 2
Streynyer, Jo., Harmston 1520-31, 293
Stringer, Hy., Swinderby 1591 i, 212
„ Jas., Redbourne 1585 ii, 97
„ Jo., Bicker 1581, 35
„ Tho., Swineshead 1568, 235
„ Wm., Fulstow 1580 i, 39
„ Wm., Horbling 1591 ii, 332
Strogell, *see* **Struggle**.
Strong, Edm., Stubton 1597, 169
„ Jo., Stubton 1575 ii, 60
„ Tho., Marston 1543-56, 59
Stropper, Tho., Killingholme 1567, 184
Strowson, *see* **Strawson**.
Strowtinge, Isab., Moulton 1561, 223
„ Jas., Weston 1552-6, 74
„ Jas., Wilstow 1557-72, 212
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1595 i, 72
„ Jo., Algarkirk 1599, 197
„ Jo., Moulton 1600, 137
„ Tho., Moulton 1545-6 i, 97
Strowtinge, Strewtinge, Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 378
Strubby, Rd., Friskney 1584, 263
„ Tho., Leak 1547, 273
Struggle, Strogell, Nich., Ashby 1574 i, 44 ; ii, 108
„ Rob., Conesby 1572 ii, 225
Stubbe, Rob., Winthorpe 1552-6, 199
Stubbes, Alx., Surfleet 1558 ii, 20
„ Edw., Dunston 1594 i, 167
„ Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 13
„ Godf., Maltby 1588 i, 94
„ Jas., Thimbleby 1597, 89
„ Stubes, Jo., Swaby 1549-50, 114
„ Jo., Oxcombe 1572 ii, 166
„ Jo., Frampton 1578, 162
„ Stubbis, Rd., Timberland 1541-3, 66
„ Rob., Morton 1561, 209
„ Rob., Dunston 1590, 139
„ Tho., Oxcomb 1585 i, 263
„ Tho., Blankney 1590, 413
„ Wm., Alford 1561, 37
„ Wm., Skirbeck 1586, 192
See also **Stobbs**.
Stubbin, Hel., Somercotes 1549-50, 9
Stubley, Ell., Colsterworth 1599, 81
Stuffinge, Rd., Laughton 1556-7, 143
See also **Stowphine**.
Stukes, Wm., Skirbeck 1553-5 & 6, 126
Sturdevante, Eliz., Gunby 1552-6, 235
„ Jas., N. Witham 1543-56, 234
„ Rd., N. Wytham 1566 &c., 158
„ Tho., Donington 1600, 109
Sturdewell, Fra., Algarkirk 1592, 384
„ Jo., Frampton 1563, 17
„ Jo., Kirton 1586, 13
„ Margt., Kirton 1590, 15
„ Rd., Walcot 1573 i, 322 ; ii, 5
„ Rob., S. Kyme 1584, 245
„ Sturdiwell, Tho., Thorp 1592, 70
Sturdewine, Wm., Bag Enderby 1590, 79
Sturdy, Alison, Addlethorpe 1543-5, 294
„ Hy., Addlethorpe 1541-3, 362
Sturges, Jo., Hawsham 1594 ii, 174
„ Sturges, Wm., Hawsham 1594 ii, 173
Sturlay, Wm., Ranceby 1535-7, 175
Sturr, Rog., Woolsthorpe 1538-40, 81
Sturrop, Rob., Coleby 1588 i, 62
Sturrye, Jo., Stallingbro' 1549-50, 244
Sturt, Rob., Stapleford 1591 ii, 291
Sturton, Al., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 53
„ Stirton, Hy., Garwicke 1599, 256
„ Jo., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 225
„ Jo., Sibsey 1586, 165
„ Rd., Firsby 1582, 251
„ Tho., Carwicke 1583 i, 11

Sturton, Stirton, Wm., Heckington 1571 ii, 200
„ Wm., Lit. Steeping 1590, 153
See also **Storton.**
Stutte, Harrye, Mablethorpe 1563, 102
„ Stute, Jo., Horsington 1558 i, 95
„ Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 157
„ Wm., Gedney 1563-6 & 9, 255
Stutting, Jo., Scotter 1557-72, 72
Styberde, Jo. 1543-5, 329
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1543 &c., 77
„ Tho., Quadring 1547, 103
See also **Steberd.**
Stye, Jo., Moulton 1547-9, 46
Styles, Rob. 1600, 95
Styll, *see* **Still.**
Suard, *see* **Sewarde.**
Suarray, Jo., S. Somercotes 1532-4, 80
Sudbery, Beat., Gosberton 1591 i, 270
Suddaby, Beat., Hawerby 1577 i, 1
„ Chris., E. Halton 1590, 81
„ Suttabie, Chris., Orby 1591 i, 3
„ Jo., Tevelby 1585 ii, 113
„ Jo., Linwood 1590, 75
„ Tho., E. Halton 1599, 292
See also **Sodoby.**
Suffolk, Hy., duke of, *see* **Brandon.**
Sugar, Sim., Thurlby 1597-8, 3
„ Tho., Holbeach 1589, 260
„ Tho., Spalding 1593, 1
„ *als.* **Simpkinson**, Wm., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 134
Sugden, Rob., Kirmington 1597-8, 144
„ Tho., Croxton 1596, 271
Sullam, Jo. 1585 ii, 1
Sulmon, Jenet, Boston 1557 iv., 172
Summers, Jo., Stainton-in-the-Hole 1541-3, 290
„ S'meres, Jo., Careby 1545-6 &c. ii, 256
„ Somers, Jo., Cowbit 1584, 253
„ Somers, Margt., Cowbit 1584, 91
„ Rog., Stubton 1557 iv, 186
„ Symmers, Wm., Stainton le Hole 1547-9, 71
Sumpter, Rob., Deeping 1591 ii, 341
„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iii, 154
Sumpton, Rph., Boston 1596, 8
Surfleete, Tho., Wrangle 1570, 139
Surflet, Jo., Gosberton 1557 iv, 221
Surr, Brian, N. Scarle 1596, 198
Surrey, Hy., Horsington 1558 i, 4
„ Jelian, Horsington 1558 i, 78
Suthergill, Pet., W. Langton 1564, 12
Suttabie, *see* **Suddaby.**
Suttell, Jo., Boston 1589, 135
„ Rob., Sibsey 1557-72, 205
„ Rob., Sibsey 1566-9, 20
Sutton, Al., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 258
„ Al., Stragglethorp 1596, 204
„ Al., Clee 1597, 160
„ Ca., Kelsey 1600, 97
„ Edm., Morton 1598, 222
* „ Eliz., wid., Washingbro' 1581, 181
„ Em., Wrangle 1589, 98
„ Geo., Tointon All Saints 1569 i, 201
„ Geo., Kelsey 1600, 31
„ Godf., Spalding 1591 i, 178
„ Hamond, Washingboro' 1553-5 & 6, 208
„ Hamon, Washingboro' 1568, 228
„ Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 77
„ Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 110
„ Jo., Hundleby 1566 &c., 150
„ Sewton, Nich., Bassingham 1571 i, 38
„ Nich., Horncastle 1578, 109
„ Rd., Hareby 1541, [illegible]
„ Rd., Brant Broughton 1541, 108
„ Rd., Lincoln 1562, 18
„ Rd., Stragglethorp 1585 i, 48
„ Rd., Clee 1594 i, 77
„ Rob., S. Ferriby 1541, 393
„ Rob., Dowsby 1565, 76
„ Rob., Carlton Scrop 1582, 60
„ Rob., Binbrook 1591 i, 321, 392
„ St., Boothby Pagnell 1583 ii, 135
„ Tho., Brant Broughton 1558 i, 27
„ Tho., S. Kelsey 1572 i, 81
„ Tho., N. Kelsey 1572 ii, 190
„ Tho., Stixwold 1597, 19
„ Wm., S. Ferriby 1547, [illegible]
„ Wm., Leake 1557 iii, 47
„ Wm., Brant Broughton 1563, 134
„ Wm., Quadring 1586, 246
„ Wm., Kelsey 1589, 10
Swaby, Ag., Manby 1541-3, 182
„ Eliz., Aswarby 1581, 110
„ Isab., Baumber 1551-2, 161
„ Jo., Minting 1566 &c., 55
„ Matt., Horsington 1562, 161
„ Rob., Garnthorpe 1541-3, 332
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1599, 325
„ Wm., Msh. Chapel 1532-4, 307
„ Wm., Roughton 1564, 139
Swadall, Ag., Sommercoates 1538-40, 330
„ Anne, Clee 1545-6 i, 174
„ Tho., Clee 1545-6 i, 213
„ Tho., Habrough 1545-6 &c. ii, 317
„ Wm., Howell 1538-40, 225
Swaeg, Wm., Spilsby 1547, 240
Swafield, Ant., Burton 1571 i, 175
„ Jo., Tattershall 1565, 197
Swagge, Ann, Friskney 1532-4, 48
„ Rd., Friskney 1574 ii, 114

Swagge, Wal., Wainfleet 1558 ii, 77
See also **Sweag**.
Swallowe, Chris., Croxby 1535–7, 236
„ Chris., Kirmington 1579, 262
„ Edw., Killingholme 1572 ii, 242
„ Jenet, Croxby 1564, 47
„ Jo., Bekely 1538–40, 315
„ Jo., Croxby 1563, 39
„ Jo., Bigby 1569 i, 88
„ Jo., Langton 1596, 57
„ Margt., Beckby 1547, 223
„ Rob., Rothwell 1545–6 &c. ii, 265
„ Wm., Coningholme 1572 ii, 238
Swallys, Wm., Mumby 1532–4, 77
Swamel, Rd., Dogdike 1535–7, 222
Swanne, Barnard, Stickney 1585 i, 58
„ Chris., Frampton 1563, 66
„ Edm., W. Barkwith 1538–40, 161
„ Edm., Hannay 1573 i, 94 ; ii, 174
„ Ell., Kyme 1543–56, 211
„ Hel., Kyme 1549–50, 226
„ Jenet, Benington 1591 ii, 79
„ Jo , Spalding 1551–2, 230
„ Jo., Mkt. Stainton 1558 iv, 101
„ Jo., Ashby 1558 iv, 263
„ Jo., Kirkby 1564, 148
„ Jo., Metheringham 1572 i, 50
„ Jo., Rowston 1572 i, 96 ; ii, 184
„ Jo., Donington 1575 i, 237
„ Margt., Netherdean 1597–8, 109
„ Pet., Boston 1582, 174
„ Rph., Sutton St. Edmunds 1567, 96
„ Rph., Yarborough 1578, 47
„ Rd., Dogdyke 1535–7, 222
„ Rd., Withcall 1564, 159
„ Rob., Wiberton 1591 i, 246
„ Tho., Metheringham 1520–31, 376
„ Tho., Algarkirk 1563, 69
„ Tho., Skirbeck 1572 i, 215 ; ii, 17
„ Tho., Lincoln 1572 ii, 242
„ Tho., Spalding 1583 ii, 111
„ Wm., Burton Ped. 1538–40, 173
„ Wm., Branston 1557 i, 374
„ Wm., Bourne 1558 ii, 12
„ Wm., Markby 1582, 132
„ Wm., Donington 1584, 61
„ Wm., Netherdean 1588 i, 50
Swanson, Rob., Whapload 1582, 203
„ Wm., Halloughton 1597–8, 208
Sward, Tho., Fenton 1535–7, 88
Swarmake, Ag., Bourn 1597–8, 19
Swarson, Rob., Wilsford 1561, 177
Swash, Jas., Beesby 1593, 332
Swate, Jo., Gosberton 1581, 46
Swaton, Rd., Frieston 1578, 185
„ Rob., Minting 1532–4, 302
Swayby, Isab., Baumber 1551–2, 161
Sweete, *see* **Swete**.
Swelles, Rd., Scrafield 1557 iv, 342
Swete, Ag., Huttoft 1532–4, 233
„ Hy., Willoughby 1535–7, 126
„ Hy., Spalding 1551–2, 258
„ Jas., Huttoft 1582, 157
„ Sweytt, Jo., Huttoft 1535–7, 76
„ Jo., Anderby 1579, 145
„ Sweete, Jo., Huttoft 1599, 41
„ Lybbeus, Brough 1557 iii, 32
„ Margt., Anderby 1553–5 & 6, 60
„ Margt., Huttoft 1578, 154
„ Mich., Huttoft 1590, 280
„ Rd., E. Kirkby 1575 i, 143
„ Rob., Huttoft 1541, 287
„ Rob., Huttoft 1558 ii, 77
„ Rob., Raithby 1567, 60
Tho., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh 1543–5, 83
„ Tho., Anderby 1545–6 i, 171
„ Tho., Huttoft 1561, 109
„ Tho., Hundleby 1584, 213
„ Wm., Anderby 1561, 128
Swetser, Rd., Tring 1557–72, 154
Sweytt, *see* **Swete**.
Swifte, Ag., Freeston 1563, 21
„ Fra., Gosberton 1595 i, 2
„ Jo., Horncastle 1587, 250
„ Rph., Frieston 1541–3, 404
„ Rd., Frieston 1573 i, 331
„ Rd., Biscathorpe 1597, 94
„ Wm., Freeston 1571 ii, 150
„ Wm., Springthorp 1585 ii, 114
Swillyngton, Tho., Holbeach 1551–2, 51
Swindall, Ann, Worlaby 1574 i, 26
„ Ant., Elsham 1595 ii, 52
„ Rd., Boston 1570, 129
„ Rob., Belton 1591 ii, 27
„ Wm., Scalby 1558 ii, 119
„ Wm., Wrawby 1569 i, 144
Swinden, Tho., Garnthorp 1582, 118
Swine, Ag., Tattershall 1541–3, 103
„ Alan, Fulstow 1541–3, 230
„ Jo., Fulstow 1520–31, 175
„ Mart., Fulstow 1591 i, 388
„ Rd., Fulstow 1567, 61
„ Rob., Fulstow 1591 ii, 290
„ Tho., Tattershall 1532–4, 100
„ Wal., Marsh Chapel 1551–2, 252
„ Wm., Fulstow 1520–31, 91
„ Wm., Boston 1534 &c., 86
„ Wm., Barrow 1569 i, 104
„ Wm., Fulstowe 1585 ii, 52
Swingle, Ph., Fleet 1584, 332
Swinsto, Nich., Bassingham 1566 &c., 252
„ Wm., Bassingham 1583 i, 113
Swye, Tho. 1557 iv, 79
Swyer, Tho., Willoughby 1564, 9
Swyninge, Wm., S. Witham 1565, 24

Syeston, Jo., Alvington 1549–50, 194
Syforthe, Tho., Tointon 1543–56, 200
Sygant, **Syggant**, *see* **Sergeante.**
Syggyll, *see* **Siggill.**
Sygreffe, **Sygrave**, *see* **Seagrave.**
Sygswicke, *see* **Sedgwick.**
Syke, Jo., Boston 1541, 19
See also **Sikes.**
Sylame, Ag., Benington 1557 iv, 140
„ Avis, Leake 1588 i, 260
„ Bart., Wiberton 1582, 314
„ Jo., Leake 1563, 48
„ Jo., Benington 1577 ii, 321
„ Jo., Leake 1585 i, 17
„ Jo., Benington 1597, 163
„ Rd., Leverton 1543–56, 1
„ Rd., Leverton 1551–3, 169
„ Rob., Bennington 1532–4, 159
„ Rob., Wrangle 1547–9, 257
„ Rob., Wrangle 1549–50, 1
„ Rob., Benington 1590, 43
„ Sim., Bennington 1569 i, 140
„ Tho., Benington Var., 58
„ Tho., Benington 1599, 110, 267
„ Wm., Leak 1587, 371
Sylysbery, Rob. 1557 i, 364
Symes, *see* **Simes.**
Symmers, *see* **Summers**
Symster, Jas., Pidley 1585 ii, 43
Synderby, Al., Burnby 1534 &c., 1
Synton, *see* **Sinton.**
Syporte, Rd., Skirbeck 1532–4, 134
Syser, Jenet, Covenham Barth. 1593, 34
„ Jo., Donnington 1591 i, 51
„ Wm., Covenham 1590, 323
Sysey, *see* **Sisey.**
Systher, Rob., Donington Var., 66
Sytlynge, Tho., Thornton 1547–9, 242
Sytre, Jas. 1547–9, 28

Tables, Rd., Humby 1586, 306
Tackill, Mary Ann, Barrow 1577 ii, 62
„ Nich., Ferriby 1557 iii, 114
Tadzour, Jo., Biscathorpe 1551–2, 36
Tagge, Jo., Bourne 1551–3, 110
„ Jo., Maltby 1564, 157
„ Nich., Bratoft 1570, 9
* **Tailboys**, Jo., gent., Ratheby 1580 ii, 282
* „ Tailbus, Tho., Raithby 1557 iii, 108
* „ sir Wm., clerk, Gautby 1577 ii, 313
See also **Taylbus.**
Taile, Geo., Blankney 1587, 70
Tailefere, Wm., Lincoln 1567, 68
Tailforth, Isab., Friskney 1585 i, 197
Tailor, *see* **Taylor.**
Tails, Tho., Welton 1551–2, 166
Tainton, Jo., Benington 1563, 20
Taiton, Hy., Willoughby 1562, 33
„ Ka., Willoughby 1562, 291
Talbe, Rd., Donington 1581, 116
„ Talebie, Wm., Donington 1558 i, 196
Talbot, Ca., Horncastle 1558 i, 179
„ Geo., Honington 1535–7, 180
„ Jo. 1534 &c., 105
„ Tawbut, Jo. 1567, 215
„ Rd., Tealby 1520–31, 166
„ Rd., Hawerby 1554–6, 265
„ Tho., Hawerby 1569 i, 68
„ Wm., Huttoft 1557 iii, 35
„ Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1570, 161
„ Wm., Thorganby 1574 i, 168 ; ii, 78
„ Wm., Huttoft 1589, 206
Talburne, Rph., Croxton 1543–56, 324
Talbus, Rob., Wolsthorp 1584, 194
„ Tho., Woolsthorpe 1547, 75
„ Wm., Woolsthorpe 1538–40, 346
Talfourd, Tho., Cowbit 1587, 33
Tall, Tho., Mablethorp 1597–8, 238
Tallington, Hugh, Shepshed 1566–9, 102
„ Rob., Bardney 1576, 46
Tallyer, Rd., Saxby 1574 i, 402
Talyer, Jo. 1541, 222
„ Jo., Cadney 1547, 40
Tamworth, Jo., Leake 1547, 80
„ Jo., Silk Willoughby 1553–5 & 6, 211
„ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1532–4, 75
„ Rob., Willoughby 1569 i, 2
Tanfeild, Rd., Heckington 1597–8, 342
Tankarslaye, Jo., Haxey 1557 ii, 75
„ Tho., Haxey 1558 ii, 34
Tanson, Wm., Howson 1557 iii, 115
Tapton, Jo., Fishtoft 1561, 43
„ Pet., Fishtoft 1558 i, 213
„ Pet., Leverton 1588 i, 70
Tarnay, Tho., Halton 1572 i, 235
„ Tho., Hatton 1572 ii, 6
Tarry, Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 50
„ Wm., Swineshead 1598, 129
Tarwhit, Gabriel, Dunston 1597–8, 26
Tashe, Eliz., Swineshead 1538–40, 339
„ Joan, Whaplode 1569 i, 138
Tasker, Tho., Sutton 1557 iv, 145
„ Wm., Withern 1591 i, 416
Tatam, Edw., Boston 1597, 65
„ Eliz., Coates 1557 i, 319
„ Hy., Scartho 1558 iv, 181
„ Jenet, Humberstone 1595 i, 9
„ Tatham, Jo., Bilsby 1586, 267
„ Rob., Yaxley 1577 ii, 124
„ Tho., Lit. Coates 1545–6 i, 101
„ Tho., Boston 1557 iv, 14
„ Tattam, Tho., Billesby 1576, 123

Tatam, Tho., Lit. Coates	1579, 162
,, Tattam, Tho., Ashby	1590, 91
,, Wm., Boston	1583 ii, 4
See also **Tetham**.	
Tate, Ag., Steeping	1558 iv, 74
,, Edm., Cuxwold	1554–6, 198
,, Jo., Steeping	1557 iii, 32
Tatham, *see* **Tatam**.	
Tathwell, Eliz., Willingham-by-Stowe	1545–6 i, 286
,, Wm., Hale	1554–6, 264
,, Wm., W. Keal	1594 i, 153
Tatnell, *see* **Tattnell**.	
Tattam, *see* **Tatam**.	
Tattershall, Tatsaull, Eliz., Bennington	1545–6 i, 254
,, Jo., Frieston	1545–6 &c. ii, 342
,, Jo., Broughton	1557 iv, 202
,, Jo., Benington	1585 i, 98
,, Tho., Bennington	1520–31, 115
,, Tho., Benington	1585 i, 152
,, Wm., Benington	1541–3, 250
,, Wm., Benington	1557 iv, 203
Tattnell, Tho., Pettisthorne	1557 i, 87
Tauche, *see* **Tashe**.	
Tauton, Laur., Sutton	1551–2, 180
Taux, *see* **Tawkes**.	
Taverner, Eliz., Billingbro'	1587, 221
,, Jo., Billingboro'	1585 ii, 148
,, Jo., Kirton	1592, 501
,, Rob., Fishtoft	1587, 87
,, Rose, Boston	1551–3, 271
,, Rose, Boston	1552–6, 177
,, Tho., Billingbro'	1557 iii, 150
,, Tho., Billingboro'	1585 ii, 152
,, Wm., Tattershall	1557 iii, 28
Tawbut, *see* **Talbot**.	
Tawkes, Jo., Gaiton	1564, 22
,, Tho., N. Elkington	1564, 66
,, Taux, Wm., Gayton	1591 i, 75
Taxfurthe, Wm., Panton	1563, 183
Tayke, Rd., Claxby	1547, 93
Taylbus, Wm., Woolsthorpe	1538–40, 346
Taylor, Ad., Sudbrook	1558 i, 27
,, Ag., Stallingbro'	1558 i, 6
,, Ag., Bassingham	1596, 209
,, Alan, Freston	1585 i, 84
,, Alx., Croft	1541, 227
,, Alx., Wainfleet	1541, 379
,, Alx., Oxcomb	1573 i, 310
,, Alx., Welbourne	1582, 251
,, Talor, Al., Sutton	Var., 37
,, Al., Elsham	1534 &c., 50
,, Al., Heckington	1590, 214
,, Alyson	1541, 71
,, Alyson, Fishtoft	1541–3, 67
,, And., Boston	1582, 180
,, Anne, Gedney	1598, 201
,, Ant., Saleby	1578, 91
Taylor, Ar., Scartho	1579, 127
,, Brian, Mumby	1575 i, 173 ; ii, 105
,, Chris., Braceboro'	1543–5, 24
,, Chris., Tetford	1551–3, 22
,, Chris., Stainton	1587, 112
,, Chris., Boston	1592, 442
,, Dennis, Gedney	1591 i, 109
,, Edm., Algarkirk	1574 ii, 35
,, Edm., Boston	1590, 16
,, Edw., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 118
,, Edw., Fotherby	1556–7, 182
,, Eliz., Quadring	1577 i, 3
,, Eliz., Denton	1591 ii, 303
,, Eliz., Heckington	1599, 334
,, Ezekiel, Thorpe	1594 ii, 189
,, Fra., Mumby Chapel	1580 ii, 250
,, Geo., Claxby	1576, 45
,, Geo., Heckington	1577 ii, 349
,, Gilb., Garnthorp	1566 &c., 164
,, Hel., Skirbeck	1567, 223
,, Hy., Sedgebrook	1543–5, 221
,, Hy., Howsham	1581, 56
,, Hy., Allhallowes	1588 i, 68
,, Hy., Bucknall	1594 ii, 60
,, Hy., Hykeham	1599, 252
,, Hugh, Benington	1563–6 & 9, 151
,, Hugh, Belchford	1600, 40
,, Jas., Gedney	1583 ii, 40
,, Jas., Kyme	1589, 81
,, Jenet, Croft	1543–56, 17
,, Jennet	1551–3, 185
,, Jennett, Nettleton	1567, 63
,, Jerat, Ludford	1589, 140
,, Joan, Halton	1577 i, 56
,, Jo., Gt. Coates	1520–31, 324
,, Jo., E. Keal	1532–4, 101
,, Taler, Jo., Ruskington	1532–4, 220
,, Jo., Bag Enderby	1534 &c., 6
,, Jo., Elsham	1538–40, 125
,, Jo., Ashby	1538–40, 230
,, Jo., E. Keal	1538–40, 231
,, Jo., Ashby	1541–3, 34
,, Jo., Bliton	1543–56, 403
,, Jo., E. Keal	1545–6 i, 108
,, Jo., Wickenby	1545–6 i, 177
,, Jo., Aby	1547–9, 92
,, Taler, Jo., Rowston	1551–2, 208
,, Jo., Belchford	1557 i, 322
,, Jo., Long Lednam	1557 iv, 310
,, Jo., Tetford	1558 i, 59
,, Jo., Saxby	1562, 207
,, Jo., Heckington	1562, 228
,, Jo., Wickenby	1563, 61
,, Jo., Stallingboro'	1566–9, 12
,, Jo., Dogdike	1568, 55
,, Jo., Stallingboro'	1569 i, 154
,, Jo., Thorpe	1573 i, 184
,, Jo., Thorpe	1574 i, 291

Taylor, Jo., Whitton (Huntingdon)	1577 ii, 102
„ Jo., Stainfield	1577 ii, 227
„ Jo., Grantham	1578, 265
„ Jo., Mumby Chapel	1579, 139
„ Jo., W. Barkwith	1579, 157
„ Jo., Belton	1580 ii, 78
„ Jo., Heckington	1587, 335
„ Jo., Camthorp	1588 i, 76
„ Jo., S. Witham	1589, 75
„ Jo., Salmonby	1595 i, 10
„ Jo., Bassingham	1598, 73
„ Lawr., Toft	1541, 142
„ Leon., Markby	1599, 59
„ Margt., Heckington	1587, 218
„ Margt., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 381
„ Mart., Saxby	1580 ii, 227
„ Mart., Thorp	1599, 63
„ Ma., Thurlby	1571 i, 79
„ Ma., Sudbrook	1580 ii, 89
„ Mich., Orby	1592, 318
„ Nich., Clapole	1596, 26
„ Per., Ruskington	1558 ii, 29
„ Per., Heckington	1582, 41
„ Pet., Cadney	1557 i, 284
„ Pet., Bourn	1577 i, 105
„ Pet., Mareham	1579, 209
„ Pet., Thorpe	1588 ii, 73
„ Rph., Billingburgh	1600, 157
„ Rd., Elsham	1520-31, 176
„ Rd.	1534 &c., 136
„ Rd., Frieston	1538-40, 100
„ Rd., Stallingbro'	1541-3, 149
„ Taler, Rd., E. Keal	1541-3, 342
„ Rd.	1541-3, 418
„ Rd., Cadney	1545-6 i, 173
„ Rd., Wrangle	1547-9, 24, 346
„ Rd., Langton	1556-7, 131
„ Rd., Killingholme	1557 iii, 75
„ Rd., Tetford	1557 iii, 120
„ Rd., Heckington	1557 iii, 137
„ Rd., Spalding	1557 iv, 142
„ Rd.	1558 iii, 23
„ *als.* **Baxter**, Rd., Ludborough	1562, 217
„ Rd., Hemingby	1563, 12
„ Rd., Hellowe	1563, 143
„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1564, 18
„ Rd., Kirton	1566 &c., 270
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1575 i, 68
„ Rd., Quadring	1577 i, 40
„ Rd., Maidenwell	1590, 185
„ Rd., N. Stoke	1591 i, 471
„ Rd., Beckingham	1591 ii, 210
„ Rd., Bourn	1598, 170
„ Rd., Kirkby	1600, 144
„ Rob., Worletby	1520-31, 342
„ Rob., Cumberworth	1532-4, 327
„ Rob., Langworth	1541, 25
„ Rob., Grainsby	1543-56, 315
Taylor, Rob., Kealby	1545-6 i, 217
„ Rob., Boston	1547-9, 36
„ Talor, Rob., Boston	1549-50, 229
„ Taler, Rob., S. Kyme	1556-7, 61
„ Rob., Lit. Gonerby	1556-7, 129
„ Rob., Kyme	1557 i, 146
„ Rob., Howsham	1561, 216
„ Rob., Oxcome	1562, 161
„ Rob., Moulton	1564, 72
„ Rob., Gt. Coates	1564, 93
„ Rob., Thorpe	1571 i, 93
„ Rob., Bag Enderby	1571 ii, 208
„ Rob., Slotheby	1580 ii, 256
„ Rob., Bassingham	1582, 51
„ Rob., Hale	1586, 3
„ Rob., Hagworthingham	1589, 192
„ Taler, Rog., Bag Enderby	1534 &c., 33
„ Sim., Kyme	1597, 241
„ St., Tetney	1597, 130
„ Tho., Worletby	Var., 48
„ Tho., Stallingboro'	1541-3, 301
„ Tho., Ewerby	1543-56, 132
„ *als.* **Evytson**, Tho., Gunby	1547-9, 123
„ Talor, Tho., Fishtoft	1549-50, 135
„ Tho., Fishtoft	1551-2, 261
„ Tho., Scottlethorpe	1551-3, 162
„ Talor, Tho., Stainfield	1554-6, 344
„ Tho., Langton	1556-7, 144
„ Tho., Anwick	1557 iii, 67
„ Tho., Holywell	1557 iii, 85
„ Tho., Stainfield	1557 iv, 300
„ Tho., Freiston	1557-72, 8
„ Tho., Carlton	1557-72, 43
„ Tho., Thoresby	1558 iv, 244
„ Tho., Londonthorpe	1561, 5
„ Tho., Hough	1564, 187
„ Tho., Thornton	1565, 54
„ Tho., E. Keal	1567, 240
„ Tho., Newton	1572 i, 47
„ Tho., Hemingby	1579, 124
„ Tho., N. Willingham	1579, 210
„ Tho., Stixwold	1580 i, 189
„ Tho., Worletby	1582, 301
„ Tho., Surfleet	1583 ii, 60
„ Tho., Riby	1583 ii, 127
„ Tho., Gedney	1585 i, 193
„ Tho., Anwick	1585 i, 259
„ Tho., Bourne	1585 ii, 150
„ Tho., E. Keal	1587, 130
„ Tho., Bucknall	1587, 391
„ Tho., S. Kelsey	1588 ii, 47
„ Tho., Thoresby	1590, 430
„ Tho., Gedney	1591 i, 329
„ Tho., Nettleton	1591 ii, 190
„ Tho., Leake	1594 ii, 13
„ Tho., E. Barkwith	1596, 27
„ Tho., Evedon	1598, 41
„ Tho., Humberston	1599, 61

Taylor, Wal., Sotby	1570, 3
,, Wal., Dunsby	1582, 1
,, Wal., Ardelthorp	1582, 25
,, Wm., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 53
,, Wm., Dogdike	1547, 254, 256
,, Wm.	1547–9, 206
,, Wm., Sowerby	1552–6, 42
,, Wm., Cretton	1557 i, 132
,, Wm., Ruskington	1558 ii, 32
,, Wm., Hareby	1562, 155
,, Wm., Rowston	1562, 208
,, Wm., Utterby	1562, 248
,, Wm., Tetney	1565, 52
,, Wm., S. Witham	1567, 39
,, Wm., Horkstowe	1570, 121
,, Wm., Linwood	1575 i, 262 ; ii, 23
,, Wm., Boston	1577 i, 64
,, Wm., Tetford	1578, 54
,, Wm., Barton	1579, 35
,, Wm., Carlton le Morland	1579, 152
,, Wm. the younger, Stallingburgh	1579, 280
,, Wm., Mumby	1580 ii, 235
,, Wm., Heckington	1584, 205
,, Wm., Heckington	1585 i, 161
,, Wm., Hamersham	1588 i, 29
,, Wm., Firsby	1588 ii, 22
,, Wm., Bag Enderby	1591 i, 189
,, Wm., Belton	1591 ii, 120
,, Wm., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 194
,, Wm., Stallingboro'	1593, 131
,, Wm., Cabourn	1597–8, 147
,, Wm., Stallingboro'	1599, 77
See also **Tallyer, Talyer.**	
Tayton, Jo., Bradley	1577 ii, 277
Tealby, Al., Donington	1578, 236
,, Teylby, Jo., Sutton	1547, 23
,, Margt., Sutton	1572 ii, 271
,, Rd., Theddlethorp	1590, 382
,, Teilbie, Rob., Huttoft	1571 ii, 80
,, Teilby, Tho., Theddlethorp	1547, 245
,, Tho., Sutton	1582, 284
See also **Tevelby.**	
Teames, Rob., Kyme	1588 i, 267
Teate, Edw., Howell	1587, 395
,, Pet., Howell	1585 i, 12
Tebbe, Jo., Kirton	1538–40, 237
,, Nich., Spalding	1563–6 & 9, 262
,, Rob., Boothby	1575 i, 40
,, Sim., Edenham	1591 i, 447
,, Wm., Kirton	1565, 35
,, Wm., Swineshead	1580 i, 156
,, Wm., Burton	1585 i, 145
Tebbes, Margt., Stamford	1593, 304
Tebbut, Joan, Hale	1590, 83
,, Rob., Gt. Hale	1543–5, 318
,, Rob., Hale	1589, 127
Tedde, Geo., Croft	1569 i, 196
Tedde, Libeus, Sibsey	1543–5, 330
,, Tho., Coningsby	1532–4, 51
,, Wm., Hundleby	1532–4, 59
Tee, Jo., Waddington	1588 ii, 135
,, Jo., Lincoln	1594 ii, 38
Tegg, Jo., Tallington	1541–3, 429
Tego, Jas., Sutterton	1556–7, 44
,, Jas., Sutton	1557 i, 170
,, Jo., Whaplode	1580 i, 7
,, Wm., Mkt. Deeping	1543–5, 26
Tegon, Margt., Gedney	1520–31, 41
Teilbie, *see* **Tealby.**	
Teilford, Jas., Hanworth	1554–6, 279
Teiney, Margt., Limber	1599, 23
Telforth, Isab., Hanworth	1558 iv, 150
Telie, Jo., Donington	1584, 62
Temay, Tho., Weston	1551–2, 80
Temper, Al., Ingoldmells	1571 ii, 86
,, Al., Fishtoft	1591 i, 22
,, Geo., Mumby	1554–6, 59
,, Jo.	1547–9, 144
,, Jo., Anderby	1549–50, 173
,, Leon., Addlethorp	1587, 175
,, Nich., Addlethorpe	1541, 7, 35, 358
* ,, Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1535–7, 30
,, Wm., Anderby	1520–31, 379
,, Wm., Boston	1538–40, 192
***Tempest**, Ag., wid., Gosberkirk	1532–4, 127
,, Jo., gent., Gosberkirke	1506 &c., 63
Temple, Al., Horncastle	1570, 81
,, Ant., Horsington	1565, 34
,, Eliz., S. Kime	1567, 222
,, Jo., Leverton	1569 i, 86
,, Jo., Thimbleby	1572 i, 208 ; ii, 194
,, Sim., Woodall	1583 ii, 250
,, Tho., Horsington	1573 i, 314
,, Tho., Billinghay	1581, 224
,, Trinian, Gautby	1568, 42
,, Wm., Bucknal	1564, 115
Templeman, Jo., Wilsthorp	1557 iv, 325
,, Jo., Wolsthorp	1584, 48
,, Rog.	1584, 272
,, Tho., Wolsthorp	1557 iii, 98
,, Tho., Wilsthorp	1594 i, 73
See also **Tepylman.**	
Templer, Jo., Morton	1562, 182
Tenade, Wm., Quadring	1573 ii, 27
Tenand, *see* **Tenant.**	
Tenant, Tenande, Ant.	1545–6 &c. ii, 316
,, Edm., Linwood	1592, 187
,, Edw., Linwood	1571 ii, 202
,, Tenand, Greg., Linwood	1594 i, 169

Tenant, Jennett, Nettleton 1561, 202
„ Jo., Grimoldby 1579, 54
„ Jo., Grimoldby 1587, 321
„ Tenand, Tho., Quadring 1549–50, 66
„ Tenand, Tho., Kirkby 1557–72, 48
„ Wm., Quadring 1573 i, 193
Tenby, *see* **Teneby.**
Tendall, *see* **Tindall.**
Tender, Rd., Stallingboro' 1547–9, 237
Teneby, Teynby, Edm., Barrowe 1535–7, 192
„ Edm., Barrow 1589, 7
„ Teyneby, Edw., Barrow 1594 i, 20
„ Tenby, Gef., Binbrook 1587, 191
„ Geo., Barrow 1587, 312
„ Teynbye, Wm., Barrow 1573 i, 81 ; ii, 64
Teneslaie, Tristrine, Donington 1579, 105
Tenetby, St., Barrow 1594 i, 53
Teninge, Jo., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 161 ; ii, 88
Tenny, Tho., Limber 1593, 251
„ Wm., Limber 1591 ii, 127
Tepylman, Jo. 1543–5, 229
Teryn, Tho., Uffington 1543–56, 321
Teryngton *als.* **Wright**, Rd., Swineshead 1541, 445
Tesedale, *see* **Tiesdale.**
Tesse, Jo., Middle Rasen 1579, 88
Tetam, *see* **Tetham.**
Tetforth, Jenet, Spalding 1538–40, 213
Tetham, Jo., Barnetby 1554–6, 335
„ Tetam, Jo., Barnoldby 1557 iv, 289
Tethe, Jo., Sempringham 1541, 16
Tevelby, Benedict, Barrowby 1541, 202
„ Isab., Garnthorp 1587, 237
See also **Tealby.**
Tevington *als.* **Wright**, Rd., Swineshead 1541, 445
Tewe, Row., Barton 1549–50, 112
Teyce, Ja., Holbeach 1552–6, 191
Teylby, *see* **Tealby.**
Teyneby, *see* **Teneby.**
Thacker, Ag., Deeping St. Jas. 1547, 175
„ Ant., Fishtoft 1592, 86
„ Chris., Friskney 1596, 233
„ Geo., Trusthorp 1583 ii, 16
„ Geo., Whaplode 1593, 151
„ Hy., Sutterton 1553–5 & 6, 109
„ Hy., Sibsey 1593, 38
„ Jas., Sibsey 1552–6, 132
„ Jas., Sibsey 1583 ii, 85
„ Jo., Holbeach 1535–7, 96
„ Jo., Whaplode 1541–3, 85
„ Jo., Sibsey 1556–7, 168
Thacker, Jo., Fishtoft 1561, 139
„ Jo., Deeping 1573 i, 341 ; ii, 27
„ Jo., Holbeach 1587, 169
„ Jo., Fishtoft 1587, 313
„ Margt., Sibsey 1554–6, 10
„ Rd., Mkt. Deeping 1551–2, 223
„ Rd., Fishtoft 1593, 9
„ Rob., Fishtoft 1535–7, 197
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1547–9, 313
„ St., Sibsey 1563, 206
„ St., Fishtoft 1587, 390
„ Tho., Holbeach 1543–5, 148
„ Tho., Anderby 1580 ii, 99
„ Tho., Whaplood 1581, 163
„ Tho., Deeping 1584, 190
„ Wm., Wrangle Var., 44
„ Wm., Gosberkirk 1535–7, 220
„ Wm., Fleet 1541, 28
„ Wm., Sibsey 1541–3, 380
„ Wm., Kirton 1571 ii, 138
„ Wm., Whapload 1581, 212
„ Wm., Whapload 1582, 215
„ Wm., Deeping 1584, 70
„ Wm., Holbeach 1592, 115
„ Wm., Sibsey 1593, 247
Thackston, Alan, Stickney 1593, 142
„ Thexton, Sim., Spalding 1538–40, 98
„ Thaxton, Tho., Spalding 1582, 37
„ Wm., Spalding 1557 i, 122
Thackwaye, Edm., Aslackby 1532–4, 131
Thackwraie, Jo., Benington 1597, 214
Thancton, Jo., Hougham 1562, 226
Tharolde, Al., Whathe 1534 &c., 30
„ Allen, Wyam 1581, 144
„ Tharole, Chris. 1534 &c., 6
„ Chris., Wathe 1554–6, 112
„ Edm., Tetney 1543–5, 57
„ Eliz., N. Thoresby 1586, 121
„ Ell., Humberston 1557 iii, 69
„ Jenet, Stallingboro' 1545–6 &c. ii, 331
„ Jo., Tetney 1538–40, 48
„ Jo., Humberstone 1541, 218
„ Jo., N. Thoresby 1552–6, 21
„ Jo., N. Thoresby 1580 ii, 236
„ Jo., Ashby 1591 i, 266
„ Matt., N. Coates 1571 ii, 28
„ Nich., Thoresby 1592, 44
„ Ph. Var., 74
„ Rd., N. Owersby 1552–6, 241
„ Rd., Tetney 1575 i, 136
„ Rd., Tetney 1575 ii, 150
„ Thayrall, Rob., Grainsby 1545–6 i, 260
„ Rob., Waltham 1571 ii, 78
„ Tho., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 189

Tharolde, Wm., Tetney 1543-5, 76
„ Wm., Thoresby 1575 i, 122
„ Wm., Harmston 1581, 6
„ Wm., N. Oresby 1584, 191
See also **Thorold.**
Tharratt, Jo., Aswarby 1591 ii, 292
„ Rd., Somercotes 1588 i, 172
„ Rob., Alvingham 1562, 224
„ Wm., Alford 1598, 235
Thawner, Rph., Horncastle 1538-40, 165
Thaxton, *see* **Thackston.**
Thayrall, *see* **Tharolde.**
Theaker, Alx., Sibsey 1557-72, 9
„ Chas., Sibsey 1600, 106
„ Chris., Boston 1570, 124
„ Hy., Sibsey 1541-3, 47
„ Jo., Sibsey 1570, 138
„ Jo., Thornebury 1571 i, 67
„ Jo., Sibsey 1571 i, 98
„ Miles, Sibsey 1591 i, 45
„ Rd., Sibsey 1577 ii, 360
„ Rob., Sibsey 1532-4, 213
„ Rob., Sibsey 1547-9, 82
„ Rob., Sibsey 1571 i, 163
„ Thecker, Rob., Sibsey 1587, 1
„ Tho., Sibsey 1541-3, 312
„ Thecker, Tho., Winthorp 1554-6, 35
„ Thecker, Tho., Sibsey 1592, 77
„ Thecker, Wm., Huttoft 1532-4, 152
„ Thecker, Wm., Gayton 1558 i, 98
Thecker, *see* **Theaker.**
Theire, Rob., Gayton 1545-6 &c. ii, 137
„ Theyre, Tho., Gayton 1543-5, 349
Therlby, *see* **Thurlby.**
Thether, Maurice, Moulton 1543-5, 97
Thewe, Edm., Ashby 1557 iii, 79
„ Eliz., Fulletby 1568, 205
„ Hy., E. Halton 1557 iii, 155
„ Jo., Salmonby 1535-7, 212
„ Jo., Sturton 1565, 217
„ Jo., Somerby 1577 ii, 13
„ Jo., Ketsby 1585 i, 11
„ Maud, Aleby 1543-5, 387
„ Rd., Ashby 1576, 220
„ Rd., Salmonby 1597-8, 350
„ Rog., Fulletby 1547-9, 137
„ Tho., Ashby Puerorum 1535-7, 225
„ Tho., Kirton 1584, 67
„ Tho., Fulletby 1597, 246
„ Wm., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1543-5, 389
„ Wm., Salmonby 1574 i, 154 ; ii, 8
See also **Tewe.**
Thewston, Geo., Skirbeck 1569 i, 91

Thexton, *see* **Thackston.**
Theyllis, Jo., Anderby 1541-3, 60
Theyre, *see* **Theire.**
Thickins, Tho., Stamford 1580 ii, 53
Thimbleby, Geo., Thurlby 1572 i, 43
„ Isab., E. Rasen 1558 i, 21
„ Joan, Holbeach 1567, 108
„ Thimoldby, Jo., W. Deeping 1541-3, 143
„ Margt., Wolsthorp 1587, 180
* „ Rd., esq., Gt. Grimsby 1551-2, 15
„ Thymolbe, Rd., Sibsey 1557-72, 12
* „ Rd., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1595 i, 57
„ Rob., Sibsey 1570, 22
„ Tho. 1541-3, 239
„ Tho., N. Coates 1576, 200
„ Wm., Wilsthorpe 1575 i, 49
„ Wm., Skirbeck 1587, 273
Thimpton, *see* **Thympton.**
Thin, Thyn, Margt., Barnoldby 1547-9, 276
Thirkill, Giles, Gedney 1584, 193
„ Isab., Gedney 1576, 186
„ Jo., Gedney 1557 iv, 58
„ Laur., Gedney 1573 i, 242 ; ii, 155
„ Rob., Gedney 1583 ii, 86
„ Wm., Gedney Fen 1566 &c., 21
Thisselton, Edw., Tallington 1567, 305
„ Hy., Thoresway 1541, 75
„ Joan, Tallington 1573 i, 110 ; ii, 177
„ Jo., Tallington 1545-6 &c. ii, 116
„ Jo., Tallington 1557-72, 193
„ Tho., Tallington 1557 iii, 85
„ Wm., Tallington 1571 i, 123
Thistlewathe, Jo., Witherne 1577 ii, 79
Thistleworthe, Tho., Boston 1551-3, 147
Thomas, —, E. Halton 1545-6 &c. ii, 58
„ Ag., Claypole 1541, 150
„ Allinson, Tetney 1596, 92
„ Ant., Steeping 1583 ii, 188
„ Brian, Hacconby 1580 i, 14
„ Ca., Barrow 1541-3, 61
„ Hugh, Claypole 1538-40, 29
„ Jo., Wathe 1587, 139
„ Margt., Wickenby 1520-31, 364
„ Nich., Kirkby-on-Bain 1569 i, 52
„ Pet., Sutton 1551-3, 61
„ Rd., Barton 1506 &c., 84
„ Rd., Tetney 1543-5, 93
„ Rd., Coningsby 1558 i, 167
„ Rd., Tetney 1591 i, 125
„ Rob., Bardney 1535-7, 65
„ Rob., Surfleet 1568, 249
„ Rob., Cowbit 1597, 327
„ Tho., Whaplode 1541-3, 247

Thomas, Valentine, Helpringham 1547, 6
„ Wm., Wickenby 1520–31, 189
„ Wm., Barrow-on-Humber 1535–7, 101
„ Wm., Dunston 1545–6 &c. ii, 363
„ Wm., Grimsby 1577 i, 117
Thomscale, Tho., Swineshead 1561, 76
Thomson, Ag., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 70; ii, 39
„ Alan, Barnoldby 1541–3, 164
„ Alx., Ruskington 1589, 151
„ Al., Goulceby 1558 i, 99
„ Al., Thurlby 1562, 25
„ Al., Sutton 1587, 122
„ Al., Deeping 1592, 26
„ Al., Morton 1600, 281
„ An., Boothby 1578, 45
„ Ant., Bourn 1545–6 &c. ii, 48
„ Ant., Gandby 1592, 481
„ Ar., Ruskington 1558 i, 47
„ Ar., Sibsey 1585 ii, 131
„ Bart., Pointon 1563–6 & 9, 104
„ Beat., Digby 1594 ii, 112
„ Bryan, Wiberton 1571 ii, 25
„ Ca., Freston 1587, 74
„ Ca., Wragby 1592, 490
„ Chris., Bicker 1545–6 &c. ii, 145
„ Chris., Bicker 1554–6, 13
„ Chris., Wellingore 1556–7, 112, 140
„ Chris., Kealby 1557 iii, 206
„ Chris., Wiberton 1585 ii, 144
„ Chris., Cumberworth 1590, 31
„ Chris., Grantham 1593, 279
„ Chris., Cathorpe 1597–8, 110
„ Dionysius, Dembleby 1589, 74
„ Dor., N. Reston 1592, 331
„ Edm., Lincoln 1568, 57
„ Edw., Wigtoft 1597–8, 43
„ Eliz., Newton 1557 i, 399
„ Eliz., Boston 1562, 289
„ Eliz. 1566 &c., 110
„ Eliz., Sutton St. Edm. 1575 i, 298
„ Eliz., Folkingham 1577 i, 92
„ Eliz., Bourn 1581, 124
„ Eliz., Normanton 1591 ii, 222
„ Eliz., Barkston 1597, 182
„ Geo., Kealby 1543–5, 60
„ Geo., Beasby 1543–5, 63
„ Geo., Metheringham 1545–6 &c. ii, 250
„ Geo., Wyberton 1562, 276
„ Geo., Wispington 1564, 129
„ Geo., Hemingby 1573 i, 158
„ Geo., Hemingby 1574 i, 282
„ Geo., Swinderby 1576, 191
„ Geo., Gt. Hale 1577 ii, 118
„ Geo., Boston 1578, 215
„ Geo., Haltham 1579, 181

Thomson, Geo., Wrawby 1592, 547
„ Geo., Wigtoft 1594 i, 56
„ Geo., Stixwold 1597, 219
„ Hel., Wrawby 1593, 187
„ Hy., Irnham 1557–84, 77
„ Hy., Bourn 1587, 226
„ Hy., Burgh 1590, 419
„ Isab., Willoughby 1575 i, 53
„ Isab., Willoughby 1576, 29
„ Isab., S. Ormsby 1587, 243
„ Isab., Ashby 1588 ii, 198
„ Jas. 1547–9, 292
„ Jas., Boston 1562, 288
„ Jas., Kingerby 1577 ii, 55
„ Ja., Spalding 1573 ii, 62
„ Jenet, Cadney 1583 ii, 46
„ Joan, Sutton St. Edm. 1547–9, 19
„ Joan, Wigtoft 1565, 119
„ Joan, Waddingworth 1572 ii, 218
„ Joan, Spalding 1573 i, 304
„ Joan, Threckingham 1588 ii, 5
„ Joan, Nettleton 1592, 271
„ Joan, Croft 1592, 606
„ Jo., Frieston 1520–31, 71
„ Jo., Brandon 1520–31, 152
„ Jo., Fosdike 1532–4, 44
„ Jo., Normanby 1532–4, 61
„ Jo., Wrangle 1532–4, 95
„ Jo., Anwick 1535–7, 12
„ Jo., Sixhills 1538–40, 262
„ *als.* **Pawmfrett**, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1541, 230
„ Jo., Toft 1541–3, 195
„ Jo., Wigtoft 1541–3, 219
„ Jo., W. Barkwith 1541–3, 261
„ Jo., Boothby 1543–5, 223
„ Jo., Cadney 1543–5, 382
„ Jo., Cadney 1543–56, 92
„ Jo., Caythorpe 1545–6 i, 64
„ Jo., Toft 1545–6 &c. ii, 405
„ Jo., Carlton Scroop 1551–2, 116
„ Jo., Rothwell 1554–6, 280
„ Jo., Kelfield 1556–7, 27
„ Jo., Owston 1557 i, 209
„ Jo., Harlaxton 1557 iv, 318
„ Jo., Stroxton 1558 i, 170
„ Jo., Horncastle 1558 i, 190
„ Jo., N. Stoke 1558 ii, 8
„ Jo., Gt. Hale 1558 ii, 29
„ Jo., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 17
„ Jo., Dyke 1562, 260
„ Jo., Wigtofte 1563, 93
„ Jo., Owersby 1565, 93
„ Jo., Swallow 1568, 196
„ Jo., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 172
„ Jo., Sutterton 1574 i, 259
„ Jo., N. Stoke 1576, 28
„ Jo., Scartho 1577 i, 29
„ Jo., Brothertoft 1577 ii, 198
„ Jo., Wiberton 1579, 8

Thomson, Jo., Oxcombe	1579, 62
„ Jo., Kirkstead	1582, 94
„ Jo., Freston	1583 ii, 46
„ Jo., E. Rasen	1584, 173
„ Jo., Quadring	1584, 288
„ Jo., Bicker	1584, 299
„ Jo., Wrawby	1589, 32
„ Jo., Stickford	1589, 105
„ Jo., Utterby	1590, 26
„ Jo., Gonerby	1591 ii, 18
„ Jo., Slothby	1593, 100
„ Jo., Firsby	1593, 112
„ Jo., Frampton	1594 i, 144
„ Jo., Witham	1599, 317
„ Julian, S. Kelsey	1570, 163
„ Leon., Stixwold	1590, 239
„ Margt., Stamford	1553–5 & 6, 1
„ Margt., Gedney	1563, 88
„ Margt., Wigtoft	1577 ii, 39
„ Margt., Carlton Scroop	1587, 91
„ Margt., Oxcombe	1587, 131
„ Ma., Winceby	1567, 221
„ Matt., Hagworthingham	1585 i, 57
„ Matt., Anwick	1589, 284
„ Morice, Sutton St. Edm.	1568, 63
„ Nich., Sutton St. Edm.	1538–40, 185
„ Nich., Scartho	1538–40, 193
„ Nich., Donington	1558 iv, 25
„ Nich., Sutton St. Edm.	1579, 9
„ Nich., Nocton	1595 i, 100
„ Ol., Wispington	1583 ii, 18
„ Parnell, Sutton St. Edm.	1535–7, 96
„ Pet., N. Scarle	1595 i, 134
„ Rd., Moulton	1532–4, 135
„ Rd., Theddlethorpe	1541–3, 419
„ Rd., Gosberton	1543–5, 138
„ Rd., Sutton	1547–9, 5
„ Rd., Algarkirk	1562, 119
„ Rd., Tetney	1562, 246
„ Rd., Belton	1562, 271
„ Rd.	1563–6 & 9, 52
„ Rd., Willoughby	1566 &c., 149
„ Rd., Stixwould	1568, 227
„ Rd., Sutton St. Edm.	1572 i, 66
„ Rd., Winthorp	1573 i, 123
„ Rd., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 179
„ Rd., S. Stoke	1573 ii, 21
„ Rd., Gaudby	1577 i, 26
„ Rd., Tointon	1588 i, 206
„ Rd., Nettleton	1591 i, 322
„ Rd., Appleby	1597–8, 188
„ Rd., Anwicke	1600, 233
„ Rob., Elsham	1520–31, 165
„ Rob., Saltfleet Haven	1543–5, 362
„ Rob., Kingerby	1561, 179
„ Rob., Golsby	1562, 136
Thomson, Rob., Tevelby	1564, 137
„ Rob., Norton	1565, 79
„ Rob., Threckingham	1578, 192
„ Rob., Cadney	1579, 6
„ Rob., Oxcombe	1579, 230
„ Rob., Candlesby	1583 ii, 12
„ Rob., Canwick	1586, 140
„ Rob., Middle Rasen	1588 i, 116
„ Rob.	1588 ii, 39
„ Rob., Caythorp	1588 ii, 153
„ Rob., Goxhill	1590, 218
„ Rob., Minting	1594 i, 104
„ Rob., Lincoln	1597, 13
„ Rob., Gunerby	1597, 214
„ Rob., E. Halton	1600, 255
„ Rog., S. Kelsey	1552–6, 115
„ Rog., Boothby	1583 ii, 221
„ Sim., Sutton St. Edm.	1563, 160
„ Sim., Leake	1586, 154
„ St., Blyton	1566 &c., 210
„ St., Tetford	1586, 122
„ Tho., Clee	Var., 2
„ Tho., Grimoldby	1535–7, 140
„ Tho., Swineshead	1541, 46
„ Tho., Goulceby	1543–56, 349
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1545–6 &c. ii, 299
„ Tho., Freeston	1551–3, 51
„ Tho., Newton	1557 iv, 84
„ Tho., S. Somercots	1558 i, 180
„ Tho., Hough	1563–6 & 9, 117
„ Tho.	1565, 110
„ Tho., St. Martin's	1565, 111
„ Tho., Bennington	1567, 211
„ Tho., Saltfleethaven	1569 i, 9
„ Tho.	1574 i, 147
„ Tho., Caythorp	1577 i, 47
„ Tho., Fleet	1577 ii, 18
„ Tho., Lincoln	1579, 213
„ Tho., Carlton Scroop	1583 ii, 69
„ Tho., Cawthorp	1587, 281
„ Tho., Gosberton	1589, 82
„ Tho., Gelson	1592, 280
„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1593, 59
„ Tho., Gayton	1595 ii, 9
„ Tho., Tealby	1599, 214
„ Wal., Weston	1538–40, 17
„ Wm., S. Somercoats	1535–7, 101
„ Wm., Walesby	1538–40, 360
„ Wm., Thornton	1541–3, 148
„ Wm., Nettleton	1541–3, 162
„ Wm., E. Wykham	1541–3, 273
„ Wm., Tointon St. Peter	1545–6 &c. ii, 53
„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1547, 198
„ Wm., Coningsby	1553–5 & 6, 89
„ Wm., Thornton	1557 i, 16
„ Wm., Witham	1557–72, 99
„ Wm., Coleby	1557–72, 212
„ Wm., Threckingham	1557–84, 80

Thomson, Wm., Horncastle 1561, 143
„ Wm., Bennington 1565, 71
„ Wm., Kelstern 1567, 44
„ Wm., Stoke 1570, 208
„ Wm., Wybossen 1571 i, 215
„ Wm., Gt. Limber 1572 i, 31
„ Wm., Coleby 1573 ii, 51
„ Wm., Bottesworth 1574 i, 110
„ Wm., Navenby 1581, 196
„ Wm., Dyke 1588 ii, 37
„ Wm., Carlton 1589, 213
„ Wm., Goulceby 1591 i, 54
„ Wm., Wrawby 1591 i, 302
„ Wm., Morton 1591 ii, 15
„ Wm., Hitchine 1594 ii, 100
„ Wm., Haltham 1597, 65
„ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 48
„ Wm., Somercotes 1597-8, 145
„ Wm., Grantham 1599, 37
„ Wm., Cawthorpe 1599, 298
Thonnard, Rd., Kirton 1535-7, 173
Thore, *see* **Thory**.
Thoresby, Geo., Langton 1597, 13
Thoresthorpe, Rd., Saleby 1545-6 &c. ii, 295
Thorlby, *see* **Thurlby**.
Thornbecke, Tho., Willoughby 1557 iii, 186
***Thorndicke**, Harbart, Gt. Carlton 1578, 36
„ Jenet, Lit. Carlton 1545-6 &c. ii, 214
„ Jo., Gt. Carlton 1541-3, 83
„ Jo., Carlton Parva 1591 ii, 160
* „ Nich., Gt. Carlton 1580 ii, 151
„ Wm., Lit. Carlton 1538-40, 198
Thorne, Jo., Tetney 1571 ii, 16
„ Jo., E. Barkwith 1574 i, 310 ; ii, 67
„ Jo., Gosberton 1585 i, 43
„ Rd., Wrangle 1578, 168
„ Tho. 1534 &c., 96
„ Wm., Winthorp 1558 iv, 21
Thornef, Rob., Folkingham 1558 ii, 13
Thornelde, Jo., Bourn 1558 i, 197
Thornell, Ag., Bourne 1586, 85
„ Jo., Ingham 1591 ii, 344
„ Rob., Owmby 1585 ii, 85
„ Wm., Bourne 1585 ii, 32
Thornely, Joan 1557 iv, 243
„ Wm., Hough 1520-31, 371
Thorner, *see* **Thawner**.
Thornerd, Rob., Walcot 1557 iv, 229
Thornse, Jo., N. Somercotes 1552-6, 240
Thornton, Ag. 1561, 40
„ Edm., Leake 1577 ii, 357
„ Edw., Billinghay 1573 i, 348 ; ii, 193
Thornton, Edw., Owston 1577 ii, 107
„ Fra., Belton 1557 iv, 336
„ Geof., Gosberton 1587, 140
„ Geo., Billinghay 1599, 159
„ Gilb., Washingboro' 1592, 501
„ Hy., S. Reston 1535-7, 16
„ Jas., Swaby 1579, 161
„ Jenet, Howsham 1579, 205
„ Jo., N. Reston 1541, 414
„ Jo., Grantham 1557 iii, 193
„ Jo., Quadring 1567, 56
„ Leon., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 344
„ Margt., Saltfleetby 1535-7, 142
„ Margt., Quarrington 1573 i, 134
„ Rd., Carlton Scroop 1545-6 i, 18
„ Rd., Cabourne 1551-3, 62
„ Rob., Kirton 1541-3, 352
„ Rob., Swineshead 1549-50, 269
„ Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 3
„ Rob., Gayton 1563, 201
„ Rob., Fleet 1569 i, 42
„ Rob., Gedney 1571 ii, 161
„ Rob., Barrow 1594 i, 137
„ Tho., Tyd St. Mary 1535-7, 268
„ Tho., Muckton 1538-40, 63
„ Wm., Toynton 1520-31, 128
„ Wm., Howton 1558 iv, 223
„ Wm., Crowle 1566 &c., 165
„ Wm., Howton-le-Marsh 1571 ii, 106
„ Wm., Holbeach 1592, 135
„ Wm., Ashby 1599, 5
Thorold, Al., N. Thoresby 1594 i, 58
„ Eliz., N. Thoresby 1585 i, 261
„ Joan, Tetney 1538-40, 341
„ Wm., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 164
„ Wm., Thoresby 1587, 174
„ Wm., Thoresby 1592, 389
See also **Tharolde**.
Thorpe, Ag., Heckington 1569 i, 113
„ Ag., Frampton 1584, 327
„ Avice, Ferriby 1556-7, 191
„ Chris., Swineshead 1545-6 &c. ii, 287
„ Chris., Boothby 1594 i, 160
„ Edm., Swafield 1563, 197
„ Edw., Coleby 1592, 39
„ Eliz., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 148
„ Geo., Affordby 1541-3, 134
„ Hel., Coleby 1545-6 &c. ii, 62
„ Hy., Anderby 1567, 276
„ Isab., Scamblesby 1573 i, 332
„ Isab., Thimbleby 1574 i, 277
„ Jef., Ingoldsby 1582, 47
„ Jenet 1534 &c., 73
„ Jo., Moulton 1506 &c., 30
„ Jo., Denton 1520-31, 282
„ Jo., Claxby 1535-7, 170
„ Jo., Donington 1538-40, 94
„ Jo., Stapleford 1541-3, 406

Thorpe, Jo., Ingoldmells 1543–5, 183
„ Jo., Swineshead 1545–6 i, 87
„ Jo., Ingoldmells 1547–9, 236
„ Jo., Coleby 1558 iv, 103
„ Jo., Ashby de la Zouch 1563–6 & 9, 213
„ Jo., Leasingham 1570, 48
„ Jo., Gt. Hale 1571 ii, 174
„ Jo., Ingolsby 1580 ii, 246
„ Jo., Kirton 1592, 510
„ Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 233
„ Ka., Swineshead 1584, 353
„ Margt., Coleby 1558 iv, 98
„ Margt., Ingoldsby 1581, 48
„ Nich., Ingolmells 1572 i, 128 ; ii, 146
„ Rd., Howell 1545–6 &c. ii, 34
„ Rd., Bourne 1558 i, 142
„ Rd., Harmston 1565, 70
„ Rd., Coningsby 1583 ii, 60
„ Rd., Revesby 1588 ii, 245
„ Rob., Croft 1534 &c., 109
„ Rob., Anderby 1541–3, 331
„ Rob., Quadring 1558 i, 126
„ Rob., Saxby 1562, 240
„ Rob., Frampton 1583 ii, 112
„ Rob., Garwick 1591 ii, 227
„ Rob., Trusthorpe 1596, 140
„ Rob., Ruskington 1600, 198
„ St., Stickney 1589, 28
* „ Tho., Freeston 1506 &c., 22
„ Tho. 1543–5, 194
„ Tho., Repham 1561, 94
„ Tho., Kirkby 1568, 38
„ Tho., Bourn 1597–8, 20
„ Tho., Miningsby 1597–8, 128
„ Tho., Heckington 1599, 93
„ Wm., Bratoft Var., 36
„ Wm., Holbeach 1543–56, 369
„ Wm., Quadring 1547–9, 45
„ Wm., Heckington 1578, 166
„ Wm., Kirkby 1581, 96
„ Wm., Canwick 1586, 25
„ Wm., Miningsby 1596, 16
***Thory**, Tho., E. Ingoldmells 1554–6, 251
* „ Tho., alderman of Boston 1580 ii, 161
„ Wm., Ingoldmells 1532–4, 265
Thoule, Rob., Donnington 1584, 143
Thourlby, *see* **Thurlby.**
Threacher, Jo., Lovingdon 1583 ii, 139
Threwston, Jo., Benington 1583 ii, 140
Thrushe, Ag., Rand 1565, 99
Thurkill, *see* **Thirkill.**
Thurland, Jo., Skegness 1563–6 & 9, 221, 223
„ Wm., Croft 1568, 177
Thurlby, Al., Quarrington 1598, 105
Thurlby, Therlby, Eliz., Washingboro' 1545–6 i, 183
„ Therlbie, Jas., Swaton 1553–5 & 6, 185
„ Thorlby, Jo., Heckington 1557–72, 29
„ Thourlbie, Ka., Leasingham 1564, 125
„ Therlby, Rob., Washingboro' 1543–5, 211
„ Tho., Quarrington 1584, 47
Thurston, Rd., Mursley 1585 ii, 118
Thymer, Wm., Tetney 1598, 124
Thympton, Rob., Bourn 1557 iv, 359
Thyn, *see* **Thin.**
Tibthorp, Rob., Theddlethorp 1591 ii, 143
Ticker, Brian, Stallingboro' 1591 i, 249
Ticle, Jas., Sibsey 1564, 141
„ Tho., Leake 1565, 8
„ Tickell, Wm., Mablethorp 1588 ii, 53
Tidd, *see* **Tydd.**
Tidie, Tydie, Al., Sudbrook 1599, 289
„ Jo., Sudbrook 1597, 80
Tiesdale, Jo., Tetney 1534 &c., 113
„ Jo., Tetney 1578, 202
„ Tysedall, Nich., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 62
„ Tesedale, Ph., Tyd St. Mary 1565, 169
„ Tiesdall, Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 464
„ Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1594 ii, 93
„ Tysedall, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1551–2, 43
„ Wm., Tidd St. Mary 1547–9, 57
„ Wm., Tetney 1575 i, 256 ; ii, 31
Tiese, Nich., Fosdyke 1578, 172
Tiffine, *see* **Tyffyne.**
Tigh, Al., Deeping 1583 i, 141
„ Ca., Deeping St. Jas. 1565, 83
„ Jo., Deeping 1557 i, 102
„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1557–84, 26
„ Jo., Deeping 1589, 257
„ Tho., Deeping 1592, 542
Tigwell, Jo. 1543–5, 220
Tilberie, Jo., Stickford 1590, 283
Tiler, *see* **Tyler.**
Till, Jo., Tetney 1557 iii, 177
„ Jo., Marshchapel 1585 i, 55
„ Jo., Whaplode 1588 ii, 210
„ St., Moulton 1588 ii, 88
„ Tyle, Tho., Whaplode 1532–4, 7
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1553–5 & 6, 19
„ Wm., Tetney 1576, 10
„ Wm., Sutton 1586, 46
Tilling, Rob., Gunby 1532–4, 274

Tilly, Wm., Harrington	1579, 149
Tilny, Margt., Benington	1573 i, 298 ; ii, 189
Tilsey, Thurstan, Mareham	1551–2, 254
Tilslay, Geof., Kirkby-upon-Bain	1538–40, 209
„ Jas., Mareham	1552–6, 16
„ Jas., Wilksby	1593, 297
„ Jo., Mareham	1577 ii, 220
„ Seth	1543–5, 15
„ Wm., Wilkesby	1580 i, 208
„ Wm., Goltho	1590, 263
Tilson, Ag., Pinchbeck	1595 ii, 2
„ Al., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 329
„ Edw., Barson	1586, 87
„ Gilb., Pinchbeck	1532–4, 192
„ Gilb., Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 137
„ Joan, Pinchbeck	1564, 80
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1557–72, 55
„ Jo., Bucknall	1570, 69
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1572 i, 230 ; ii, 33
„ Jo., Timberland	1599, 20
„ Margt., Bucknall	1571 ii, 136
„ Rph., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 22
„ Rph., Surfleet	1571 ii, 189
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1520–31, 239
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1568, 97
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1577 ii, 246
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1554–6, 304
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1579, 197
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1580 i, 13
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1583 ii, 118
„ Rog., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 262
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1564, 76
„ Tho., Donington	1571 ii, 149
„ Tho., Swineshead	1578, 187
„ Tho., Donington	1583 ii, 54
„ Tho., Stickney	1591 i, 383
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1547, 113
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1547–9, 119
„ Wm., Mareham	1571 i, 170
Tilway, *see* **Tylway.**	
Timberland, Jo., Messingham	1591 ii, 66
„ Rob., Sleaford	1543–56, 7
„ Tho., Roughton	1588 i, 263
„ Wm., Ancaster	1520–31, 254
Timbie, *see* **Tymbie.**	
Timinge, *see* **Tyminge.**	
Timpson, *see* **Tympson.**	
Tin, Jo., Glentworth	1583 ii, 163
„ Wm., Bourne	1551–3, 212
See also **Tyn.**	
Tinby, *see* **Tynbie.**	
Tindall, Chris., Nettleton	1574 i, 300
„ Chris., Tumby	1580 ii, 240
„ Hugh, Nettleton	1580 i, 83
„ Jo., Nettleton	1582, 49
„ Miles, Anwick	1558 i, 51
„ Rd., Deeping	1594 ii, 26

Tindall, Rob., Bicker	1588 ii, 188
„ Tho., Belton	1549–50, 45
„ Tendall, Tho., Quadring	1563–6 & 9, 183
„ Tho., Walesby	1600, 167
„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1543–56, 278
„ Wm., Lincoln	1575 i, 247 ; ii, 82
„ Wm., Barrow	1590, 259
Tingle, Rob., Rippingale	1590, 376
Tinkard, *see* **Tynkard.**	
Tinke, Pet., Worletby	1586, 270
Tinker, Barb., Boston	1592, 265
Tinsdale, Edm., Tetney	1590, 397
Tinsley, Teneslaie, Tristrine, Donington	1579, 105
Tinson, Wm., Trusthorpe	1552–6, 243
Tintle, Tho., Burgh	1587, 418
Tipling, Ja., Sheepshead	1543–56, 392
Tipping, Ant., Coningsby	1571 i, 167
„ Jo., Marton	1590, 328
„ Rd., Legsby	1543–5, 366
„ Rob., Hatton	1553–5 & 6, 195
„ Tho.	1545–6 i, 289
„ Wm., Timberland	1599, 21
Tippler, Rd., Iwardby	1532–4, 293
„ Rd., Gt. Hale	1570, 37
„ Wm., Algarkirk	1557 iii, 194
„ Wm., Gosberton	1581, 112
Tirlington, Hugh, Sheapeshead	1558 ii, 1
Tirringam, Rob., Tevelby	1592, 405
Tirrington, Isab., Gedney	1580 ii, 125
***Tirwhit**, Edw., esq., Stainfield	1590, 445
„ Geo., Maltby	1553–5 & 6, 157
* „ Margt., wid., Barton	1592, 103
* „ Marmaduke, gent., Bigby	1589, 20
„ Rd., Hanworth	1558 ii, 105
„ Rob., Hanworth	1557 i, 170
* „ sir Wm., knt., Scotter	1566 &c., 32
„ Wm., Partney	1568, 175
Tisay, *see* **Tysay.**	
Tisney, Wm., Haddington	1557–72, 76
Tison, Tisson, *see* **Tyson.**	
Tissyn, Jo., Tetney	1587, 398
„ Rd., Tetney	1557 iii, 205
Titchmarsh, Tho., Northill	1585 ii, 73
Tithe, *see* **Tythe.**	
Tittle, Tho., Frieston	1594 i, 147
Toche, Rd., Spalding	1541–3, 90
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1541–3, 113
Todd, Tode, Ant., Boston	1532–4, 262
„ Chris., Thorpe	1558 iv, 200
„ Jo.	1557 iv, 183
„ Jo., Bucknall	1562, 138
„ Jo., W. Keal	1588 i, 4
„ Jo., Ludney	1594 i, 51
„ Margt., Lincoln	1576, 140

Todd, Nich., Bicker 1581, 81
„ Tode, Rob., Kealby 1538–40, 337
„ Rob., Corby 1567, 102
„ Tho., Bicker 1580 ii, 106
„ Tho., Bicker 1592, 341
„ Tho., Horbling 1599, 7
Tode, *see* **Todd**.
Todes, Tho., Fotherby 1593, 138
Todkill, Edm., Grantham 1552–6, 92
„ Jo., Holbeach 1556–7, 139
„ Rph., Grantham 1593, 87
Toft, Chas., Langton 1591 ii, 74
„ Hy., Tidd St. Mary 1569 i, 136
„ Margt., S. Ferriby 1520–31, 277
„ Rd., Tid St. Mary 1568, 237
„ Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1553–5 & 6, 167
„ Tho., Ferriby 1593, 162
„ Wm., Gosberkirk 1543–56, 166
„ Wm., Braceby 1547–9, 209
„ Wm., Langton 1574 i, 45 ; ii, 15
„ Wm., Horkstowe 1585 i, 136
„ Wm., Kirmington 1597–8, 350
Togoode, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1553–5 & 6, 20
„ Tho., Sutton St. Jas. 1563, 210
See also **Dogood**.
Toile, Tho., Osbournby 1557 i, 388
„ Wm., Spilsby 1563, 188
Toine, *see* **Toyne**.
Tointon, *see* **Toynton**.
Tolbe, Rob. 1557 iv, 34
Tolie, *see* **Tooley**.
Tolkine, Felix, Mareham 1580 i, 70
„ Jo., Scrivelsby 1564, 165
„ Tolkinge, Rob., Screvelsby 1553–5 & 6, 155
„ Wm., Mareham 1572 ii, 132
Toll, Tole, Al., N. Rauceby 1564, 149
„ Hy., Lincoln 1579, 82
„ Tole, Jas., E. Halton 1584, 99
„ Ol., Thornton 1553–5 & 6, 213
„ Pet., Killingholme 1552–6, 166
„ Tolle, Rob., Maring 1545–6 i, 13
„ Rob., E. Halton 1568, 185
„ Tolle, Tho., Halton 1541, 200
„ Tolle, Wal. 1534 &c., 118
„ Tolle, Wm., Gedney 1562, 145
Toller, Edw., Grantham 1585 i, 155
„ Hy., Horbling 1561, 17
„ Jo. 1543–5, 270
„ Jo., Boston 1547–9, 223
„ Toler, Jo., Linwood 1562, 106
„ Tollare, Rob. 1534 &c., 18
„ Tho. 1545–6 &c. ii, 324
„ Tho., Somerby 1567, 41
„ Wm., Spalding 1538–40, 311
Tolley, Rob., Claxby 1554–6, 297
Tollyn, Jenet, Leverton 1532–4, 133
Tolye, *see* **Tooley**.
Tomline, Rob., Hougham 1564, 118
„ Wm., Weston 1557 iii, 7
„ Wm., Awthorp 1567, 103
Tomlinge, Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 87
Tomlinson, .. Redbourn 1543–56, 58
„ Chris., Blyton 1557 ii, 36
„ Edw., Norton Disney 1543–56, 267
„ Geo., Swineshead 1577 ii, 362
„ Ma., Leadenham 1595 i, 40
„ Miles, Quadring 1590, 312
„ Rd., Swinhop 1535–7, 80
„ Rd., Gosberton 1569 i, 33
„ Rd., Thoresway 1591 i, 101
„ Rob., Leadenham 1588 ii, 139
„ sir Rog. 1543–56, 252
„ Tho., Blankney 1535–7, 164
„ Tho., Swinhop 1545–6 &c. ii, 118
„ Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1547–9, 272
„ Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1549–50, 11
„ Tho., Witham 1594 i, 151
„ Wm., Sibsey 1551–2, 123
„ Wm., Waddington 1583 i, 48
Tompson, **Tomson**, *see* **Thompson**.
Tonge, Ag., Epworth 1557 ii, 100
„ Rob., Lincoln 1599, 294
„ Towng, Tho., Gedney 1563–6 & 9, 272
„ Tho., Coningsby 1577 ii, 379
„ Tho., Gayton 1584, 180
„ Wm., W. Keal 1543–56, 220
„ Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 208
Tonnard, *see* **Tunnard**.
Tool, Hy., Habrough 1532–4, 254
„ Jo., Halton 1595 i, 59
„ Wm., Immingham 1582, 150
Tooley, Cassander, Wilksby 1566 &c., 87
„ Dor., Grainthorp 1599, 71
„ Towley, Geo., Enderby 1589, 27
„ Hy., Maringe 1567, 290
„ Tolye, Jo., Raithby 1547–9, 145
„ Jo., Wood Enderby 1569 i, 126
„ Jo., Brinkhill 1577 i, 93
„ Rd., Wood Enderby 1568, 189
„ Tolie, Rob., Claxby 1554–6, 119
„ Tolley, Rob., Claxby 1554–6, 297
„ Rob., Mareham 1558 iv, 225
„ Rob., Mareham 1580 ii, 149
„ Rob., Wragby 1597–8, 349
„ Tho., Moorby 1535–7, 56
„ Tho., Wood Enderby 1563, 171
„ Tho., Wilsby 1566 &c., 279
„ Tho., Tumby Wood 1580 ii, 62
„ Towley, Wm., Mareham 1557 iv, 10
„ Wm., Mareham le fen 1578, 158
„ Wm., Enderby 1580 i, 76
„ Wm., Mareham 1597–8, 197

Toot, Hy., Skidbrook 1585 ii, 23
See also **Towt**.
Tooting, Towtinge, Hy., Horsington 1573 i, 99
„ Jo., Billinghay 1589, 233
Toplish, Hy., Gosberton 1547–9, 48
„ Jo., Donington 1545–6 i, 89
„ Jo., Donington 1587, 422
„ Ka., Donington 1590, 98
„ Tim., Donington 1592, 492
„ Wm. 1557 iv, 75
Toplyn, Ag., Baumber 1541, 103
See also **Tupplyn**.
Toppam, Alx., Coningsby 1587, 250
„ Roland, Thoresway 1590, 374
Topper, Edm., Osbournby 1572 ii, 227
„ Edm., Osbournby 1582, 190
„ Jo., Osbournby 1583 ii, 99
„ Jo., Osbournby 1583 ii, 238
„ Rph., Ingoldby 1596, 32
„ Rd., Sutton St. Jas. 1600, 151
„ Tho., S. Witham 1600, 4
Topperd, Tho., Osbournby 1579, 269
Topping, Ag., Langham 1578, 279
„ Edm., Marston 1589, 173
„ Jo., Frieston 1564, 36
„ Rob., W. Keal 1558 iv, 224
„ Wm., Hougham 1562, 223
„ Wm., Marston 1581, 15
Torksay, Jo., Scotton 1557 ii, 104
„ Wm., Scotter 1558 ii, 45
Torner, Hy., Whaplode 1569 i, 170
„ Jo., Dowesby 1569 i, 197
„ Tourner, Rob., Partney 1562, 85
„ Tho., Maltby 1553–5 & 6, 157
Torney, Wm., Kingerby 1520–31, 222
Torrington, Tho., Coningsby 1570, 2
Torry, Eliz., Benington 1571 ii, 203
„ Eliz., Threckingham 1589, 308
„ Jo., Carlton Scroop 1541, 335
„ Tory, Jo., Billingboro' 1567, 39
„ Torie, Mart., Tydd St. Mary 1580 i, 155
„ Rd., Sudbrook 1556–7, 64
„ Rd., Sudbrook 1557 i, 121
„ Torey, Rob., Helpringham 1599, 234
„ Tory, Tho., Honington 1558 iv, 274
„ Tho., Fosdyke 1593, 37
Toste, Dor., Washingboro' 1582, 335
Totericke, Mab., Tattershall 1562, 6
Tothe, Wm., Spilsby 1579, 269
***Totheby**, Fra., Towthby 1552–6, 129
* „ Tho., yeo., Bilsby 1589, 21
* „ Wm., Thoresthorpe in Sailby 1572 ii, 8
Totle, Mich. 1535–7, 70
***Totofte**, Fra., gent., Revesby 1567, 295
Tott, Allen, Sibsey 1557 iv, 288
Tottye, Hy., S. Ormsby 1577 ii, 92
Tough, Jo., Quadring 1586, 182
Toull, *see* **Towle**.
Toulson, *see* **Towlson**.
Toundle, Rog., Kirton 1520–31, 122
Toune, *see* **Towne**.
Tourner, Wm., Claypole 1562, 123
See also **Torner**.
Tovie, Jo., Turfield 1577 ii, 193
Towell, *see* **Towle**.
Towenton, *see* **Toynton**.
Towers, Edw., Threkingham 1589, 73
* „ Guy, Tetney 1541, 27
„ Jo., Thynnock 1594 ii, 126
„ Tho., Panton 1585 i, 158
„ Wm., Quadring 1579, 238
„ Wm., Gainsbro' 1597–8, 87
Towlas, Towlus, Jo., Wrangle 1543–5, 218
„ Wm., Wrangle 1572 ii, 123
Towle, Ag., Wigtoft 1541, 402
„ Ag., Imingham 1543–56, 48
„ Al., Limber 1557–84, 182
„ Al., Welton 1570, 10
„ Al., Gt. Limber 1573 i, 198; ii, 112
„ Geo., Ulceby 1597, 12
„ Joan, Ulceby 1573 i, 136; ii, 16
„ Jo., Wigtoft 1538–40, 268
„ Towell, Jo., Glentworth 1549–50, 52
„ Mich., Ulceby 1585 i, 172
„ Rob., Halton 1563, 178
„ Rob., Moulton 1582, 89
„ Toull, Rob., Haburgh 1587, 332
„ Tho., Ulceby 1573 i, 151
„ Tho., Ulceby 1574 i, 287
„ Wm., Stickney 1535–7, 253
„ Wm., Maringe 1561, 64
Towler, Edw., Grantham 1590, 427
„ Geo., N. Scarle 1589, 68
„ Joan, Elsham 1599, 53
„ Rd., N. Coates 1593, 127
„ Rob., Bardney 1590, 50
„ Wm., Elsham 1597–8, 85
Towley, *see* **Tooley**.
Towlson, Jo., Beckering 1561, 171
„ Wm., Scrivelsby 1573 i, 224; ii, 98
Towlus, *see* **Towlas**.
Townard, *see* **Tunnard**.
Towne, Jo., Irby 1541, 204
„ Toune, Jo., Stainton 1561, 241
„ Wm., Lincoln 1534 &c., 20
„ Wm., Halliwell 1554–6, 208
„ Wm., Ailsby 1558 iv, 68
Townend, *see* **Townsend**.
Townes, Jo., Newton 1591 i. 198
Townesend, Ant., Barton 1589, 275
„ Townend, Edw., Brigg 1572 i, 76
„ Edw., Glamford Briggs 1572 ii, 117

Townesend, Geo., Clee 1577 ii, 178
„ Grace, Glamford Briggs 1558 iv, 251
„ Hy., Swaton 1541–3, 105
„ Jo., Horbling 1532–4, 170
„ Jo., Morton 1547, 147
„ Jo., Hallington 1552–6, 159
„ Jo., Morton 1562, 274
„ Townend, Jo., Farnforth 1567, 269
„ Jo., Osbournby 1568, 113
„ Townend, Jo., Haxey 1574 i, 309
„ Jo., Hacconby 1584, 218
„ Mart., Rippingale . 1597, 167
„ Maurice, Morton 1596, 201
„ Rob., Swaton 1593, 97
„ Tho., Mkt. Deeping 1538–40, 291
„ Townende, Tho., Swaby 1557 i, 308
„ Townend, Tho., Blyborough 1588 i, 121
„ Tho., Hemingford 1591 ii, 313
„ Townend, Wm. 1545–6 &c. ii, 42
„ Wm., Harmthorp 1572 i, 73
„ Wm., Morton 1572 ii, 115
„ Wm., Osbournby 1575 i, 18
Townie, Rph., Grimoldby 1567, 48
***Townley**, Rob., gent., Boston 1585 i, 264
Townrowe, Joan, Claypole 1569 i, 128
Towotte, Edw., Skidbrook 1562, 10
Towson, Rob., Scrivelsby 1572 ii, 174
Towt, Hy., Saltfleetby 1592, 131
„ Rob., Skidbrook 1538–40, 121
See also **Toot.**
Towthby, *see* **Totheby.**
Towtinge, *see* **Tooting.**
Toyne, Isab., Upton 1588 i, 20
„ Jo., Ailsby 1573 i, 149
„ Jo., Ailsby 1574 i, 271
„ Matt., Laceby 1578, 38
„ Rd., Grainthorp 1586, 30
„ Wm., Scopwick 1575 i, 178 ; ii, 54
Toyns, Wm., Blankney 1551–2, 12
Toynton, Chris., Wragby 1584, 27
„ Edm., Boston 1575 i, 268
„ Edw., Boston 1575 ii, 5
„ Hy., Wickenby 1587, 382
„ Towenton, Jo., Conisholme 1571 ii, 77
„ Jo., Rothwell 1591 i, 126
„ Ol., Lissington 1520–31, 305
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1573 i, 287 ; ii, 178
„ Tho., Coningsby 1551–3, 54
„ Tho., Conisholme 1563–6 & 9, 54
„ Tho., Sutton 1578, 154
„ Tho., Conisholme 1587, 378
„ Tho., Grainthorp 1591 i, 331
„ Tho., Wragby 1591 i, 422
„ Tim., Hough 1593, 85
Toynton, Wm., Alford 1547, 262
„ Wm., Bicker 1592, 23
Traine, Ag., Rasen 1595 i, 120
Tranan, Jenet, Coningsby 1541–3, 272
Trappet, Tho., Boston 1582, 184
Trashe, Jo., Algarkirk 1538–40, 264
Travers, Rd., Haxey 1558 ii, 44
Traves, Isab., Haxey 1558 ii, 43
„ Isab., Haxey 1566–9, 113
„ Travis, Rd., Wintringham 1563–6 & 9, 25
„ Rog., Plunger 1588 i, 13
Travill, Hy., Hanslap 1588 i, 203
Traynholme, Wm., Carlton Scroop 1545–6 i, 17
Treacher, *see* **Threacher.**
Tredgolde, Jas., Mablethorpe 1538–40, 352
Tredwell, Rog., Boston 1570, 128
Trentam, Ag., Trussington 1556–7, 95
Trese, Tho., Holbeach 1565, 5
Tresse, Wm., Algarkirk 1579, 145
Treste, Hy., Lincoln 1541–3, 400
Trewe, Al., Burgh-in-Marsh 1547–9, 151
„ Edm., Halton 1547, 259
„ Jo., N. Willingham 1541, 279
„ Jo., Halton 1551–3, 216
„ Rd., Elsham 1520–31, 176
„ Rd., Tealby 1532–4, 187
„ Rd., Leake 1553–5 & 6, 68
Trewes, Clem., Gt. Limber 1534 &c., 142
Trewman, Rob., Ulceby 1576, 67
Trigge, Ag., Ashwell 1588 i, 105
„ Ag., Goxhill 1591 ii, 326
„ Chris., Gedney 1569 i, 165
„ Jas., Gedney 1547–9, 60
„ Joan, Thurlby 1564, 119
„ Jo., N. Ingleby 1545–6 &c. ii, 136
„ Jo., Brigg 1545–6 &c. ii, 147
„ Tho., Stain 1558 iii, 38
Trim, Wal., Witham 1541, 275
See also **Tryme.**
Triplin, Matt., Clee 1561, 114
Tripman, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1597–8, 191
Tripp, Geo., Horkstow 1580 i, 152
„ Margt., Fernby 1599, 23
„ Tripe, Tho., Horkstow 1564, 106
„ Tho., Horkstow 1574 i, 181 ; ii, 57
„ Tho., Blidlowe 1597–8, 163
„ Wm., Horkstowe 1570, 122
Tristram, Chris. 1584, 297
„ Jo., Hitchin 1580 ii, 292
„ Tho., Quadring 1593, 61
Triswell, Sim., Coningsby 1571 ii, 168
Trobucke, Cassander, Frampton 1587, 155
„ Eliz., Kirton 1565, 1

Trobucke, Lawr., Kirton 1565, 84
„ Ph., Algarkirk 1567, 3
„ Ph., Algarkirk 1579, 192
„ Trowbucke, Tho., Sutterton 1568, 67
„ Wm., Kirton 1590, 343
Trollop, Trowlope, Chas., S. Sommercoates 1538–40, 161
„ Edw., Helpringham 1551–2, 270
„ Isab., Navenby 1590, 310
„ Joan, Bourne 1570, 185
„ Margt., Donington 1581, 54
„ Tho., Welbourn 1553–5 & 6, 24
„ Tho., Helpringham 1572 ii, 85
„ Tho., Bourn 1581, 182
„ Wm., Dodington 1573 i, 231
„ Trowlopp, Wm., Wainby 1586, 183
Tromp, Rob., Carlton 1584, 122
Tronlong, Tho., Helpringham 1572 i, 105
Troope, Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 226
Troote, Troute, *see* **Trowte.**
Trott, Jo., Tattershall 1554–6, 205
Trotter, Jo., Gedney 1598, 173
„ Wm., Lincoln 1532–4, 277
Troulong, *see* **Tronlong.**
Trouthe, *see* **Trowth.**
Trowell, Jo., Grantham 1577 i, 109
Trowlopp, *see* **Trollop.**
Trowman, Hy., Panton 1558 i, 112
Trowte, Troute, Hel., Stallingburgh 1591 i, 66
„ Troote, Jef., East Ferne 1588 i, 24
„ Troute, Rd., E. Ferriby 1580 ii, 1
„ Wm., Immingham 1541, 214
Trowth, Rd., Spalding 1532–4, 161
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1584, 204
Trowting, Alx., Wrangle 1543–5, 345
„ Jo., Wrangle 1572 i, 228; ii, 30
„ Rd., Leake 1534 &c., 133
Trubland, Wm., Marston 1592, 486
Trucks, Wm., Alford 1584, 287
Trust, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1564, 59
Trustham, Chris., Leverton 1563, 22
Trusthorpe, Rd., Saleby 1541, 180
Trusto, Jo., Wigtoft 1541–3, 79
Tryme, Rd., Mumby 1585 i, 108
See also **Trim.**
Tubbe, Hy. 1547–9, 151
„ Jennet, Reepham 1557 ii, 64
„ Jennett, Awburgh 1569 i, 38
„ Rd., Washingbro' 1590, 137
„ Tube, Rob., Aubourn 1545–6 i, 56
„ Sim., Bardney 1565, 198
Tube, *see* **Tubbe.**
Tucke, Wm., Horbling 1532–4, 27
Tuffine, Bart., Skellingthorpe 1557–72, 76 and 103
Tuggill, Raffe, Brigsby 1563, 42
Tulbie, Wm., S. Hykham 1547, 51
Tuley, Tule, Hy., Halton 1591 i, 201
„ Jenet, Mavis Enderby 1547, 91
„ Tulle, Jo., Wood Enderby 1520–31, 117
„ Rob., Langton 1532–4, 235
„ Rob., Donington 1541, 259
Tullus, Tho., Wrangle 1538–40, 42
Tulzey, Tho., Fishtoft 1551–2, 173
Tundle, *see* **Toundle.**
Tune, Ag., N. Scarle 1558 iv, 195
Tunnard, Ag., Sibsey 1589, 256
„ Al., Brothertoft 1535–7, 149
„ Al., Frampton 1549–50, 121
„ Beat., Kirton 1585 i, 219
„ Cecilia, Kirton 1572 ii, 278
„ Chris. 1565, 143
„ Chris., Algarkirk 1583 ii, 186
„ Chris., Coningsby 1591 i, 61
„ Edw., Skirbeck 1567, 136
„ Eliz., Bicker 1545–6 i, 158
„ Geff., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 250
„ Greg., Greetwell 1557 ii, 72
„ Greg., Frampton 1582, 112
„ Hum., Kirton 1573 i, 150
„ Hum., Kirton 1592, 65
„ Isab., Kirton 1585 ii, 125
„ Jenet, Kirton 1520–31, 182
„ Jo., Coningsby 1534 &c., 164
„ Jo., Kirton 1562, 285
„ Jo., Kirton 1578, 42
„ Jo., Mearbooth 1584, 259
„ Jo., Kirton 1585 i, 85
„ Lambert, Frampton 1579, 181
„ Nich., Fosdyke Var., 41
„ Nich., Wrangle 1588 ii, 202
„ Rd., Frampton 1506 &c., 76
„ Rd., Kirton 1541, 449
„ Rd., Boston 1541–3, 285
„ Rd. 1562, 318
„ Rd., Kirton 1565, 74
„ Rd., Brothertoft 1575 i, 269; ii, 28
„ Rd., Fosdyke 1578, 139
„ Rob. 1520–31, 45
„ Rob., Kirton 1541, 399
„ Rob., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 183
„ Rog., Kirton 1562, 45
„ Sim., Sibsey 1588 i, 240
„ Tho., Kirton 1520–31, 197
„ Tho., Gosberton 1558 ii, 49
„ Tho., Wigtoft 1564, 130
„ Tho., Kirkton 1584, 66
„ Tho., Sibsey 1588 i, 65
„ Tho., Kirton 1591 i, 75
„ Tho., Kirton 1593, 5

Tunnard, Wm., Kirton 1532–4, 138
,, Wm., Nettleton 1557 iii, 181
,, Wm., Frampton 1558 i, 196
,, Wm. 1561, 27
,, Wm., Kirton 1585 ii, 26
,, Wm., Gosberton 1586, 158
,, Wm., Sibsey 1588 i, 239
,, Wm., Rauceby 1593, 95
See also **Thonnard**, **Thornerd.**
Tupholme, Alison 1543–5, 208
,, Jo., Ashby 1551–3, 7
,, Tho., Appleby 1538–40, 106
,, Wm., Baumber 1535–7, 40
,, Wm., W. Ashby 1575 i, 111
Tuplaie, Jo , Clee 1572 ii, 248
Tupp, Edm., Ilmer 1588 i, 29
Tupplyn, Jo., N. Somercoats 1520–31, 94
,, Rd., S. Sommercoates 1543–5, 206
,, Wm., Clee 1569 ii, 35
See also **Toplyn.**
Turboke, Pet., Kirton 1547–9, 281
Turbucke, Tho., Kirton 1566 &c., 269
Turgill, Hugh, Billingboro 1571 ii, 43
Turgose, Rd., N. Somercotes 1588 ii, 133
Turgus, Jo., Messingham 1557 ii, 63
Turnbull, Austen, Ropsley 1594 i, 171
,, Eliz., Bourn 1545–6 i, 266
,, Jenet, Harmston 1545–6&c. ii, 154
,, Jo., Harmston 1566 &c., 152
,, Jo., Bourn 1579, 175
,, Marg., Welby 1538–40, 207
,, Rph., Ropsley 1553–5 & 6, 197
,, Rph., Ropsley 1598, 27
,, Rob., Ropsley 1583 ii, 158
,, Wm., Bourn 1543–5, 102
,, Wm., Croyland 1593, 75
Turnepenny, Rob., Allington 1532–4, 273
Turner, Alx., Wrawby 1575 i, 147
,, Al., N. Willingham 1592, 208
,, Beat., Claypole 1558 i, 29
,, Edm., Boston 1551–2, 103
,, Edw., Milton Ernes 1597–8, 212
,, Jo., Tealby 1558 i, 6
,, Jo., Claypole 1566–9, 109
,, Jo., Surfleet 1572 i, 98 ; ii, 172
,, Jo., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 237
,, Jo., Billinghay 1599, 193
,, Leon., Edlington 1558 i, 186
,, Margt., Hackthorne 1563–6 & 9, 297
,, Mart., Mumby 1584, 345
,, Ma., Boston 1588 i, 90
,, Randall, S. Reston 1597, 106
,, Rd., Thorpe 1535–7, 154
,, Rd., Spalding 1568, 119
,, Rd. 1577 ii, 77
Turner, Rob., Dowsby 1532–4, 26
,, Rob., Tothill 1547, 232
,, Rob., Maltby 1563–6 & 9, 55
,, Rob., Waucote 1591 ii, 323
,, Tho., Brant Broughton 1576, 178
,, Tho., Claypole 1588 ii, 31
,, Tho., N. Willingham 1592, 477
,, Wm., Bloxholme 1538–40, 263
,, Wm., Scremby 1541–3, 216
,, Wm., Bloxholm 1543–5, 316
,, Wm., Rason 1582, 51
,, Wm., Bardney 1588 ii, 2
,, Wm., Enderby 1589, 274
,, Wm., Tetney 1592, 466
See also **Torner.**
Turnpenny, *see* **Turnepenny.**
Turpine, Eliz., Boston 1582, 145
,, Jo., Frieston 1532–4, 179
,, Jo., Fishtoft 1558 i, 44
,, Matt., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 151
,, Pet., Fishtoft 1584, 270
,, Rd , Boston 1547, 149
,, Rd., Boston 1570, 55
,, Rd., Frieston 1576, 43
,, Rd., Frieston 1597, 40
,, Rob., Boston 1590, 359
,, Sim., Frieston 1545–6 i, 198
,, Sim., Boston 1582, 108
,, Tho., Claxby 1541, 87
,, Tho., Boston 1587, 113
,, Tho., Frieston 1588 ii, 237
,, Wm., Fishtoft 1547, 192
Turr, Allan, Epworth 1580 ii, 214
,, An., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 84
,, Rd., Newton 1557 iv, 123
,, Rob., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 212
,, Tho., Westwood 1558 ii, 34
Turrington, Lawr., Sutton 1583 i, 118
,, Wm., Gonby 1549–50, 159
,, Wm., Gunby 1549–50, 260
Turtesse, Wm., Frampton 1553–5 & 6, 123
Turtle, Jas., Alford 1593, 242
Turton, Eliz., Belton 1588 i, 59
Turve, Rd., Weston 1566–9, 9
Turwhitt, *see* **Tirwhit.**
Tuson, Jo., Tattershall 1545–6 i, 14
Tutburne, Jo., Trusthorpe 1562, 88
Tuting, Hy., Horsington 1573 ii, 111
Tutton, Jenet 1552–6, 211
Tutyll, Jo., priest, Tydd St. Mary 1551–2, 286
Tuxford, Wm., Panton 1543–56, 103
Tuxforth, Ad., Sturton 1597–8, 204
,, Jo., Sotby 1581, 100
,, Nich., Stanigott 1567, 198
,, Rob., Stanigot 1535–7, 170
,, Tho., Stanigott 1569 i, 192
Tuxworth, Rob., Donington 1591 ii, 159
,, Tho., E. Barkwith 1538–40, 340

Tweede, Edm., Boston 1538-40, 41
,, Jo., Frith Bank 1590, 305
,, Rob., Sibsey 1587, 5
Twell, Ag., Lit. Hale 1578, 188
,, Fra., Hale 1585 ii, 27
,, Joan, Burton 1580 ii, 192
,, Jo., Barton 1580 ii, 198
,, Rd., Lit. Hale 1562, 64
,, Rob., Helpringham 1547, 43
,, Tho., Winthorpe 1532-4, 271
Twellys, Al., Burton, Pedwardine 1520-31, 258
Twelvetrick, Jo., Sutton St. James 1593, 309
Twiller, Gilb., Grainthorpe 1552-6, 181
Twine, *see* **Twyne**.
Twiste, Tho., Holbeach 1582, 247
Twyne, Wm., E. Halton 1572 i, 101
,, Twyen, Wm., E. Halton 1572 ii, 145
Twyvill, Rob., Clee 1584, 242
Tyas, Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 27
Tybell, Fra. 1571 ii, 30
Tydd, Tidd, Chris., Cranwell 1598, 139
,, Eliz., Colsterworth 1584, 200
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 252
,, Tyde, Jo., Marston 1520-31, 307
,, Jo., Stoke Rochford 1541, 429
,, Jo., Colsterworth 1581, 27
,, Jo., Tevelby 1588 ii, 244
,, Rob., Colsterworth 1553-5 & 6, 84
,, Rob., Roxam 1563, 213
,, Rob., Swafield 1572 ii, 18
,, Rob., Castle Bytham 1579, 267
,, Tho., Holiwell 1543-5, 99
,, Wm., Brauncewell 1535-7, 71
,, Wm., Swafield 1564, 121
,, Wm., Colsterworth 1592, 505
Tydie, *see* **Tidie**.
Tyer, Hy., Therskew 1566-9, 34
Tyffyne, *see* **Tissyn**.
Tyle, *see* **Till**.
Tyler, Tiler, Joanna, Dorton 1595 ii, 23
,, Jo., Mumby 1541, 270
,, Jo., Swafield 1575 i, 236 ; ii, 50
,, Tho., E. Keale 1596, 24
Tylway, Rd., Donington 1547, 211
Tymbie, Rob., Willingham 1575 i, 307
Tyminge, Tho., Stamford 1583 ii, 234
,, Wm., Stamford 1557 iii, 86
Tympson, Rob., Waltham 1573 i, 128
,, Tho., Boston 1575 i, 278 ; ii, 9
,, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1591 i, 399
Tyn, Hy., Shewstenne 1569 ii, 12
Tynbie, Jef., Bourn 1557 iii, 89
,, Wm. 1571 ii, 48
Tynkard, Rob., Appleby 1557 ii, 122
Tyrry, Hugh, Stow 1534 &c., 93
Tyrwhit, *see* **Tirwhit**.
Tysay, Rob., Holbeach 1543-56, 310
Tysedale, *see* **Tiesdale**.
Tyson, Geo., Ashby 1591 i, 354
,, Hel., Cockerington 1580 ii, 147
,, Jo., Coxwould 1538-40, 363
,, Jo, Allington 1543-56, 215
,, Jo., Sixhills 1564, 28
,, Tisson, Rd., Timberland 1563-6 & 9, 293
,, Rd., Cockerington 1572 ii, 128
,, Wm., Cockerington 1593, 292
See also **Tissyn**.
Tythe, Miles, Gosberkirk 1583 ii, 80

Ulceby, Houlsebe, Wm., Fulletby 1551-2, 118
,, Wm., Grainsby 1558 i, 163
See also **Oulsbie**.
Ullet, Pet., Stickney 1589, 156
Ulliot, Eliz., Swaton 1585, 261
,, Geo., Barrowby 1551-3, 223
,, Grace, Barrowby 1577 i, 14
,, Jo., Leake 1588 i, 152
,, Nich., Swaton 1586, 105
,, Rob., Chapel 1543-5, 292
,, Rob., Spilsby 1583 ii, 82
,, Tho., Greetham 1593, 295
,, Wm., Denton 1538-40, 133
See also **Hulliott**.
Ulyetsonne, Hy., Atterby 1595 i, 23
Umphrey, Jo., Deeping 1582, 285
,, Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 182
Unckle, Al., Bolingbroke 1594 i, 51
,, Lyon, Tattershall 1591 i, 101
,, Tho., Bolingbroke 1520-31, 153
,, Tho., E. Kirkby 1534 &c., 36
,, Tho., E. Kirkby 1553-5 & 6, 156
,, Tho., Bolingbroke 1590, 150
,, Wm., Leake 1593, 78
Underhill, Al., Sutton St. Edm. 1583 ii, 2
Underwater, Rob., Donington 1586, 170
Underwell, Jo., Withern 1573 i, 337 ; 1574 i, 291
,, Ph., Withern 1588 ii, 214
Underwood, An., Donington 1577 ii, 38
,, Jo., Donington 1576, 44
,, Rob., Sutton 1538-40, 232
,, Wm., Stamford 1558 iv, 116
Unt (?), Tho., Steventon 1569 ii, 8
Unwine, Alx., Toynton Peter's 1583 ii, 38
,, Rd., Digby 1599, 184
Uppleby, Tho., Barton 1575 i, 164

Uproberde, Jo., Ingoldby 1563, 44
,, Jo., Ingolsby 1593, 298
Upsall, Ellis, Lincoln 1585 i, 117
*__Upton__, Jo., esq., Northolme 1534 &c., 9
* ,, Nich., esq., Northolme 1532–4, 210
,, Tho., Honington 1520–31, 308
Urebie, *see* **Ewerby.**
Urry, Rob., Messingham 1557 ii, 24
,, Rob., Sturton 1557 ii, 37
,, Urre, Tho., Saleby 1543–56, 134
,, Tho., Messingham 1573 ii, 84
,, Tho., Tetney 1575 i, 11 ; ii, 170
,, Tho., Toft 1593, 284
,, Wm., Laceby 1565
,, Urre, Wm., Laceby 1565, 150
See also **Hurry, Orie, Orre.**
Ustwayte, *see* **Hustwaite.**
Utlaie, Hugh, Stickford 1578, 206
Utling, Wm., Frieston 1568, 193
Utterby, Jo., Middle Rasen 1534 &c., 106
See also **Otterbie.**
Utterham, Wm., Stamford 1545–6 &c. ii, 132
Uttinge, Edm., Freston 1581, 153
,, Ellis, Frieston 1554–6, 225
,, Jo., Fishtoft 1565, 149
,, Jo., Benington 1595 i, 24
,, Rd., Frieston 1520–31, 39
,, Rob., Tofte 1569 i, 121
,, Tho., Frieston 1535–7, 250
,, Tho., Frieston 1547–9, 82
,, Wm. 1553–5 & 6, 202
Utward, Jo., Sibsey 1575 i, 204

Vaddyke, Jo., Toft 1520–31, 247
Valcye, Wm., Holton 1551–2, 112
Valentine, Rd., Revesby 1578, 108
,, Rob., Reasby 1557 iv, 88
,, Rob., Reasby 1580 ii, 61
,, Wm., Mareham 1577 i, 70
,, Wm., Revesby 1590, 174
Vanter, Rob., Kirkby 1549–50, 88
Varley, Ag., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 145
,, Chris., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 92
,, Jo., Fulstow 1538–40, 298
,, Verley, Jo., Wigtoft 1543–5, 51
,, Vorley, Rob., Brothertoft 1578, 86
,, Tho., Morton 1549–50, 205
,, Vurley, Tho., Morton 1549–50, 217
Vart, Rob. 1543–56, 289
Vassell, Al., Quadring 1506 &c., 52
,, Al., Quadring 1520–31, 3
,, Jo., Gosberton 1576, 37
,, Rd., E. Rasen 1532–4, 50
,, Tho., Quadring 1538–40, 175
Vassell, Tho., Quadring 1543–5, 321
,, Tho., Spalding 1582, 88
Vaunte, Jo., Freeston 1557 iii, 3
,, Wm., Skirbeck 1572 i, 116 ; ii, 209
Vause, Jo., Killingholme 1557 iv, 164
,, Jo., Crowle 1591 ii, 241
Vauser, Rd., Gosberkirk 1532–4, 137
Vaux, Voox, Jo., Fosdyke 1579, 148
Vavesor, Ag., Potterhanworth 1572 ii, 271
,, Jo., Potter Hanworth 1578, 239
,, Jo., Hanworth 1593, 333
Vayle, *see* **Veale.**
Veale, Veyle, Ann, Withern 1538–40, 323
,, Jo., Honington 1576, 220
,, Randall, Alford 1600, 33
,, Vayle, Rd., Mkt. Stainton 1574 i, 114
,, Rob., Burgh 1590, 335
,, Wm., Alford 1547, 199
Veare, *see* **Vere.**
Vearley, *see* **Varley.**
Velerian, Margt., Swaton 1583 ii, 181
Vellam, Wm., Thurlby 1558 iii, 43
Venables, Rob., E. Kirkby 1597, 116
Vennys, Al., E. Keal 1595 i, 183
Verdit, Rd., Potter Hanworth 1592, 222
Verdue, Jo., Chalton 1557 i, 35
Vere, Jo., Coningsby 1557 iv, 303
,, Jo., N. Hykeham 1557–84, 103
,, Veare, Jo., N. Hykeham 1569 i, 123
,, Jo., Bracebridge 1592, 402
,, Wm. 1565, 51
See also **Veyr.**
Vericke, Jo., Mumby 1591 ii, 140
Verley, *see* **Varley.**
Vernam, Rob., Bassingthorpe 1568, 160
,, Tho., Winthorpe 1563, 8
Vernon, Geo., Barrowby 1582, 318
Vernor, Nich., Spilsby 1571 i, 95
Vero, Nich., Skidbrook 1569 i, 211
,, Rob., Croft 1520–31, 330
,, Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1535–7, 267
Versie, Wm., Ingoldsby 1571 ii, 104
Very, Eliz., Gayton 1587, 101
Vessey, Edw., Bloxholme 1592, 159
,, Jo., Awbourn 1535–7, 182
,, Jo., Aubourn 1552–6, 126
,, Raphe, Heckington 1563, 34
,, Rob., Ingoldsby 1582, 275
,, Tho., Belton 1551–3, 126
,, Tho., Awborne 1582, 212
,, Tho., S. Kelsey 1597–8, 181
,, Wal., Marston 1575 i, 17
,, Wm., Cadney 1543–56, 263 & 264
,, Wm., Ingoldsby 1571 ii, 104
,, Wm., Awborow 1574 i, 178

Vessey, Wm., Awborough 1574 ii, 50
See also **Wessee**.
Veyle, *see* **Veale**.
Veyr, Jo., Donington 1535-7, 77
Vicar, Jo., Cowbit 1543-56, 101
Vickers, And., Leake 1568, 192
„ Beat., Thurlby 1572 ii, 38
„ Chris., Thurlby 1600, 242
„ Em., E. Torrington 1591 i, 95
„ Hy., Ludford Parva 1576, 59
„ Jo., Ludford 1535-7, 61
„ Jo., Leake 1549-50, 157
„ Jo., Wickenby 1551-2, 32
„ Rd., Northorp 1586, 86
„ Rd., Ludford 1589, 321
„ Tho., E. Torrington 1591 i, 270
„ Tho., Thurlby 1600, 243
„ Wm., Gt. Coates 1557 iii, 38
„ Wm., Thurlby 1557-72, 100
„ Wm., Ludboro' 1588 ii, 123
„ Wm., Washinbro' 1590, 46
***Villers**, Chris., gent., parson of Dowceby 1571 ii, 23
Vincent, Cecilia, S. Witham 1592, 14
„ Eliz., Belchford 1541, 163
„ Jo., Ludburgh 1558 ii, 102
„ Rd., Waltham 1532-4 &c., 21
„ Rd., S. Witham 1591 ii, 31
„ Tho., Belchford 1520-31, 363
„ Tho., Waltham 1532-4, 14
„ Tho., Ludburgh 1572 ii, 81, 112
„ Wm., Waltham 1541, 282
„ Wm., Ludburgh 1572 ii, 112
Vindall, Edw., Wiberton 1591 ii, 229
Vinter, Ar., Thornton 1593, 78
„ Eliz., N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 25
„ Jo., Thornton 1576, 177
„ Tho., E. Keal 1590, 278
„ Wm., Thornton 1591 i, 355
Voox, *see* **Vaux**.
Vordrof, Tho., Donington 1579, 182
Vorley, Vurley, *see* **Varley**.

Waall, *see* **Wall**.
Waby, Rob., Weston 1547-9, 68
Wace, Godf., Boston 1589, 71
„ Rob., Sutterton 1558 i, 127
Wacke, Elr., Lincoln 1594 i, 68
Waddesdon, Jas., Colsterworth 1585 ii, 16
Waddingham, Edm., Lusby 1585 i, 225
„ Hugh, Benington 1557-72, 8
„ Jo., Aswardby 1532-4, 204
„ Jo., Skirbeck 1556-7, 157
„ Jo., Ingoldmells 1563, 3
„ Jo., Addlethorp 1579, 227
„ Jo., Miningsby 1591 ii, 28
„ Mart., Boston 1575 i, 145 ; ii, 99
„ Mich., Sibsey 1582, 86
„ Tho., Lusby 1552-6, 8

Waddington, Al., Claypole 1570, 92
„ Rd., Walcot 1543-5, 312
„ Rob., Uffington 1543-5, 100
„ Wm., Colsterworth 1582, 193
„ Wm., Clapole 1587, 385
Wade, Geo., Kirkby 1572 ii, 24
„ Jo., Ruckland 1532-4, 151
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 ii, 31
„ Rob., Sutterby 1578, 178
„ Sim., Anderby 1578, 226
„ Tho., Farnforth 1567, 253
„ Tho., Manthorpe 1599, 68
„ Wm., Marton 1549-50, 7
See also **Waide**.
Wadesley, Jo., S. Willingham 1532-4, 97
„ Jo., Nether Langton 1535-7, 206
„ Jo., Hatton 1541-3, 405
„ Jo., Tetney 1585 i, 198
„ Jo., S. Willingham 1596, 39
„ Wadsle, Tho., Wragby 1572 i, 65
„ Tho., Hatton 1592, 134
„ Tho., Wragby 1596, 188
„ Wm., Wragby 1547, 63
„ Wm., W. Torrington 1569 i, 143
„ Wm., Lissington 1575 i, 105 ; ii, 175
Wadeson, *see* **Waydson**.
Wadie, Tho., Fulstow 1595 i, 158
Wadingham, *see* **Waddingham**.
Wadington, *see* **Waddington**.
Wadox, Ag., Moulton 1561, 131
Wadsle, *see* **Wadesley**.
Wadson, Chris., Hareby 1562, 23
„ Jas., Lincoln 1593, 333
„ Rd., Boston 1573 i, 330
„ Rob., Bardney 1557 iv, 133
Wadsworth, Tho., Tevelby 1580 i, 117
Wagge, Jef., Edenham 1568, 30
Waide, Ann, Kirmington 1551-2, 35
„ Ann, E. Kirkby 1597, 262
„ Geo., Kirkby 1572 i, 216
„ Gilb. 1557-72, 214
„ Jo., Kirmington 1543-56, 83
„ Jo., Mareham 1558 iv, 69
„ Jo., Swineshead 1565, 128
„ Rd., Billinghay 1538-40, 254
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 226
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1543-56, 180
See also **Wade**.
Waidson, *see* **Waydson**.
Waife, Rd., Billinghay 1564, 91
Wainfleet, Hugh, Stickford 1584, 307
„ Jo., Stickford 1520-31, 149
„ Rob., Stickford 1541-3, 63
„ Wm., Stickford 1535-7, 167
Wainhope, *see* **Waynhope**.
Wainwright, Wm., Stoke Rochford 1538-40, 260

Wainwright, Wm., Cadney 1591 ii, 70
Waite, Ag., Sutterton 1561, 136
,, Eliz., Tetford 1572 i, 177 ; ii, 58
,, Elvine, Tetford 1568, 181
,, Jo., Wigtoft 1574, 126
,, Matt., Tetford 1558 i, 101
,, Rd., Harlaxton 1561, 55
,, Rd., Woolsthorpe 1578, 258
,, Rob., Sutterton 1562, 73
,, Rob., Tetford 1563, 222
,, Rob., S. Ormsby 1589, 36
,, Rog., Mumby 1588 i, 19
,, Tho., Tetford 1573 i, 308
,, Tho., Boothby 1582, 27
,, Tho., Addlethorp 1590, 27
,, Wm., Woolsthorpe 1543–56, 136
,, Wm., Ingolmells 1597, 222
See also **Wayght, Whate, Weyte.**
Waitman, Tho., Lincoln 1578, 120
Wakefeld, Dor., Goxhill 1563, 77
,, Geo., Goxhill 1558 ii, 71
,, Jo., Barrow 1520–31, 30
,, Jo., Iwardby 1532–4, 119
,, Jo., Boston 1541–3 33
,, Jo., Swafield 1543–5, 24
,, St., Goxhill 1538–40, 50
,, St., Goxhill 1585 i, 1
Wakelyn, Rd., E. Halton 1584, 3
Waker, Jennet, Manby 1558 i, 188
Wakman, Alan, Lincoln 1535–7, 65
Walbanke, Wm., Mavis Enderby 1545–6 i, 162
Walbutt, Jo. 1558 iii, 22
Walcot, Alx., Folkingham 1534 &c., 5
,, Al., Swaton 1590, 385
,, Hy., Lound 1538–40, 260
,, Hugh, Swaton 1590, 384
,, Hum., Walcot 1538–40, 118
*,, Hum., esq., Walcote 1586, 308
,, Jo., Swaton 1598, 159
,, Rob., S. Ferriby 1574 i, 6
,, Sim., Swaton 1589, 263
Waldocke, Jo., Mowlso 1585 ii, 80
Waldwyn, Hy., Heckington 1566–9, 31
Wale, *see* **Whale.**
Wales, Al., Wainfleet 1597, 102
,, Jo., Lusby 1538–40, 338
,, Patriarch, Leake 1592, 623
Walesbie, Ja., Donington 1575 i, 240
,, Margt., Donington 1578, 176
,, Rd., Panton 1586, 95
,, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1587, 49
,, Wm., Humberston 1541, 88
Walford, Margt., Chalfont St. Peter 1591 ii, 321
Walgate, Rd., Wigtoft 1597–8, 27
Walgraie, Tho., Quarrington 1562, 39
Walgrave, Dennis, E. Barkwith 1600, 254
,, Jenet, Willoughby 1538–40, 11
Walgrave, Jo., Wigtoft 1566 &c., 74
,, Jo., Billingboro' 1586, 141
,, Jo., Partney 1589, 226
,, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1594 i, 107
,, Leon., Swineshead 1589, 99
,, Wargrave, Rd., Barrow 1520–31, 327
,, Rd., Silk Willoughby 1584, 174
,, Rd., Silk Willoughby 1586, 98
,, Rob., Swineshead 1599, 8
,, Sim., Burton Ped. 1545–6 &c. ii, 21
,, Tho., Horbling 1520–31, 256
,, Wm., Burton Pedward. 1520–31, 180
See also **Walgraie.**
Walhewe, Jo., Boultham 1543–56, 229
Walker, Al., Haburgh 1557–72, 161
,, Al. 1566 &c., 297
,, Wawker, Al., Habrough 1573 ii, 180
,, Wawker, And., Kirkby 1551–3, 249
,, Ann, Tothill 1580 i, 79
,, Cecil, Owersby 1586, 226
,, Cuthbert, Haltham 1541, 70
,, Dor., Lincoln 1552–6, 131
,, Edm., N. Scarle 1571 i, 181
,, Edw., Middle Rasen 1558 i, 93
,, Edw., Habrough 1562, 102
,, Eliz., Quadring 1599, 88
,, Wauker, Em., Hollywell 1561, 6
,, Gabriel, Algarkirk 1593, 157
,, Geo., Laceby 1597–8, 6
,, Hy., Donington 1547–9, 48
,, Hy., Durrington 1570, 109
,, Hy., Coningsby 1582, 24
,, Hy., Haleweston 1588 i, 57
,, Hy., Boston 1590, 353
,, Jas., Grimoldby 1538–40, 228
,, Joan, Stainton 1573–i, 174
,, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1541, 33
,, Wawker, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1541, 359
,, Waucker, Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary 1543–56, 87
,, Jo., Doddington 1557–72, 51
,, Jo., N. Scarle 1579, 135
,, Jo., Whisby 1584, 65
,, Jo., Kexby 1585 ii, 95
,, Jo., Stainton 1589, 110
,, Jo., Gt. Coates 1590, 1
,, Jo., Bardney 1590, 59
,, Jo., Gedney 1591 i, 16
,, Jo., W. Torrington 1594 ii, 53
,, Jo., Grimoldby 1595 i, 68
,, Julian, E. Halton 1557 iii, 161
,, Laur., Tidd 1588 i, 18
,, Margt., Grimoldby 1541, 310
,, Margt., Habrough 1565, 101

Walker, Mich., Gedney 1586, 116
„ Nicholson, Thornton 1562, 54
„ Rd., W. Torrington 1584, 237
„ Rd., Wisby 1586, 265
„ Rd., Swineshead 1587, 48
„ Rd., Bassingham 1591 ii, 349
„ Rob., Grimoldby 1538-40, 48
„ Rob., Holiwell 1543-56, 320
„ Rob., Old Sleaford 1551-3, 93
„ Rob., Winthorp 1557 iv, 102
„ Rob., Thornton 1558 i, 200
„ Rob., Fenton 1579, 100
„ Rob., Boston 1579, 109
„ Rob., Goxhill 1591 ii, 163
„ Rob., Metheringham 1594 i, 111
„ Rog., Bassingham 1532-4, 157
„ Rog., Crowland 1583 i, 1
„ Rog., N. Coates 1590, 2
„ Wauker, Tho., Bardney 1538-40, 86
„ Tho., Bilsby 1541-3, 65
„ Wawker, Tho., Crowland 1558 iv, 286
„ Tho., Cockerington 1563, 183
„ Tho., Torrington 1563-6 & 9, 75
„ Tho., Westboro' 1572 i, 109
„ Tho., West Burgh 1572 ii, 148
„ Tho., Grimoldby 1573 i, 285
„ Tho., Deeping 1575 i, 63
„ Tho., Utterby 1580 ii, 236
„ Tho., Blankney 1584, 91
„ Tho., Wilsford 1585 i, 282
„ Tho., Quadring 1597, 184
„ Wm., Boston 1538-40, 20
„ Wm. 1547, 72
„ Wm., Haburgh 1549-50, 182
„ Wm. 1551-2, 242
„ Wm., Wrawby 1551-2, 324
„ Wm., Winthorp 1558 i, 10
„ Wm., Boston 1565, 128
„ Wm., Tothill 1567, 62
„ Wm., N. Stoke 1579, 245
„ Wm., Goxhill 1580 ii, 154
„ Wm., Thornton 1588 ii, 230
„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1589, 105
„ Wm., Wrawby 1593, 264
„ Wm., W. Butterwick 1599, 187
Walkerley, Edm., Barkwith 1595, i, 15
„ Jo., W. Barkwith 1568, 130
„ Rob., N. Thoresby 1563-6 & 9, 93
„ Rob., S. Willingham 1565, 207
„ Rob., Donington 1567, 13
„ Tho., Donington 1564, 64
Walkington, Jenet, Cadney 1591 i, 174
„ Jo., Goxhill 1570, 208
„ St., Barrowe 1538-40, 50
Walkwoode, Wm., Cathorpe 1538-40, 147
„ Wm., Stamford 1581, 29

Wall, Waall, Wm., Willingham 1566-9, 63
„ Waall, Wm., Willington 1569 ii, 19
Waller, Tho., Boston 1565, 84
Walles, *see* **Wallis.**
Wallet, Geof., Baston 1591 i, 145
„ Jo., Baston 1543-56, 164
„ Jo., Baston 1590, 229
„ Margt., Langtoft 1580 i, 166
„ Rd., Langtoft 1572 ii, 226
„ Wm., Baston 1596, 107
Walley, Isab., Driby 1538-40, 208
„ Jo., Boultham 1543-56, 206
„ Rob., Wottone near Louth 1569 i, 106
„ Tho., Gaudby 1594 ii, 151
„ Wm., Mareham 1543-56, 240
See also **Whalley.**
Walleys, *see* **Wallis.**
Wallhouse, Hugh, Doddington 1571 i, 69
Wallington, Alison, Goxhill 1569 i, 195
Wallis, An., Kirkby 1591 ii, 23
„ Edw., E. Halton 1582, 117
„ Geo., Goxhill 1586, 326
„ Walles, Hy. 1547, 67
„ Hy., Goxhill 1570, 100
„ Isab., Sixhills Var., 54
„ Walles, Isab., Sixhills 1545-6 &c. ii, 205
* „ Walleys, sir Jas., priest, late prior of Sixhills 1538-40, 194
„ Jas., Tealby 1547, 6
„ Jas., Fulnetby 1575 i, 137 ; ii, 135
„ Jas., Grantham 1588 ii, 42
„ Jo., Goxhill 1575 i, 310
„ Jo., Gosberton 1585 i, 150
„ Jo., Moorby 1593, 250
„ Jo., Holbeach 1599, 210
„ Margt., Mid. Rasen 1535-7, 161
„ Walles, Margt., Laceby 1541-3, 370
„ Mich., Woodall 1563, 120
„ Nich., Tattershall 1584, 118
„ Rd., Sixhills 1541, 68
„ Walles, Rd., Clee 1588 i, 184
„ Rd., Asterby 1594 ii, 75
„ Walles, Rob., Billesby 1572 i, 169 ; ii, 67
„ Rob., Bolingbroke 1572 ii, 100
„ Tho., Gosberkirk 1554-6, 14, 164
„ Tho., Deeping 1558 iii, 21
„ Tho., Easham 1574 i, 324
„ Tho., Dalderby 1585 i, 195
„ Tho., Quadring 1590, 173
„ Tho., N. Willingham 1599, 342
„ Wm., Greatham 1535-7, 124
„ Wm., Gosberton 1580 ii, 134

Wallis, Wm., Fulnetby 1581, 12
„ Wm., Bytham 1589, 3
„ Wm., Northorpe 1598, 96
Wallowe, Jo., Ailsby 1549–50, 188
Walls, Al., Bardney 1534 &c., 138
„ Wawles, Eliz., Markby 1587, 166
„ Geo., Friskney 1541–3, 321
„ Geo., Polton 1557–72, 215
Wallyll, Rob., Westboro' 1534 &c., 111
Walmesley, Laur., Raithby 1595 i, 117
„ Rd., Kirmond 1599, 320
Walmitt, Rd., Toft 1561, 134
Walnot, Jo., Toft 1520–31, 398
„ Safery, Fishtoft 1543–56, 140
„ St., Wiberton 1520–31, 14
***Walpole**, Ar., esq., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 113
„ Hy., Careby 1568, 26
„ Isab., Cumberworth 1599, 323
„ Wawpull, Jo., Addlethorpe 1538–49, 104
„ Wapole, Jo., Addlethorpe 1543–5, 90
„ Waypull, Jo., Castle Bytham 1543–5, 105
„ Wapel, Jo., Ashwell 1557–72, 155
„ Jo., Careby 1578, 280
„ Jo., Toft 1598, 227
„ Nich., Pinchbeck 1556–7, 149
„ Rd., Billingburgh 1589, 185
„ Rob., Wainfleet 1591 i, 420
„ Rog., Pinchbeck 1570, 33
„ Tho., Whitham 1541–3, 434
„ Tho., Gretton 1583 ii, 26
„ Wawpole, Wm., W. Deeping 1574 i, 94
„ Wm., Mumby cum Chapel 1581, 228
„ Wm., Newton 1595 i, 70
„ Wm., Alvingham 1600, 133
„ Wm., Carlby 1600, 230
Walshe, Edw., Swineshead 1570, 149
„ Eliz., Sutterton 1572 i, 100; ii, 84
„ Geo., Tealby 1545–6 i, 211
„ Joan, Gedney Fen 1538–40, 309
„ Jo., Boultham 1549–50, 206
„ Jo., Sutterton 1569 i, 186
„ Jo., Market Rasen 1571 ii, 37
„ Jo., Maplethorp 1587, 244
„ Jo., Holbeach 1589, 102
„ Jo., Tevelby 1596, 53
„ Lawr., Gedney 1545–6 &c. ii, 133
„ Rd., Gedney Fen 1543–5, 144
„ Rd., N. Hykeham 1596, 210
„ Rd., Holbeach 1598, 63
„ Rob., W. Keal 1563–6 & 9, 127
„ Tho., Tevelby 1571 ii, 6
„ Tho., Tevelby 1589, 97
„ wid., Timberland 1594 i, 131
Walshe, Wm., Gedney Fen 1541 3, 96
Walsingham, Wm. 1543–56, 16
Walsthe, Laur., Gedney Fen 1543–5, 257
„ Nich., Gedney Fen 1543–5, 257
Walta, Laur., Withern 1534 &c., 39
Waltam, *see* **Waltham**.
Walteney, Jas., Barrowby 1538–40, 138
Walter, Hel., Goxhill 1590, 282
„ Isab., Sibsey 1583 i, 145
Walters, Wm., N. Thoresby 1551–3, 136
Waltham, Eliz., Garnthorpe 1580 i, 134
„ Jo., Thurganby 1568, 214
„ Jo., Bolingbroke 1573 i, 259; ii, 174
„ Jo., Tetney 1577 ii, 157
„ Waltam, Jo., Langtoft 1595 i, 154
„ Waltam, Ka., Steeping 1590, 198
„ Waltam, Rd., Bolingbroke 1543–5, 1
„ Rd., Bratoft 1583 ii, 133
„ Waltam, Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh 1543–56, 337
„ Rob., Grainthorp 1558 ii, 99
„ Rob., Ferriby 1575 i, 247; ii, 75
„ Rob., Muckthorp 1581, 209
„ Tho., Ferriby 1547–9, 284
„ Tho., Grainsby 1572 i, 203
„ Tho., Firsby 1572 i, 244
„ Waltam, Tho., Firsby 1572 ii, 10
„ Tho., Grainsby 1572 ii, 143
„ Waltam, Wm., Friskney 1592, 450
Walton, Jo., Osbournby 1572 i, 218; ii, 49
„ Jo., Heckington 1591 i, 369
„ Rob., Kirton 1558 i, 45
„ Tho., Bourne 1553–5 & 6, 189
„ Wm., Cumberworth 1532–4, 267
Walwill, Wm., Normanton 1565, 113
Walwin, Hy., Folkingham 1569 ii, 57
Wanler, Wm., Sempringham 1563, 53
Wansley, *see* **Wausley**.
Wanton, Eliz., Much Stonington 1569 ii, 27
Wanwork, Alx. 1543–56, 77
Wapel, **Wapole**, *see* **Walpole**.
Ward, Ag., S. Witham 1565, 36
„ Ag., Allington 1583 i, 106
„ Al., Scotton 1557 iv, 287
„ Al., N. Scarle 1600, 212
„ Allison, Sutton 1554–6, 334
„ And., Thornton 1547–9, 122
„ Ant., Harmston 1591 i, 97
„ Beat., Tidd 1588 ii, 19
„ Brian, Ludburgh 1558 iv, 201
„ Chris., Fulbeck 1543–5, 28

Ward, Chris., Thorpe 1551–2, 253
„ Chris., Grainthorp 1584, 218
„ Edw., S. Sommercoats 1541–3, 165
„ Edw., Kirkstead 1552–6, 117
„ Edw., Bilsby 1561, 170
„ Edw., Carlton 1587, 334
„ Eliz. 1534 &c., 121
„ Eliz. 1543–5, 284
„ Eliz., Withern 1587, 188
„ Eliz., Bourn 1595 i, 156
„ Geo., Anderby 1541, 166
„ Geo., Halton 1563–6 & 9, 286
„ Hy., Withern 1577 ii, 191
„ Hy., Riby 1579, 99
„ Hy., Bourn 1587, 245
„ Hy., Gretford 1598, 215
„ Hy., Quarrington 1599, 111
„ Hum., E. Burnham 1563–6 & 9, 191
„ Isab., Hemingby 1553–5 & 6, 101
„ Isab., Ropsley 1558 ii, 5
„ Jas., Mumby Chapel 1593, 84
„ Ja., Kirkstead 1585 i, 123
„ Ja., Harmston 1597, 75
„ Jennet, Quadring 1554–6, 134
„ Jennet, Theddlethorp 1554–6, 202
„ Jennet, Quadring 1554–6, 352
„ Jo., Tattershall 1520–31, 375
„ Jo., Gayton 1541, 268
„ Jo., Stainby 1547–9, 101
„ Jo., Stickney 1547–9, 277
„ Jo., Theddlethorp 1556–7, 56
„ Jo., Theddlethorp 1557 i, 21, 155
„ Jo., Waddington 1557–72, 42
„ Jo., Saltfleethaven 1557–72, 189
„ Jo., Kelstern 1578, 178
„ Jo., Folkingham 1583 i, 58
„ Jo., Wrangle 1583 ii, 120
„ Jo., Skellingthorpe 1588 i, 100
„ Jo., Beniworth 1588 ii, 24
„ Jo., Croyland 1591 i, 225
„ Jo., Stickney 1592, 221
„ Jo., Friskney 1594 i, 45
„ Ka., Boston 1547–9, 28
„ Letitia, Sutton 1592, 137
„ Margt., Fishtoft 1551–3, 225
„ Margt., Carlton 1589, 323
„ Ma. 1556–7, 76
„ Ma. 1557 i, 120
„ Maurice, Kirkstead 1585 i, 49
„ Rph., Deeping 1591 i, 143
„ Rd., Quadring 1538–40, 265
„ Rd., Stickney 1541, 110
„ Rd., Hemingby 1545–6 i, 16
„ Rd., Pickworth 1545–6 &c. ii, 384
„ Rd., Burton 1557 i, 98
„ Rd., Huttoft 1557 i, 243
„ Rd., Threckingham 1561, 204

Ward, Rd., Friskney 1562, 196
„ Rd., Timberland 1567, 198
„ Rd., Ratheby 1588 ii, 74
„ Rob., Folkingham 1535–7, 234
„ Rob., Osbournby 1541–3, 73
„ Rob., Tetford 1541–3, 417
„ Rob., Kelstern 1547, 257, 269
„ Rob., Boston 1554–6, 294
„ Rob., Lincoln 1566–9, 121
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 10
„ Rob., Lincoln 1569 ii, 29
„ Rob., Friskney 1572 i, 238 ; ii, 14
„ Rob., Falkingham 1573 i, 240 ; ii, 131
„ Rob., Spalding 1578, 73
„ Rob., Bourne 1582, 317
„ Rob., Withcall 1587, 411
„ Rob., Lincoln 1587, 415
„ Rob., Sibsey 1588 ii, 1
„ Rog., Manthorp 1583 i, 146
„ Sim., Waddington 1574 i, 16
„ St., Thurlby 1551–2, 249
* „ Tho., Partney 1520–31, 114
„ Tho., N. Ranceby 1520–31, 169
„ Tho., Fulbeck 1535–7, 172
„ Tho., Hatcliff 1535–7, 230
„ Tho., Kirkby 1541, 235
„ Tho., Ropsley 1545–6 i, 118
„ Tho., Boston 1545–6 i, 187
„ Tho., Kelstern 1547, 1
„ Tho., Whithcall 1553–5 & 6, 159
„ Tho., Kelsterne 1557 iii, 68
„ Tho., Raithby 1563–6 & 9, 11
„ Tho., Calthorpe 1567, 169
„ Tho., Osbournby 1570, 44
„ Tho., Withern 1580 i, 37
„ Tho., Thorp 1592, 375
„ Tho., Quarrington 1594 i, 95
„ Tim., Weldon 1597–8, 237
„ Wm., Frieston 1534 &c., 160
„ Wm., Anderby 1535–7, 136
„ Wm., Wainfleet 1538–40, 103
„ Wm., Aby 1541–3, 421
„ Wm., Oxcombe 1543–5, 90
„ Wm., Boston 1545–6 i, 99
„ Wm., Harmston 1545–6 &c. ii, 178
„ Wm., M'ton 1547–9, 268
„ Wm., Theddlethorp 1551–3, 250
„ Wm., Swaton 1553–5 & 6, 10
„ Wm., Friskney 1557 iv, 167
„ Wm., Huttoft 1558 i, 64
„ Wm., Osbournby 1561, 113
„ Wm., Boston 1562, 63
„ Wm., Croft 1571 ii, 133
„ Wm., N. Coates 1572 i, 189 ; ii, 60
„ Wm., Skidbrook 1584, 229
„ Wm., Horncastle 1592, 336
„ Wm., Butterwick 1592, 376
„ Wm., N. Scarle 1594 ii, 58

Ward, Wm., Deeping	1596, 208
,, Wm., Tallington	1597, 175
,, Wm., Waddington	1598, 202
Wardall, Al., Boston	1592, 263
,, Edw., Killingholme	1532–4, 254
,, Edw., Stallingboro'	1574 i, 208, 244
,, Hy., Boston	1551–3, 139
,, Hy., Candelsby	1558 iv, 186
,, Jo., Laceby	1591 i, 268
,, Jonas, Boston	1591 i, 14
,, Nich., Scremby	1596, 17
,, Ph., Barton	1593, 255
,, Rph., Wrangle	1571 i, 51
,, Wm., Boston	1589, 279
Warden, Rob., Benington	1520–31, 292
,, Rob., Mablethorpe	1565, 161
Warder, Ag., Bennington	1543–5, 32
Wardisdale, Jo., Braceby	1541–3, 321
,, Wardsdall, Rd., Killingholme	1557–72, 122
Wardrop, Geo., Mumby	1584, 185
,, Tho., Tothill	1543–56, 306
Wardsdall, *see* **Wardisdale.**	
Ware, Al., Queniburgh	1583 ii, 137
,, Hy., Falkingham	1583 ii, 110
,, Wayr, Jo., Ashby	1520–31, 299
,, Rd., Gt. Sturton	1562, 240
,, Rob., Ashby	1532–4, 109
,, Rob., Ashby	1579, 17
,, Rob., Ludford Magna	1582, 32
,, Rog., Cheshamburgh	1583 ii, 211
,, Tho., Coningsby	1581, 129
,, Wayre, Wm., Ashby	1561, 236
Waregood, Hugh, Bennington	1565, 129
,, Jenet, Benington	1575 i, 297
Wares, Jo., N. Reston	1580 ii, 249
Waresdale, *see* **Whersdale, Wiersdale, Wirsdale.**	
Warfe, *see* **Wharf.**	
Waringe, Ant., Wood Enderby	1592, 53
,, Waryn, Hy., Spalding	1538–40, 19
,, Jo., Hough	1587, 349
,, Jo., Blankney	1588 ii, 112
,, Jo., Billinghay	1594 ii, 69
,, Rph., Munckton	1591 ii, 394
,, Rd., Pinchbeck	1566 &c., 216
,, Rob., Rippingale	1595 i, 112
Warmouth, Hy., Fleet	1582, 123
,, Jo., Hagnaby	1558 i, 8
,, Warmothe, Jo., Tetney	1565, 90
,, Wm., E. Halton	1582, 112
,, Wm., Huttoft	1596, 72
Warner, Ag., Foston	1547–9, 139
,, An., Bourn	1593, 280
,, Ca., Sutton	1593, 83
,, Edw., Wainfleet	1565, 80
Warner, Hugh, Bourn	1557 iii, 99
,, Jenet, Boston	1532–4, 245
,, Jenet, Grasby	1563–6 & 9, 25
,, Joan, N. Holme	1586, 164
,, Jo., Bucknall	1520–31, 396
,, Jo., Bennington	1538–40, 142
,, Jo., Kirton	1545–6 &c. ii, 126
,, Jo., Morton	1562, 188
,, Jo., Morton	1572 ii, 48
,, Jo., Caddington	1588 i, 137
,, Jo., Bytham	1591 ii, 228
,, Jo., Bourn	1592, 154
,, Margt., Stickney	1573 i, 165
,, Ma., Pinchbeck	Var., 38
,, Mich., Winthorp	1579, 48
,, Rob., Kirton	1597–8, 126
,, Tho., Kirton	1520–31, 61
,, Tho., W. Torrington	1556–7, 39
,, Tho., Torrington	1557 i, 210
,, Tho., Kirton	1557 iv, 16
,, Tho., Bourn	1576, 18
,, Wm., Kirton	1557–72, 9
,, Wm., Brigg	1588 i, 66
Warr, Al., Steple Claydon	1563–6 & 9, 196
Warren, —, Moulton	1552–6, 37
,, Jo., Buckwood	1585 ii, 40
,, Nich., Horncastle	1586, 63
,, Rob., Weston	1570, 74
,, Tho., Moulton	1582, 101
,, Wm., Langley	1574 i, 54
See also **Wharyn.**	
Warrener, Jo., Morton	1572 i, 220
,, Rob., Sutton	1598, 69
,, Rog., Pinchbeck	1586, 8
,, Wm., Fulbeck	1599, 100
Warrington, Lambert, Swineshead	1538–40, 280
Warter, Al., Thornton	1588 ii, 111
,, Chris., Kirkby	1591 i, 100
,, Wm., Roughton	1565, 156
,, Wm., Tevelby	1573 i, 140
,, Wm., Tevilsby	1573 ii, 116
Warther, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1520–31, 299
Warton, Dennis, Langtoft	1600, 245
Warwicke, Wm., Bluntisham	1583 ii, 263
Warwin, Isab., Stewton	1566–9, 122
,, Jo., Dowsby	1543–56, 379
Washe, Whash, Edw., Boston	1587, 404
,, Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey	1553–5 & 6, 160
,, Whash, Jo., Manton	1588 i, 73
,, Whashe, Pet., Kirmond	1571 i, 102
,, Rob., Legsby	1538–40, 43
,, Whashe, Rob., S. Kelsey	1598, 49

Washe, Wasshe, Thurstan 1545-6 &c. ii, 340
„ Wm., Kirmond 1545-6 i, 32
„ Whash, Wm., Netleton 1592, 275
See also **Wasse, Wayse.**
Washingburgh, Ag., Leasingham 1558 i, 50
„ Chris., Leasingham 1558 i, 77
„ Chris., Lessingham 1583 ii, 195
„ Jas., Wiberton 1520-31, 334
„ Jenet, Wiberton 1532-4, 182
Wasingley, Ar., Marsh Chapel 1585 ii, 89
Wasler, *see* **Wastler.**
Wasse, Jo., Castle Bytham 1585 i, 280
Wast, Margt., Halliwell 1588 ii, 258
Wastall, Rob., Grantham 1538-40, 30
Wastler, Jo., Leverton 1535-7, 248
„ Wasler, Jo., Leake 1563, 43
„ Rd., Leverton 1543-5, 73
„ Wasler, Wm., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 69
Waterfall, Eliz., Thurlby 1574 i, 150 ; ii, 7
„ Jo., Bourn 1532-4, 25
„ Jo., Bourn 1541, 305
„ Rd., Thurlby 1572 i, 57
„ Rob., Cowbit 1581, 67
„ Rog., Kirkby 1586, 81
„ Wm. 1585 ii, 121
Waterhouse, Rd., Grimsby 1597, 149
Waterland, Rob., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 277
„ Wm., Haxey 1577 ii, 106
Waterman, Ag., Gedney 1541, 358
„ Tho., Aswarby 1583 i, 51
Waters, Al., Uffington 1566-9, 103
„ Alison, Claxby 1580 i, 154
„ Fra., Claxby 1597, 91
„ Geof., Toft 1592, 591
„ Geo., Hale 1592, 35
„ Jo., Appley 1532-4, 268
„ Jo., Uffington 1557 iii, 208
„ Reg., Branston 1582, 18
„ Rd., Anwick 1570, 119
„ Rd., Hitchine 1594 ii, 147
„ Rob., Claxby 1571 ii, 51
„ Rob., Cockrington 1571 ii, 73
„ Sim., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 165
„ Tho., Potterhanworth 1558 i, 195
„ Tho., Claxby 1591 i, 149
Waterson, Hy., Stallingboro' 1538-40, 221
„ Jef., Stallingboro' 1593-216
„ Jo., Stallingboro' 1584, 347
„ Jo., Osgodby 1599, 24
„ Rd., Stallingburgh 1590, 162
„ Wm., Tevelby 1599, 78
Wates, Tho., Potterhanworth 1558 i, 195
Watham, Jo., Garnthorpe 1547, 126
Wathe, Jo., Leadenham 1563-6 & 9, 232
See also **Wayth.**
Watkinson, Ag., Leake 1584, 145
„ Edm., Leverton 1552-6, 252
„ Hy., Ropsley 1592, 16
„ Jo., Upton 1580 ii, 34
„ Ka., Burton 1545-6 &c. ii, 161
„ Tho., Swineshead 1592, 573
„ Wm., Langton 1535-7, 251
„ Wm., Coningsby 1538-40, 189
„ Wm., city of Lincoln 1572 i, 82
„ Wm., Lincoln 1572 ii, 139
„ Wm., Leverton 1590, 216
Watle, Jo., Algarkirk 1557 iii, 19
Watmough, Jas., Westlaby 1570, 53
Watson, —, Burnby 1534 &c., 98
„ Ag., Croft 1585 i, 247
„ Alban, Holbeach 1557 iv, 171
„ Alx., Swinested 1545-6 i, 94
„ Al., Thurlby 1558 iv, 194
„ Al., Boston 1586, 189
„ Al., Mumby 1589, 13
„ And., Fleet 1593, 11
„ An., Candelsby 1594 ii, 148
„ Ar., Moreby 1593, 37
„ Beat., Muckton 1565, 73
„ Beat., Deeping 1591 ii, 349
„ Chas., Hundleby 1589, 139
„ Chris., Kirkby 1558 i, 194
„ Chris., Hareby 1562, 23
„ Chris., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1570, 20
„ Chris., Folkingham 1598, 158
„ Cuth., Donington 1584, 98
„ Edm., Normanby 1591 ii, 9
„ Edw., Luddington 1558 iii, 32
„ Eliz., Humby 1554-6, 66
„ Eliz., Friskney 1562, 134
„ Eliz., Barnetby 1563-6 & 9, 180
„ Florence, Buckland 1580 ii, 145
„ Geo., Mumby 1538-40, 111
„ Geo., Carlton 1554-6, 94
„ Geo., Grenfield 1564, 40
„ Geo., Walesby 1600, 121
„ Greg., Greenfield 1557 iv, 207
„ Greg., Frieston 1588 ii, 3
„ Hy., Kirkby 1558 i, 108
„ Hy., Thornton Curtis 1561, 212
„ Hy., Lincoln 1574 i, 14
„ Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh 1576, 186
„ Hy , Alford 1579, 85
„ Hy., Croft 1589, 122
„ Isab., Wrangle 1596, 13
„ Jas., Howell 1557-72, 106
„ Jas., Moulton 1583 ii, 76
„ Jo., Lincoln Var., 35
„ Jo., Croft 1532-4, 18
„ Jo., E. Rasen 1535-7, 272

Watson, Jo., Witham	1545-6 i, 267
,, Jo., Stallingbro'	1549-50, 166
,, Jo., Lincoln	1551-3, 6
,, Jo., Holbeach	1552-6, 111
,, Jo., Scopwick	1553-5 & 6, 90
,, Jo., Thornton	1557 iii, 155
,, Jo., Harmston	1557 iv, 71
,, Jo., Thornton	1557 iv, 131
,, Jo., Horsington	1558 i, 102
,, Jo., S. Somercoates	1561, 173
,, Jo., sen., Whaplode	1564, 76
,, Jo., Randby	1569 i, 51
,, Jo., Leasingham	1570, 57
,, Jo., Collingham	1573 i, 190
,, Jo., Cockerington	1574 i, 292
,, Jo.	1575 i, 222
,, Jo., Ranby	1575 i, 191 ; ii, 64
,, Jo., Holbeach	1577 ii, 309
,, Jo., Wrangle	1578, 138
,, Jo., Carlton	1580 i, 78
,, Jo., Leake	1580 ii, 165
,, Jo., Carwicke	1583 i, 136
,, Jo., Gedney	1586, 31
,, Jo., Boothby	1588 i, 78
,, Jo., Brandon	1590, 383
,, Jo., Covenham	1591 ii, 141
,, Jo., Toft	1597-8, 141
,, Jo., Doddington	1599 179
,, Jos., Elmcote	1574 i, 82
,, Julian	Var., 39
,, Julian, Wrangle	1558 i, 43
,, Leon., city of Lincoln	1571 i, 1
,, Margt., Toft	1572 ii, 20
,, Margt., Somerby	1581, 11
,, Margt., Leake	1584, 73
,, Margt., Swaby	1587, 159
,, Mart., Wigtoft	1569 i, 189
,, Mich., Bytham Pa.	1590, 239
,, Nich., Thurlby	1558 iv, 205
,, Pet., Spilsby	1543-5, 124
,, Ph., Saxby	1585 i, 63
,, Rph., Goxhill	1570, 135
,, Rd., Holbeach	1543-5, 22
,, Rd., Harby	1574 i, 358
,, Rd., Goltho	1577 ii, 3
,, Rd., Mkt. Deeping	1599, 238
,, Rob., Surfleet	1541, 342
,, Rob., Bradley	1545-6 i, 68
,, Rob., Mumby	1551-2, 268
,, Rob., Maltby	1553-5 & 6, 60
,, Rob., Thimelby	1557 iv, 104
,, Rob., Friskney	1557-72, 111
,, Rob., Saxby	1562, 51
,, Rob., Saxby	1574 i, 303
,, Rob., Donington	1578, 184
,, Rob,, Irnham	1580 i, 180
,, Rob., E. Keal	1586, 122
,, Rob., Barrow	1587, 338
,, Rob., Frieston	1599, 88
,, Rog., Stickney	1561, 107
Watson, Sim., Wrangle	1590, 435
,, St., Frieston	1590, 26
,, Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1532-4, 35
,, Tho., Welby	1538-40, 61
,, Tho., Deeping	1545-6 i, 92
,, Tho., Manton	1545-6 &c. ii, 14
,, Tho., Tointon St. Peter	1547, 209
,, Tho., Horncastle	1547-9, 231
,, Tho., E. Randall	1551-2, 273
,, Tho., Boothby	1557 i, 370 ; iv, 163
,, Tho., Donington	1563, 18
,, Tho., Scotton	1563-6 & 9 183
,, Tho., Hausby	1572 i, 130
,, Tho., Aunsby	1572 ii, 151
,, Tho., Lit. Steeping	1577 ii, 163
,, Tho., Lutton	1577 ii, 204
,, Tho., Leverton	1578, 257
,, Tho., Wigtoft	1581, 103
,, Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1581, 197
,, Tho., Mkt. Deeping	1583 ii, 36
,, Tho., Hundleby	1592, 457
,, Tho., Hagworthingham	1597-8, 342
,, Wm., Owersby	1520-31, 351
,, Wm., S. Sommercoates	1538-40, 159
,, Wm., Bourn	1541, 424
,, Wm., Burgh	1541-3, 361
,, Wm., Wrangle	1547-9, 340
,, Wm., Holbeach	1551-3, 40
,, Wm., Halton	1554-6, 98
,, Wm., Tumby	1556-7, 97
,, Wm., E. Rasen	1561, 121
,, Wm., S. Somercoates	1563, 27
,, Wm., Wrangle	1567, 17
,, Wm., Baston	1568, 81
,, Wm., Stamford	1574 i, 305
,, Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 259 ; ii, 38
,, Wm., Thimbleby	1582, 75
,, Wm., S. Reston	1584, 176
,, Wm., Harmston	1585 i, 284
,, Wm., Surfleet	1586, 20
,, Wm., Mumby	1588 i, 5
,, Wm., Donington	1589, 74
,, Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1589, 209
,, Wm., Riby	1591 ii, 2
,, Wm., Spalding	1596, 213
,, Wm., Normanby	1597, 132
,, Wm., Ailsby	1597-8, 58
,, Wm., Wickenby	1597-8, 356
Watt, Rd., Wainfleet	1589, 35
Wattam, Cecil, Howton	1557 iii, 60
,, Isab., Saltfleetby	1591 i, 268
,, Jef., Thorganby	1572 i, 209
,, Jo., Thorganby	1572 ii, 183
,, Nich., E. Randall	1591 i, 5
,, Rd., Freston	1561, 203
,, Rd., Swinhop	1568, 44
,, Wm., Kelstern	1580 i, 121

Wattam, Wm., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 271
Watts, Alx., Belton 1597-8, 102
,, Hy., Pottesgrave 1594 ii, 95
,, Wattys, Jo., Sutterton 1535-7, 202
,, Jo., Buckingham 1557 i, 90
,, Jo., Sutterton 1588 i, 124
,, Jo., Thornton 1589, 248
Wauker, *see* **Walker**.
Wauler, *see* **Wanler**.
Wausley, Hy., Hanworth 1563-6 & 9, 180
,, Margt., Swafield 1563-6 & 9, 232
Wauton, *see* **Wanton**.
Waver, Jo., Holbeach Var., 62
Wavery, Wrangle 1543-56, 32
Wawker, *see* **Walker**.
Wawles, *see* **Walls**.
Way, Jo., N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 365
,, Jo., Bornethorp 1583 ii, 254
,, Rd., Anderby 1538-40, 170
,, Rd, S. Somercotes 1586, 247
,, Tho., Theddlethorp 1583 ii, 252
,, Wm., Cockerington 1520-31, 373
Waydson, Edm., Bardney 1543-56, 285
,, Wm., Awthorp 1589, 198
Wayght, Mart., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 203
Waynhope, Tho., Friskney 1557 iii, 30
Waypull, *see* **Walpole**.
Wayre, *see* **Ware**.
Wayse, Allan, Sutterton 1532-4, 51
,, Tho., Kirton 1600, 11
See also **Wasse**, **Washe**.
Wayth, Tho., Hawby 1558 ii, 74
See also **Wathe**.
Weake, Nich., Bliton 1595 ii, 54
Weale, Jo., E. Prine 1569 ii, 32
Weatherhead, *see* **Wetherhede**.
Weaver, *see* **Wever**.
Webb, Tho., Sutton 1600, 294
Webster, Ag., Welbourn 1532-4, 132
,, Ag., Spalding 1547-9, 86
,, And., Alford 1551-2, 135
,, Chris., Alford 1572 i, 11
,, Chris., Welbourn 1588 ii, 45
,, Edm., Legbourn 1598, 47
,, Geo., Willoughby 1564, 7
,, Jas., Folkingham 1553-5 & 6, 143
,, Joan, Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 216
,, Jo., Alford 1541, 112
,, Jo., Owersby 1541, 158
,, Jo., Spanby 1543-5, 197
,, Jo., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 96
,, Jo., Spalding 1562, 265
,, Jo., Alford 1563, 187
,, Jo., Gt. Limber 1585 ii, 100
,, Jo., Walcot 1588 i, 188
,, Jo., Humberstone 1594 ii, 187
Webster, Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 162
,, Rd., Thornton 1594 ii, 6
,, *als.* **Bannister**, Rob., Gosberkirk 1520-31, 12, 27
,, Rob., Welbourn 1556-7, 142
,, Rob., N. Hykeham 1572 i, 98 ; ii, 82
,, Rob., Toynton All Saints 1574 i, 126
,, Tho., Alford 1532-4, 217
,, Tho., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 388
,, Tho., Water Willoughby 1554-6, 91
,, Tho., Alford 1558 i, 189
,, Tho., Tetney 1573 i, 333 ; ii, 30
,, Wm., Wrangle 1520-31, 40
,, Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162 ; ii, 102
,, Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197
,, Wm., Anderby 1583 i, 32
,, Wm., Humberston 1587, 27
,, Wm., Barton 1587, 408
,, Wm., Bourn 1600, 201
Wedderell, Jo., Burwell 1558 iv, 88
Weekes, —, Whaplode 1558 iv, 127
,, Wekes, Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 41
Weete, *see* **Wheate**.
Wegine, Margt., E. Kirkby 1570, 22
Welbourne, Ag., Cadney 1573 i, 133
,, Tho., Gunby 1586, 61
,, Wm., Cadney 1591 i, 160
Welby, Al., Fosdyke 1578, 68
* ,, Eliz., wid., Buckenhall 1583 ii, 152
,, Jo., Denton 1547, 86
,, Jo. 1551-3, 99
,, Rd., Gedney 1520-31, 41
,, Rd., Fosdyke 1547-9, 314
,, Rob., Dogdyke 1554-6, 249
,, Sim., Barkston 1545-6 i, 9 ; ii, 212
* ,, Tho., esq., Halsted 1506 &c., 81 ; 1566 &c., 34
,, Tho., Wispington 1571 ii, 201
,, Tho., Fosdyke 1576, 114
,, Tho., Whaplode 1592, 466
,, Tho., Stickney 1592, 480
,, Wm., N. Hykeham 1541-3, 20
,, Wm., Dogdyke 1549-50, 116
See also **Wolby**.
Welche, Joan, Sutterton 1578, 137
* **Welcome**, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 250
Weldale, Jo., Howell 1538-40, 88
Weldon, Laur., Baston 1599, 259
,, Rd., Thurlby 1568, 247
,, Rd., Careby 1588 i, 153
,, Rob., Thurlby 1569 i, 1
,, Rob., Northop 1584, 47
,, Tho., Langtoft 1572 ii, 224
,, Tho., Langton 1594 ii, 154

Welfare, Al., Mkt. Deeping 1538–40, 136
Well, Geo. 1545–6 &c. ii, 152
,, Harry, Trusthorpe 1567, 185
,, Rd., E. Lound 1558 ii, 38
Wellingore, Jo., Denton 1580 ii, 54
,, Rd., Denton 1572 ii, 109
Wellingrave, Isab., Wiberton 1596, 14
Wells, Ad., Haltham 1541, 232
,, Ag., Scotton 1554–6, 28
,, Al., Lincoln 1557–72, 221
,, Chas., Haceby 1567, 59
,, Chris., Helpringham 1557 iii, 15
,, Cuthbert, Ashby 1568, 150
,, Eliz., Sutton 1573 ii, 190
,, Eliz., Billinghay 1586, 164
,, Ell., Morton 1571 i, 103
,, Ell., Sutton 1573 i, 208
,, Geo., Holiwell 1572 i, 224 ; ii, 35
,, Geo., Luddington 1594 i, 54
,, Gilb., Weston 1573 i, 297 ; ii, 42
,, Hugh, N. Hykeham 1535–7, 181
,, Hugh, Nether Toynton 1543–5, 88
,, Isab., Legsby 1549–50, 227, 239
,, Isab., Weston 1589, 205
,, Isab., Weston 1592, 452
,, Jas., Linwood 1591 ii, 113
,, Joan, Agmonsham 1563–6 & 9, 192
,, Wellys, Jo., Thornton 1535–7, 22
,, Jo., Weston 1545–6 i, 168
,, Jo., Sutton 1547, 121
,, Jo., Boston 1549–50, 134
,, Jo., Castle Bytham 1553–5 & 6, 62
,, Jo., Ulceby 1557 i, 126
,, Jo., Bleasby 1557–84, 4
,, Jo., Owersby 1562, 104
,, Jo., Agmonsham 1563–6 & 9, 192
,, Jo., Sutterton 1572 ii, 230
,, Jo., Scampton 1573 i, 400
,, Jo., Dalderby 1575 i, 202
,, Jo., Ulceby 1582, 42
,, Jo., Weston 1582, 216
,, Jo., Barton 1583 i, 8
,, Jo., Bicker 1584, 79
,, Jo., Butterwick 1587, 79
,, Jo., Blankney 1590, 347
,, Jo., Reepham 1591 ii, 305
,, Jo., Sturton 1592, 232
,, Margt., Barrow 1588 ii, 152
,, Mich., Linwood 1576, 225
,, Pet., Linwoode 1596, 15
,, Rd., Revesby 1563, 137
,, Rd., Brampton 1580 ii, 239
,, Rd., Lit. Steeping 1583 ii, 15
,, Rd., Callowe 1591 ii, 75
,, Rd., Linwood 1594 i, 67
,, Rob., Bardney 1558 i, 70
,, Rob., Washingbro' 1580 i, 206
Wells, Rob., Billinghay 1585 i, 281
,, Rob., Barrowby 1599, 275
,, Sim., Weston 1556–7, 116
,, Sim., Spalding 1584, 209
,, Tho., Lincoln 1520–31, 152
,, Tho., Weston 1520–31, 241
,, Tho., S. Rauceby 1547–9, 196
,, Tho., Weston 1551–2, 42
,, Tho., Saxton 1570, 80
,, Tho., Grantham 1572 i, 70
,, Tho., Snelland 1572 i, 218 ; ii, 48
,, Tho., Grantham 1572 ii, 120
,, Tho., Sutterton 1573 i, 101
,, Tho., Sutton 1573 ii, 120
,, Tho., Weston 1577 i, 73
,, Tho., Weston 1582, 329
,, Tho., Linwood 1592, 154
,, Tho., Gosberton 1592, 393
,, Tho., Linwood 1597, 273
,, Tho., Linwoode 1597–8, 31
,, Tho., Sutton 1598, 78
,, Wm., Weston 1538–40, 307
,, Wm., Haltham 1541–3, 368
,, Wm., Snelland 1547–9, 267
,, Wm., Snelland 1549–50, 6
,, Wm., Laughton 1549–50, 50
,, Wm., Donington 1557 iii, 139
,, Wm., Owersby 1557–72, 22
,, Wm., Weston 1571 i, 59
,, Wm., N. Willingham 1584, 233
,, Wm., Lissington 1587, 204
,, Wm., S. Elkington 1593, 55
Welson, Al. 1541, 208
Welton, Al., Lincoln 1553–5 & 6, 137
Welwicke, Christian, Croft 1574 ii, 86
,, Christine, Croft 1574 i, 188
,, Nich., Burgh 1541–3, 62
,, Rob., Wrangle 1557–84, 160
,, Rob., Wrangle 1571 ii, 128
,, Tho., Croft 1561, 46
Wendon, Jo., Boston 1554–6, 182
Wenecome, Rd., Boston 1554–6, 231
Wennam, Tho., Wreslingworth 1583 ii, 94
Wensente, Tho., Ludburgh 1572 ii, 112
Wensley, Chris., S. Reston 1595 i, 147
,, Hy., Tattershall 1572 ii, 229
,, Jo., Fleet 1551–3, 130
,, Rob., Lincoln 1567, 270
,, Tho., Grimsby 1532–4, 330
,, Wm., Whaplode 1578, 78
Wenslowe, Weynslowe, Jo., Easton 1543–56, 67
,, Weynslawe, Rob., Thorp 1551–2, 231
Wentfurth, Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 38
Wenton, Tho., Burgh 1520–31, 301
Wentworth, Jo., Willoughby 1567, 203
,, Ol., Goxhill 1558 iv, 180

Wesent, Tho., Ludburgh 1572 i, 206
Wesilhead, Tho., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 70
Wesley, Tho., Edenham 1597, 170
Wessee, Hugh, Pinchbeck 1541-3, 97
Wessell, Ol., Irby 1588 ii, 55
West, Ag., N. Coates 1557 iii, 58
„ Alx., Sibsey 1563-6 & 9, 61
„ Alx., Kirton 1589, 184
„ Aug., Croft 1600, 206
„ Edw., Boothby 1583 ii, 115
„ Eliz., Partney 1588 ii, 201
„ Geo., Anderby 1570, 207
„ Geo., Barnoldby 1593, 105
„ Hel., Moulton 1596, 137
„ Hy., Gt. Coates 1532-4, 156
„ Hy., Sibsey 1532-4, 220
„ Hugh, Ludford 1598, 97
„ Isab., Longrendon 1563-6 & 9, 203
„ Jas., Langton 1552-6, 56
„ Jas., Morby 1574 i, 48
„ Jas., Boston 1588 i, 41
„ Jennett, Boston 1561, 168
„ Joan, Waltham 1574 i, 32
„ Joan, Welbourn 1597, 218
„ Jo., Barnoldby Var., 41
„ Jo., Anderby 1538-40, 42
„ Jo., Sommercoates 1538-40, 342
„ Jo., Gt. Steeping 1541, 173
„ Jo., N. Sommercoates 1541, 309
„ Jo., Fulstow 1541-3, 307
„ Jo., Toft next Newton 1543-56, 67
„ Jo., Sibsey 1557 iv, 24
„ Jo., Islington 1557 iv, 196
„ Jo., Haltham 1558 ii, 85
„ Jo., Brothertoft 1561, 221
„ Jo., Ashby 1562, 162
„ Jo., Welton 1570, 47
„ Jo., Hagnaby 1571 ii, 80
„ Jo., Anderby 1575 i, 212
„ Jo., Utterby 1583 ii, 78
„ Jo., Huttoft 1584, 94
„ Jo., Clee 1587, 330
„ Jo., Gainsburgh 1588 i, 162
„ Jo., Croft 1589, 107
„ Jo., Wrangle 1592, 624
„ Jo., Clee 1597, 199
„ Jo., Uffington 1597-8, 69
„ Jul., Elsham 1545-6 &c. ii, 171
„ Margt., Stallingboro' 1585 i, 104
„ Margt., Rasen 1588 ii, 168
„ Mich., N. Elkington 1573 i, 199
„ Mich., N. Elkington 1574 i, 291
„ Nich. 1538-40, 54
„ Nich., Ashby 1579, 76
„ Randall, Wraithby 1558 iv, 137
„ Rd., Mkt. Stainton 1532-4, 329
„ Rd., Sotby 1541-3, 42
„ Rd., Ancaster 1558 i, 199
West, Rd., Barnoldby 1568, 35
„ Rd. 1571 ii, 67
„ Rd., Waltham 1577 ii, 58
„ Rd., Ingolmells 1580 i, 94
„ Rd., Alvingham 1581, 72
„ Rd., Sibsey 1581, 159
„ Rd., Welbourn 1593, 146
„ Rd., Auborn 1597-8, 221
„ Rob., Barnoldby 1532-4, 196
„ Rob., Habrough 1541, 202
„ Rob., Raithby 1541, 263
„ Rob., Friskney 1541, 434
„ Rob., Gosberton 1554-6, 129, 348
„ Rob., E. Keal 1558 i, 102
„ Rob., Beniworth 1566-9, 104
„ Rob., Cowbit 1595 i, 26
„ Rob., Ashby 1599, 151
„ Rog., Fulstow 1554-6, 269
„ Sibil, Friskney 1568, 215
„ Tho., Holton Bickering 1506 &c., 21
„ Tho., Gt. Steeping 1543-56, 296
„ Tho., S. Willingham 1558 iv, 7
„ Tho., Leake 1561, 161
„ Tho., Scremby 1561, 188
„ Tho., Brigsley 1575 i, 119
„ Tho., Ashby 1577 i, 16
„ Tho., Lincoln 1577 i, 60
„ Tho., Welton 1591 i, 243
„ Tho., Welbourn 1594 ii, 52
„ Tho., Holbeach 1596, 175
„ Tho., Coningholme 1599, 34
„ Wm., Huttoft 1541-3, 296
„ Wm., Friskney 1545-6 &c. ii, 261
„ Wm., Coningsby 1547, 10
„ Wm. 1547, 73
„ Wm. 1547-9, 81
„ Wm., Hough 1556-7, 67
„ Wm., Hough 1557 i, 124
„ Wm., Donington 1569 i, 83
„ Wm., Bicker 1573 i, 149
„ Wm., Waltham 1573 ii, 73
„ Wm., E. Keal 1581, 53
„ Wm., Waltham 1581, 67
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1585 i, 95
Westall, Jo., Wrawby 1541, 319
See also **Westle.**
Westbriges, Rob., Morton 1583 ii, 184
Westby, Chris., Ferriby 1580 ii, 197
„ Wm., Claxby 1571 ii, 50
Westerby, Westobie, Edw., Thimbleby 1562, 239
„ Rd., Fotherby 1590, 4
Westerdale, Jas., Stallingbro' 1557 iii, 117
Westerne, Westren, Al., Sausthorpe 1532-4, 12
„ And., Mumby Chapel 1572 ii, 114
„ Westron, Ann, Saucethorp 1557 iv, 37

Westerne, Dor., Utterby 1583 ii, 254
„ Edw., S. Reston 1583 ii, 17
„ Westron, Jo., Saucethorpe 1554–6, 298; 1557 iv, 281
„ Margt., Thurlby 1571 ii, 44
„ Pet., S. Reston 1590, 265
„ Rob., Croft 1541–3, 58
„ Westeron, Rob., Hannah 1567, 125
„ Westeron, Tho., Mumby 1535–7, 130
„ Tho., Cumberworth 1566–9, 80
„ Tho., Cumberworth 1569 ii, 48
„ Tho., Anderby 1579, 117
„ Westeron, Wm , Hogsthorpe 1535–7, 134
„ Wm., Maltby 1558 iv, 295
Westeron, *see* **Westerne**.
Westhorpe, *see* **Westroppe**.
Westlabie, Wm., Friskney 1565, 155
Westland, Joan, Boston 1585 ii, 12
„ Jo., Benington 1574 i, 138; ii, 126
„ Ma., Leverton 1599, 82
„ Sar., Leverton 1552–6, 226
„ Tho., Benington 1599, 311
„ Wm., Leverton 1595 ii, 27
Westle, Ka., Irby 1589, 221
See also **Westall**.
Westmells, Isab., Thorp 1584, 11
„ Joan, Thorp 1584, 13
„ Jo., Toft 1520–31, 398
„ Jo., Thorpe 1557–72, 206
„ Jo., Winthorp 1581, 111
„ Jo., Knaston 1588 i, 113
„ Jo., Winthorp 1591 i, 317
„ Mart., Maring 1586, 131
„ Tho., Friskney 1545–6 i, 288
„ Wm., Thorpe 1551–2, 105
„ Wm., Winthorp 1597, 286
Westmoreland, Chris., W. Rasen 1576, 113
„ Sim., Normanby 1570, 4
„ Sim., Rasen 1580 i, 91
„ Wm., Barnoldby 1569 ii, 41
Weston, Bart., Branston 1591 ii, 4
„ Ca., Carlton-le-Moorland 1576, 158
„ Chas., Walton 1591 ii, 185
„ Eliz., Harmston 1587, 205
„ Geo., Welby 1561, 203
„ Jasper, Deeping St. Jas. 1569 i, 221
„ Jenet, Osbournby 1562, 273
„ Jo., Carlton 1535–7, 35
„ Jo., Theddlethorpe 1541, 53
„ Rd., Carlton 1576, 175
„ Rd., Hanbeck 1590, 194
„ Tho., Grimoldby 1547, 236
Westonland, Agatha, Saltfleetby 1596, 89

Westren, *see* **Westerne**.
Westroppe, Ann, Sixhills 1586, 94
„ Ant., Owersby 1534 &c., 61
„ Jas., Humberstone 1563–6 & 9, 56
„ Jenet, Stainton 1564, 168
„ Jennet, Humberstone 1565, 113
„ Westhorpe, Jo., Kirmond 1543–56, 203
„ Westethorpe, Jo., Kirmond 1549–50, 229
„ *als.* **Mawdson**, Jo., Stainton 1586, 11
„ Rob., Stainton 1535–7, 8
„ Rob., Stainton 1589, 231
„ Tho., Stainton 1520–31, 164
„ Westhorpe, Tho., Stainton-in-the-Hole 1547–9, 69
„ Wm., Stainton 1591 ii, 25
Westwood, Hy., N. Coates 1590, 387
„ Jo., Blyton 1557 ii, 115
„ Jo., Fleet 1592, 438
„ Tho., Whaplode 1573 i, 95; ii, 113
Weswell, Wm., Laceby 1591 i, 100
Wetherall, Jo., Algarkirk 1547, 124
„ Jo., Lincoln 1564, 147
„ Tho., Helpringham 1582, 47
„ Tho., Bicker 1597–8, 25
„ Wm., Helpringham 1561, 218
„ Wm., Hough-on-the-Hill 1570, 86
See also **Wedderell**.
Wetherby, Rd., Broxholme 1576, 8
„ Wm., Ruskington 1590, 240
Wethergill, Ca., Swaby 1592, 488
Wetherhede, Geo., Barrow 1541–3, 309
„ Weatherhead, Jo., Whaplode 1599, 224
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1567, 246
Wetherhogge, Tho., Thoresway 1520–31, 154
Wetherwick, Ag., Beckingham 1552–6, 176
„ Tho., Langton 1571 ii, 187
Wever, Wm., Ulceby 1538–40, 341
Weynslowe, *see* **Wenslowe**.
Weyte, Rob., Woolsthorpe 1538–40, 115
Whale, Wm., Fenton 1583 ii, 257
Whalley, Whaulley, Jo., Yarboro' 1541–3, 137
„ Rd., Mareham 1563, 199
„ Rd., Yarburgh 1572 ii, 237
„ Rd., Covenham Barth. 1572 ii, 245
„ Rob., Mareham 1556–7, 120
„ Tho., Yarburgh 1571 ii, 46
„ Tho., Yarburgh 1593, 262
Whaplode, Tho., Elsham 1557 i, 361
Wharf, Ag., Mareham 1553–5 & 6, 31
„ Ann, Lit. Limber 1579, 244

Wharf, Rph., Horncastle 1572 ii, 173
„ Warfe, Rd , Sutterton 1567, 182
„ Rd., Horncastle 1572 i, 114
„ Tho., Mareham 1549-50, 124
„ Tho., Mareham 1565, 55
Wharst, Rob., Hatton 1599, 181
Wharton, Chris., Wilsford 1563-6 & 9, 225
„ Warton, Dennis, Langtoft 1600, 245
„ Joan, Tallington 1574 i, 91
„ Jo., Tallington 1574 ii, 110
„ Mich., Stanground 1591 ii, 199
„ Rd., Carlton 1586, 169
„ Wm., Swallow 1565, 147
Wharyn, Jo., Billinghay 1535-7, 51
Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey 1553-5 & 6, 160
Whashingley, Ar., Marshchapel 1585 ii, 89
Whate, Ka., Skirbeck 1581, 146
Whawler, Jo., Haines 1557-72, 156
Wheate, Ad., Woolsthorpe 1597-8, 130
„ Weete, Eliz., Woolsthorpe 1587, 97
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 183
Wheatley, Geliane, Langhton 1581, 211
„ Gilb., Brigsley 1587, 50
„ Jo., Louth 1558 ii, 99
„ Jo., E. Langton 1561, 75
„ Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 125
Wheeler, Jo., Gedney 1558 ii, 62
„ Jo., Gedney 1571 ii, 153
„ Wm., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 296
„ Wm., Barford 1588 i, 118
Whelewright, Jo., Kirkstead 1591 i, 384
„ Whilewright, Wm., Farforth 1549-50, 220, 262
Whelpdale, Jo., Bardney 1583 i, 137
„ Jo., Kirkby 1587, 393
„ Jo., Nettleton 1590, 327
„ Rd., Rathwell 1592, 1
„ Rd., Netleton 1592, 344
„ Rob., Frampton 1534 &c., 72
„ Tho., E. Rasen 1543-5, 274
„ Tho., Scremby 1585 i, 57
„ Tho., Rothwell 1592, 53
„ Tho., Marton 1593, 217
„ Tho., Killingholme 1596, 226
„ Wm., Holling 1562, 165
„ Wm., Hawerby 1575 i, 118
„ Wm., Bardney 1588 ii, 35
Whersdale, Jas., Waddington 1582, 304
Whetchyn, Tho. 1547, 117
Whetell, *see* **Whittle**.
Whetham, Jo., Weston 1551-2, 153
Whetson, Row., Braceby 1558 i, 25
Whetstone, Tho., Kirkby Laythorp 1597, 64
Whetstone, Wm., Rippingale 1568, 8
Whibeard, Hugh, Stickford 1593, 160
***Whichcote**, Al., S. Kyme 1592, 10
* „ Edm., gent., Marston 1547-9, 218
* „ Eliz., wid., N. Rauceby 1577 ii, 229
* „ Hammond, esq., Dunston 1563, 4
* „ Leon., gent., Leasingham 1599, 129
* „ Nich., gent., N. Rauceby 1575 i, 109
* „ Tho., esq., Dunston 1534 &c., 139
* „ Tho., gent., Dunston 1558 iv, 34
Whileright, *see* **Whelewright**.
Whinell, Tho., Carlton 1597, 249
Whinman, *see* **Whynman**.
Whipp, Joan, Lincoln 1580 i, 177
„ Margt., Bardney 1586, 254
„ Wm., Westby 1580 ii, 93
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1587, 15
Whippam, Margt., Wrawby 1582, 237
„ Tho., Wrawby 1595 i, 123
Whitaker, Jo., Brigg 1561, 50
„ Rd., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 119
„ Tho., Swafield 1558 ii, 2
„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 387
Whitakers, Whitacres, Gilb., Coningsby 1557 iii, 91
„ Margt., Rippingale 1557 iv, 225
Whitbread, Jo., Wrangle 1520-31, 401
„ Wm., Horncastle 1568, 191
„ Wm., Langton 1586, 236
Whitburn, Rd., Grainthorpe 1566-9, 116
Whitby, Jo., Moulton 1598, 140
„ Rob., Claypole 1538-40, 252
„ Rob., Barrowby 1543-5, 65
„ Rob., Barrowby 1543-56, 124
„ Tho., Stubton 1588 i, 268
„ Wm., Stubton 1541-3, 350
„ Wm., Scottlethorpe 1598, 163
White, Ag., Cowbit 1595 i, 35
„ Al., Brigsley 1543-5, 66
„ Al., Dunsby 1563-6 & 9, 226
„ Al., Kirmond 1591 ii, 9
„ And., Alford 1597, 168
„ An., Weston 1558 i, 150
„ Blase, Wiberton 1578, 256
„ Edw., Cumberworth 1588 ii, 64
„ Elr., Halton 1595 i, 56
„ Eliz., Digby 1565, 107
„ Geo., Theddlethorp 1538-40, 246
„ Geo., Lissington 1558 ii, 106
„ Hy., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 190
„ Hy., Grantham 1597, 39
„ Isab., Spalding 1551-2, 48
„ Ja., Spalding 1575 ii, 51
„ Joan, Weston 1541-3, 87
„ Joan, Spalding 1575 i, 242
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 135

White, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1535-7, 131
,, Jo., Asfordby 1535-7, 135
,, Jo., Grimoldby 1538-40, 48
,, Jo., Weston 1541, 249
,, Jo., Coningsby 1545-6 i, 178
,, Jo., Goxhill 1547-9, 274
,, Jo., Firsby 1554-6, 127
,, Jo., sen., N. Thoresby 1557 iii, 179
,, Jo., Digby 1561, 148
,, Jo., Gayton 1573 i, 225
,, Jo., Gayton 1574 i, 285
,, Jo., Trusthorpe 1575 i, 210
,, Jo., Spalding 1575 i, 217 ; ii, 77
,, Jo., Hambledon 1577 ii, 101
,, Jo., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 200
,, Jo., Kirton 1579, 113
,, Jo., Spalding 1583 i, 66
,, Jo., Thorptilney 1590, 242
,, Jo., N. Thoresby 1591 i, 185
,, Jo., Billingboro' 1592, 236
,, Jo., Puttenham 1597-8, 140
,, Jo., Algarkirk 1600, 53
,, Margt., Huttoft 1557 iii, 84
,, Margt., N. Thoresby 1575 i, 101
,, Margt., Spalding 1584, 68
,, Mart., Theddlethorp 1575 i, 7
,, Maryon, Spalding 1565, 45
,, Matt., W. Butterwick 1563-6 & 9, 175
,, Nich., N. Oresby 1584, 96
,, Rph., Spalding 1541, 341
,, Rph., Spalding 1558 i, 197
,, Rph., N. Scarle 1587, 42
,, Rd., Stain 1532-4, 48
,, Rd., Bardney 1543-56, 402
,, Rd., Beelsby 1554-6, 88
,, Rd., Garnthorpe 1564, 26
,, Rd., Waddington 1580 i, 108
,, Rd., Wigtoft 1584, 321
,, Rd., Spalding 1590, 218
,, Rob., Boston 1520-31, 64
,, Rob., Moulton 1534 &c., 163
,, Rob., Swineshead 1541, 412
,, Rob., Spalding 1545-6 i, 279
,, Rob., Hallington 1552-6, 160
,, Rob., Cowbit 1558 ii, 59
,, Rob., Pinchbeck 1568, 218
,, Rob., Uffington 1577 ii, 111
,, Rob., Thoresthorpe 1584, 76
,, Rob., Asterby 1589, 34
,, Rob., Wiberton 1592, 4
,, Rose, Sutton 1562, 44
,, Tho., Moulton 1532-4, 295
,, Tho., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 298
,, Tho., Morton 1538-40, 175
,, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 246
,, Tho., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 328
,, Tho., Theddlethorp 1549-50, 172
,, Tho., Gedney 1552-6, 29

White, Tho., Fenton 1557-72, 55
,, Tho., Lound 1558 iii, 53
,, Tho., Dunsby 1563-6 & 9, 124
,, Tho., Asgarby 1570, 59
,, Tho., Alington 1573 i, 91
,, Tho., Bilsby 1581, 140
,, Tho., Cowbit 1587, 172
,, Tho., Wintringham 1591 ii, 29
,, Tho., Bourn 1594 i, 157
,, Tho., Boston 1597, 52
,, Wal., N. Owersby 1582, 195
,, Wal., Worleby 1597-8, 146
,, Wm., Brigsley 1538-40, 126
,, Wm., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 324
,, Wm., Whaplode 1558 ii, 62
,, Wm., N. Thoresby 1562, 207
,, Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 i, 237 ; ii, 280
,, Wm., Winthorp 1579, 185
,, Wm., N. Thoresby 1590, 23
,, Wm., Sutton 1591 ii, 33
,, Wm., N. Owersby 1595 i, 73
,, Wm., Kirmond 1600, 64
,, Wm., Fenby 1600, 202
Whitefoot, Jo., Barnetby 1589, 204
,, Rd., Althorp 1588 i, 161
,, Tho., Thorp 1556-7, 188
,, Tho., Thorp 1557 i, 186
,, Wm., Swallow 1573 i, 320 ; ii, 3
Whitehead, Whithead, Jas., Wiberton 1576, 208
,, Jas., Swineshead 1590, 372
,, Jo., Douceby 1551-3, 182
,, Jo., S. Witham 1589, 15
,, Rd., Stoke Rochford 1553-5 & 6, 177
,, Rd., Panton 1557 i, 350
,, Rd., Kirkby 1580 i, 199
,, Rob., S. Rauceby 1558 iv, 77
,, Rob., Wragby 1567, 20
,, Rob., Dowsby 1575 i, 42
,, Whithead, Rob., Dowsby 1575 ii, 180
,, Withead, Rob., Rauceby 1590, 367
,, Seth, Braughton 1571 i, 4
,, Tho., Gunby 1581, 51
,, Tho., Haugham 1599, 144
,, Wm., Castle Bytham 1547, 175
,, Wm., Dowsby 1575 i, 41
,, Withead, Wm., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 329
,, Wm., Middle Rasen 1599, 137
,, Wm., Pointon 1599, 181
Whitelock, Rd., Wheathampstead 1591 ii, 315
,, Tho., Scartho 1577 ii, 199
Whitelode, Rd., Thornton 1520-31, 136
Whitfield, Geo., Gt. Steeping 1567, 233

Whitgriste, Hy., Grimsby 1554-6, 283
Whitham, Jenet, Bicker 1541, 363
Whithe, Edw., Pointon 1582, 10
Whitinge, Alx., Branston 1563, 13
,, Beat., Burgh 1532-4, 37
,, Geo., Burgh 1598, 29
,, Isab., Firsby 1554-6, 207
,, Jennet, Croft 1549-50, 129
,, Jo., S. Ormsby 1535-7, 252
,, Jo., N. Holme 1567, 252
,, Jo., Horncastle 1592, 221
,, Jo., Horncastle 1599, 164
,, Leon., Mumby 1572 i, 146 ; ii, 87
,, Rd., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 110
,, Rd., Horncastle 1578, 119
,, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 76
,, Rob., Legsby 1563, 126
,, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1574 i, 125
,, Tho., Croft 1541-3, 411
,, Tho., Bratoft 1562, 156
,, Wm., Kirton Var., 46
,, Wm., Long Benington 1545-6 i, 86
,, Wm., Bontoft 1594 ii, 18
Whitlam, Eliz., Swineshead 1561, 221
,, Isab., Swineshead 1590, 83
,, Jenet, Bicker 1541, 31
,, Nich., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 124
,, Rob., Bicker 1538-40, 95
,, Wm., Swineshead 1562, 40
,, Wm., Wigtoft 1588 ii, 80
,, Wm., Swineshead 1592, 499
Whitland, Rob., Swineshead 1558 ii, 46
Whitley, Jo., Stallingboro' 1590, 55
Whitmay, Tho., Gosberkirk 1541, 241
Whitsaie, Jas., Wragby 1562, 44
Whitsed, Rob., Wragby 1567, 20
Whitt, *see* **Whytt.**
Whitter, Jo., Bassingthorp 1597, 52
Whittingham, Jo., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 63
,, Rob., Stainton 1563, 143
,, Rog., Swineshead 1565, 117
,, Tho., Swineshead 1543-56, 406
,, Tho., W. Rasen 1561, 169
,, Tho., Kirton 1587, 276
Whittington, Rob., Swinesthorpe 1577 ii, 16
,, Tho., Deeping 1588 ii, 28
,, Wm., Barton 1588 i, 283
Whittitts, Margt., Boston 1552-6, 262
Whittle, Ag., Ingoldsby 1589, 267
,, Wytell, Alx., Swaton 1572 i, 150
,, Whetell, Joane, W. Keal 1563, 108
,, Nich., Osgodby 1584, 59
,, Rob., Knipton 1583 ii, 237
,, Wm., Plunger 1580 ii, 2
,, Wm., Spalding 1587, 55
,, Wolmadyn, Bluntsom 1585 ii, 37
Whitton, *see* **Witton.**
Whittot, Chris., Allington 1590, 298
Whitwell, Fra., Lincoln 1520-31, 18
,, Rd. 1566 &c., 24
,, Tho., Lincoln 1535-9, 231
,, Tho., Whaplode 1541-3, 88
Whitworth, Hy., Corby 1554-6, 103
Whoad, Brian, Ingoldmells 1590, 44
Whynman, Eliz., Metheringham 1535-7, 224
,, Jo., Metheringham 1535-7, 194
Whytewonge, Jo., Friskney 1580 ii, 19
,, Whytwonge, Pet., Boston 1547, 189
Whytt, Jo., Cowbit 1551-2, 206
,, Sim., Moulton 1538-40, 36
,, Tho., Sutton 1520-31, 131
,, Wm., Bilsby 1541, 259
Wibe *als.* **Johnson**, Rob., N. Kyme 1551-3, 116
Wiber, Hy., Cumberworth 1543-5, 12
Wiberd, Jo., Sempringham 1551-3, 176
,, Rob., E. Kirkby 1578, 75
,, Tho., Boston 1543-56, 137
,, Wm., Stickney 1543-56, 115
Wiborne, Alvise, Algarkirk 1543-56, 279
,, Chas., Fosdyke 1588 i, 170
,, Jas., Fosdyke 1556-7, 10
,, Jas., Fosdyke 1557 i, 233
,, Jas., Fosdyke 1569 i, 16
,, Nich., Kirton 1597, 8
,, Rob., Fosdike 1532-4, 10
,, St., Algarkirk 1579, 57
,, Tho., Algarkirk 1538-40, 177
,, Tho., Algarkirk 1592, 548
Wibster, *see* **Webster.**
Wich, Joan, Croyland 1591 i, 248
,, Rd., Crowland 1590, 133
,, Wm., Cockerington 1571 ii, 59
Wickam, *see* **Wykham.**
Wickcliff, *see* **Wyckclif, Witlif.**
Widale, *see* **Wydale.**
Widdowse, Jo., Sutton-in-Marsh 1547-9, 127
Widerwick, Tho. 1545-6 &c. ii, 218
Widmer, *see* **Wydmer.**
Wier, Dor., Stevenby 1578, 256
,, Tho., Barton 1558 i, 202
,, Tho., Stainby 1567, 103
Wiersdale, Rd., Kirton 1590, 440
,, Tho., Waddington 1558 iv, 163
See also **Whersdale, Wirsdale.**
Wigge, Al., Bicker 1573 i, 140
,, Wige, Rob., Legburn 1563-6 & 9, 198
,, Tho. 1557-72, 156
Wiggenton, Rd., Wigenton 1580 ii, 143
,, Rob., Halloughton 1588 i, 193

Wiggine, Al., Bicker	1573 ii, 11
,, Wigan, Eustace, E. Kirkby	1567, 122
,, Wigan, Hy., Kirkby	1570, 123
,, Jo., Bicker	1571 ii, 109
,, Wigan, Wm., Welton	1567, 11
Wightman, Geo., Theddlethorpe	1538–40, 322
,, Rob., Skidbrook	1549–50, 125
,, Wm., Boston	1532–4, 20
Wilbernell, Ag., Cadney	1573 ii, 14
Wilberton, Hy., Belton	1592, 158
Wilbore, Wm., Deeping	1598, 157
Wilborne, Jo., Wyvill	1558 i, 159
,, Jo., Cadney	1585 ii, 89
Wilby, Isab., Boston	1574 i, 80
,, Rob., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 189
,, Wm., Allington	1595 i, 176
Wilcocke, Hy., Bassingham	1594 ii, 154
,, Jo., Marston	1594 ii, 155
Wilcocks, Bartyn, Hanby Grange	1585 i, 298
,, Jo., Folkingham	1580 ii, 106
,, Wm., Denton	1580 i, 145
Wild, Eliz., Bicker	1592, 404
,, Geo., Saltfleetby	1551–3, 83
,, Hy., Yelden	1557 i, 69
,, Jo., Shenton	1566–9, 89
,, Jo., Bicker	1592, 296
,, Rob., Coningsby	1538–40, 106
,, Tho., Boston	1543–5, 352
Wildman, Edw., Whapload	1583 ii, 232
., Leon., Whaplode	1572 ii, 110
Wildon, Rob., Wisby	1588 i, 53
,, Tho., Algarkirk	1585 ii, 35
Wildy, Jo., Shenton	1569 ii, 70
,, Jo., Benington	1589, 182
Wile, *see* **Willie.**	
Wiles, Chas., Stamford	1583 ii, 232
,, Rd., Whaplode	1552–6, 94
,, Rob., Ewerby	1589, 18
., Rob., Ewerby	1592, 249
,, Tho. Ruskington	1562, 69
., Wm., Ruskington	1593, 212
Wilforth, Bart., Lincoln	1538–40, 249
,, Tho., Pinchbeck	1578, 244
Wilie, *see* **Willie.**	
Wilishe, Tho., Metheringham	1557 iv, 308
Wilkes, Ag., Barrow	1596, 49
., Jo., Sutton	1585 i, 210
,, Tho., Crowland	1551–2, 151
., Tho., Bicker	1563–6 & 9, 71
,, Valentine, E. Kirkby	1589, 159
,, Wm., Wilsford	1557 i, 355
Wilkine, Jo., Barrow	1596, 66
Wilkinson, Ag., Boston	1574 i, 4
,, Al., Dunsby	1534 &c., 62
,, Al., Bucknall	1597, 240
,, Ar., Dalderby	1562, 9
Wilkinson, Chris., Marsh Chapel	1547, 235
,, Edm., Whisby	1541–3, 75
,, Edw., Timberland	1576, 112
,, Geo., Coningsby	1574 i, 206
,, Geo., Boston	1580 ii, 8
,, Geo., Brothertoft	1585 ii, 71
,, Hy., St. Edmunds	1538–40, 310
,, Hugh, Lincoln	1534 &c., 9
,, Hugh, Barrow	1589, 41
,, Hugh, Gunerby	1598, 61
,, Isab., Newark	1551–2, 167
,, Jas., Tevelby	1563, 194
,, Jas., Frieston	1564, 101
,, Jas., Butterwick	1596, 130
,, Jenet, Butterwick	1552–6, 206
,, Joan, Digby	1588 ii, 68
,, Jo., Osgodby	1520–31, 229
,, Jo., Timberland	1520–31, 259
,, Jo., Wainfleet	1535–7, 128
,, Jo., Butterwick	1538–40, 191
,, Jo., Butterwick	1541, 134
,, Jo., Upton	1545–6 i, 23
,, Jo., Timberland	1545–6 i, 79
,, Jo., Holton	1557 iii, 70
,, Jo., Coningsby	1558 iv, 2
,, Jo., Beckingham	1561, 101
,, Jo., Stennigott	1561, 149
,, Jo., Freiston	1562, 43
,, Jo., Roxam	1562, 129
,, *als.* **Jackson**, Jo., Lincoln	1563, 141
,, Jo., Ruskington	1565, 43
,, Jo., Rawerby	1572 i, 22
,, Jo., Timberland	1572 i, 126; ii, 175
,, Jo., Digby	1573 i, 181; ii, 170
,, Jo., Stickney	1574 ii, 80
., Jo., Gonerby	1581, 221
,, Jo., Clee	1584, 296
., Jo., Belton	1585 ii, 14
,, Jo., Frampton	1585 ii, 137
,, Jo., Barrow	1589, 91
,, Jo., Ruskington	1590, 242
,, Jo., Kirkby Green	1593, 285
,, Jo., W. Keal	1595 i, 63
,, Jo., Rouston	1596, 187
,, Jo., Benington	1600, 262
,, *als.* **Jackson**, Mabell, Boston	1538–40, 41
,, Nich., Humberstone	1586, 198
,, Pet., Butterwick	1557 iii, 173
,, Pet., Boston	1597–8, 132
,, Ph., Boston	1553–5 & 6, 64
,, Ph., Frampton	1565, 85
,, Rd., Castle Carlton	1538–40, 201
., Rd., Skirbeck	1543–56, 184
,, Rd., Whaplode	1547–9, 55
,, Rd., Quadring	1553–5 & 6, 20
,, Rd., Ashby	1562, 144

Wilkinson, Rd., Wiberton 1591 i, 250
,, Rob., N. Coates 1520–31, 163
,, Rob., Cold Dunsby 1534 &c., 129
,, Rob., Ulceby 1541–3, 161
,, Rob., Fillingham 1558 ii, 116
,, Rob., Sutton St. Mary 1593, 122
,, Rog., Boston 1574 ii, 81
,, Rog., Benington 1580 ii, 111
,, Sim., Sutton 1562, 15
,, St., Whitton 1557–72, 72
,, Tho., Ulceby 1520–31, 215
,, Tho., Hagg 1538–46, 359
,, Tho., Butterwick 1562, 71
,, Tho., Boultham 1569 i, 101
,, Tho., Folkingham 1570, 179
,, Tho., W. Ashby 1575 i, 47
,, Tho., W. Rasen 1575 ii, 210
,, Tho., Donington 1577 ii, 68
,, Tho., Sutton 1577 ii, 323
,, Tho., Thorptilney 1590, 47
,, Tho., Surfleet 1592, 534
,, Tho., Osbournby 1594 ii, 156
,, Tho., E. Halton 1600, 12
,, *als.* **Jackson**, Wm., Wiberton
1520–31, 51
,, Wm., Cold Dunsby 1535–7, 68
,, Wm., Auborn 1553–5 & 6, 142
,, Wm., Aubourn 1554–6, 274
,, Wm., Dirrington 1561, 30
,, Wm., Beckingham 1561, 100
,, Wm., Kexby 1563–6 & 9, 88
,, Wm., Cranwell 1568, 201
,, Wm., Wintringham 1571 i, 43
,, Wm., Gaudby 1591 ii, 100
,, Wm., Durrington 1594 ii, 26
,, Wm., Digby 1595 i, 161
,, Wm., Normanton 1598, 34
Willaton, *see* **Willerton.**
Willerby, *see* **Willoughby.**
Willerton, Ag., Boston 1543–5, 339
,, Geo. 1579, 260
,, Willoughton, Jo., Goulceby
Var., 66
,, Jo., Ingoldmells 1535–7, 127
,, Williton, Jo., Syston 1580 i, 178
,, Rd., Aswardby 1541, 172
,, Rob., Boston 1541, 436
,, Rob., Ingoldmells 1543–5, 182
,, Rob., Cockerington 1558 i, 209
,, Willaton, Tho., Belton 1589, 75
Willes, Al. 1558 iv, 287
Williams, Eliz., Denton 1538–40, 114
,, Tho., Epworth 1563–6 & 9, 133
,, Tho., Whaplode 1592, 38
Williamson, Al., Pinchbeck 1564, 75
,, Al., Spalding 1577 i, 27
,, And., Pinchbeck 1547–9, 251
,, Ann, Wainfleet 1583 ii, 147
,, Ant., Saxby 1543–56, 110
,, Ant., Heckington 1563, 116

Williamson, Clem., Grantham
1545–6 i, 3
,, Edw., Saxby 1543–56, 97
,, Edw., Nettleton 1571 ii, 73
,, Edw., Belchford 1577 ii, 318
,, Eliz., Wilsford 1596, 196
,, Ell., Bonby 1545–6 i, 239
,, Fra., Mumby 1584, 141
,, Fra., Ancaster 1592, 220
,, Geo., Mablethorp 1572 i, 22
,, Hy., E. Torrington 1541, 150
,, Hugh, Sutton 1597–8, 205
,, Isab., Carlton 1599, 50
,, Jas., Cockerington 1543–5, 16
,, Jo., Toft 1520–31, 369
,, Jo., Frampton 1532–4, 162
,, Jo., Whaplode 1543–5, 211
,, Jo., Coningsby 1545–6 i, 163
,, Jo., Welton 1551–3, 151
,, Jo., Gedney 1551–3, 238
,, Jo., Boothby 1552–6, 130
,, Jo., Bloxham 1554–6, 221
,, Jo., Tallington 1557–72, 99
,, Jo., Dogdyke 1557–72, 202
,, Jo., Upton 1558 iii, 37
,, Jo., Bratoft 1564, 180
,, Jo., Saxby 1571 i, 134
,, Jo., Skegness 1580 ii, 5
,, Jo., Wainfleet 1583 ii, 156
,, Jo., Thorp 1584, 166
,, Jo., Sixhills 1584, 191
,, Jo., Castle Carlton 1598, 221
,, Margt., Castle Carlton 1563, 159
,, Nich., E. Kirkby 1557–72, 157
,, Nich., Whaplode 1577 ii, 214
,, Rd., Lincoln 1535–7, 278
,, Rd., Castle Carlton 1563, 127
,, Rd. 1566 &c., 197
,, Rd., Mavis Enderby 1599, 25
,, Rob., Bonby 1541–3, 311
,, Rob., Thornton 1545–6 i, 193
,, Rob., Rowston 1562, 291
,, Rob., Covenham St. Bart.
1575 i, 281 ; ii, 11
,, Rob., Botsworth 1577 ii, 307
,, Rob., Wester Keal 1583 ii, 17
,, Rob., Firsby 1591 i, 326
,, Sim., Skegness 1582, 140
,, Tho., Scremby 1543–5, 386
,, Tho., W. Rasen 1554–6, 201
,, Tho., Grimoldby 1562, 245
,, Tho., Tetney 1575 i, 100 ; ii, 157
,, Wm., Whaplode 1532–4, 72
,, Wm., Billinghay 1538–40 86
,, Wm., Ingoldmells 1538–40, 275
,, Wm. 1543–56, 174
,, Wm., Bonby 1557 iv, 179
,, Wm., Wainfleet 1557–72, 164
,, Wm., Roughton 1557–72, 195
,, Wm., Castle Bytham 1571 ii, 174

Williamson, Wm., Roughton	1573 ii, 186
,, Wm., Gedney	1584, 205
,, Wm., Thorp	1595 i, 83
Willicke, Balthasar, Alford	1598, 200
Willie, Geo., Saltfleetby	1592, 128
,, Wylle, Jo., Brothertoft	1541, 85, 190
,, Wylle, Jo., Sibsey	1561, 245
,, Wylle, Rd., Burgh	1532-4, 213
,, Rd., Saltfleetby	1592, 302
,, Wilie, Rob., Sutton	1580 i, 44
,, Rob., Scartho	1585 i, 123
,, Sim., Wragby	1584, 23
,, Wylie, Tho., Boston	1570, 150
,, Wm., Skirbeck	1572 ii, 269
Willimot, Tho., Melton	1557 i, 29
Willingham, Eliz.	1584, 124
,, Jas., Ingham	1557-84, 8
,, Jas., Immingham	1574 i, 20
,, Rph., Nettleton	1572 ii, 100
,, Rd., Immingham	1558 i, 143
,, Rd., Immingham	1587, 399
,, Tho., Haburgh	1585 i, 92
,, Tho., Immingham	1599, 225
,, Urs., Habrough	1578, 38
,, Wm., Somerby	1578, 251
,, Wm., Habrough	1583 ii, 182
Willington, Al., Sutton	1541, 108
,, Jo., Sutton	1541, 342
,, Rog., Tidd St. Mary	1532-4, 296
Willis, Al., Saltfleetby	1575 i, 174
,, Wyllys, Al., Saltfleetby	1575 ii, 100
,, Joan, Misterton	1591 ii, 346
,, Willies, Jo., Woolsthorpe	1599, 260
,, Tho., Boston	1547-9, 227
Williton, *see* **Willerton**.	
Willobie, *see* **Willoughby**.	
Willocke, Nich., Lit. Stroughton	1557 i, 92
Willoughby, Al., Ropsley	1558 ii, 8
,, Willerby, Clem., Coningsby	1541, 161
,, Edm., Timberland	1532-4, 2
,, Eliz., Deeping	1600, 41
,, Geo., Evedon	1595 i, 128
,, Hy., Ingoldsby	1581, 18
,, Jas., Humby	1587, 381
,, Woollerby, Jo., Welton	1545-6 i, 247
,, Willerbie, Jo., Waddingham	1549-50, 52
,, Margt., Ingoldsby	1581, 3
,, Margt., Humby	1587, 363
Willobie, Rd.	1534 &c., 3
,, Willerby, Rd., Lincoln	1535-7, 230
,, Wylobye, Rob., Digby	1561, 214
Willoughby, Rob., Billinghay	1569 i, 66
,, Tho., jun., Evedon	1557 iii, 174
,, Tho., sen., Evedon	1557 iii, 174
,, Wm., Rouston	1557 iii, 92
,, Wm., Ingoldsby	1581, 183
Willoughton, *see* **Willerton**.	
Willowes, Chas., Ingolmells	1600, 283
,, Eliz., Leake	1558 ii, 48
,, Jas., Irnham	1597-8, 22
,, Jo., W. Theddlethorp	1578, 212
,, Margt., Hogsthorp	1584, 275
,, Rog., Wrangle	1562, 43
Wilmer, Tho., Enderby	1566-9, 39
,, Tho., Enderby	1569 ii, 9
Wilmit, Ant., Fishtoft	1592 99
Wilsby, Al., Winthorpe	1563-6 &9, 177
,, Wyllesby, Leon., Spalding	1543-56, 131
,, Tho., Lit. Steeping	1573 i, 121
,, Wm., Spalding	1541, 43
,, *als.* **Lamsonne**, Wm., Winthorp	1558 i, 16
Wilsey, *see* **Wylse, Wylsey**.	
Wilsford, Chris., Lincoln	1571 ii, 56
,, Margt., Wilsford	1558 iv, 167
Wilsforth, Ja., Lincoln	1582, 144
Wilson, —, Benington	1551-2, 10
,, Ag., Spaldinge	1557 iii, 44
,, Ag., Caddale	1564, 158
,, Ag., Timberland	1590, 219
,, Ag., Alvingham	1592, 469
,, Alx.	Var., 1
,, Alx., Digby	1584, 285
,, Al., Blyton	1557 ii, 121
,, Al., Canwick	1577 i, 58
,, And., Utterby	1567, 213
,, Ann, Winthorpe	1543-5, 387
,, Ann, N. Somercotes	1579, 78
,, Ann, Wiberton	1600, 193
,, Ant., N. Somercotes	1577 ii, 164
,, Cecilia, Barrow	1592, 529
,, Chris., Navenby	1558 iv, 44
,, Chris., Barton-on-Humber	1563, 221
,, Chris., Timberland	1591 ii, 281
,, Edw., Swaton	1557 iii, 5
,, Edw., W. Keal	1571 i, 110
,, Edw., Habrough	1578, 238
,, Edw., Nocton	1580 i, 199
,, Edw., Kealby	1583 ii, 258
,, Edw., Gayton	1591 ii, 128
,, Eliz.	1572 i, 144
,, Eliz., Tattershall	1572 ii, 68
,, Eliz., Willingham	1585 ii, 93
,, Fra., Barton-on-Humber	1565, 123
,, Geo., Messingham	1558 ii, 115
,, Geo., Heckington	1572 ii, 261
,, Geo., Belton	1577 ii, 352
,, Geo., Bradley	1596, 133

Wilson, Hy., Barkston	1554-6, 333
„ Hy., Barkston	1557 iv, 286
„ Hy., Brauncewell	1573 i, 132 ; ii, 12
„ Hy., Cockerington	1587, 300
„ Hy., Wiberton	1600, 38
„ Hy., Sutton	1600, 177
„ Hum., Kirkby	1562, 238
„ Hum., Sheepwash	1583 ii, 262
„ Isab., Alford	1558 i, 97
„ Jennet, Hareby	1554-6, 252
„ Jas., Killingholme	1599, 71
„ Jas., Irby	1600, 130
„ Joan, Friskney	1588 ii, 68
„ Joan, Billingboro'	1599, 277
„ Jo., Billinghay	1520-31, 155
„ Jo., Gedney	1534 &c., 77
„ Jo., Goxhill	1535-7, 58
„ Jo., Irby	1538-40, 163
„ Jo., Whaplode	1541, 353
„ Jo., Cockrington	1541-3, 44
„ Jo., N. Scarle	1543-5, 48
„ Jo., Hough	1543-5, 134
„ Jo., Marston	1543-5, 284
„ Jo., Branston	1547-9, 97
„ Jo., Spalding	1551-3, 242
„ Jo., Addlethorp	1554-6, 122, 292
„ Jo., E. Lound	1557 ii, 9
„ Jo., Bassingham	1557-72, 213
„ Jo., S. Elkington	1558 ii, 98
„ Jo., Dimbleby	1561, 16
„ Jo., Killingholme	1561, 72
„ Jo., Tattershall	1569 i, 99
„ Jo., Lutton	1573 i, 201 ; ii, 191
„ Jo., Castle Bytham	1583 i, 76
„ Jo., Navenby	1584, 126
„ Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1585 i, 72
„ Jo., Maltby	1588 i, 145
„ Jo., Kealby	1590, 65
„ Jo., Panton	1590, 214
„ Jo., Spalding	1591 i, 139
„ Jo., W. Keal	1592, 85
„ Jo., Spalding	1592, 356
„ Jo., Barrow	1592, 486
„ Jo., Ailsby	1596, 50
„ Laur., Calthorp	1579, 54
„ Laur., Wolston	1588 i, 67
„ Lawr., Helpringham	1592, 280
„ Leon., Benington	1584, 274
„ Leon., Wiberton	1599, 292
„ Margt., Branston	1543-56, 55
„ Margt., Benington	1589, 59
„ Nich., Utterby	1593, 107
„ Pet., Lincoln	1597-8, 42
„ Rd., Lincoln	1538-40, 126
„ Rd., Martin	1573 i, 183
„ Rd., Marton	1574 i, 273
„ Rd., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 271 ; ii, 45
„ Rd., Bassingham	1582, 355
Wilson, Rd., Spalding	1586, 3
„ Rd., Marton	1587, 68
„ Rd., Ruskington	1594 i, 148
„ Rob., Owersby	1520-31, 175
„ Rob., Hougham	1541-3, 39
„ Rob., Metheringham	1543-5, 178
„ Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 289
„ Rob., Haddington	1547-9, 4
„ Rob., Hale	1554-6, 49
„ Rob., Thoresby	1558 i, 85
„ Rob., Grimsby	1558 ii, 90
„ Rob., N. Hykham	1562, 129
„ Rob., Tattershall	1562, 137
„ Rob., Morton	1563, 170
„ Rob., Fulletby	1579, 187
„ Rob., Barrow	1586, 59
„ Rob., Elsham	1590, 153
„ Rob., Burwell	1591 i, 377
„ Rob., Sibsey	1592, 146
„ Rob., Kirmington	1595 i, 48
„ Rob., Winthorp	1598, 101
„ Tho., Gedney	1520-31, 238
„ Tho., Horncastle	1532-4, 257
„ Tho., Goxhill	1535-7, 1
„ Tho., Timberland	1547, 132
„ Tho., Winceby	1547-9, 76
„ Tho., N. Scarle	1549-50, 103
„ Tho., Thornton	1551-2, 279
„ Tho., Helpringham	1553-5 & 6, 65
„ Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1553-5 & 6, 205
„ Tho., Swinsted	1558 i, 211
„ Tho., Wrangle	1563-6 & 9, 64
„ Tho.	1566 &c., 35
„ Tho., Sutton	1570, 31
„ Tho., Sutton	1573 i, 232 ; ii, 105
„ Tho., Benniworth	1579, 188
„ Tho., Timberland	1583 ii, 57
„ Tho., Addlethorp	1585 i, 132
„ Tho., Utterby	1588 i, 221
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1597, 58
„ Wal., Holbeach	1594 i, 82
„ Wm., Denton	1520-31, 366
„ Wm., Thoresby	1532-4, 77
„ Wm.	1532-4, 172
„ Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 309
„ Wm., Killingholme	1541, 36
„ Wm., Claxby	1541, 144
„ Wm., Alford	1543-56, 308
„ Wm., S. Hykham	1545-6 &c. ii, 196
„ Wm., Boston	1547-9, 333
„ Wm., Swineshead	1553-5&6, 150
„ Wm., Heckington	1562, 70
„ Wm., Barrow	1562, 295
„ Wm.	1565, 63
„ Wm., Partney	1573 i, 143
„ Wm., Croxton	1578, 37

Wilson, Wm., Osbournby 1581, 26
,, Wm., Mawthorp 1582, 88
,, Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 236
,, Wm., Legbourn 1593, 133
Wilsworth, Greg., Billinghay 1551–2, 4
Wiltone, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 574
,, Per., Haburgh 1586, 104
,, Wm., Habrough 1565, 91
,, Wm., Fleet 1582, 339
See also **Wildon.**
Wilzey, Hel., Sutton St. Edm. 1564, 121
Wimberley, Bevill, Pinchbeck 1541–3, 1
,, Geo., S. Witham 1534 &c., 178
,, Joan, S. Witham 1591 i, 314
,, Laur., S. Witham 1558 i, 32
Wimbishe, *see* **Wymbishe.**
Wimble, *see* **Wymble.**
Wimell, *see* **Wymyll.**
Wimond, *see* **Wymond.**
Wimprase, Aug., Welby 1596, 160
,, Tho., Barrowby 1558 i, 191
Wince, Wm., Lit. Bytham 1549–50, 206, 222
Winche, Jo., Lutton 1571 i, 193
Wind, Alan, Snelland 1588 i, 261
,, Jo., Stallingboro' 1578, 70
,, Mart., Stallingbro 1557–72, 125
Windall, *see* **Windle.**
Windas, Jo., Bigby 1592, 122
Winder, Ad. 1545–6 &c. ii, 220
,, Sim., Boston 1541, 17
Windeson, Rob., Thornton 1570, 126
Windgrave, Tho., Agmundham 1571 i, 4
Windle, Chas., Utterby 1579, 282
,, Windall, Edw., Wiberton 1599, 1
,, Jo., Horncastle 1583–5 & 6, 43
,, Jo., Tetney 1589, 212
,, Wyndall, Pet., Stainton 1587, 301
,, Rob., Tetney 1580 i, 210
Windsor, Jo., Lincoln 1589, 65
,, Winzore, Rd., Stickney 1588 i, 199
,, Winsor, Wm., Hogsthorp 1587, 235
Wine, *see* **Wyne.**
Winfield, Alx., Corby 1582, 273
Winfray, Jo., Howell 1573 i, 344; ii, 149
Winge, Ag., Gt. Panton 1557 iii, 69
,, Jo., Denton 1579, 169
,, Jo., Whisby 1585 i, 190
,, Tho., Gt. Panton 1543–56, 119
Winger, Hy., Caddington 1574 i, 327
,, Jo., Claypole 1541–3, 173
Wingod, Rob., Stixwould 1545–6 i, 116
,, Rob., Asterby 1562, 149
Wingod, Rob., E. Kirkby 1578, 182
,, Wingood, Tho., Trusthorp Var., 69
Wink, Wynke, Wm., Bourn 1543–5, 342
Winkley, Jo., Frieston 1577 ii, 315
,, Wm., Irby 1541–3, 341
Winnington, Ar., Boston 1580 ii, 28
Winship, Geo., Goxhill 1600, 19
,, Hy., Goxhill 1541–3, 83
,, Hy., Stallingbro' 1597, 200
,, Jo., Killingholme 1547, 18, 180, 205
,, Margt., Thornton 1541, 221
,, Matt., Stallingboro 1589, 108
,, Rd., Goxhill 1553–5 & 6, 36
,, Tho., Killingholme 1591 i, 330
,, Wm., Goxhill 1520–31, 289
Winsley, Jef., Whaplode 1547, 169
Winsor, *see* **Windsor.**
Winstall, Margt., Wainfleet 1553–5 & 6, 30
Winstanley, Laur., Algarkirk 1596, 19
Wintell, Tho., Branston 1585 ii, 84
Winter, Ag., Tealby 1545–6 &c. ii, 67
,, Ag., Reepham 1558 iv, 13
,, Al., Boston 1580 ii, 169
,, Ar., Thornton 1593, 178
,, Eliz., Canwick 1586, 21
,, Hy., Nocton 1584, 343
,, Isab., Sanderton 1580 ii, 284
,, Jo., Ludford 1554–6, 167, 322
,, Jo., Canwick 1585 ii, 83
,, Jo., Sixhills 1592, 238
,, Margt., Metheringham 1583 ii, 27
,, Mich., Wigtoft 1565, 151
,, Ol. 1569 i, 69
,, Rd., Allington Var., 49
,, Rd., Allington 1565, 213
,, Rd., Canwick 1586, 260
,, Rob., Segbrook 1532–4, 29
,, Rob., Canwick 1545–6 &c. ii, 284
,, Rob., Metheringham 1583 ii, 182
,, Tho., Goulceby 1547–9, 270
,, Tho., Goulceby 1549–50, 9
,, Tho., Wiflingham 1553–5 & 6, 161
,, Tho., Canwick 1565, 145
,, Tho., Kirton 1577 i, 73
,, Tho., Canwick 1588 ii, 151
,, Wm., Allington 1545–6 &c., 406
,, Wm., Canwick 1553–5 & 6, 68
,, Wm., Blankney 1596, 128
Winterburne, Cuthbert, Grantham 1588 i, 146
,, Wm., Gosberton 1591 i, 349
Winterscales, Tho., Belton 1585 i, 280
Winterskall, Ca., Belton 1595 ii, 11
Wintringham, Jo., Crowle 1549–50, 44
See also **Wittringham.**

Wirsdale, Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 14
,, Geo., Frampton 1587, 188
,, Isab., Frampton 1587, 188
,, Rob., Waddington 1580 i, 33
See also **Whersdale, Wiersdale.**
Wisdred, *see* **Wysdred.**
Wise, Tho., Tallington 1597-8, 60
Wisman, Marg'y, Fishtoft 1545-6 i, 47
,, Rob., Donington 1572 ii, 278
Wispen, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1557 iii, 71
Wissin, *see* **Wyssin.**
Wisted, *see* **Wysted.**
Wistowe, Ag., Wheathamsted 1588 i, 202
,, Hy., Saxby 1580 ii, 312
,, Rd., Stallingbro' 1579, 211
,, Rd., Wheathampsted 1583 ii, 192
,, Rob., Saxby 1580 ii, 81
,, Wm., Stallingbro' 1570, 112
Witham, Joan, Timberland 1592, 171
,, Rob., Marton 1588 ii, 208
,, Rob., Hagworthingham 1591 i, 176
,, Tho., S. Ormsby 1564, 114
,, Tho., Marton 1588 i, 118
,, Wm., Gt. Hale 1571 i, 64
See also **Whitham.**
Withcote, Nich., N. Rauceby 1575 ii, 139
Withe, Jo., S. Stoke 1583 i, 107
,, Withie, Jo., Easton 1588 ii, 177
,, Wm., Easton 1545-6 &c. ii, 407
Withers, Ag., Armethorp 1588 i, 87
,, Hy., Harmthorp 1586, 107
,, Rob., Rippingale 1593, 235
Witherwick, Edw., Tevelby 1599, 50
,, Hamond, Tevelby 1593, 179
,, Joan, Tevelby 1596, 134
* ,, Jo., esq., Claxby by Normanby 1596, 162
,, Jo., Nether Langton 1597, 31
Withie, *see* **Withe.**
Withington, Hugh, Olney 1594 ii, 146
Withwick, Pet., Walesby 1541, 157
Witlif, Jo., N. Somercotes 1567, 260
Wito, Wm., Hallington 1582, 327
Witt, Eliz., Tennyford 1557 i, 27
Witter, *see* **Wytter.**
Wittie, *see* **Wyttie.**
Witton, Ag., Saxelby 1557 ii, 41
,, Alx., Lincoln 1541-3, 170
,, Chris., Harby 1571 i, 170
,, Chris., Cotes 1582, 164
,, Jas., Mavis Enderby 1543-56, 304
,, Jo., Hareby 1520-31, 153
,, Jo., Leake 1554-6, 230
,, Jo., Woborn 1557 i, 49
,, Jo., Lincoln 1586, 92

Witton, Jo., Canwick 1588 i, 45
,, Jo., Canwick 1591 i, 188
,, Jo., Hatton 1597, 27
,, Margt., Applay 1597, 201
,, Rd., Hareby 1535-7, 252
,, Rd., Coleby 1562, 301
,, Rd., Minting 1563, 101
,, Rd., Leverton 1597, 50
,, Rob., Caulsby 1571 i, 162
,, Tho., Evedon 1538-40, 362
,, Tho., Hareby 1543-5, 160
,, Tho., Hareby 1566 &c., 228, 233
,, Tho., Lincoln 1583 ii, 106
,, Wm., Rigsby 1534 &c., 41
,, Wm., Bucknall 1538-40, 275
,, Wm., Hackthorn 1557 ii, 25
,, Wm., Gedney 1591 i, 440
Wittringham, Wm. 1552-6, 105
Wodbright, Jo., Charslay 1566-9, 87; 1569 ii, 73
Wodby, Jo., Thorpe 1552-6, 54
Woddosse, *see* **Woodhouse.**
Wodrouse, *see* **Woodrouse.**
Woer, Geo., Theddlethorpe 1541, 287
,, Isab., Tetney 1591 ii, 141
,, Wower, Jas., Limber 1593, 270
,, Wower, Jo., Riby 1558 ii, 70
,, Jo., Limber 1589, 108
,, Wm., Mareham 1551-3, 16
***Wolby**, Eliz., wid., Buckenhall 1583 ii, 152
,, Rob., Thorpe 1579, 136
* ,, Tho., Firsby 1583 i, 61
* ,, Vin., Thorp-next-Wainfleet 1591 ii, 288
,, Wm., Burgh 1585 i, 223
See also **Welby.**
Wold, Isab., Frieston 1589, 48
,, Jo., Stroxton 1580 i, 186
,, Rob., Sibsey 1578, 159
,, Wm., Sibsey 1574 i, 391
Wolfe, Jenette, Thorpe 1563, 195
Wolhed, Hy., Marston 1571 i, 186
,, Jo., Wilhampstead 1577 ii, 264
Wolland, Jo., Grantham 1591 i, 463
,, Rd., Woolsthorpe 1598, 209
,, Tho., Grantham 1581, 184
Wollands, Tho., Gosberton 1577 i, 39
Wollanes, Rob., Woolsthorpe 1572 ii, 26
Wollen, Al., Bracton 1593, 50
,, Jo., Branston 1547-9, 224
,, Rob., Branston 1591 ii, 172
,, Wm., Branston 1557 i, 257
,, Woollen, Wm., Branston 1600, 277
Wollerby, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1574 i, 403
Wollerdby, Tho., N. Willingham 1547-9, 33

Wolley, Eliz., Branston 1557–72, 108
,, Isab., Cumberworth 1590, 102
,, Jo., Farlsthorpe 1541, 189
,, Jo. 1566 &c., 26
,, Rd., Brant Broughton 1589, 195
,, Tho., Kyme 1589, 143
,, Wm., Bassingham 1545–6 i, 280
,, Wm., Welton 1586, 238
***Wolmer**, Ag., wid., Wigtoft 1535–7, 243
* ,, Greg., esq., Bloxholme 1575 i, 120
,, Greg., Bloxholme 1575 ii, 132
* ,, Isab., wid., Bloxham 1564, 83
,, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 98
,, Maria, Fishtoft 1591 i, 128
,, Nich., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 337
,, Wm., Ingoldsby 1597–8, 51
Wolraie, Rob., Bassingham 1557 iii, 197
Wolreche, Nich., Spalding 1534 &c., 133
Wolridge, Al., Spalding 1520–31, 238
Wolsenden, Jas., Auborn 1585 ii, 85
Wolsey, *see* **Woolsey.**
Wolsingdale, *see* **Wossindale.**
Womesley, Tho., Howel 1593, 118
Wood, —, Appley 1543–56, 76
,, —, Boston 1552–6, 62
,, Ag., Barton 1593, 161
,, Al., Boston 1592, 474
,, Dor., Elsham 1583 ii, 239
,, Edm., Boston 1598, 30
,, Edw., Gt. Limber 1551–3, 21
,, Eliz., Claxby 1561, 127
,, Geo., Horncastle 1535–7, 107
,, Geo., Ulceby 1591 i, 272
,, Gilb., N. Sommercoates 1543–5, 350
,, Hel., Cowbit 1562, 172
,, Hel., Hammeringham 1599, 56
,, Isab., Middle Rasen 1585 ii, 87
,, Jas., Panton 1563–6 & 9, 27
,, Jas., Barrow 1597, 10
,, Jenet, Garnthorpe 1564, 173
Jo., Edenham Var., 1
Jo., Gautby 1545–6 i, 157
,, Jo., Boston 1552–6, 95
,, Jo., Barrow 1557 iii, 182
,, Jo., Bucknall 1558 iv, 132
,, Jo., Authorpe 1563–6 & 9, 7
,, Jo., Kirmington 1566 &c., 52
,, Jo., Thorganby 1567, 73
,, Jo., Garnthorp 1571 ii, 83
,, Jo., Croxton 1575 i, 275
,, Jo., N. Somercotes 1579, 107, 185
,, Jo., Barton 1582, 344
,, Jo., Warholm 1589, 165
,, Jo., Hammeringham 1595 i, 54
,, Leon., Fleet 1569 i, 161

Wood, Margt., Grainthorpe 1552–6, 172
,, Margt., Manthorp 1597, 229
,, Mich., Sibsey 1592, 396
,, Nich., Worletby 1590, 329
,, Rd., Covenham 1535–7, 138
,, Rd., Claxby 1551–3, 128
,, Rob., Huttoft 1547–9, 255
,, Rob., Morton 1557–72, 153
,, Rob., Westboro' 1558 i, 115
,, Rob., Fenton 1566 &c., 6
,, Rob., Garnthorp 1582, 104
,, Rob., Glamford Briggs 1584, 223
,, Rob., Cockerington 1585 i, 198
,, Rob., Newton 1599, 1
,, Rog., Kirton 1592, 531
,, Row., Fleet 1578, 243
,, St., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 417
,, Tho., N. Sommercoates 1538–40, 355
,, Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton 1543–5, 377
,, Tho., Grainthorpe 1562, 90
,, Tho., Worlaby 1564, 33
,, Tho., Cockerington 1576, 152
,, Tho., Covenham St. Bart. 1582, 174
,, Tho., Middle Rasen 1582, 235
,, Tho., Burton 1583 i, 12
,, Tho., Thorp 1588 ii, 222
,, Tho., Warholme 1591 i, 58
,, Tho., Stainton 1591 ii, 180
,, Tho., Barton 1593, 205
,, Tho., Hammeringham 1599, 147
,, Tho., Lincoln 1600, 157
,, Wal., Wragholme 1538–40, 125
,, Wm., Barton 1538–40, 353
,, Wm., Rowston 1557 iii, 160
,, Wm., Elsham 1558 i, 200
,, Wm., Boston 1565, 142
,, Wm., Worletby 1591 i, 325
,, Wm., Barton 1593, 182
Woodall, Ag., Hagworthingham 1586, 33
,, Amb., Lincoln 1590, 235
,, Edw., Goxhill 1541–3, 179
,, Edw., Goxhill 1591 i, 19
,, Hy., Creeton 1541–3, 435
,, Jo., Goxhill 1538–40, 74
,, Jo., Hacconby 1538–40, 117
,, Jo., Putney 1563–6 & 9, 92
,, Margt., Goxhill 1547–9, 212, 275
,, Nich., Lincoln 1590, 244
,, Rob., Fenton 1551–2, 234
,, Rob., W. Keal 1552–6, 103
,, St., Hagworthingham 1580 i, 155
,, Tho., Stickney 1592, 495
,, Wm., Goxhill 1556–7, 36
,, Wm., Goxhill 1557 i, 171
Woodbridge, Al., Hadnam 1574 i, 103
Woodbright, *see* **Wodbright.**

Woodby, Jo., Thorpe 1552–6, 54
Woodcocke, Rd., Coates 1589, 14
Wooderowe, Jo., Burwell 1553–5 & 6, 193
***Woodford**, Wm., gent., Farlthorpe 1520–31, 226
Woodhouse, Beat., Boston 1535–7, 218
„ Hy., Benington 1579, 154
„ Woodous, Jo., E. Kirkby 1557 i, 298
„ Woodus, Jo., Bonby 1562, 308
„ Woodous, Jo., Bonby 1582, 236
„ Woddosse, Rob. 1552–6, 247
„ St., Boston 1520–31, 400
Woodland, Rd., Pocleton 1569 ii, 9
Woodlife, Jo., Ingham 1541–3, 82
„ Jo., Owersby 1595 i, 213
„ Wm., Owersby 1593, 308
Woodous, *see* **Woodhouse.**
Woodroost, Hy., Denton 1565, 23
Woodrouse, Wm., Denton 1552–6, 232
Woodruf, Ag., Donington 1585 ii, 33
„ Ag., Ripingale 1591 ii, 62
„ Alx., Denton 1580 i, 97
„ Allan, Wainfleet 1565, 57
„ Isab., Friskney 1552–6, 193
„ Jo., Wrangle 1587, 61
„ Jo., Donington 1588 i, 52
„ Jo., Wiberton 1595 i, 70
„ Laur., Wainfleet 1580 i, 95
„ Nich., Coningsby 1573 i, 206 ; ii, 107
„ Rob., Tattershall 1551–3, 204
„ Rob., Friskney 1571 ii, 93
„ Rob., Sibsey 1590, 286
„ Rog., Howell 1587, 146
„ Tho., Sibsey 1562, 109
„ Tho., Lusby 1580 i, 96
„ Tho., Hundleby 1599, 302
„ Wm., E. Kirkby 1538–40, 24, 110
„ Wm., Friskney 1554–6, 100 & 109
„ Wm., Denton 1600, 258
See also **Vordrof.**
Woods, Alx., Tid St. Mary 1568, 217
„ Jo., Kirmington 1557–72, 128
„ Jo., Wigtoft 1561, 257
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1596, 5
„ Wm., Garnthorpe 1543–56, 301
„ Wm., Wigtoft 1593, 16
Woodson, Jo., W. Deeping 1570, 115
Woodthorp, Chris., Sibsey 1592, 397
„ Hy., Belchford 1535–7, 251
„ Isab., Maring 1543–56, 47
„ Jenet, Mareham 1595 i, 55
„ Jo., Aby 1541–3, 63, 198
„ Lion, Aby 1591 i, 147
„ Mich., Belchford 1597–8, 205
„ Tho., Maring 1532–4, 117
„ Tho., Firsby 1588 ii, 229
Woodthorp, Wm., Aby 1538–40, 322
„ Wm., Tetford 1557 iv, 81
„ Wm., Tattershall 1558 iv, 133
„ Wm., Marcham 1587, 58
Woodware, Jo., Nedingworth 1583 ii, 208
Woollen, *see* **Wollen.**
Woolsey, Woulse, Raynold, Boston 1557–72, 10
„ Wolsaie, Rob., Weston 1587, 242
„ Wm., Algarkirk 1596, 105
Woone, Chris., Limber 1593, 238
Woonor, Rob., Wingrave 1571 i, 180
Woore, Rob., Ulceby 1584, 125
Woose, Naman, Fleet 1590, 12
Wordsley, Tho., Gautby 1541–3, 22
Worlegge, Wm., Welton 1541, 49
„ Worlidge, Wm., Weston 1590, 381
Worme, Al., Butterwick 1557 iii, 47
„ Ell., Butterwick 1545–6 i, 203
„ Isab., Wainfleet 1579, 71
„ Jo., Frampton 1541–3, 353
„ Jo., Frampton 1549–50, 120
„ Jo., Butterwick 1595 ii, 8
„ Pet., Butterwick 1563–6 & 9, 59
„ Rd., Frampton 1562, 262
„ Rob., Frampton 1581, 177
„ Tho., Butterwick 1567, 55
Wormell, Geo., Long Benington 1568, 207
Wormer, Ag., Butterwick 1563, 203
Wormesley, Al., Frampton 1557 iv, 349
„ Wormsle, Lawr., Frampton 1547–9, 23
„ Lawr., Frampton 1547–9, 348
„ Tho., Frampton 1547–9, 279
„ Wm., Frampton 1557 iv, 105
„ Wm., Frampton 1587, 171
Worrell, Jo., S. Kyme 1561, 12
„ Tho. 1545–6 &c. ii, 191
„ Wm., S. Kyme 1578, 72
Worship, Ja., Sutton 1551–2, 246
„ Jas., Boston 1592, 14
„ Jo., Lutton in Sutton 1541–3, 248
„ Maurice, Sutton 1541–3, 222
„ Nich., Sutton St. Mary 1572 i, 106
„ Nich., Sutton 1572 ii, 182
„ Rd., Sutton 1558 ii, 59
„ Rob., Sutton 1556–7, 117
„ Rob., Gedney 1600, 158
„ Sim., Sutton 1520–31, 69
Worsley, Hy., Barrowby 1598, 210
„ Rob., Denton 1580 ii, 147
„ Sim., Swarby 1582, 351
Wortes, Adlard, Kirton 1545–6 i, 188
„ Isab., Frampton 1586, 203
„ Jo., Langton 1582, 80

Wortes, Wm., Wiberton 1585 ii, 76
Worthington, Tho., Denton 1580 i, 48
,, Wm., Welbourne 1549–50, 194
,, Wm., Welbourn 1551–2, 299
,, Wm., Welbourn 1557–84, 18
Worthley, Joan, Sutton St. Jas. 1545–6 &c. ii, 78
,, Joan, Sutton 1554–6, 311
Wossindale, Edm., Scartho 1588 ii, 13
,, Wolsingdale, Jo., Gt. Grimsby 1564, 166
,, Seth, Gt. Grimsby 1564, 153
Wossiter, Isab., Puttenham 1557–72, 153
Wouf, Tho., Fleet 1594 i, 140
Would, Wm., Fulsthorp 1583 ii, 31
,, Wm., Well 1597–8, 193
Woulse, *see* **Woolsey**.
Wovar, Jas., Ulceby 1534 &c., 116
Wower, *see* **Woer**.
Wowsse, Rob. 1520–31, 284
Wragby, *see* **Wraugby**.
Wragdon, Rd., Howton 1584, 195
Wrage, Rd., Leak 1574 i, 2
Wrangby, *see* **Wraugby**.
Wrangle, Rob., Donington 1532–4, 138
,, Rob., Well 1549–50, 167
,, Tho., Well 1582, 270
Wraugby, Hy., Ulceby 1569 ii, 30
Wrawby, Hy., Ulceby 1566–9, 61
,, Pet., Ussleby 1541–3, 55
,, Tho., Owersby 1571 ii, 40
,, Tho., Owersby 1587, 386
,, Wm., Owersby 1563, 50
See also **Wraugby**.
Wray, Alx., Scupholme 1561, 95
,, Ant., S. Somercotes 1582, 165
,, Chris., Brington 1557–72, 70
,, Edon, N. Sommercotes 1543–5, 12
,, Hy., Imingham 1567, 20
,, Jo., Lincoln 1520–31, 140
,, Jo., Saxby 1520–31, 361
,, Jo., Sommercoates 1541, 256
,, Jo., Kirmington 1566–9, 8
,, Jo., Horkstow 1591 i, 441
,, Tho., S. Kelsey 1592, 426
,, Wm., Saxby 1541, 207
Wren, Geo., N. Somercotes 1593, 180
,, Jo., Grimoldby 1564, 28
,, Rd., Cockerington 1575 i, 14
Wreth, Nich., Thornton 1556–7, 29
,, Nich., Thornton 1557 i, 217
Wrigh, Ka., Anderby 1590, 409
Wright, Ad., Tointon 1588 ii, 92
,, Ag., late wife of Rd. Aumbler, Barrowby 1506 &c., 62
,, Ag., Sutton St. James 1538–40, 186
Ag., Walcot 1554–6, 115

Wright, Ag., Graby 1557 iii, 162
,, Ag., Thurlby 1597–8, 33
,, Alx., Carlton Scroop 1578, 222
,, Alx., Kyme 1593, 325
,, Al., Alford 1543–5, 278
,, Al., Sutton St. Jas. 1547–9, 50
,, Al., Barkwith 1557 i, 279
,, Al., Carlton Magna 1583 i, 124
,, Allan, Hannah 1567, 62
,, Audrian, Fosdyke 1578, 168
,, Barnard, Halton 1557 iv, 317
,, Benet, Hogsthorpe 1593, 190
,, Brian, W. Torrington 1545–6 i, 121
,, Brian, Kirton 1582, 244
,, Chas., Gayton 1600, 286
,, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1547–9, 3
,, Chris., Heighington 1551–2, 14
,, Chris., Frampton 1561, 181
,, Chris., Toynton St. Peter's 1563, 223
,, Chris., Spilsby 1589, 89
,, Chris., Slotheby 1597, 71
,, Edm., Donington 1591 i, 306
,, Edw., Ailsby 1592, 477
,, Edw., W. Barkwith 1597, 274
,, Edw., Tallington 1597–8, 60
,, Eliz., N. Kyme 1571 ii, 129
,, Eliz., Hougham 1575 i, 125 ; ii, 144
,, Eliz., Holbeach 1583 ii, 72
,, Eliz., Gayton 1590, 110
,, Greg., Toft 1567, 147
,, Hy., Appleby 1557 ii, 89
,, Hy., Ancaster 1576, 33
,, Hy., Gt. Sturton 1577 i, 7
,, Hum., Sempringham 1597–8, 50
,, Isab., Whaplode 1520–31, 32
,, Isab., Sutton 1545–6 i, 204
,, Isab., Hougham 1568, 111
,, Isab., N. Willingham 1592, 305
,, Jas., Hogsthorpe 1535–7, 167
,, Jas., Irby 1554–6, 158
,, Jas., Bag Enderby 1570, 79
,, Ja., Grimoldby 1532–4, 171
,, Jenett, Benington (All Hallows) 1506 &c., 53
,, Jenet, Benington 1520–31, 4
,, Jenet, Norton 1520–31, 376
,, Jenet, Wiberton 1564, 116
,, Jennett, Cadney 1571 ii, 4
,, Jenet, Howton 1591 i, 305
,, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1535–7, 37
,, Jo., Sommerby 1535–7, 112
,, Jo., Stickford 1538–40, 167
,, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1541, 4
,, Jo., Quadring 1541, 102
,, Jo., Stickford 1541, 326
,, Jo., E. Rasen 1541–3, 31
,, Jo., Bourn 1543–5, 98

Wright, Jo., Allington 1543–5, 224
„ Jo. 1543–5, 227
„ Jo., Cockerington St. Mary 1543–56, 99
„ Jo., Blyton 1545–6 &c. ii, 168
„ Jo., Benington 1547–9, 159
„ Jo., Witherne 1551–2, 89
„ Jo., Langton 1553–5 & 6, 63
„ Jo., Kirton 1557–72, 209
„ Jo., Houghton 1558 i, 11
„ Jo., Tallington 1561, 158
„ Jo., Langton 1563–6 & 9, 262
„ Jo., Sixhills 1564, 31
„ Jo., Ruskington 1565, 43
„ Jo., Bennington 1565, 118
„ Jo., Eglington 1565, 192
„ Jo., Fosdike 1566–9, 66
„ Jo., Tallington 1567, 1
„ Jo., Huttoft 1567, 219
„ Jo., Toft-by-Newton 1569 i, 35
„ Jo., S. Kelsey 1569 i, 184
„ Jo., Fosdike 1569 ii, 40
„ Jo., S. Kyme 1570, 98
„ Jo., Cadney 1572 i, 224 ; ii, 12
„ Jo., Howsham 1574 i, 298 ; ii, 70
„ Jo., Billinghay 1579, 30
„ Jo., Barton 1580 ii, 268
„ Jo., Kirton 1581, 64
„ Jo., Linwood 1581, 73
„ Jo., Ropsley 1582, 365
„ Jo., Gosberton 1585 i, 83
„ *als.* **Baker**, Jo., Laughton 1585 ii, 150
„ Jo., Langtoft 1586, 83
„ Jo., Owersby 1587, 324
„ Jo., Donington 1587, 364
„ Jo., Brant Broughton 1588 i, 250
„ Jo., Sutton 1589, 204
„ Jo., Bolingbroke 1591 i, 316
„ Jo., Munkton 1591 ii, 121
„ Jo., Gosberton 1592, 63
„ Jo., Tetford 1597, 142
„ Jo., Gosberton 1597, 247
„ Jo., Dogdike 1599, 123
„ Laur., Tathwell 1543–5, 145
„ Laur., Fleet 1595 i, 140
„ Leon., Hogsthorp 1576, 179
„ Margt., Ferriby 1545–6 &c. ii, 210
„ Margt., N. Kyme 1557 iii, 106
„ Margt., E. Loughton 1558 i, 201
„ Margt., Mareham 1573 i, 97 ; ii, 123
„ Margt., Willoughby 1584, 271
„ Marg'y, Hough 1541–3, 384
„ Mark, Westby 1593, 108
„ Mart., Cowbit 1532–4, 241
„ Ma. Ann, S. Kelsey 1574 ii, 125
„ Miles, Boultham 1575 i, 267
„ Nich., Heckington 1571 i, 53
„ Nich., Wiberton 1599, 332

Wright, Ol., Edlington 1565, 58
„ Pet., Howton 1600, 48
„ Rph., Frolesworth 1580 ii, 57
„ Reynold, Kyme 1583 i, 118
„ *als.* **Tevington**, Rd., Swineshead 1541, 445
„ Rd., Ailsby 1543–5, 137
„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary 1543–5, 314
„ Rd., Ropsley 1545–6 i, 213
„ Rd., Stewton 1547–9, 296
„ Rd., Graby 1551–3, 224
„ Rd., Wispington 1553–5 & 6, 108
„ Rd. 1557 i, 363
„ Rd., Bichfield 1557 iii, 87
„ Rd., Kingerby 1558 ii, 112
„ Rd., Burton Pedwardine 1561, 252
„ Rd., Bassingham 1566 &c., 261
„ Rd., Hogsthorpe 1567, 165
„ Rd., Barrowby 1567, 225
„ Rd., S. Kyme 1569 i, 205
„ Rd., Withern 1572 i, 192 ; ii, 43
„ Rd., Bratoft 1574 i, 137 ; ii, 15
„ Rd., Helpringham 1588 ii, 51
„ Rd., Careby 1588 ii, 109
„ Rd., Bilsby 1590, 101
„ Rd., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 376
„ Rd., Moulton 1592, 511
„ Rd., Howsam 1593, 97
„ Rd., Haburgh 1593, 203
„ Rd., Fosdyke 1594 ii, 39
„ Rd., Thurlby 1594 ii, 159
„ Rob., Gonerby 1506 &c., 50
„ Rob., Gunwarby 1520–31, 1
„ Rob., Miningsby 1520–31, 361
„ Rob. 1534 &c., 35
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1541–3, 293
„ Rob., Ancaster 1545–6 i, 114
„ Rob., Sutterton 1545–6 &c. ii, 124
„ Rob., Coningsby 1545–6 &c. ii, 174
„ Rob., Heighington 1551–3, 75
„ Rob., Toynton St. Peter's 1551–3, 98
„ Rob., Sutton 1552–6, 28
„ Rob., Castle Bytham 1553–5 & 6, 180
„ Rob., Branston 1557 i, 240
„ Rob., Tallington 1557 i, 245
„ Rob., Stainton 1557–72, 25
„ Rob., Cadney 1561, 70
„ Rob., E. Barkwith 1561, 115
„ Rob., Howsham 1561, 174
„ Rob., Wintringham 1563–6 & 9, 1
„ Rob., Tattershall 1563–6 & 9, 104
„ Rob., Hougham 1565, 44
„ Rob., Ropsley 1571 ii, 17
„ Rob., Gt. Grimsby 1578, 146
„ Rob., Stallingboro' 1578, 147
„ Rob., Willingham 1586, 224

Wright, Rob., Winthorp	1589, 9
,, Rob., Holton	1589, 201
,, Rob., Wiberton	1591 i, 134
,, Rob., Grimsby	1592, 4
,, Rob., Coningsby	1592, 49
,, Rob., Thurlby	1593, 268
,, Rob., Cawnthorpe	1594 ii, 103
,, Rob., Willoughby	1597, 23
,, Rob., Wood Enderby	1599, 152
,, Rog., Baumber	1543-5, 210
,, St., Stickford	1579, 248
,, Tho., Cadney	1520-31, 326
,, Tho., Hundleby	1520-31, 372
,, Tho., Kingerby	1532-4, 156
,, Tho., Boston	1534 &c., 79
,, Tho., Scremby	1538-40, 103
,, Tho., Garnthorpe	1538-40, 171
,, Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1541-3, 50
,, Tho., Brothertoft	1541-3, 125
,, Tho., Alford	1543-5, 274
,, Tho., N. Scarle	1543-56, 154
,, Tho., Gt. Panton	1545-6 &c. ii, 419
,, Tho., Stickford	1547-9, 203
,, Tho., N. Kyme	1553-5 & 6, 163
,, Tho., Marston	1553-5 & 6, 187
,, Tho., Hallington	1557-72, 117
,, Tho., Walcot	1557-72, 160
,, Tho., W. Willoughby	1561, 177
,, Tho., Ruskington	1562, 268
,, Tho., Syston	1563-6 & 9, 5
,, Tho., Branston	1567, 91
,, Tho., Kirkstead	1572 ii, 232
,, Tho., Walcot	1573 ii, 153
,, Tho., Lutton	1577 i, 78
,, Tho., Hougham	1578, 199
,, Tho., Horbling	1579, 6
,, Tho., Irby	1580 i, 104
,, Tho., Beckingham	1581, 82
,, Tho., Wragby	1581, 146
,, Tho., Hundleby	1583 ii, 13
,, Tho., Holbeach	1586, 115
,, Tho., Burnham	1588 i, 110
,, Tho., Gelson	1588 i, 242
,, Tho., Cockerington	1589, 100
,, Tho., Washingbro'	1589, 205
,, Tho., Wainfleet	1590, 8
,, Tho., Holton	1590, 317
,, Tho., Wood Enderby	1591 i, 356
,, Tho., Ashby	1591 i, 368
,, Tho., Cabourn	1591 ii, 395
,, Tho., Wickenby	1592, 284
,, Tho., Withern	1592, 476
,, Tho., Cotes	1594 i, 79
,, Tho., Wootton	1594 ii, 105
,, Tho., Wispington	1600, 92
,, Wal., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 305
,, Wm., Swafield	1520-31, 316
,, Wm., Wold Newton	1520-31, 403
,, Wm., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 161
Wright, Wm., Barton	1532-4, 195
,, Wm., Bennington	1532-4, 311
,, Wm., Algarkirk	1541, 96
,, Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh	1541, 179
,, Wm., Bardney	1543-5, 76
,, Wm., N. Kime	1543-5, 115
,, Wm., Allington	1543-5, 224
,, Wm.	1543-5, 245
,, Wm., Kirton	1551-3, 2
,, Wm., Bedford	1557 i, 69
,, Wm., Aunby	1557 ii, 74
,, Wm., Gt. Coates	1557 iii, 58
,, Wm., Cockerington	1558 i, 87
,, Wm., N. Reston	1558 ii, 88
,, Wm., Hougham	1558 iv, 261
,, Wm., Gedney	1561, 78
,, Wm., Withern	1561, 129
,, Wm., Harrington	1568, 212
,, Wm., Cadney	1572 i, 214
,, Wm., Howsham	1572 ii, 19
,, Wm., Langton	1573 i, 338
,, Wm., Langton	1574 i, 275
,, Wm., Digby	1575 i, 123; ii, 133
,, Wm., S. Kyme	1577 ii, 294
,, Wm., Barton	1580 ii, 141
,, Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1581, 158
,, Wm., Thorganby	1582, 33
,, Wm., Tidd St. Mary's	1583 ii, 70
,, Wm., Ancaster	1584, 197
,, Wm., Harmthorp	1585 i, 282
,, Wm., Shersby	1585 ii, 194
,, Wm., Londonthorp	1587, 198
,, Wm., Willoughby	1588 ii, 11
,, Wm., Careby	1588 ii, 59
,, Wm., Donington	1588 ii, 130
,, Wm., Grimsby	1588 ii, 199
,, Wm., Boston	1590, 108
,, Wm., Ashby	1591 ii, 326
,, Wm., Gosberton	1592, 180
,, Wm., Holbeach	1595 i, 29
,, Wm., Leadenham	1597-8, 92
Wrightese, Jo., Sapperton	1547, 85
Wrightingtofte, Wm., W. Rasen	1551-3, 15
Wrightington, Wm., W. Rasen	1551-3, 199
Wrightman, Wm., Whaplode	1591, 489
Wrightson, Tho., Somercotes	1587, 134
,, Wm., Ruskington	1590, 240
See also **Rightson**.	
Wrightus, Tho., Stickney	1582, 341
Wrixon, Jo., Codington	1595 ii, 36
Wrythe, Wm., Benington	1557 iv, 351
Wullme, Rob., Stamford	1541-3, 438
Wyatt, Ann, Alford	1577 i, 102
,, Geo., Barrowby	1600, 168
* ,, Wyot, Jo., yeo., Grimoldby	1535-7, 75
,, Jo., Barrow	1566 &c., 113

Wyatt, Jo., Alvingham 1593, 50
„ Rd., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1545-6 i, 155
„ Rd., Alford 1576, 86
„ Whyett, Tho., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 328
Wyattson, Jo., Croft 1532-4, 270
„ Lawr. 1543-56, 196
„ Margt., Wrangle 1592, 318
„ Wm. 1520-31, 347
Wyborne, *see* **Wiborne.**
Wycham, *see* **Wykham.**
Wyckclif, Wm., Brough 1571 i, 165
Wydale, Edw., Bolingbroke 1579, 53
„ Widale, Eliz., Markby 1558 i, 79
„ Geo., Digby 1553-5 & 6, 5
„ Gilb., Timberland 1535-7, 272
„ Jo., Frampton 1558 ii, 53
„ Margt., Hagworthingham 1579, 25
„ Wm., Billinghay 1534 &c., 119
Wydmer, Tho., Hutchendon 1557 i, 82
Wyer, *see* **Wier.**
Wyested, Wm., Carlton 1553-5 & 6, 115
Wyetworthe, Hy., Corby 1554-6, 103
Wyghtman, *see* **Wightman.**
Wyham, Rob., Helpringham 1532-4, 299
Wykham, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1520-31, 24
„ Wickam, Rd., S. Ormesby 1572 i, 118 ; ii, 179
„ Wycham, Wm., E. Barkwith 1563, 105
Wyle, *see* **Willie.**
Wyles, *see* **Wiles.**
Wylie, *see* **Willie.**
Wylisthe, Tho., Metheringham 1557 iv, 308
Wylle, *see* **Willie.**
Wylse, Wm., Billingboro' 1538-40, 116
Wylsey, An., Whaplode 1551-2, 101
„ Hel., Sutton St. Edm. 1564, 121
„ Jo. 1545-6 i, 45
„ *als.* **Lameson**, Tho., Lit. Steeping 1547, 180, 201
„ Tho., Weston 1558 iv, 175
„ Wm., Whaplode Drove 1582, 141
Wyman, Rob., Deeping St. James 1565, 147
„ Wymand, Tho., Kirkby 1567, 83
„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 134
„ Wm., Boston 1597, 227
Wymarke, Ann, Bourn 1547, 177
„ Jo., Dyke 1541-3, 122
Wymbishe, Geo., Brinkhill 1572 i, 177 ; ii, 57
* „ Margy., wid., Bolingbroke 1582, 40
***Wymbishe**, Nich., gent., Blankney 1532-4, 174
* „ Nich., gent., Newton 1571 ii, 9
* „ Oswald, gent., Bolingbroke 1589, 167
Wymble, Wm., S. Witham 1595 ii, 23
Wymond, Wm., Kirkby 1554-6, 196
Wymyll, Hy., Bradwell 1571 i, 178
Wyncent, Rd., Waltham 1534 &c., 21
Wyne, Fra., Boston 1598, 62
„ Wm., Wragby 1592, 614
Wyngot, Tho., Welton 1520-31, 154
Wyot, *see* **Wyatt.**
Wyram, Rob., Waddington 1538-40, 90
Wysdale, Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 14
Wysdred, Rd., Normanby 1557 ii, 1
Wyssin, Marg., Fishtoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 411
Wysted, Ca., Carlton 1558 iv, 14
„ Rd., Carlton 1556-7, 21
„ Rd., Carlton 1557 i, 187
„ Wal., Carlton le Moorland 1532-4, 247
Wytter, Rob., Mumby 1538-40, 223
„ Rog., S. Hykeham 1579, 240
Wyttie, Alx., Swaton 1572 ii, 71
Wytton, *see* **Witton.**

Yaner, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1580 ii, 287
„ Tho., Moreby 1586, 269
Yanninge, Maud, Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 212
***Yarburgh**, Chas., esq., Kelstern 1543-5, 170
„ Chas., Wyham 1557-84, 139
„ Edm., Lincoln 1590, 368
* „ Eliz., Kelstern 1556-7, 122
„ Fra., Coningsby 1593, 272
„ Jo., Cockerington 1541, 151
„ Jo., Thimbleby 1564, 88
„ Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1585 i, 85
„ Margt., Cockerington 1543-5, 364
„ Margt., Coningsby 1584, 307
„ Rd., Tointon 1543-5, 227
„ Rd., Hameringham 1566 &c., 281
„ Rob., Cockerington 1557 ii, 108
„ Rob., E. Kirkby 1557-72, 43
„ Rob., Cockerington 1594 ii, 27
„ Yerber, Rob., Brough 1599, 40
„ Rog., Cockrington 1541-3, 36
„ Tho., Alvingham 1565, 97
„ Tho., Cockerington 1591 ii, 246
„ Wm., Saleby 1538-40, 170
„ Wm., Cockerington 1557 ii, 112
„ Wm., Alvingham 1558 ii, 91
„ Wm., Coningsby 1577 ii, 150

Yarburgh, Wm., Brinkhill 1588 ii, 213
,, Yarber, Wm., Potterhanworth 1590, 91
* ,, Wm., yeo., Alvingham 1597, 231
Yare, Geo., Blyton 1580 ii, 39
,, Jo., Tetney 1578, 77
Yarnall, Jo., Gt. Hale 1561, 117
Yarwell, Jo., Holbeach 1563–6 & 9, 100
Yate, Rd., N. Hykeham 1574 i, 192
Yates, Jo., Wigtoft 1563, 51
,, Jo., Digby 1570, 135
,, Jo., Wigtoft 1573 i, 354 ; ii, 140
,, Jo., Stainfield 1590, 203
,, Jo., Whaplode 1592, 62
,, Jo., Scrafield 1597, 137
,, Rd., Digby 1551–2, 237
,, Rd., Dorrington 1562, 311
,, Rd., Bratoft 1567, 193
,, Rd., N. Hykeham 1574 ii, 21
,, Rd., Steeping 1591 ii, 390
,, Rob., Elsham 1591 ii, 289
,, Rob., Westborough 1595 i, 114
,, Tho., Rowston 1557 iv, 127
,, Tho., Clee 1579, 279
,, Tho., Oddeston 1580 ii, 12
,, Wm., Snelland 1543–5, 207
,, Wm., Stamford 1543–5, 298
,, Wm., N. Hykham 1545–6 i, 281
,, Yeats, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1552–6, 143
,, Wm., N. Hykeham 1557–84, 103
,, Wm., Legsby 1572 i, 23
,, Wm., Howell 1578, 53
Yeadall, Yedall, Ag., Covenham St. Bart. 1543–5, 361
,, Yedall, Chris., Covenham Bart. 1572 ii, 240
,, Yedale, Rd., Covenham St. Bart. 1543–5, 63
,, Rob., Alvingham 1582, 300
,, Rob., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 71
,, Tho., Alvingham 1566 &c., 224
Yeadon, Alx., Moorby 1541, 160
,, Geo., W. Rasen 1593, 176
Yeates, *see* **Yates**.
Yelder, Ca. 1557–2, 144
,, Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1557 iv, 213
Yelyan, Rob., Miningsby 1551–2, 243
Yerewood, Ja., Stamford 1592, 535
Yerill, Rd., Chalton 1583 ii, 259
Yerland, *see* **Ireland**.
Yetter, Rd., Ruskington 1534 &c., 63
Yewytson, *see* **Ewytson**.
Yliot, *see* **Eliot**.
Yngomells, *see* **Ingoldmells**.
Yodale, Jo., Covenham St. Bart. 1535–7, 216
Yolle, Edm., Ranby 1538–40, 210
,, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1598, 68
Yonge, *see* **Young**.
Yongolly, Jenet, Wigtoft 1520–31, 315
Yongwine, Jo., Gosberton 1554–6, 30 & 70
,, Rob., Gosberton 1562, 123
,, Wm., Gosberton 1587, 124
Yonte, Rob., Bullington 1520–36, 341
Yorke, Dor., Gainsboro' 1545–6 i, 125
,, sir Jo., Thornton 1538–40, 340
,, Jo., Thimbleby 1585 ii, 44
,, Rob., Ropsley 1558 i, 28
,, Tho., Swineshead 1567, 143
,, Tho., Sutterton 1582, 143
,, Wm., Quarrington 1553–5 & 6, 212
,, Wm., S. Kelsey 1562, 214
,, Wm., Dorrington 1578, 184
Yorkshire, Jo., Hanney 1592, 479
,, Rob., Spilsby 1572 i, 68
,, Sim., W. Keal 1592, 191
Young, Ag., Theddlethorpe 1520–31, 213
,, Yonge, Ag., Scalby 1588 i, 63
,, Alan, Mumby Chapel 1547, 233
,, Yong, And. 1535–7, 68
,, Barnaby, Willoughby 1581, 128
,, Bennet, Hogsthorp 1579, 272
,, Chris., Brant Broughton 1520–31, 103
,, Yonge, Chris., Hogsthorpe 1585 i, 49
,, Yong, Edm., Thurlby 1580 ii, 289
,, Yonge, Fra., Sibsey 1588 i, 66
,, Yonge, Hy., Mumby Chapel 1541–3, 184
,, Yonge, Hy., Legsby 1554–6, 272
,, Yong, Jenet, Brant Broughton 1520–31, 356
,, Yonge, Joanna, Witham 1586, 255
,, Jo., Addlethorpe 1520–31, 231
,, Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck 1538–40, 97
,, Yonge, Jo., Gonerby 1557–72, 191
,, Yonge, Jo., Ingoldby 1567, 224
,, Yonge, Jo. 1568, 114
,, Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck 1580 ii, 171
,, Yong, Jo., Skinnand 1588 i, 44
,, Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 93
,, Leon., Hogsthorp 1574 i, 410
,, Margt., Fulstow 1558 ii, 63
,, Margt., Hogsthorp 1584, 350
,, Yonge, Margt., Sutton 1587, 3
,, Yonge, Maude, Hogsthorpe 1575 i, 285 ; ii, 12
,, Yong, Miles, Ailsby 1589, 227
,, Yonge, Rd., Hogsthorpe 1541–3, 295
,, Yonge, Rd., Alford 1557 iv, 78
,, Rd., Mavis Enderby 1579, 128
,, Rd., Waldon Regis 1588 i, 150
,, Yong, Rob., Kirton 1538–40, 93

Young, Yonge, Rob., Addlethorpe 1567, 301
,, Rob., Mumby 1571 i, 133
,, Rob., Raithby 1597, 330
,, Yonge, Rog., Spalding 1587, 341
,, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1541, 444
,, Yonge, Tho., Edsboro' 1569 ii, 5
,, Yonge, Tho., Addlethorp 1586, 202
,, Yonge, Tho., Brant Broughton 1586, 316
,, Yonge, Tho., E. Keal 1588 i, 258
,, Yong, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1538-40, 54
,, Wm., Stallingboro' 1538-40, 314
,, Yong, Wm., Osgodby 1580 ii, 90
Young, Yonge, Wm., Sutton 1587, 131
,, Yoñg, Wm., Careby 1588 i, 27
,, Yonge, Wm., Scalby 1588 i, 167
,, Wm., Kelsey 1590, 184
Younger, Hy., Grantham 1576, 228
,, Jo., Ewarby 1558 ii, 30
,, Nich., Moulton 1574 i, 414
,, Wm., Welbourn 1565, 89
Youte, Rob., Bullington 1520-31, 341
Yowdall, Eliz., Cawthorp 1589, 138
Yve, Yves, *see* **Ive, Ives**.

Zeariffe, Ar., Withern 1551-3, 243
Zelffe, Wm., Uffington 1545-6 i, 24
Zouch, Cecil 1557 ii, 112

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21355 3503

Not
Circulate